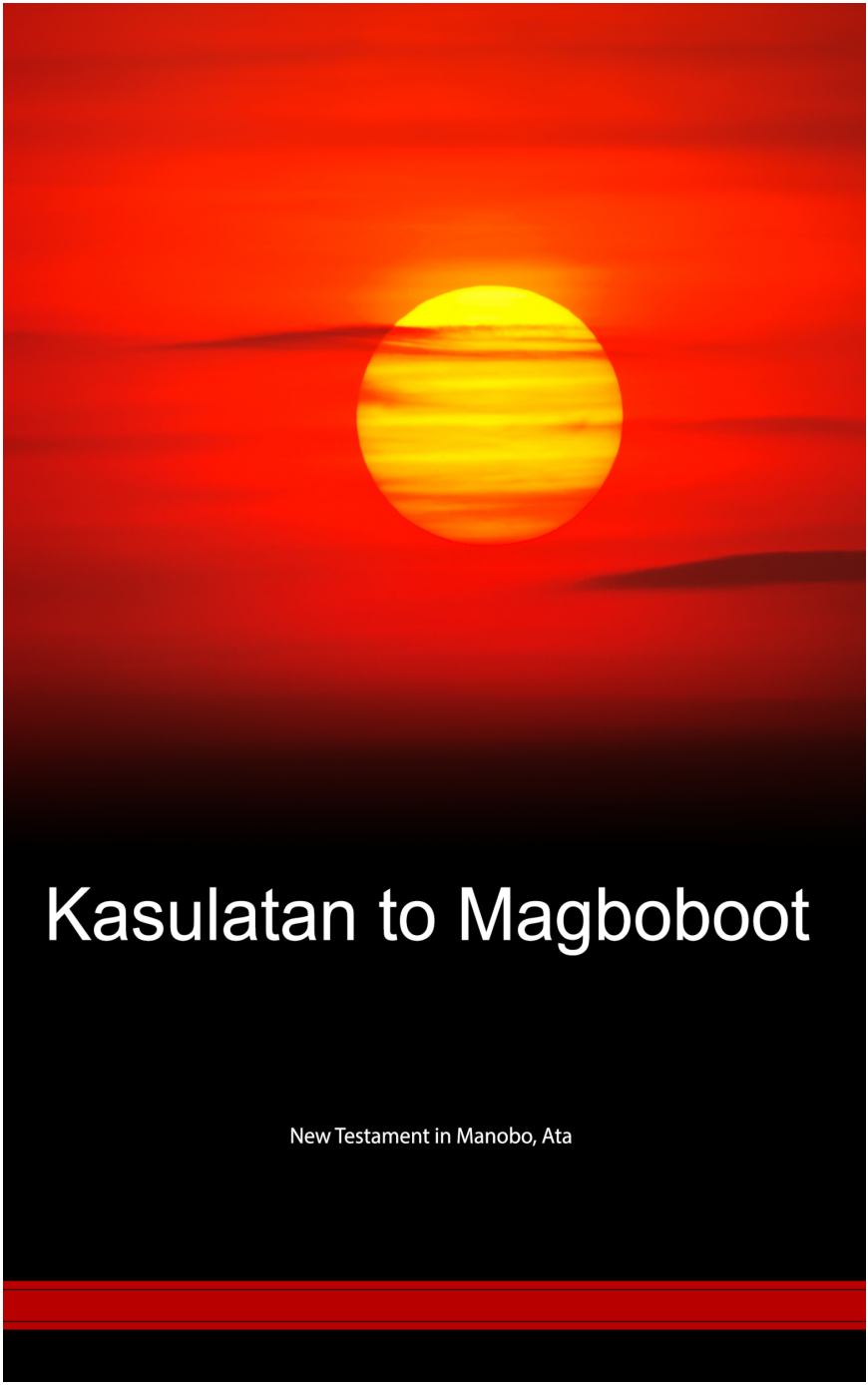
Kasulatan to Magboboot
New Testament in Manobo, Ata

Contents

Matiu 1
Markos 56
Lukas 90
Huan 153
Mgo Hinimuan 194
Ruma 252
1 Kurintu 281
2 Kurintu 306
Galasia 322
Episu 332
Pilipus 342
Kulusas 349
1 Tisalunika 356
2 Tisalunika 362
1 Timoteo 366
2 Timoteo 374
Titu 379
Pilimun 383
Hibriu 385
Santiago 406
1 Pedro 413
2 Pedro 421
1 Huan 426
2 Huan 433
3 Huan 435
Hudas 437
Impapitow 440

Kasulatan to Magboboot

New Testament in Manobo, Ata

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Manobo, Ata

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/ 3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 9718260080

The New Testament

in Manobo, Ata

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

ISBN 978-1-5313-0058-6

PDF generated on 20 Sep 2016 from source files dated 20 Sep 2016

8c7a18c2-cc56-5ca1-8966-b2019318325c

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no Insulat ni Matiu

Bahin ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Matiu

To kai pad to soini no tano si Hisus, ka mgo taga Ruma ka ogboot to mgo Hudiu. Mohirap to mgo Hudiu ka buhis no og-pabayaran to mgo taga Ruma kandan. No, nigpogos to taga Ruma ka duma no Hudiu to ogkubla to sikan no buhis. Nò, nabolu ka mgo duma ran no Hudiu to ogkublaan dan woy su nigtimulan dan ka salo dan ko nig-pasublaan nigkubla. Si Matiu, sikandin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis. Di to nig-umow si Hisus kandin to ogduma kandin, nig-ongkoran din ka sikan no talabau rin woy nigluyud on ki Hisus. SiMatiu ka sagboka no lukos no nig-alam ni Hisus to hibatoon din no nigdurumaruma si Matiu kandin.

Nigsulat si Matiu to soin no liblu no ka mgo duma rin no Hudiu ka tuud din. Ognangonon din to soin no liblu bahin to mgo in-anad ni Hisus woy ka mohon-ing no mgo nighimu rin. Impasabut din to si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Matiu

Ka kaap-apuan woy ka pogkootow ni Hisus 1:1 – 2:23
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-12
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:13 – 4:11
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:12 – 18:35
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 19:1 – 20:34
Ka katamanan no simana no dio to Hirusalim 21:1 – 27:66
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogkakita ni Hisus 28:1-20

Ka mgo Minuna ni Hisus Kristu
(Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Soini ka mgo ngaran to minuna ni Hisu Kristu. Pinanganak sikandin to igbuyag dongan no oghingaranan ki Dabid.

Woy si Dabid pinanganak ni Abraham.

2 Si Abraham ka amoy ni Isaak. Si Isaak, amoy ni Hakub.
Si Hakub amoy ni Huda woy to mgo sulod din.
3 Si Huda asawa rin si Tamar. Ka mgo anak dan ian si Piris woy si Sira. Si Piris ka amoy ni Hisron. Si Hisron, amoy ni Aram.
4 Si Aram amoy ni Aminadab. Si Aminadab, amoy ni Naasom. Si Naasom amoy ni Salmon.
5 Si Salmon asawa rin si Rahab. Ka anak dan ian si Boas. Si Boas, amoy ni Obid. Si Rut ka inoy ni Obid. Si Obid amoy ni Jesse.
6 Si Jesse ka amoy to Labow no Igbuyag dongan no si Dabid. Si Dabid ka amoy ni Solomon. To inoy rin, asawa ni Urias no songo naasawa on ni Dabid.
7 Si Solomon amoy ni Rihoboam. Si Rihoboam, amoy ni Abias. Si Abias, amoy ni Asa.
8 Si Asa amoy ni Hosapat. Si Hosapat amoy ni Horam. Si Horam amoy ni Usias.
9 Si Usias amoy ni Hotam. Si Hotam amoy ni Akas. Si Akas amoy ni Isikias.
10 Si Isikias amoy ni Manasis. Si Manasis amoy ni Amon. Si Amon amoy ni Hosias.
11 Si Hosias amoy ni Joaquin woy ka mgo sulod din. Sikan ka allow to pog-dakop to mgo matig Babilonia to mgo matig Israil woy to pog-alap dio to ugpaan no oghingaranan to Babilonia.*
12 To diad on to Babilonia ka mgo matig Israil, duon anak ni Joaquin no si Salatiel. Si Salatiel amoy ni Sirob-abil.
13 Si Sirobabil amoy ni Abiud. Si Abiud amoy ni Eliakim. Si Eliakim amoy ni Asor.
14 Si Asor amoy ni Saduk. Si Saduk amoy ni Akim. Si Akim amoy ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud amoy ni Eliasir. Si Eliasir amoy ni Matan. Si Matan amoy ni Hakub.
16 Si Hakub amoy ni Husi no asawa ni Maria. Si Maria inoy ni Hisu Kristu. Si Hisu

* 1:11 Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 24:14; 2 Cronicas 36:10; Jeremias 27:20.
† 1:16 Ka kalitukan to Im-imanan ian ka pig-alam to Magboboot no duon katondanan din to koot-otawan uromo.

Kristu oghingaranan to Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan†

17 Sampulu woy hop-at no mgo kapunganan
ligkat ki Abraham taman ki Dabid.
Songo sampulu woy hop-at no mgo
kapunganan ligkat ki Dabid taman
to allow to pogkaalap to mgo matig
Israil dio to Babilonia. Taman to
pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu songo duon
sampulu woy hop-at no mgo kapun-
ganan.

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus
(Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Noiling soini ka pog-anak ki Hisu
Kristu. Duon sagboka no lukos no oghin-
garanan ki Husi no og-asawoon din si
Maria. Di to waro pad sikandan nakasal,
natagaan ni Maria no ogkaboros sikandin
pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot. 19 Di waro matagoi ni Husi to
ogkaboros si Maria pinabayo to kabogbo-
gan to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di si Husi
maroyow ka batasan din no sikan ian no
kono din ogkoiniatan no ogpasiporan din
si Maria, omunaan no igholos din to pog-
ongkod din porom ki Maria. 20 To pog-
sumansuman ni Husi to pog-ongkod din ki
Maria, nigpatagoinop sikandin to diwata to
Magboboot no nigkagi to sikan no diwata
to "Koykow Husi no pinanganak ni Dabid
no igbuyag dongan, kono nu ongkori si
Maria su ka igkaboros din ligkat to kabog-
bogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. 21 Og-
anak sikandin to lukos no hingarani nu
sikandin ki Hisus su sikandin ka ogpaka-
pangabang to mgo koot-otawan to mgo salo
dan."‡ 22 Nohimu tibo sikan ki Maria woy ki
Husi oyow ogkatuman ka innangon dongan
to Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon din
no nigkagi rin to, 23 "Ogkaboros ka sagboka
no dalaga no waro pad magongoni to lukos.
Og-anak sikandin to bato no lukos no soini
no bato oghingaranan ki Imanwil no ka
kalitukan to ngaran din 'Nig-amut kanta
ka Magboboot.' "§ 24 Nò, to nakahimata si
Husi, pigtuman din ka kagi to diwata to
Magboboot dio to kandin. Nò, pig-asawa
rin on si Maria. 25 Di waro pad huliri ni
Husi si Maria taman to nig-anak sikandin.
Poglusot on to bato, si Hisus ka inngaran ni
Husi.

2

Ka Pogkouma to mgo Mamimituon

1 No, in-anak on si Hisus dio to Bitlihim
no lunsud to probinsia to Hudia to si Hi-
rodis pad ka labow no igbuyag. No, kono
no kalugoy no nokouma dio to Hirusalim
no mgo otow no mamimituon. Ligkat
sikandan dio to mariu no ugpaan to ogsi-
laan to allow. Pogkouma to mgo otow
no mamimituon dio to dakol no lunsud
to Hirusalim, 2 nig-inso sikandan to mgo
otow no nigkagi to, "Hondoi ianak ka
bato no Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
uromo? Nigkita noy ka bituon dio to
ogsilaan to allow no indanan to poglusot
kandin. Ian noy inhondini oyow ogsim-
boon noy sikandin." 3 Pogkarinog to labow
no igbuyag no si Hirodis woy to mgo otow
dio to Hirusalim to soini, naaras lagboy
sikandan tibo. 4 Piglimud ni Hirodis ka
tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod. To nal-
imudlimud on sikandan, nig-inso sikandin
no nigkagi to, "Hondoi ianak ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan" 5 Nigtabak sikandan
no nigkagi to, "Dio to lunsud to Bitlihim to
probinsia to Hudia. Natagaan noy soini su
duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian to Magbo-
boot pinabayo to talagnangon din dongan
no nigkagi to,

6 'Sikaniu no matig Bitlihim no og-ugpodio
to probinsia to Huda, labow kow to
mgo duma no mgo lunsud su dio to
kaniu ogpuun ka songo Igbuyag no
og-alap to mgo otow ku no kapun-
ganan ni Israil.' "*

7 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to soini, im-
poumow rin ka mgo otow no mamimi-
tuon. Pogpokouma ran dio to kandin no
ian sikandan do, pig-insaan din sikandan
ko kon-u ian nigsilo ka bituon no nakita
ran. 8 Pogkataga rin, nigsugu din sikandan
dio to Bitlihim. Kagi rin, "Ay-ayari now to
pamangho to sikan no bato no ko ogkitoon
now on ka bato, libong kow dii to koddi su
oghondian ku sikandin oyow ogsimboon ku
sikandin." 9-10 Nò, nighipanow sikandan dio

‡ 1:21 Ka lituk to ngaran din, Talagpangabang. § 1:23 Basa ka to Isaias 7:14. * 2:6 Basa ka to Miqueas 5:2.

to Bitlihim. To diad on sikandan to dalan,
nigkita ran man do ka sikan no bituon no
nigkita ran no nigsilo dio to ogsilaan to al-
low. Narago lagboy sikandan to pogkakita
ran to bituon. Sikan no bituon ka nigtuon
kandan taman to longod to baloy no duon
ka sikan no bato. 11 Pogkouma ran dio,
nigsolod on sikandan to baloy. To nigkita
ran ka bato duma ki Maria no inoy rin,
nigluhud sikandan oyow ogsimboon dan
ka bato. Pogkaponga, pigpuwasan dan ka
kalaglagan dan no nigpurut dan ka bulawan
woy ka mahal lagboy no mohomut no ogk-
ounawa to insinsu woy mira no insabuk
dan dio to longod to bato. 12 Nò, to dio
pad ka mamimituon no mgo otow to Bitli-
him, pinabayo to tagoinop nignangonan
sikandan to Magboboot no kono sikandan
oglibong dio ki Hirodis. Tongod to soini, to
poglibong dan to ugpaan dan waro sikan-
dan nigbayo to dalan no nigbayaan dan to
poghondio dan to Bitlihim.

Ka Pogpalaguy dio to Ehipto

13 To nanhipanow on ka mgo mamimi-
tuon no mgo otow, to nohirogo si Husi,
natagoinop din ka diwata no kagi to di-
wata to, "Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka
bato woy ka inoy rin woy salsalia kow
dio to ugpaan to Ehipto. Ugpo kow dio
taman to ognangonan ku sikaniu to og-awo
kow dio su ogpamanghoon ni Hirodis ka
bato su ogkoiniatan din no ogpohimatayan
sikandin." 14 Nò, nig-onow si Husi woy
nigduma rin on ka bato woy ka inoy rin
no nanhipanow on sikandan to sikan no
karusiloman pohondio to Ehipto. 15 Nig-
ugpo sikandan dio to Ehipto taman to
namatoy si Hirodis. Nohimu soini oyow
ogkatuman on ka innangon to Magboboot
pinabayo to talagnangon din dongan no
nigkagi to, "Nig-umow ku ka anak ku no
nigpa-awo ku sikandin ligkat to Ehipto."†

Ka Pogpanhimatoy to mgo Molintok no Bato no Lukos

16 Nò, pogkataga ni Hirodis no nagawayan
sikandin to mgo otow no mamimituon,
nabolu lagboy sikandin. Tongod to soini,
nigsugu sikandin no oghimatayan ka tibo
no mgo lukos no bato taman to darua no
tuid dan dio to lunsud to Bitlihim woy
mgo lunsud no marani. Pighimu ni Hirodis
soini oyow ogpakatood no ogkohimatayan
si Hisus, su darua on ka tuid ligkat to
pogkakita to mgo otow no mamimituon
to sika bituon. 17 Pinabayo to soini natu-
man ka innangon dongan ni Hirimias no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no kagi
ni Hirimias to,

18 "Duon ogkarinog tanow no mamatalo
dio to lunsud to Rama. Ogkarinog
tanow ka ogsisinogow woy ogpan-
dalawit su si Rakil masakit lagboy so
goinawa rin to mgo anak din. Un-
god sikandin ogsinogow woy kono
ogkoim-imuan ka goinawa rin su
nammatoy ka mgo anak din."‡

Ka Pog-uli dio to Nasarit Ligkat to Ehipto

19 Anoy man to namatoy on si Hirodis,
pigpatagoinop man do to Magboboot si
Husi dio to Ehipto woy nigkagi to diwata
pinabayo to tagoinop ni Husi to,

20 "Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy
ka inoy rin. Uli kow on dio to
ugpaan to Israil su namatoy on ka
mgo ogsugu no oghimatoy porom
to bato."

21 Nig-onow on si Husi no pigduma rin on ka
bato woy ka inoy, no nig-uli on sikandan
dio to ugpaan to Israil. 22 Di pogkataga
ni Husi to ka labow no igbuyag to Hudia,
ian si Arkilaus ka nakasoip to amoy rin no
si Hirodis, nanahallok sikandin. Tongod
to dangob pad no inpatagoinop ki Husi to
Magboboot, nig-udlingan sikandin. Omu-
naan nigparagas sikandan dio to probinsia
to Galilia. 23 Nighondio sikandan to lunsud
to Nasarit. Omunaan no nig-ugpo sikandan
dio to Nasarit su oyow ogkatuman on ka in-
nangon dongan to Magboboot pinabayo to
mgo talagnangon din no kagi rin, "Oghin-
garanan si Hisus no matig Nasarit."

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Markos 1:1-8; Lukas 3:1-18; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nanligad on ka pila buwa no mgo
tuid woy pad nokouma si Huan no Talag-
bautismu dio to holholawan to probinsia to
Hudia no ognangonnangon bahin to kagi
to Magboboot. 2 Nigkagi si Huan to mgo

† 2:15 Basa ka to Oseas 11:1. ‡ 2:18 Basa ka to Jeremias 31:15.

otow to, “Balbalawi now ka goinawa now
woy ongkori now on ka maroot no mgo
batasan now su natuman on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to tano.”

3 Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian ka in-
nangon ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to,

“Duon otow dio to holholawan no ogba-
bansagon no nigkagi to, ‘Lantasi
now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow og-
matulid ka dalan.’ ”*

4 Ka kinabo ni Huan, naabol to bulbul
to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil woy
ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka inhimu
to holon din. Ian igkouyag din ka mgo
talangas woy tonob. 5 Mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nigpuun dio to dakol no lunsud
to Hirusalim woy tibo no mgo lunsud to
probinsia to Hudia no nanhondio nigpam-
minog ki Huan. Songo duon mohon-ing
no mgo otow no nighondio no nigpuun to
mgo lunsud no marani to woig to Hordan.
6 To nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to
Magboboot nigpamautismuan sikandan ni
Huan dio to woig to Hordan.

7 To nigkita ni Huan to mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no Parisiu woy Sadusiu no ogpok-
ouma dio to kandin oyow ogpabautismu,
pigkagian din sikandan to, “Ogkounawa
kow to ulod no oghilu su maroot ka batasan
now. Manio no oghondini kow? Nahan
now buwa no kono kow on oglogparan to
Magboboot ko ogkabautismuan kow on to
woig.” 8 Nigparagas si Huan no nigkagi
to, “Ko malogot ian no pig-ongkoran now
on ka mgo salo now, ogkakitaan porom
pinabayo to maroyow no oghimuon now.
9 Kono kow og-iman no kono kow oglog-
poran tongod to si Abraham ka minuna
now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu no ogkohimu
atag to Magboboot ko ogkagian din do ka
soin no mgo batu no ogkohimu no mgo
pinanganak ni Abraham ko ogkoiniatan
din. 10 Ogkounawa to pogpolod to kayu ka
poglogpad to Magboboot kaniu. Ka wa-
soy naan ka igpanagana rin oyow igpolod
to kayu. Nò, sika no kayu no kono no
maroyow ka bogas din ogpoloron no ogdog-
pak dio to hapuy.”

11 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Huan to,
“Woig ka igbautismu ku kaniu, indanan no
pig-ongkoran now on ka mgo maroot no
mgo batasan now. Di ka ogpakasundul
koddi, ogbautismuan kow ian nikandin to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy hapuy.† Sikan
no ogsundul koddi, dakoldakol pad koddi
ka katondanan din. Doidoisok ka katon-
danan ku agad to oghokad to kandin no
sandal. 12 Oggongonon din ka lirong din
oyow ogkootap ka otapon woy ogkalunsod
ka maroyow. Oglimuron din ka lupogas
woy ogsilaban din ka otapon dio to hapuy
no kono ogkaparongan,” kagi ni Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Markos 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21,22; Huan 1:31-34)

13 Pila ro no allow ka nigligad to sika
pognangon ni Huan to mgo otow no nig-
puun si Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia no
nokouma dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu
sikandin ki Huan to woig to Hordan.
14 Di nigbalibad si Huan no ogbautismu ki
Hisus no kagi din to, “Kono ogkohimu no
sikoddi ka ogbautismu koykow. Sikoykow
porom ka ogbautismu koddi,” kagi ni Huan.
15 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Kuntoon,
ogkohimu su awoson no ogbautismuan a
nu su oyow ogkatuman ka tibo no ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot.” Nighoo on si Huan
woy nigbautismuan din on si Hisus. 16 To
pogkaponga no nigbautismuan si Hisus,
niggakap on sikandin dio to woig. Nò,
napuasan ka langit. Niglonghag no nigkita
rin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpoko-
hulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati dio
to kandin no oglatun. 17 Duon narinog no
kagi ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, “Soini
ka koddi no anak no indakoli to goinawa ku.
Dakol ka igkarago ku kandin.”

4

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Markos 1:12,13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Pigduma to Gimukud to Magboboot
si Hisus dio to holholawan oyow og-ol-
ologan ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo

* 3:3 Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † 3:11 Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.

busow oyow ogpakasalo porom si Hisus.
2 Kohop-atan no allow no wa nigkoon si
Hisus, no pogkaponga niggutasan on lag-
boy sikandin. 3 Nigdani si Satanas ki Hisus
oyow ol-ologan din sikandin. Kagi ni Sa-
tanas ki Hisus to, "Ko koykow ka Anak to
Magboboot, sugua nu soini no mgo batu
su oyow ogbaluy no paan no koonon nu."
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Duon
inkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot no
nigkagi to, 'Kono no koonon do ka igkouyag
to mgo otow di songo awoson dan ka tibo
no kinagian to Magboboot.' "* 5 Hutuk
man do, pigduma ni Satanas si Hisus no
nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim.
Dio, pigduma rin si Hisus dio to liliungan to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. 6 Kagi ni
Satanas ki Hisus to, "Ko sikoykow ka Anak
to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio to tano su
duon inkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to,
'Ogbuligan ka to Magboboot su ogsuguon
din ka mgo diwata din no ogtapayoon ka
nikandan oyow kono ka ogpakaroog to agad
sagboka no batu.' "† 7 Nigtabak si Hisus
no kagi din, "Malogot ka innangon nu di
songo duon insulat no kagi to Magboboot
to, 'Kono now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag no ian ka Magboboot.' "‡

8 Hutuk man do no dumaa ni Satanas si
Hisus dio to matikang lagboy no bubun-
gan oyow igpapitow rin ka tibo no mgo
ugpaan kai to kalibutan woy ka igkaratu
dan woy ka karoyawi to tag saboka kandan.
9 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, "Tibo mgo
soini no ogkitoon nu, igbogoy ku koykow
di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogluhud kad woy
ogsimba kad koddi." 10 Nigtabak si Hisus
ki Satanas no nigsugu to, "Satanas, awo ka
kai to koddi. Duon inkasulat no kagi to
Magboboot dongan to, 'Kaniu, ian now ro
simbaa ka Magboboot now woy kandin do
ogpaag-agaran now.' "§ 11 Nò, nig-ongkod
si Satanas ki Hisus dio no nokouma on ka
mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no
nigsagman dan si Hisus to awosonon din.

Nigbunsud ni Hisus ka Pog-anad din dio to Galilia

12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to napirisu si Huan
no Talagbautismu, nighondio si Hisus to
probinsia to Galilia. 13 Nakabayo si Hisus
dio to lunsud to Nasarit di dio nig-ugpo to
lunsud to Kapirnaum no dio to ilis to dakol
no lanow to Galilia. Soini no lunsud to
Kapirnaum, sakup ian to lunsud to Sabulun
woy Niptali.* 14 Pinabayo to soini ogka-
tuman ka kagi to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan no si Isaias no nigtagno
bahin to mgo otow dio to,

15 "Mgo matig Sabulun woy matig Niptali
no og-ugpo dio to marani to dakol
no lanow no dio dapit to salopan
to woig to Hordan woy dio to ug-
paan to Galilia, 16 tibo soini no mgo
otow marusilom on ka pogdorom-
dom dan. Di uromo ogkitoon dan
on ka ogpakabat-ow to goinawa
ran. Sikandan no og-uugpo do to
sika marusilom taman to ogkama-
toy sikandan, duon on ogpakabat-
ow to dalan dan."†

17 Sikan ka pogbunsud to pogbatbat ni
Hisus to mgo otow no kagi rin to, "Sunditi
now ka goinawa now woy ongkori now ka
mgo salo now su magaan on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to soin no kalibutan."

*Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagn-
gangalap*
(Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

18 Songo allow to si Hisus dio to ilis to
lanow to Galilia, nigkita rin ka darua no
lukos no patalahari no si Simon no songo
oghingaranan ki Pedro woy ka hari rin no si
Andres. Nigsisigay sikandan duon to lanow
su talagngangalap sikandan. 19 Nigkagian
ni Hisus sikandan to, "Duma kow koddi su
og-anaron ku sikaniu ko ogmonuon now
to og-alap to mgo otow kai to koddi oyow
ogkohimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku."
20 No, nig-agpas dan on gaata ka sigay ran,
no nigduma on ki Hisus. 21 Nigparagas no
nighipanow woy si Hisus no nigkita rin
ka songo darua no lukos no patalahari no
si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak ni
Sibidiu. Dio sikandan to balutu ran duma
to amoy ran su ogbalbalawan dan ka sigay
dan. 22 Nig-umow ni Hisus sikandan oyow

* 4:4 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † 4:6 Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 91:11,12. ‡ 4:7 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16.
§ 4:10 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. * 4:13 Ka Sabulun woy Niptali ka darua no ugpaan to mgo Hudiu dio to salopan to Galilia no lanow. † 4:16 Basa ka to Isaias 9:1,2.

ogdumoon din sikandan. Pogkarinog dan
ki Hisus, pig-agpas dan ongkori ka balutu
woy ka amoy ran no nigduma on sikandan
ki Hisus.

*Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din
to mgo Otow*

23 Niglogoblogob ni Hisus ka tibo no
mgo lunsud to Galilia no og-anad duon
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Nig-
nangonnangon sikandin to mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot kai to soin no kalibutan
woy nigbawian din ka mohon-ing no loin-
loin no dalu duon to mgo otow. 24 Nabantug
si Hisus dio to marani no mgo lunsud woy
agad dio to tibo no ugpaan to Siria.‡ Omu-
naan nig-alap to mgo otow dio to kandin
ka tibo no mandaralu, agad nokoy no kalasi
no ogkounawa to otow no nigsoloran to
busow, ka ogbaboyon woy ko noumil no
mgo otow. Nigbawian din ka tibo. 25 Tongod
to soini, nanundul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing
lagboy no mgo otow. Duon mgo otow no
nigpuun dio to probinsia to Galilia, ka mgo
duma, ligkat dio to lunsud no Dikapolis
woy dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim,
woy dio to probinsia to Hudia, woy ka mgo
duma, dio to doipag to woig to Hordan
nigligkat.

5

*Ka Pogwali ni Hisus Duon to Songo Bubun-
gan*

(Lukas 6:20-23)

1 To nigkita ni Hisus ka mohon-ing lag-
boy no mgo otow, nigtakorog sikandin to
malopot no bubungan no ampow-ampow
ro to mgo otow. To nigpinnuu dio* nigdani
ka mgo hibatoon din kandin. 2 Nò, pig-
anad din sikandan.† 3 Kagi rin kandan to,
"Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no nataga no
kono sikandan ogpokohimu to maroyow
ko waro bulig to Magboboot su nasaku-
pan on sikandan to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
4 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogmasakit
so goinawa ran to maroot no hinimuan dan
su duon igkarago dan dio to Magboboot
kandan. 5 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-
poobos to duma ran su sikandan ka ogkabo-
gayan to sikan no panagana to Magboboot.
6 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpoomot
no ogtuman to mgo sugu to Magboboot
su ogbuligan to Magboboot sikandan oyow
ogkohimu rin to soini. 7 Ogkapulusan pad
sikandan no duon kohoy-u ran to mgo
duma ran su songo ogkohoy-uan sikandan
to Magboboot. 8 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan
no matuwarong su ogkitoon dan uromo ka
Magboboot. 9 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no
ogpokohusoy to mgo duma ran no nokog-
ogot su oghingaranan sikandan to Magbo-
boot no mgo anak din. 10 Ogkapulusan pad
sikandan no ogkabaybayaran to mgo otow
tongod to poghimu ran to ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot su nasakupan on sikandan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot. 11 Ogkapulusan kow
ko ligkat to nigtuu kow koddi no duon
mgo otow no oglomotan kow ran woy ko
ogkabaybayaran kow ran woy kow ogma-
rooton kow nikandan to kandan no wangal,
duon dod man igkarago now. 12 Ko soini
ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu, ogkarago
kow su dakol lagboy ka igsayo kaniu uromo
dio to langit no nigpanagana kaniu. Ka
oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu, songo unawa
ka batasan to kandan no mgo apu dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."

*Ogkounawa ka mgo Sakup ni Hisus to Asin
woy mgo Ilawan*

13 Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, ogk-
ounawa kow to asin no moomis ko ig-amut
to ngalap, su pinabayo kaniu, ogmaroyow
ka batasan to mgo otow. Di ko ogkaawo
ka koomis to asin, konad on oglibong ka
koomis din. Warad on pulus to asin ko
warad on ka koomis din; litos on ian no ig-
dogpak ta woy ogdiokdiokan to mgo otow.
14 Songo ogkounawa kow to igbat-ow to
goinawa to tibo no mgo otow. Ka lun-
sud no dio to ampow to bubungan kono
atag ogpokoholos. 15 Songo waro otow no
ogparokot to ilawan no ogsalukuban din
to lata. Di igsabuk din atag dio to untu-
ranan no ogkalayagan ka tibo no ogsolod
to baloy. 16 Unawa soini pad ka oghimuon
now. Oglayag kow pinabayo to maroyow no

‡ 4:24 Galilia woy Siria ka darua no probinsia to Palistinia. Kono no Hudiu ka taga Siria. * 5:1 Ka batasan to mgo maistru, ogpinnuu to og-anad. † 5:2 Songo ogdinogon to mgo otow no nalibulung ka ig-anad din.

batasan now dio to mgo otow su pinabayo
to soini, ogsayoon to mgo otow ka Amoy
tanow dio to langit.

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to Balaod

17 Kono now doromdoma no nighondini
ad to soin no kalibutan oyow og-ongkoran
ku ka Balaod no ingalat kanta ni Moisis
woy ko ka impasulat to Magboboot don-
gan to mgo talagnangon to kagi din. Di
atag, ian inhondini ku to kalibutan oyow
ogkatuman ka in-anad to Balaod, mgo kagi
to mgo talagnangon. 18 Taman to warad
ka langit woy ka kalibutan, waro agad sag-
boka no molintok no sugu to Magboboot no
ogkoongkoran. Tibo no sugu to Magboboot
ogkatuman. Indani now soini.‡ 19 Agad
hondoi otow no oglop-ang to agad sagboka
no sugu to Magboboot, woy ig-anad din to
duma rin oyow songo ogpalop-ang to sugu,
sika otow no nig-anad, malintok lagboy
sikandin uromo. Di ka otow no ogtuman to
tibo no sugu to Magboboot woy ig-anad din
to duma din oyow ogtuman to sugu, sikan
no otow no nig-anad, dakol lagboy sikandin
uromo ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to tano. 20 Ognangonan ku
sikaniu, ogsakupon kow to Magboboot ko
oghimuon now ka ogkoiniatan din, woy ko
ka pogtuman now to mgo sugu din, labow
pad to pogtuman to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy to mgo Parisiu.

Bahin to Pogkabolu nu
(Lukas 12:58,59)

21 Natagaan now ka in-anad dongan to
kaap-apuan tanow no insapad ka ogpa-
munu,§ su ka otow no ogbunu ogtangko
to talaghusoy. 22 Nigparagas no nigkagi si
Hisus to, “Songo ognangonan ku sikaniu to
sikan no otow no ogkabolu to duma rin,
songo oglogparan sikandin to Magboboot.
Woy sika otow no ogkagi to duma din to,
‘Waro pulus nu no otow,’ litos no og-alapon
sikandin dio to talaghusoy. Woy sika otow
no ogkagi to duma din to, ‘Nalangog ka’,
songo litos no oglogparan dio to hapuy
no waro katamanan. 23-24 Omunaan ko og-
alapon nu ka igtubad nu dio to Magboboot,
woy ogdoromdomon nu to duon salo nu to
duma nu, galata nu pad ka igtubad nu duon
to tubaranan woy pamitawa nu ka duma nu
oyow ogpohushusayoy kow. Ko nohusayan
on, libong ka no igbogoy nud on ka igtubad
nu to Magboboot. 25 Ko duon otow no
ogbayung koykow woy og-alapon ka dio to
talaghusoy, maroyow ko ogpohushusayoy
kow pa to wa kow pad mokouma dio to
talaghusoy, su ko kono kow pad ogpasab-
uton to maroyow, og-alapon ka rin on dio
to talaghusoy. Igbogoy ka dio to pulis no
ogkapirisu kad on. 26 Nò, malogot ian ka
soin no kagi ku koykow to ogpokougpo ka
dio to pirisuan taman to ogkabayaran nu ka
tibo no utang nu.”

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Ogpan-
libug

27 Songo narinog now ka in-anad dongan
to kaap-apuan tanow no kono ka oghilabot
to kono no asawa nu.* 28 Di ka koddi no ig-
anad atag, kagi ni Hisus, ka lukos no tigbal
do no ogpitow to boi no inat to igkoini-
atan din no oghilabotan sikandin, sikan
no lukos, nokopanlibug on sikandin dio to
goinawa rin. 29 Ko pinabayo to kawanan
no mata nu ogpakasalo ka, lukata nu woy
igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro
ka mata nu to duon darua no mata nu
no igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to
imperno.† 30 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no
bolad nu ogpakasalo ka, tampori nu woy
igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro
ka bolad nu to duon darua no bolad nu no
igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to imperno.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod
to Asawa

31 “Songo duon in-anad dongan to kaap-
apuan tanow no ko duon lukos no og-
ongkod to asawa din, awoson no ogbogoy
ka lukos dut asawa rin to sulat to og-ongkod
kandin.‡ 32 Di koddi no ig-anad atag,” kagi
ni Hisus, “ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa
rin no waro makasalo ka asawa rin kandin,
ogpakapanlibug sikandin to sikan no boi ko
oghutuk og-asawoon to dangob no lukos.
Nò, ka lukos no og-asawa to sikan no nig-
ongkoran no boi to asawa rin, songo og-
pakapanlibug sikandin.”

‡ 5:18 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 119:89. § 5:21 Basa ka to Exodo 20:13. * 5:27 Basa ka to Exodo 20:14. † 5:29 Ka imperno ka logparanan to mgo makasasalo no duon hapuy. ‡ 5:31 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1.

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to mgo Pangulibot

33 "Songo nigdinog now ka sugu dongan
dio to minuna tanow no awoson no ogtu-
manon nu ian ka impangulibot nu dio to
Magboboot."
34-35 "Ka koddi no ig-anad atag," kagi ni
Hisus, "ko duon ignangon now to agad hon-
tow otawa, kono kow ogpangulibot. Kono
kow ogkagi to, 'Hibot pad to langit woy
ko hibot pad to tano' su ka langit ian ka
pinnuuanan to Magboboot woy ka tano ian
ka og-unturanan to paa rin. Songo kono
kow ogkagi to, 'Hibot pad to lunsud to
Hirusalim' su ka Hirusalim ian ka lunsud to
Magboboot no Labow no Igbuyag. 36 Agad
ka ulu now, kono no ipangalibot su agad
sagboka no aslag kono kow ogpakamaputi
woy ko ogpokomoitom. 37 Ian kow og-iling
to 'Hoo' woy ko 'Kono,' su agad nokoy ka
ignangon nu no malogoton now porom to
innangon now, ligkat sikan ki Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow," kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Og-atu
(Lukas 6:29,30)

38 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad dongan
to kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon otow no
ogbuturon din ka mata to duma rin, awoson
no songo ogkabutud sikandin. Woy ko
duon otow no ogpakalupu to ngipon to
duma din, awoson no songo ogkalupu ka
kandin no ngipon.§ 39 Di ka koddi no ig-anad
kaniu, kagi ni Hisus, kono nu sulii ka otow
no ogmaroot koykow. Woy ko ogtagpion ka
kawanan no apongag nu, songo ipatagpi nu
ka limang no apongag nu ko ogkoiniatan
din. 40 Woy ko duon otow no igdiklamo
kaniu dio to talaghusoy oyow ogkuon din
ka kinabo nu no dangob, ilagkos nu ibogoy
kandin ka malayat so bolad. 41 Ko duon
sundalu no ogpogos kaniu no og-alap to
kandin no kalaglagan taman to songo kilu-
mitru ro, pasubloi now to songo sagboka no
kilumitru. 42 Ko duon ogbuyu dio to koykow,
bogayi nu, ko duon ogsamboy, pasambaya
nu."

Ogdakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta

43 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad dongan
to kaap-apuan tanow to ogdakolon ta ka
goinawa ta to mgo duma ta woy marooton
ta ka goinawa ta to mgo usig ta."* 44 Di
ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni Hisus,
ogdakolon now ka goinawa now to mgo
usig now woy ampui now ka mgo otow no
ogbayadbayad kaniu. 45 Himua now soini
oyow ogkounawa kow to mgo anak to Mag-
boboot no duon to langit, su waro mog-
alam kandin no ogpasilo to allow to mgo
otow no maroyow ro ka batasan dan; songo
ogpalayag din ka allow to mgo otow no ma-
root ka batasan dan. Woy ogbogoy to og-
uran dio to mgo matuwarong woy to mgo
makasasalo. 46 Kono now doromdoma no
ogbogayan kow to Magboboot to igkasayo
ko ogdakolon now ro ka goinawa now to
mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow kaniu, su
agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis no maroot
ka mgo batasan dan, songo duon goinawa
ran to mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow
kandan. 47 Woy ko ian now ro og-agpason ka
mgo amigu now, nokoy naan ka ogkohimu
now no labow to soini? Manio to ogsayoon
kow porom? Ian su agad ka mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to Magboboot songo oghimu
to unawa to sikan. 48 Omunaan og-awoson
to songo oghogoton now ka pogtuu now su
ka Amoy ta no dio to langit songo hogot ian
ka pogdoromdom din kanta.

6

Ka Pogbulig ta to mgo Publi

1 "Awoson no kono now himua ka ka-
niu no tumanon bahin to Balaod dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow oyow ogkitoon
kow," kagi ni Hisus. "Ko soini ka oghimuon
now kono kow on ogsulian to maroyow
ligkat to Magboboot no Amoy tanow dio
to langit. 2 Nò, ko duon igkabogoy nu to
mgo otow no publi, awoson no kono nu
pasagmana ka oghimuon nu su sikan ian ka
oghimuon to mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka
pogtuu ran dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu woy dio to mgo dalan oyow ogsayoon
sikandan to mgo otow. Kono now kalingawi
soini. To nigsayo on sikandan to mgo otow,
sikan do ian ka igsayo kandan; wa duma no
igsayo kandan. 3 Ko duon igkabulig now to
mgo otow no publi, kono now ignangon to
agad hontow. Awoson no kono ogkatagaan

§ 5:38 Basa ka to Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20. * 5:43 Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

agad ka lagboy no alukuy now. 4 Kono now
igpoitaga to mgo duma to nigbulig kow. Ka
amoy now ro no dio to langit ka ogkataga
to sikan woy sikandin ka ogbogoy to igsayo
kaniu."

Ogmonuon ta ko Og-ampu ki
(Lukas 11:2-4)

5 Ko og-ampu kow, kono now unugi ka
mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran.
Ogkoiniat sikandan to ogsasindog no og-
ampu dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu woy dio to babalakan to mgo kalasara
oyow ogkitoon sikandan to mgo otow no
ogsayoon sikandan. To duon on ka pogsayo
to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo kan-
dan. 6 Ko og-ampu ka, ogsolod ka to mgo
sinabong nu dio to baloy now. Lokobi nu
ka gumawan oyow kono ka ogkitoon. Nò,
ampu ka dio to Amoy now no Magboboot
no kono ogkitoon sikandin. Agad kono
ka ogkitoon to duma nu, ogkitoon ka rod
to Magboboot woy sikandin ka ogbogoy
koykow to igsayo.

7 Ko og-ampu kow, ko kow oggamit to
kagi no waro pulus, su sikan ian ka batasan
to mgo otow no nigtuu to mgo inotow-
otow su nahan dan no ogdinogon sikan-
dan ko ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu dan.
8 Kono now ilingi sikandan, su ka Amoy
tanow no Magboboot, nataga on no tahan
to og-awoson now to waro kow pad nigbuyu
kandin. 9 Soini ka kagi now ko og-ampu
kow.

'Amoy noy dio to langit,

Ka ig-ampu noy koykow ian to ogtahuron
ka ngaran nu.

10 Ogkoiniatan noy to magaan ogkatuman ka
Pogsugu nu kai to soin no kalibutan.

Ogkatuman ka koykow no pogboot kai to
soin no tano no unawa to songo
natuman dio to Langit.

11 Bogayi koy to koonon noy kuntoon to
soini no allow.

12 Pasaylua koy to mgo salo noy, unawa
to ogpasayluon noy ka mgo salo to
mgo duma noy kanami.

13 Igpamariu koy nikoykow to maroot no
pogdoromdom oyow kono koy og-
pokohimu to maroot. Woy igpa-
mariu koy nikoykow ki Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow.'*

14 "Ko ogpasayluon now ka mgo duma
now no nakasalo kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"songo ogpasayluon kow to Amoy tanow
dio to Langit to kaniu no mgo salo. 15 Di
ko kono now ogpasayluon ka mgo duma
now no nakasalo kaniu, songo kono kow
ogpasayluon to kaniu no mgo salo now to
Amoy now dio to Langit."

16 "Ko oglangkad kow ogkoon oyow to og-
ampu kow dio to Magboboot, kono now
igpoitaga to mgo otow pinabayo to langlan-
guwan now. Sikan ka oghimuon to mgo
ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran. Oghihipanow
sikandan no wa dan nigpandop-ug, woy
waro dan nigpanugkad su maroyow ran
ko ogkatagaan to mgo otow to oglangkad
ogkoon su og-ampu. Ognangonan ku sika-
niu," kagi ni Hisus, "to duon on pogsayo
kandan to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo
kandan. 17-18 Ko kono kow ogkoon oyow og-
ampu kow, pandop-ug kow woy panugkad
kow oyow waro agad sagboka no otow no
ogkataga to kono kow ogkoon. Agad kono
ogkataga ka mgo otow, ka Amoy tanow
no Magboboot no kono ogkitoon, ogkataga
sikandin no ogsayoon ki rin."

Ka Igkaratu ta dio to Langit
(Lukas 12:34-36)

19 "Kono now limura ka mgo mahal
no kalaglagan now kai to kalibutan su
kai, ogkotkoton do to bakokang woy
ogkalawangon do ka duma woy songo
ogtakawon to mgo otow su ka baloy now
ogkasoloran do to otow no ogpanakow. 20 Di
limura now ka igkaratu now dio to langit
su dio to langit kono ogkotkoton to mgo
bakokang woy kono ogkalawangan woy
songo kono ogpokosolod ka ogpanakow to
igkaratu now. 21 Ko hondoi nakasabuk ka
mgo igkaratu now songo dio ka goinawa
now," kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta

22 "Ka mata ta," kagi ni Hisus, "sikan
ka ogkounawa to ilawan no igbat-ow to

* 6:13 To duma no Ginirigu no mgo nasulatan, ogtimulan dan to soini: Duon ka koykow no kabogbogan woy koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag no ogtahuron ka lagboy taman to taman.

goinawa ta. Ko waro ig-atang dut mata
ta, ogmaawang man ka goinawa ta. [23] Di
ko duon ig-atang dut mata ta, marusilom
do ian dio to goinawa ta. Unawa rod, ko
maroot ka goinawa ta, maroot lagboy ka
tibo no oghimuon ta."

Ka Magboboot woy ka Igkaratu ta

[24] "Ko duon uripon, kono ogkohimu no
darua ka tagtuun kandin. Duon goinawa
rin to sagboka woy og-usigon din ka sikan
no dangob woy oggongonan din ka sagboka
di ogsawayan din ka dangob. Songo un-
awa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko dio now isabuk
to goinawa now ka igkaratu now, songo
kono ogkaayun no songo isabuk now ka
Magboboot to goinawa now. Kono no litos
to ogpokogdongan to soin no darua."

Kono ki Ogkasasow
(Lukas 12:22-31)

[25] Sikan ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu no
mgo hibatoon ku to kono kow ogkasasow
to koonon now woy inumon now no ian
ka igkouyag now. Woy songo kono kow
ogkasasow to lawa now ko nokoy ka kina-
boon now, su subla pad ka pulus to kouya-
gan ta to sikan no koonon woy subla pad
ka pulus to lawa ta to sikan no sabinit ta.
[26] Doromdoma now ka mgo manukmanuk
no ogmanlayanglayang. Kono og-orok
sikandan woy kono oggaani woy songo
kono oglilimud to iggaani ran dio to mgo
pinayag. Di ka Amoy tanow dio to langit
ka ogsunggud kandan. Sikaniu man ka
labow to mgo manukmanuk. [27] Agad dakol
lagboy ka kasasawan now to igkouyag now,
kono kow ogpakatimul to pogkootow now,
agad to songo oras. [28] Manio no ogkasasow
kow to kinabo now? Pitawa now ka mgo
bulak no ogtubu dio to koilawan. Kono
ogtalabau sikandan woy kono oghihimu
sikandan to kinabo dan. [29] Malogot ka
ignangon ku kaniu, agad ka labow no ig-
buyag no si Solomon dongan no lagboy no
salapian sikandin woy mabantug sikandin,
waro kinabo din no nokounawa to karayow
to sikan no mgo bulak. [30] Ko pigkinabaan
pa to Magboboot ka dorounan dio to lati no
ogkabuhi kuntoon di asolom ogkagangu ro
woy ogsilaban soini, agad sikaniu no mgo
otow ogbogayan kow rin to litos no ilis
now. Amana no doisok do ka pogsalig now!
[31] Omunaan, kono kow ogkasasow ko hondoi
kow ogpakapamangho to koonon now woy
inumon now woy hondoi now kitaa ka litos
no igkinaboon now. [32] Ungod ogkasasow
ka mgo otow no waro mataga to duon ka
Magboboot to sikan. Di ka kaniu no Amoy
no Magboboot no dio to langit, tahan din
on natagaan ka og-awoson now. [33] Hun-
aa now doromdoma ka oghimuon now to
oyow ogtumanon now no litos to Pogsugu
to Magboboot no ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
now, songo ogbogayan kow rin to sika mgo
og-awoson now. [34] Kono kow ogkasasow
to sikan no mohirap no ogpokouma kaniu
asolom. Balagara now ka mohirap no wa
pad mokouma. Kono now on ogdugangi ka
igkasasow now kuntoon.

7

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta
(Lukas 6:37-42)

[1] Nigkagi si Hisus to, "Kono nu ogbobooti
ka duma nu oyow songo kono ka ogbo-
bootan to Magboboot. [2] Ko nokoy ka igboot
nu to duma nu, unawa rod ka igboot to
Magboboot koykow. Ko songo monu ka
dakol no igboot nu to duma nu, unawa rod
ka dakol ka igboot to Magboboot koykow."
[3] Duon kagi ni Hisus no impananglitan din.
Kagi rin, "Manio naan to ogsagmanon nu
ka molintok do no nakabulog to mata to
duma nu di kono ka ogsagman to duon naan
no batang dut koykow no mata? * [4] Nò,
kono man ogkaayun ko ogkagian nu pad ka
duma nu to, 'Sulod, dii kad su ogkuiton ku
pad ka sika no molintok no nakabulog to
mata nu to duon naan batang dut koykow
no mata?' [5] Nahan nu no matuwarong ka
di maroot ka oghimuon nu. Hun-aa nu
pad awaa ka batang duon to mata nu oyow
ogkamolmologan nu to ogkita to ogkuit to
sika malintok do no nakabulog dut mata
to duma nu." [6] Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, "Kono nu ibogoy to asu ka kasangkapan
to Magboboot su nampa ko ogkagaton ka
buwa. Woy songo kono now ibogoy to
babuy ka mahal no baliog su ogdiokdiokan
dan do soini."

* 7:3 Soin ka impananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

Ka Ig-anad Bahin to Pogbuyu ta dio to Magboboot
(Lukas 11:9-13)

7 "Pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot, woy
ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson now.
Pammitow kow woy ogpakakita kow to
ogpammitawon now. Pangumow kow
dio to tano no ogkapuwasan kow rin.
8 Agad hontow ka ogpamuyu dio to Mag-
boboot ogkabogayan sikandin. Sikan-
dan no ogpamangho, ogkakitaan dan ka
ogpamanghoon dan. Woy sikandan no
ogpangumow dio to tano, songo ogka-
puwasan ka gumawan kandan to Magbo-
boot. 9 Sikaniu no mgo amoy, ko ogbuyu ka
mgo anak now to koonon, kono now igbo-
goy kandan ka batu. 10 Woy ko ogpamuyu
sikandan to isda, songo kono now igbogoy
kandan to ulod no ogpokohilu. 11 Sikaniu
no mgo otow, agad makasasalo kow, ko
ogkatou kow to ogbogoy to mgo maroyow
to mgo anak now, nò, labi pad atag ka Amoy
tanow no dio to langit no ian ka Magboboot,
igbogoy rin ka mgo maroyow to sikan mgo
ogbuyu kandin. 12 Ko nokoy ka igkoiniatan
ta no oghimuon to mgo duma ta kanta,
songo sikan ian ka oghimuon ta kandan.
Soini ka kalitukan to Balaod no ingalat ni
Moisis, woy ka kalitukan to in-anad to mgo
talagnangon to Magboboot dongan."

Ka Malig-ot no Dalan

13 "Dio kow ogsolod to malig-ot no gu-
mawan no ian ka dalan dio to Magboboot.
Di maluag ka gumawan woy malomu lagboy
ka dalan no pohondio to hapuy no waro
katamanan. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogbayo to soini no dalan. 14 Malig-ot ka gu-
mawan woy mohirap ka dalan no pohondio
to Magboboot. Manalingboka ro ka mgo
otow no ogbayo to soini no dalan."

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din
(Lukas 6:43,44)

15 "Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogk-
agawayan to mgo ubaton no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no ogpokouma dio
to ugpaan now. Ian su ko ogkitoon ta
sikandan malomu sikandan no ogkounawa
to sikan no ayam no karniru di ka malogot
no goinawa ran ogkounawa ian to magin-
talunan no asu † no oggawayan din poron
ka sika ayam no karniru oyow ogkoonon
din. 16 Ogtokoron now no ubaton sikandan
pinabayo to hinimuan dan. Pananglitan,
ka bogas to kayu no ogkakoon no oghin-
garanan to igira, kono ta man ogkapupu dio
to banag woy kono ta ogkapupu ka bogas
to ubas no songo ogkakoon dio to sapinit
17-18 Ka kayu no maroyow, maroyow ka bogas
din woy kono ogbogas to maroot. Di ka
kayu no duon dalu, maroot ka bogas din
woy kono ogbogas to maroyow. 19 Ka kayu
no maroot so bogas din, ogpoloron woy
ogsilaban. 20 Nò, ogkounawa ian. Songo
ogkatagaan now no tibbal do no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot pinabayo to hin-
imuan dan."

Hontow ka Ogsolod to Pandatuan to Mag-boboot?

21 "Duon mgo otow no og-umow koddi
to, 'Buyag, Buyag.' Di kono sikandan tibo
ogpakasolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot
no dio to langit, su sikan do so nighimu
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot ka ogpaka-
solod. 22 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow," kagi
ni Hisus, "Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogkagi to, 'Buyag, nighingaranan noy ka
koykow no ngaran ko nignangonnangon
koy to kinagian to Magboboot woy pig-
pandogil noy ka mgo busow no nigsoloran
to lawa to mgo otow, woy mohon-ing ka
nighimu noy no kabolbolonganan.' 23 Nò,
ian igtabak ku kandan to, 'Wara a mogtokod
kaniu. Awo kow kai to koddi, kaniu no mgo
makasasalo.' "

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Omunaan agad hontow no og-
pakarinog to soini no mgo innangon ku
woy ogtuman to soini, ogkounawa sikandin
to otow no duon katagaanan din, no ko
nighimu rin ka baloy, nig-ay-ayaran din
nigpos-ok no in-untud din dio to batu.
25 Nò, nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka
woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot
no oglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to
baloy. Di sika no baloy, waro mapolod su
dio to dakol no batu nakauntud. 26 Agad
hontow no ogdinog to soini no mgo
innangon ku no kono din ogpaagad-agad,

† 7:15 Dakol lagboy ka soin no magintalunan no mabulut lagboy no ogkagat.

ogkounawa sikandin to otow no malopot
so pogdoromdom din no nighimu to baloy
rin dio to bayokbok no pantad. [27] Nig-uran
to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo
nigkalamag to maagbot no niglibonglibong
no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Nò, sikan
no baloy, napolod woy nagulak su dio to
bayokbok nokountud."

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus

[28-29] To naponga on si Hisus to in-anad din
dio, nabolongbolong lagboy ka sika mohon-
ing no mgo otow su ka pog-anad ni Hisus,
kono ogkounawa to pog-anad to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod, su duon kabogbogan no
nakaruma to soin no in-anad din.

8

Ogkabawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Markos 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-14)

[1] To nigtupang si Hisus to bubungan,
mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nig-
duma kandin. [2] Duon lukos no ibungon no
nigdani ki Hisus no nigluhud to tangkaan
din no nigkagi to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan
nu, ogkabawian a nu bag to soini no kogang
ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow." [3] Nò, nigtinawo
ni Hisus ka bolad din no nigsamsam din
ka lukos no nigkagi to, "Maroyow ku ian.
Kabawian kad on to dalu nu." Sikan do ian
ka kagi ni Hisus no nabawian ka kogang
to sikan no ibungon. [4] Nò, kagi ni Hisus
kandin, "Pamminog ka Usi, kono nu nan-
goni ka agad hontow to soini no nighimu
ku koykow. Di hondio ka to talagpanubad
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ipapitow
nu kandan to noulian kad on to sikan no
kogang nu. Nò, bogoy ka to Magboboot
to insugu ni Moisis dongan no igtubad.
Tumana nu soini su ian ka igpoitaga to tibo
no mgo otow to noulian kad on to kogang
nu."*

Ka Pogsalig to Songo Igbuyag to mgo Sun-
dalu
(Lukas 7:1-10)

[5-6] Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
to lunsud to Kapirnaum. To nigsolod to sika
no lunsud, nakatagbu to taga Ruma no kap-
itan to songo gatus no mgo sundalu no nig-
pabulig sikandin ki Hisus. Kagi rin, "Buyag,
dio to baloy ku, nigdaralu ka suguanon
ku. Noumil on sikandin woy nabaybayaran
lagboy sikandin." [7] Nigtabak si Hisus no
nigkagi to, "Oghondian ku sikandin woy
ogbawian ku sikandin oyow ogmaroyow on
ka lawa rin." [8] "Kono ka ogpakaparagas
dio to baloy ku, Buyag," kagi to kapitan,
"su ogkasipod a to kona a ogpakasokod
koykow su doisok ka koddi no katondanan.
Di sikoykow, agad ognangon ka ro to ogk-
abawian on sikandin, no ogkabawian on
ian ka suguanon ku. [9] Natagaan ku soini
su ogkounawa ro to igbuyag ku no duon
katondanan din koddi. Ogtumanon ku agad
nokoy ka igsugu din koddi. Songo unawa
ro koddi no duon katondanan ku to mgo
sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka to,
'Hondio ka', nò, oghondio sikandin. Og-
suguon ku ka dangob to 'Hondini ka', nò,
oghondini sikandin. Woy ognangonan ku
ka suguanon ku to, 'Himua nu soini.' nò,
oghimuon din on. Unawa ro to koykow,
su agad nokoy no ignangon nu ogkatuman
ian." [10] Pogkarinog ni Hisus to innangon to
otow nabolongbolong sikandin. Nigkagian
ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, "Malogot ka soini
no ignangon ku kaniu to waro ku pad kitaa
ka agad hondoi no otow agad to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu
to soini no kapitan. [11] Kono now kalingawi
soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogligkat dio
to dapit to ogsilaan to allow, woy dio dapit
to ogsalopan to allow no ogpokog-amut ko
ogkoon dio to langit duma to kaap-apuan
tanow no si Abraham woy si Isaak woy si
Hakub. [12] Di songo duon mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no nigpanaganaan to Magboboot
to pougpaan dio to langit, di songo duon
otow no igpandogpak dio to hapuy no waro
katamanan. Ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan
woy ogsinogow sikandan no ogkabayba-
yaran lagboy sikandan." [13] Pignangonan ni
Hisus ka kapitan to, "Uli kad on. Tongod
to nigtuu kad on koddi, ogkatuman ka pog-
pabuyu nud koddi." To sikan lagboy no oras
noulian ka sikan no suguanon to kapitan.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo
Otow
(Markos 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

[14] Pogkaponga to sikan, nighondio si
Hisus to baloy ni Pedro. Nigkita din ka

* 8:4 Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-32.

boi no anogang ni Pedro no ogdaralu no
nokohibathibat su moinit lagboy ka tibo no
lawa rin. 15 Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad
to soini no boi, no naparagas naawo ka
moinit to lawa rin. Nò, nig-onow nigpara-
gas nigsasindog woy nigpanhonat sikandin
to koonon woy ki Hisus. 16 Ko magaan
on ogmarusilom, mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nanhondio ki Hisus. Nanduma ran ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no pigbusawan no
pigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo busow pinabayo
to kagi rin do. Songo pigbawian din ka mgo
otow no nandaralu. 17 Nighimu ni Hisus ka
tibo oyow ogkatuman ka innangon ni Isaias
no talagnangon to Magboboot dongan no
nigkagi to, "Nigbawian din ka tibo no mgo
dalu noy woy tibo no mgo masakit noy."†

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Songo allow to nigkita ni Hisus ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung
dio to kandin, omunaan nigkagian din ka
mgo hibatoon din to, "Sakoy kinow to
balutu su oghondio kinow to doipag to
lanow." 19 Nigdani ki Hisus ka songo talag-
anad to Balaod no nigkagi to, "Maistru,
ogdumaruma a koykow agad ko hondoi ka
ogdolog." 20 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi
to, "Sulod, ka mgo laku duon ogkougpaan
dan woy ka mgo manukmanuk duon salag
dan. Di koddi atag no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, waro baloy ku no ogkohibatan ku."
21 Duon sagboka no sakup ni Hisus no kagi
rin kandin to, "Buyag ogdagdagow a pad
bag og-uli su kona a ogpakaruma koykow
su oglobong a pad to amoy ku." 22 Nigtabak
si Hisus no nigkagi to, "Kono kad su ka
oglobong to sika namatoy, sikandan no wa
pad nigtinawo to Magboboot. Di sikoykow
atag, duma ka koddi."

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Markos 4:36-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Nanparagas nan-untud on si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din to dakol no balutu.
24 To diad on sikandan to taliwaro to lanow
natokow sikandan to kalamag no dakol, no
nasoloran on ka balutu dan to woig puun
to dakol no luwak. Di nohirogo do atag si
Hisus. 25 Nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din no pigpukow ran sikandin. Nigkagi
sikandan to, "Buligi koy, Buyag," kagi, "ma-
gaan kid on ogkallonod." 26 Nighimata si
Hisus no nig-inso din to, "Manio to ogka-
hallok kow? Molintok naan ka pogsalig
now koddi?" Nig-onow on si Hisus no
nigparagas no nigsasindog no nigsaparan
din ka kalamag woy luwak no nighagtong
soini no warad on kalamag woy luwak woy
nigmalongon on. 27 Nabolongbolong ka
tibo no mgo duma rin no nigkagi sikan-
dan to, "Hontow naan ka soini no lukos?
Agad ka kalamag woy luwak ogpaagad-
agad kandin."

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Pigbu-
sawan
(Markos 5:1-17; Lukas 8:26-37)

28 Songo allow to nigdatong woy si Hisus
dio to doipag to lanow, dio to lunsud to
Gadara, natagbu ran dio to dalan ka darua
no otow no pigbusawan no dio nigpuun
to mgo pilang no lobonganan. Mabulut
lagboy sikandan, omunaan no waro ogpak-
abayo no mgo otow dio. 29 Nigbabansagon
sikandan no nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to,
"Koykow no Anak to Magboboot, nokoy
ka tuud nu kanami? Oglogparan koy
nikoykow agad ko waro pad nokouma ka
allow no iglogpad?" 30 Marani dio, duon
mohon-ing no mgo babuy no ogpamukal.
31 Nigpooy-u-hoy-u ka mgo busow ki Hisus
no nigkagi sikandan to, "Ko ogdogilon koy
nikoykow, dio koy pasolora to sikan no
mgo babuy." 32 "Ogkohimu," kagi ni Hisus,
"Awo kow on." Nò, niglibuwas on no
nigsolod sikandan to mgo babuy. Tibo ka
sikan no mgo babuy nigpallaguy no nakat-
inugpu sikandan dio to lanow no nallonod
ka tibo. 33 Nò, ka mgo otow no talagbantoy
to sikan no mgo babuy, nigmallaguy sikan-
dan pohondio to lunsud. Nignangonan
dan ka mgo otow to nakitaan dan bahin
to noumaan ka mgo lukos no pigbusawan.
34 Nò, tibo no mgo otow dut lunsud, nighon-
dio no ogtagbu ki Hisus. Pogpokouma ran
dio ki Hisus, ogbuyuon dan ki Hisus to og-
ongkoran din ka kandan no tano.

9

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Og-
pokoorol
(Markos 2:3-12; Lukas 5:18-26)

† 8:17 Basa ka to Isaias 53:4.

[1] Nig-untud man do si Hisus to balutu
no niglibong on sikandan dio to doipag to
lanow no nig-uli si Hisus dio to kandin no
lunsud. [2] To diad on sikandin, nokouma ka
mgo otow no niglolong sikandan to lukos
no nighibat to hibatanan din su nigkolog ka
lawa rin. Si Hisus ka tuud dan. Pogsabut ni
Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin nigk-
agian din ka otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin
to, "Sulod, maroyawa nu ka goinawa nu su
nigpasaylu kud on ka mgo salo nu." [3] Duon
dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Pogdinog
dan to innangon ni Hisus, kagi to goinawa
ran to pigsumpalit ni Hisus ka Magboboot.
[4] Nataga si Hisus to duon to goinawa to
sikan no mgo talag-anad to Balaod no nig-
inso din sikandan to, "Manio to maroot ka
doromdomon now? [5] Hondoi ka malomu
no kagi ku to soin no nigkolog so lawa rin,
ko ignangon ku to, 'Napasayluan ka mgo
salo nu' woy ko ogsugu a to, 'Onow kad on;
honata nu ka hibatanan nu no hipanow kad
on?' [6] Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
igpakita ku kaniu to duon katondanan ku
kai to kalibutan to ogpasaylu to mgo salo to
mgo otow." Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus ka
otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin to, "Koykow
Sulod, puruta nu ka hibatanan nu woy
uli kad on." [7] Nig-onow woy nigparagas
nigsasindog ka sikan no otow woy nig-uli
on sikandin. [8] Pogkita to mgo otow to soini
no noumaan to otow no nigkolog ka lawa
rin, nanahallok sikandan woy nigsayo dan
ka Magboboot to nigbogoy rin ka soin no
kabogbogan to mgo otow.

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Matiu
(Markos 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

[9] Nò nighipanow on si Hisus. Dio to
nigbayaan din, nigkita rin ka sagboka
no talagkubla to buhis no nighingaranan
ki Matiu no nigpinpinnuu dio to opisina
rin to bayaranan to otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Duma ka koddi,
ogsakupon ku sikoykow." Nigsasindog si
Matiu woy nigduma on ki Hisus. [10] To
nigkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon
din dio to baloy ni Matiu, nig-amut ka
mohon-ing no mgo talagkubla to buhis
tagkos to mgo otow no tahan no sina-
woy sikandan no songo nigkoon dio. [11] To
nigkita ka duma no mgo Parisiu to soini,
nig-inso dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to,
"Manio naan to og-amut ogkoon ka igbuyag
now to mgo talagkubla to buhis woy to
mgo makasasalo?" [12] Pogdinog ni Hisus to
inso dan no nigtabak to pananglitan to,
"Ka otow no waro dalu kono din og-awos
to talagtambal woy ka otow no duon dalu,
sikandin ian ka og-awos to talagtambal.
[13] Doromdoma now ka kalitukan to kina-
gian to Magboboot no nigkagi to, 'Kono
no ogkoiniatan ku ka igtubad now di ka
ogkoiniatan ku ian to ogkohoy-uan now ka
mgo duma now.' "* Nigkagi man do si
Hisus to, "Wara a nighondini to ogbulig to
mgo otow no matuwarong so batasan dan
ko kono ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo
oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka batasan dan."

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Markos 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

[14] Nokouma dio ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
ni Huan no Talagbautismu. Nig-inso sikan-
dan ki Hisus to, "Manio to kono ogtuman
ka mgo hibatoon nu to batasan tanow no
oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio
to Magboboot? Kanami atag woy ka mgo
Parisiu malasi koy oglangkad to ogkoon."
[15] Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to pananglitan.
Nigkagi to, "Litos to goinawa now to kono
ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to pagkoonan
to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad ka
lukos no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no
oglangkad ogkoon. Di ko ogdakopon on ka
lukos no ogpangasawa, nò, sikan on ka al-
low no oglangkad on sikandan no ogkoon."

[16] Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ka tahan no kinabo no
nagisi kono no litos no ogkuo ki to igtupak
ta to iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi su
ko oglabaan ta, ka iam no tupakan, ogkon-
song no ogdakol nasi ka nagisi to tahan
no kinabo. [17] Songo ogkounawa to iam no
inumanon, kono ta igtagu dut tahan no
taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam su
ko ogtulin on ka inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan
no taguanan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy
songo ogkaraat ka taguanan. Awoson no
itagu ka iam no inumanon dut songo iam
no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam
oyow kono ogkaraat ka inumanon woy ka
taguanan."

* 9:13 Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Markos 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus no nokouma
ka sagboka no Hudiu no duon katondanan
din dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
Nigluhud sikandin dio to tangkaan ni Hisus
no nigpohoy-uhoy-u no nigkagi to, "Ka boi
no anak ku namatoy ganna, di ko oghon-
dian nu woy ogsamsamon nu sikandin,
ogkootawan sikandin." 19 Nò, nigsasindog
si Hisus no nigduma kandin. Songo nan-
duma ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus. 20-21 To
poghipanow woy ni Hisus, duon sagboka no
boi no nigdani dut poka rin no nigsamsam
din ka sikaran to kinabo din. Soini no boi
duon dalu rin. Ungod sikandin oglangosa
no waro ian nighagtong to sampulu woy
darua on no tuid. Nakaroromdom sikandin
ko ogpakasamsam do buwa to sikaran to
kinabo din, ogkoulian sikandin to dalu rin.
22 Nigpanlingi-lingi si Hisus dio to niglin-
gotlingot kandin, no nakitaan din ka boi.
Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandin to, "Igi,
kono ka ogkahallok. Noulian kad to dalu nu
su nigsalig ka koddi." No paragas noulian
ka boi to dalu din. 23 Nigparagas nighipanow
woy si Hisus no nighondio to baloy ni
Hairu. Pogkakita ni Hisus to mgo otow
no ogpamulondag† woy to nasasow sikan-
dan, 24 nignangonan din ka mgo otow to,
"Libuwas kow tibo; waro mamatoy ka bato,
nohirogo do tigbal." Nò, nigngisian dan si
Hisus. 25 To impalibuwas on tibo no mgo
otow, nigsolod si Hisus dio to sinabong no
pigkotangan to bato. Niggongonan ni Hisus
ka bolad to bato no nigparagas nigsasindog
ka bato. 26 Nakarinog ka tibo no mgo otow
dio to mgo ugpaan no marani bahin to soini
no nohimu.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud

27 To nig-awo si Hisus dio, to diad on
sikandan to dalan, nigsundul kandin ka
darua no mgo lukos no nabutud. Nigba-
bansagon sikandan no kagi ran ki Hisus
to, "Kohoy-ui koy bag nikoykow no pinan-
ganak ni Dabid." 28 To niglopow on si
Hisus dio to baloy, nigduug kandin ka darua
no nabbutud no otow woy nig-insaan ni
Hisus sikandan no nigkagi to, "Ogtuu kow
buwa no ogbawian ku ka mgo mata now?"
29 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Hoo Buyag, ogtuu
koy." Nò, nigsamsam din ka mgo mata
ran no nigkagi to, "Ogkabawian kow su
nigtuu kow koddi." 30 Nò, nabawian on ka
mgo mata ran no sikan ian ogpakakita on
sikandan. Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandan
to kono kow ognangonnangon to agad hon-
tow. 31 Di nanhipanow on sikandan no nig-
nangonan dan nasi ka tibo no mgo otow dio
to marani no mgo lunsud bahin to nighimu
ni Hisus kandan.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Noomaw

32 No, to nigligkat on ka darua no nab-
butud no mgo otow, duon loin mgo otow
no nokouma no nig-alap dan ka otow no
noomaw su nigsoloran to busow. 33 To
narogil ka busow, sikan ian ka igkoinuinu to
tibo no mgo otow dio no nigkagi sikandan
to, "Sikanami no mgo pinanganak ni Israil,
kuntoon koy pad nakakita to ogkounawa to
soini." 34 Di nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu to, "Ka
igbuyag to mgo busow ka nigbogoy kandin
to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil to mgo
busow no nigsolod to mgo otow."

Nohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo Otow

35 Niglouy si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo
lunsud mgo hilit. Nig-anad sikandin dio
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no
nigbatbatan din ka mgo otow bahin to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot woy nigbawian din
ka agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.‡
36 Pogkita ni Hisus to mgo nalibulung no
mgo otow, nohoy-uan din lagboy sikandan
su mohon-ing ka mgo igmasakit to goinawa
dan di waro ogbulig kandan. Ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaranan
to karniru no waro talagbantoy kandan.§
37 Nò, kagi rin to mgo hibatoon din, "Dakol
ka oggaanion porom* di ka mgo oggaani,
manalingboka ro. 38 Ampu kow pa to Mag-
boboot oyow ogsugu sikandin to mgo sug-
uonon din oyow oggaani dio to kandin no
kamot."

† 9:23 Dio to mgo Hibriu, ogpamulondag sikandan ko duon namatoy no otow. ‡ 9:35 Basa ka to Numeros 27:17; 1 Mga Hari 22:17; 2 Cronicas 18:16; Ezequiel 34:5. § 9:36 Nigpounawaan sikandan to karniru su magaan ogsuwoy to dalan ka mgo karniru ko waro talagbantoy kandan. * 9:37 Impananglitan din soini. Ka mgo otow ka oggaanion dan porom oyow ogtuu.

10

Ka Pogsugu ni Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Markos 3:13-19; 6:8-11; Lukas 6:12-16; 9:2-5; 10:3-12)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu
woy darua no mgo hibatoon din nigbo-
gayan din sikandan to kabogbogan oyow
ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nig-
solod to mgo otow, woy oyow ogpakabawi
sikandan to agad nokoy no dalu to mgo
otow. 2 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sampulu
woy darua no mgo apostolis* ni Hisus. Si
Simon no nighingaranan din ki Pedro woy
ka hari rin no si Andres, woy si Santiago,
woy ka hari rin no si Huan no mgo anak ni
Sibidiu. 3 Woy si Pilipi, woy si Bartolomi,
woy si Tomas, woy si Matiu no talagkubla
to buhis, woy si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu,
woy si Tadiu. 4 Woy si Simon no Siloti† woy
si Hudas Iskarioti no ogpanabod ki Hisus.

Ka Tuud dan to Oghipanow

5 Impohipanow ni Hisus ka sikan no
mgo sampulu woy darua no mgo lukos.
Nignangonan din sikandan no nigkagi to,
"Kono kow oghondio to mgo lunsud to kono
no Hudiu woy mgo lunsud to mgo otow no
oghingaranan to taga Samaria. 6 Hondio
kow ro to mgo duma ta, no ian ka mgo
pinanganak ni Israil su ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo ayam no oghingaran to karniru
no nallagak. 7 Hipanow kow woy inangon
now kandan no magaan on ogkatuman ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to kalibutan.
8 Bawii now ka mgo otow no ogpandaralu,
woy buhia now ka mgo otow no nammatoy,
woy bawii now ka mgo otow no ibungon,
woy dogila now ka mgo busow no nigsolod
dio to mgo otow. Nakatinawo kow to Mag-
boboot no waro bayad kaniu, omunaan no
songo buligi now sikandan no kono now
buyui to bayad. 9 Kono now alapa ka salapi
no bulawan woy ko boronsi. ‡ 10 Kono
kow og-alap to kabil woy sapatus woy dan-
gob no sabinit now woy tukod, su ka mgo
ogtalabau, litos ian ko ogbogayan to mgo
og-awoson dan." 11 Songo nigkagi si Hisus
kandan to, "Ko ogpokouma kow to dakol
no lunsud woy ko agad doisok no lunsud,
pamitawa now ka otow no ogpalopow kaniu
dio to baloy rin. Lopow kow dio to baloy
rin woy palinggalat kow dutun taman to
oghipanow kow on. 12-13 Nò, ko oglopow
kow to sikan no baloy, kagii now ka tag-
banwa, 'Ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot'
no ogkabogayan sikandan to Magboboot to
karoyawan dan su pigpalopow kow nikan-
dan dio to baloy ran. Di ko kono kow og-
palopowon to baloy ran, hawia now ka im-
panagataga now. 14 Ko duon lunsud no kono
ogpalopow kaniu woy kono ogpamminog
to ignangon now kandan, ongkori now ka
sika no ugpaan woy topungi now ka basak
dut paa now no sikan ian ka indanan no
warad on labot now to sikan no lunsud ko
oglogparan uromo sikandan to Magboboot.
15 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko allow to iglog-
pad to Magboboot uromo, molmohirap pad
ka iglogpad din to sikan no lunsud no waro
mogtinawo kaniu to sikan no iglogpad din
to mgo otow no nig-ugpo dongan dio to
mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to Suduma
woy Gumura."§

Ogpokouma ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Markos 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-17)

16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hi-
batoon din to, "Pamminog kow, igpohon-
dio ku sikaniu dio to mgo otow no mabulut.
Ogkounawa kow to ayam no oghingaranan
to karniru no kono mabulut woy sikandan
no oghondian now, ogkounawa sikandan
to magintalunan no asu no mabulut lag-
boy. Omunaan no ogpanagana kow di kono
kow oghimu to maroot to agad hontow.
17 Bantoy kow su duon mgo otow no og-
alapon kow dio to tangkaan to talaghusoy
no og-insaan kow woy oglamposan kow dio
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu. 18 Woy
og-alapon kow nikandan dio to tangkaan
to gobirnador woy mgo igbuyag su ogtuu
kow koddi. Ko ogkoumaan kow on soini,
ignangon now ka Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon dio to mgo Hudiu woy to mgo kono
no Hudiu. 19 Ko dio kow on, kono kow
ogkasasow ko nokoy ka inangon now su ko

* 10:2 Apostolis ka dangob no ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din. † 10:4 Kandin ka songo ribildi to gobirnu dio to Ruma. ‡ 10:9 Ka lituk, agad nokoy no kalasi no salapi. § 10:15 Basa ka to Genesis 19:24 Ka Suduma woy Gumura ka sika darua no lunsud no-uranan to hapuy ligkat to Langit su dakol lagboy ka mgo salo dan.

ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow, ogbuligan
kow to Magboboot to ignangon now woy
igtabak now. [20] Ka ignangon now, kono
ogligkat to kaniu no pogdoromdom di og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Amoy ta no Magbo-
boot ka ogkagion now. [21] Sikan no allow,
duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka
sulod dan, woy songo duon mgo otow no
ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo anak dan. Woy
duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka
mgo amoy ran woy mgo inoy ran. [22] Og-
usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow su sakup
ku sikaniu. Di sika otow no ogpakaaguanta
taman to ogkaponga ka sikan no igkabayba-
yari now, ogkabogayan sikandin to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. [23] Ko ogkabayba-
yaran kow dio to dangob no lunsud, agpas
kow awo dio, woy hondio kow to duma
no lunsud. Ignangon ku kaniu to kono
kow pad ogpokologob no og-anad dio to
tibo no mgo lunsud to Israil no sikoddi
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, oglibong
a kai. [24] Ka otow no og-anad, awoson no
kono din ogdoromdoma no labow sikandin
to talag-anad kandin. Ogkounawa ro to
suguanon no kono no labow to igbuyag
din. [25] Litos porom to songo og-anad ko
ogpakasokod to ogkounawa ka katouan din
to sikan to maistru rin woy ko ogpakasokod
ka suguanon ko ogkounawa ka kandin no
katondanan to sikan to igbuyag din. Ko
sikoddi no igbuyag now, ko oghingaranan
a to Biilsibul,* no labion kaniu no mgo
hibatoon ku, labow pad no maroot ka ighin-
garan kaniu."

[26] "Di kono kow ogkahallok to sikan no
mgo otow su ka hinimuan dan no inholos
dan ogkatagaan dod uromo, su agad nokoy
no kono dan ignangon kuntoon, ogkata-
gaan dod uromo. [27] Ka innangon ku no sika-
niu do ka nigdinog, igbabansagon now dio
to libuwasan. Woy ka in-anad ku kaniu no
waro mataga ka duma no mgo otow, songo
ignangon now to tibo no mgo otow. [28] Kono
kow ogkahallok to mgo otow no oghimatoy
ro to lawa now ro di kono ogpokohimatoy
to gimukud now. Ian now porom ogka-
hallokan ka Magboboot su ogpokohimu no
ogpakatugdo ka lawa now woy ka gimukud
now dio to imperno [29] Dini to kanta, ka
singku sintabus do ka litos to igboli to darua
no manukmanuk no ogkoiling to ul-ul. Di
waro agad sagboka kandan no ogkoulug dio
to tano ko kono no pogboot to Magboboot.
[30] Di sikaniu, nataga ka Magboboot ko pila
no aslag ka bulbul now. [31] Omunaan no kono
kow ogkahallok su dakoldakol ka igkannu-
gan to Magboboot kaniu no mgo otow to
mgo manukmanuk. [32] Ka otow no og-abinon
to sikoddi ka igbuyag din dio to tangkaan to
mgo otow, songo og-abinon ku sikandin dio
to tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to langit,"
kagi ni Hisus. [33] "Di ka otow no kona a
rin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to mgo otow
songo kono ku sikandin og-abinon dio to
tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to langit."

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow

(Lukas 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

[34] "Kono now doromdoma no ian ku
ighondini to kalibutan to og-awo to samuk.
Wara a nighondini to og-awo to samuk di
nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-usig ka mgo
otow. [35] Nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-
ogot ka amoy woy anak din no lukos, woy
ogpokog-usig ka inoy woy anak din no boi
woy ogpokog-ogot ka anogang no boi to
anogang din no boi. [36] Woy ka sagboka no
otow, ka lagboy no usig din ian ka mgo otow
no og-ugpo to kandin no baloy.† [37] Agad
hontow otawa, ko dakoldakol ka goinawa
rin to amoy din mgo inoy rin to goinawa
rin koddi, kono no litos no sakup ku. Woy
ko dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to anak din to
goinawa rin koddi, songo kono no litos no
hibatoon ku. [38] Ka otow no kono ogtiang to
krus din su ogkahallok to ogkamatoy, kono
ogkohimu no hibatoon ku.‡ [39] Ka otow no
ogkannugan to kandin no kouyagan kai to
kalibutan, ogkamatoy ro sikandin. Di ka
otow no ogtuman to mgo sugu ku agad ian
ka igkamatoy rin soini, ogbogayan sikandin
to kouyagan no waro katamanan."

[40] "Ka otow no ogtinawo kaniu, songo
ogtinawoon a rin. Woy ka otow no ogti-
nawo koddi, songo ogtinawoon din ka
Amoy ku no dio to langit no nigsugu koddi
kai to kalibutan. [41] Ka otow no ogtinawo to

* 10:25 Sikan ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas. † 10:36 Basa ka to Miqueas 7:6. ‡ 10:38 Sikan no kagi 'tiang to krus', ian igpasabut to pogtuman to sugu ni Hisus to marason.

talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot su ta-
lagnangon sikandin, sikan no otow no ogti-
nawo, ogbogayan to Magboboot ka igsayo
unawa to igbogoy rin to talagnangon din
ko mohuri no allow. Woy ka otow no
ogtinawo to songo otow no ogpaagad-agad
to Magboboot su ka sika pogpaagad-agad
din, ogbogayan to Magboboot ka songo
igsayo unawa to igbogoy rin dut otow no
ogpaagad-agad kandin. 42 Kono now kalin-
gawi soini, agad hontow no otow no og-
poinum to agad songo basu ro no woig no
mahagsil to sakup ku su sakup ku sikandin,
ogkabogayan sikandin to igsayo puun to
Magboboot."

11

*Ka Pogdoromdom ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu*
(Lukas 7:18-35)

1 To napongan ni Hisus to nig-anad to
sikan no mgo hibatoon din no sampulu
woy darua, nighipanow on no nighondio to
duma no marani no mgo lunsud oyow og-
anad woy ogwali dio to mgo otow. 2 To dio
pad to pirisuan, si Huan no Talagbautismu
nakarinog to duon ka mgo koin-inuan no
nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Nò, nigpohondio
ni Huan ka mgo hibatoon din oyow og-
insaan dan si Hisus. 3 To nokouma on, kagi
ran ki Hisus to, "Nangoni koy ko sikoykow
ian ka innangon ni Huan no ogpokouma
kai to kalibutan, woy ko duon pad dan-
gob no ogtagaran noy?" 4-6 Nigtabak si
Hisus kandan to, "Uli kow on dio ki Huan.
Nangoni now sikandin bahin to nakitaan
now no nighimu ku woy bahin to narinog
now. Nangoni now sikandin no pinabayo
koddi ogpakakita on ka mgo nabbutud woy
ogpokohipanow on ka mgo napulid woy
nabawian on ka mgo ibungon, warad ka
igkaligsomi ran woy ogpakarinog on ka
mgo nabongol woy nabuhi on ka mgo nam-
matoy woy nakarinog ka mgo publi bahin
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Napulusan
ka sikan no otow no kono no limanglimang
so goinawa rin to sikoddi ka impohondini
to Magboboot."*

7 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Huan, nig-inso si Hisus to mohon-ing no
mgo otow no kagi din to, "Nokoy ka narom-
doman now to nigkita now to nighondio
kow to holholawan ki Huan? Og-insa a
kaniu ko nokoy ka inhondio now no ogpi-
tow, ko otow buwa no ogkounawa to mgo
tibogow no ogkabanloybanloy to kalamag?
8 Ko kono, nokoy naan ka inhondio now?
Nanhondio kow su oyow ogpitawon now
ka otow no nokoilis to maroyow lagboy no
kinabo? Ka mgo otow no ogpokoilis to
mahal no kinabo dio atag og-ugpo to baloy
to mgo datu. 9 Nokoy naan ka inhondio now
to sikan no holholawan? Ian buwa oyow
ogpitawon now ka songo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot? Hoo," kagi ni Hisus,
"labow pad no talagnangon ka nakitaan
now 10 su si Huan, sikandin ka sikan no
suguanon no ian ka impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan, 'Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka
suguanon ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana
to dalan no ogbayaan nu.' "† 11 Nigparagas
nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ognangonan ku sika-
niu, agad kon-u, waro otow kai to kalibutan
no labow pad ki Huan no Talagbautismu. Di
sikan no otow no doisok do ka katondanan
din, labowlabow pad sikandin ki Huan dio
to Pandatuan to Magboboot dio to langit.
12 Ligkat to pogwali ni Huan to mgo otow
bahin to kagi to Magboboot taman to kun-
toon, ogpoomot ka mgo otow no og-agow
to katondanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
13 Tibo no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot woy ka Balaod ni Moisis, taman to
nokouma si Huan, nignangonan dan bahin
to Pogsugu to Magboboot. 14 Ko ogtuu kow,"
kagi ni Hisus, "to kagi to sikan no mgo ta-
lagnangon to Magboboot ogpakasabut kow
porom to si Huan ka sikan no Elias to in-
tagno dan dongan to oglibong. 15 Omunaan
ko duon talinga now, pamminog kow,"
kagi ni Hisus. 16 Nigkagi man do si Hisus
to, "Nokoy buwa ka ogpounawaan ku to
kuntoon no mgo otow? Sikaniu no mgo
otow kuntoon, ogkoilingan kow ro to mgo
bato no ogmaminpinnuu no ogmaliliagoy
dio to palingki. Ogpangumow sikandan to
mgo duma ran no mgo bato no nigkagi
to, 17 'Nigpanaluroy koy bahin to kasal di
waro kow nigsayow. Nigpandalawit koy
di waro kow nigsinogow.' " 18 Nigparagas
si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo otow to, "Nò,

* 11:4-6 Basa ka to Isaias 35:5. † 11:10 Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1.

ko kai pad to kaniu si Huan niglangkad to
nigkoon sikandin woy waro nig-inum to
inumanon, no nigkagi to tibo no mgo otow
to pigbusawan sikandin. [19] Koddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan kai to tano, nigkoon ad dio
to mgo pagkoonan now woy nig-inum ad.
Di kagi to tibo no mgo otow to, 'Pitawa now
to soin no lukos, tungulon sikandin woy
palainum sikandin. Woy amigu sikandin
to mgo talagkubla to buhis woy dangob no
makasasalo.' Di ka natagaan to Magboboot,
nakitaan to malogot naan ka mgo hinimuan
din."

Ka mgo Lunsud no Waro Nigtinawo ki Hisus
(Lukas 10:13-15)

[20] Pigsagdaon ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio to
mgo lunsud no nighimu rin ka mohon-ing
no mgo igkoinuinu su waro dan hinulsuli ka
mgo salo dan. [21] Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, "Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo taga Ko-
rasin woy taga Bitsaida. Su mohon-ing ka
nigkita now no kabogbogan to nigbawian
kud ka mgo otow to mgo masakit dan dio to
mgo lunsud now di wa kow mogtuu koddi.
Ka soini pa no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa
dongan dio to lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon,‡
magaan dan porom og-ongkori ka maroot
no batasan dan no nigsasabinit on porom
sikandan to manggad no nohimu to saku
woy igsabuk dan to ulu ran ka atibung
to abu no ian maganangon to nigsonditan
dan on to mgo salo dan no nig-ongkoran
dan on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan."
[22] Kagi ni Hisus to "Uromo ko ogkatuman
on ka allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow, dodoisok pad ka iglogpad din
to mgo taga Tiru woy ka mgo taga Sidon to
kaniu no taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida su
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kaniu.§ [23] Agad sika-
niu no mgo taga Kapirnaum, nahan now
buwa to sikaniu no lunsud ka labowlabow
di igdogpak kow atag dio to imperno. Ko
ka mgo kabolbolonganan no inhimu kud
dio to mgo lunsud now, ko nighimu kud
pad porom dongan dio to lunsud to taga
Tiru woy taga Suduma, nig-ongkoran dan
porom ka maroot no mgo batasan dan no
wa porom logpari to Magboboot ka lunsud
dan woy duon pad porom sikandan kun-
toon.* [24] Ognangonan ku sikaniu to uromo,
to allow to poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo
otow, malmalomu pad ka iglogpad din to
mgo matig Suduma to iglogpad din kaniu."

Ka Poghimalayan ta ki Hisus
(Lukas 10:21,22)

[25] Songo allow, nig-ampu si Hisus no
nigkagi to, "Amoy ku no Magboboot to
langit woy to tano, ogpasalamat a koykow
su impapitow nud dio to mgo otow no
waro katouanan ka koykow no inkoholos
dongan to duon natouanan no mgo otow.
[26] Hoo, Amo, nighimu nud soini su sikan
ian ka ogkoiniatan nu woy sikan no imboot
nud no maroyow nu." [27] Pogkaponga ni
Hisus no og-ampu, nignangonan din man
do ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Ka koddi no
Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no katondanan
koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka ogkataga ko
hontow a. No unawa, koddi do no Anak
din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko hontow
sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka sika mgo otow
no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka Amoy ku."
[28] Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to,
"Tibo kow no naboloy hondini kow to koddi
woy ka tibo no nigtiang to mabogat † su
ogpohimalayon ku sikaniu. [29] Himua now
ka igsugu ku kaniu ‡ woy ogpaanad kow
koddi su matuwarong a woy ogpohimoloy
kow to sika mabogat now. [30] Maagkap do ka
mgo sugu ku kaniu woy kono no mohirap
ka igpohimu ku kaniu."

12

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Markos 2:23-28; 3:1-6; Lukas 6:1-11)

[1] Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to
Oghimoloy,* si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon
din, nakabayo to kamot to tirigu.† Nig-
panggutasan ka mgo hibatoon no nigpupu
sikandan to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu,
no nigkoon dan on. [2] To nigkita to mgo

‡ 11:21 Basa ka to Joel 3:4. § 11:22 Basa ka to Isaias 23:1. * 11:23 Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † 11:28 Ka mabogat ka sikan no pog-alap now no mgo igkasasow now, mgo igkabaybayari now. ‡ 11:29 Kagi to Ginarik: Isul-ub now ka yugu. Sikan no yugu ian igpasabut to igpang-anad. Ko ogsulub to otow to yugu to maistru rin, igpasabut to ogpoobos to sikan no maistru. * 12:1 Sikan dod ka allow no insugu dongan to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu no waro agad sagboka no otow no ogtalabau to sikan no allow. † 12:1 Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu.

Parisiu to nighimu ran, nigkagi sikandan ki
Hisus to, “Pitawa nu ka mgo hibatoon nu.
Ogpakasalo sikandan to Balaod ta to kono
ki ogtalabau to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to, “Wa
kow buwa makabasa to kagi to Magbo-
boot no ingkasulat dongan bahin ki Dabid
no Igbuyag ta dongan woy ka mgo sakup
din. Niggutasan sikandan no nanhondio
sikandan to Igbaloy to Magboboot ‡ woy
nigsolod sikandan. 4 Nigkoon dan ka paan
no intubad dio to Magboboot. Ka kagi to
Balaod ta, ka litos do no ogkoon to sikan
no paan ian do ka mgo talagpanubad to
Magboboot.§ 5 Songo wa kow buwa mak-
abasa to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat
ni Moisis dongan no ka mgo talagpanubad
to Magboboot dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
og-awos to ogtalabau sikandan to Allow to
Poghimoloy. * Di waro salo dan dio to Mag-
boboot. 6 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no
duon nokouma kai to kaniu ka labow pad
to mgo kasuguan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta.
7 Songo duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian to
Magboboot † no nigkagi rin to, ‘Ka lagboy
no igkoiniatan ku, ian to dakol ka igkohoy-u
now to mgo duma now; kono ian no igtubad
now no mgo ayam no kono ku ogkoiniatan.’
” Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko litos
porom ka pogsabut now to soini, kono now
porom ogbobootan ka mgo otow no waro
salo. 8 Ian su ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka
litos no oghimuon to Allow to Oghimoloy.”

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Markos 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Nighipanow on si Hisus woy nighon-
dio sikandin to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
10 Dio to solod to anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
duon otow no noumil ka limang no bolad
din. Duon ka mgo otow rio no kagi ran ki
Hisus to, “Duon inso noy koykow. Ko og-
tambalan ta ka otow no ogdaralu to Allow
to Oghimoloy, ogpakalapas ki to Balaod?”
Ian ka inso dan su ko ogbawian din, og-
bayungan dan sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag
dan to nakasalo sikandin to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy. 11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sika-
niu, ko duon karniru nu no ko ogkoulug dio
to lungag ko Allow to Oghimoloy, og-insa a
ko hontow naan kaniu no kono oghonat ka
sikan no ayam nu agad Allow to Oghimoloy.
12 Dakoldakol man ka pulus to otow to sika
ayam. Omunaan kono ki ogpakalapas to
Balaod ko ogbuligan ta ka otow agad Allow
to Oghimoloy.” 13 No, nignangonan ni Hisus
ka otow no noumil ka limang no bolad din
to, “Kotonga nu ka bolad nu.” To inkotong
din no nabawian on no nokog-unawa on to
limang no bolad din.
14 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu to sikan
no anaranan no nigbabantaan ko ogmon-
uon dan to ogpohimatoy ki Hisus.

Ka Suguanon no Nig-alam to Magboboot

15 Pogkataga ni Hisus ko nokoy ka
dio to goinawa to mgo Parisiu, nig-
awo sikandin dio to sikan no ugpaan
no mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no
nanduma kandin. Nigbawian din ka tibo
no nandaralu. 16 Nigkagian din sikandan to
kono dan ogpohitaga ko hontow sikandin.
17 Omunaan no innangon din soini su ka
innangon dongan ni Isaias, ogkatuman
on. Nigsulat din bahin ki Hisus no kagi
rin, 18 “Soini ka pigsugu ku no pig-alam
kud. Dakoli ka goinawa ku kandin woy
narago a kandin. Ogparuma ku kandin
ka Gimukud ku no kandin ka ogpohitaga
ku dio to tibo no koot-otawan to pogboot
ku kandan.‡ 19 Kono og-apul sikandin
woy kono ogbabansagon. Songo kono din
ogpaagbotan ka kandin no kagi ko og-anad
dio to dalan to mgo lunsud. 20 Ay-ayaran
din ka batasan din to mgo otow no malotoy
woy ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no
mohirapan no waro ogbulig kandan. Kono
sikandin oghagtong no ogbulig taman to
ogpandoog din to matuwarong no mgo
tuud ku, 21 woy taman to sikandin ka
ogsaligan to tibo no mgo koot-otawan.”
§

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Markos 3:23-27; Lukas 11:17-22)

22 Duon mgo otow no nig-alap dan dio ki
Hisus ka otow no nabutud woy nabongol

‡ 12:3 Sikan ka tagooran no ampuanan no nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Moisis. § 12:4 Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6.
* 12:5 Ka talabau ran ian ka pogtubad to mgo otow. † 12:7 Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. ‡ 12:18 Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.
§ 12:21 Basa ka to Isaias 42:1-4.

su nasoloran to busow. Nigbawian ni Hisus
sikandin no paragas nakakita woy nakakagi
ka sikan no otow. [23] Nabolongbolong ka
mgo nalibulung no mgo otow to nighimu ni
Hisus. Kagi to mgo otow to, “Sikandin buwa
ka Im-imanan ta no pinanganak to Labow
no Igbuyag no si Dabid.” [24] To nakarinog
ka mgo Parisiu to inkagi to mgo otow nigk-
agi sikandan to, “Omunaan no nokohimu
sikandin to unawa to sikan su nabogayan
sikandin to igbuyag to mgo busow no si
Satanas to kabogbogan.” [25] Natagaan ni
Hisus ka duon dio to goinawa ran no nigk-
agi to, “Ko dio to sagboka no ugpaan no
duon ka mgo sakup to mgo igbuyag no
ogmabunbunuoy, magaan ogkaawo ka pan-
datuan dan. Songo ogkawaro ko ogmabun-
bunuoy ka mgo otow to sagboka no lun-
sud woy ko songo lunggunan to sagboka
no baloy ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy sikan-
dan, ogpakasuwoysuwoy on no warad on
ogbulbuligoy. [26] Ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo
punduk no sakup ni Satanas, kono no kalu-
goy no ogkoubus ka pandatuan ni Satanas
su ogkaawo ka katondanan ni Satanas to
og-alap to mgo sakup din.” [27] Nigparagas
nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko ka kabogbogan
ni Satanas ka niggamit ku to pogdogil to
mgo busow, no hondoi naan ogligkat ka
kabogbogan no niggamit to mgo duma now
to pogdogil to mgo busow? Pinabayo to
nighimu to mgo hibatoon now, natalap kow
to inbayung now koddi. [28] Ka kabogbogan
ku to pogdogil to mgo busow, ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Puun to soini,
ogkatagaan now to noumaan kow on to
pogtuman to Pogsugu to Magboboot to
mgo otow kai to tano.” [29] Ka dangob pad
no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi, “Agad ko
hontow no ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod
to baloy to manokal no lukos no ogtakow
to kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon din pad ka
sikan no tagtuun no manokal. Bali naan
ogtakawon din on ka agad nokoy. [30] Ka otow
no kono ogduma koddi, sikan ka og-atu
koddi. Woy ka otow no kono ogbulig koddi
to oglimud to mgo otow, ogpasuwayon din
ka mgo otow. [31] Omunaan ognangonan
ku sikaniu, ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka
otow no ogkagi woy ko oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroot. Di kono ogpasayluon
to Magboboot ka otow no ogligal to hin-
imuan to Gimukud to Magboboot. [32] Ka
otow no ogdoot to Kakoy to Koot-otawan
kai to tano, ogpasayluon to Magboboot. Di
ka otow no ogsumpaliton din ka Gimukud
to Magboboot, kono sikandin ogpasayluon
taman to taman.”

[33] Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to panan-
glitan nigkagi to, “Ka kayu no waro dalu
din, ogbogas to maroyow. Di ka kayu no
duon dalu ogbogas to maroot. Ogkatagaan
ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot ka kayu
pinabayo to bogas din. [34] Unawa do kaniu,
waro ogkagion now no maroyow su maroot
ka mgo batasan now. Ogkounawa kow to
ulod no oghilu su ogpakoid kow no mgo
otow. Ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa now, ian
ka oglibuwas dut bo-bo now. [35] Ka otow no
maroyow ka batasan din, songo maroyow
ka ogkagion din. Di ka otow no maroot ka
batasan din, songo maroot ka ogkagion din.
[36] Ognangonan ku sikaniu no uromo to allow
to poglogpad to Magboboot, ka tuud to
kuntoon no kagi now no waro pulus, sikan
ka insoon din kaniu. [37] Pinabayo to mgo
kagi no oglibuwas dut bo-bo now kuntoon,
ogkatagaan uromo ko oglogparan kow woy
ko kono.”

*Nigbuyu to mgo Otow ka Sagboka no Koin-
inuan*

*(Matiu 16:1-4; Markos 8:11,12; Lukas 11:29-
32)*

[38] Nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod ki Hisus to, “Maistru,
ipapitow nu porom kanami ka songo koin-
uinuan no indanan noy to koykow ka pig-
sugu to Magboboot kai to tano.” [39] Nigtabak
si Hisus no nigkagi to, “Sikaniu no mgo
otow kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka mgo
batasan now. Waro ka Magboboot dio
to goinawa now su manio no ogkoiniatan
now pad to ogpitow to songo koin-inuan
no og-indanan? Kona a. Ka indanan no
igpapitow ku ro kaniu ian ka indanan no
ogkounawa to noumaan dongan ki Hunas
no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. [40] Si
Hunas dongan, nokougpo dio to gotok to
dakol no ngalap to dagat to tatolu no allow
woy tatolu no marusilom.* Ogkounawa ka
ogkabayaan ku, koddi no Kakoy to koot-
otawan kai to tano, iglobong a rio to tano to

* 12:40 Basa ka to Jonas 1:1-2:10.

tatolu no allow woy tatolu no marusilom.
41 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow, ogsolsolan kow to
mgo taga Ninibi dongan su pogkarinog
dan to innangon ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-
ongkoran dan ka maroot no mgo batasan
dan. No, kuntoon duon on kai to kaniu ka
labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro now tuui
ka innangon din kaniu. 42 Uromo to allow
to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow,
songo ogsunditan kow to dongan no Labow
no Igbuyag no boi dio to lunsud no oghin-
garanan to Siba,† su nigpuun sikandin to
mariu lagboy no lunsud oyow oghondio
do no ogpaminog to ig-anad to Labow no
Igbuyag no si Solomon. No, kuntoon duon
otow no og-anad kaniu no labow pad lag-
boy ki Igbuyag Solomon di waro now tuui
ka ig-anad din kaniu."

43 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "To
narogil ka busow, nig-awo to sagboka
no otow no nig-ugpaan din no oghon-
dio sikandin to awayan su ogpamangho
sikandin to ogkougpaan din. 44 Ko waro
ogkitoon din no ugpaan din dio, kagi rin dio
to goinawa rin to, 'Ian do koddi to oglibong
a dio to tahan no ugpaan ku.' No oglibong
sikandin dio to sikan no otow. Ko ogkitoon
din ka tahan no ugpaan din no maroyow
on no ogkounawa to baloy no maawang on
woy natapid, 45 oghondio pad sikandin to
mgo duma rin. Ogpangumow to duma rin
no papitu no mgo busow no madmaroot
pad lagboy kandin. Nò, ogdumoon din
sikandan no oglibongan din ka sika otow
no noulian on no ogsolod on ka tibo. Mad-
maroot pad lagboy ka pog-ugpo to sikan
no otow to nokohun-a no pog-ugpo din.
Ogkounawa sikan ka pog-ugpo to mgo otow
no maroot so batasan dan no ogkootawan
kuntoon, nasi ogmaroot man do ka batasan
dan."

Ka Inoy woy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Markos 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus to mgo otow,
nokouma ka inoy rin woy ka mgo hari
rin. Ogtatagad sikandan dio to libuwasan di
impaalap dan ka kagi ran dio to kandin to
duon ignangon dan porom kandin. 47 Kagi
to mgo otow ki Hisus to, "Dio to libuwasan
ka inoy nu woy ka mgo hari nu. Pohondion
ka kun." 48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Hontow
ka inoy ku? Hontow ka mgo hari ku?"
49 Intinuru ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no
kagi rin to, "Soini ka inoy ku woy ka mgo
hari ku. 50 Agad hontow otawa no ogtuman
to igkoiniatan to Amoy ku no Magboboot
no dio to langit, songo inoy ku woy mgo
hari ku, mgo ataboy ku sikandan."

13

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Markos 4:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Ka sikan dod no allow, nig-awo si Hisus
dio to baloy no nighondio sikandin to ilis
to Lanow to Galilia. Pogpokouma rin dio
nigpinnuu dio to ilis to oyow og-anad.
2 To lagboy no mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nalibulung dio to kandin, nig-untud
si Hisus to balutu no nigpinnuu. Dutun
do ogsasindog to pantad ka mgo otow.
3 Pinabayo to mgo pananglitan, mohon-
ing ka in-anad din kandan. Kagi rin to,
"Duon otow no nighondio to kamot din
to og-orok. 4 Pogsawod din, duon mgo
boni no nakasawod dut dalan. Ka sikan
no mgo boni pan-ulibon to mgo manuk-
manuk. 5 Duon mgo boni no nakasawod
dut batuon no tano. Magaan nigtubu su
manipis do ka basak. 6 To moinit on ka
allow, magaan do ogkalanos su manipis ka
tano no waro nig-ugsub ka mgo dalig din.
7 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dut
dugion no hilamunon. Nigpandagom on ka
pinamula rin woy nigtulin woy nigmalayat
ka mgo dugion no hilamunon no nabodb-
oran on ka mgo pinamula. 8 Duon pad
mgo boni no nakasawod dio to maroyow
no tano, nigtubu woy nigtuga. Duon
duma no namogasan to songo gatus. Woy
songo duon namogasan to kohon-oman.
Woy songo duon namogasan to katoluan."
9 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko duon
talinga now, pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan din
(Markos 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9,10; 10:23,24)

10 Nò, nigmarani ki Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no nig-inso to, "Manio no nig-
anad nu ka mgo otow pinabayo to mgo
pananglitan?" 11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi

† 12:42 Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 10:1.

rin to, “Ka inholos dongan bahin to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot, igpasabut din kaniu no
mgo hibatoon ku, di to duma no mgo otow
igholos din pad kandan. 12 Ka otow no ogtuu
woy duon pogsabut din, ogtimulan pad to
Magboboot ka pogsabut din oyow ogdakol
ka ogkatagaan din. Di ka otow no kono og-
tuu, og-awoon pad to Magboboot ka doisok
no duon to ulu rin. 13 Omunaan no nig-
anad ku sikandan pinabayo to pananglit-
an su oyow ogpitow di kono sikandan og-
pakakita, ogdinogon dan di kono sikandan
ogpakasabut. 14 Ka innangon ni Isaias no ta-
lagnangon dongan to Magboboot natuman
to soini no mgo otow. Innangon dongan
ni Isaias to, ‘Ungod sikandan ogpaminog,
di kono sikandan ogpakasabut. Songo un-
god sikandan ogpitow di kono sikandan
ogpakamolmolog.* 15 Soini no mgo otow,
nigmakogal ka ulu ran. Nigsampongan dan
ka talinga ran woy nigpiong dan ka mata
ran. Ko waro pad porom sikandan nighon-
duon, no ogpakakita porom sikandan woy
ogpakarinog sikandan woy ogpakasabut
porom sikandan to litos woy ogsalig porom
sikandan koddi, no oglipuasan ku sikan-
dan.’ ”† 16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Di sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, dakol
ka igkarago now su ogkatou kow ogpitow
woy ogkatou kow ogpamminog. 17 Malogot
ka ignangon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing dongan
ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
woy mohon-ing ka mgo nigtuu to Magbo-
boot no noiniat to ogpakakita to nigkita
now di wa dan kitaa woy songo ogkoiniat
to ogpakarinog to nigdinog now, di waro
sikandan nigdinog,” kagi ni Hisus.

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din Bahin to Sika Og-orok

(Markos 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Nò, nigparagas man do nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Pamminog kow to kalitukan to panan-
glitan bahin to otow no nig-orok. 19 Ko
duon mgo otow no ogpamminog to nang-
nangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot di waro dan masabuti, ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod dut
dalan. Ogdatong si Satanas no igbuyag
to mgo busow, no og-agpason din agawa
ka kagi to Magboboot no nigdinog dan.
20 Ka mgo boni no nakasawod dut batuon
no tano ogkounawa ian to mgo otow no
nigpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to
kinagian to Magboboot no magaan ogtuu
sikandan woy lagboy no ogkarago sikandan
to ogpamminog. 21 Di waro nig-utong dio
to goinawa ran. Ko ogkoumaan sikandan
to samuk woy igkabaybayari ran su nigtuu
sikandan to Magboboot, no og-ongkoran
dan on ka pogtuu ran. 22 Ka sikan mgo
boni no nakasawod dut dugion no hila-
munon, ogkounawa to mgo otow no og-
pamminog to nangnangonon bahin to ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Di magaan dan do
ogkalingawi ka nigdinog dan su mohon-
ing ka igkasasow ran kai to kalibutan woy
ogkoiniat sikandan to salapi woy waro pu-
lus kandan ka kinagian to Magboboot. 23 Ka
sikan mgo boni no nakasawod dut maroyow
no tano, ogkounawa to mgo otow no og-
pamminog to nangnangonon bahin to ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Nakasabut sikandan
woy duon pulus dio to goinawa ran ka
kinagian to Magboboot. To mgo duma no
mgo otow, dakoldakol ka pulus to kinagian
to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. Woy
to duma pad no mgo otow, dakol lagboy
ka pulus to kinagian to Magboboot dio to
goinawa ran.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Hilamunon

24 Songo nig-anad si Hisus to dangob no
pananglitan no kagi rin to, “Ka Pogsusgu
to Magboboot ian ogkounawa to otow no
nigsawod to maroyow no boni dio to kamot
din. 25 Songo marusilom to nohirogo ka
mgo otow, nokouma ka usig to sika otow
no nigsawod to hilamunon dio to kamot
no nigsawaran to maroyow no mgo boni
no tirigu. Pogkaponga rin to pogsawod to
maroot no mgo boni, nig-uli on sikandin.
26 Pogtubu to maroyow no mgo boni, songo
nigtubu ka sika hilamunon. To naboros
on ka tibo no pinamula, nigtokod to mgo
otow to songo duon hilamunon no nigtubu.
27 Pogkakita to mgo suguanon to tagtuun
to tano no duon nigtubu no hilamunon,
nighondio sikandan to igbuyag dan no kagi
ran to, ‘Buyag, ka insawod ta dio to kamot
nu, maroyow ro no boni. Di kuntoon
nasolugan to hilamunon. Hondoi buwa

* 13:14 Basa ka to Isaias 6:9. † 13:15 Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

nigligkat ka hilamunon?' [28] Nigtabak ka ig-
buyag dan no kagi din to, 'Ka songo usig ka
nighimu sikan.' Nig-insaan dan ka igbuyag
dan no kagi ran to, 'Ogbagnuson noy sikan
no mgo hilamunon?' [29] Nigtabak ka igbuyag
dan to, 'Kono now pa bagnusa kuntoon
su ogpakalagkos now buwa ka duma no
pinamula,' kagi to igbuyag dan. [30] 'Balagara
now pad taman to tiggaani. Ko tiggaani,
ogsuguon ku ka mgo otow no oggaani to
oghun-oon dan bagnusa ka hilamunon woy
ogbagkosan dan on woy ogsilaban dan on.
Di ka mgo tipaka to tirigu, igpatagu ku dio
to pinayag ku.' "

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Boni no Mustasa
(Markos 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18,19)

[31-32] Nignangon man do si Hisus to dangob
no pananglitan no kagi rin to, "Ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot, ogkounawa to kinalintokan
no boni. Igpamula soini to otow dio to
kamot din woy ko ogtubu ka sikan no boni
woy ko nigdakol on, ogkohimu no mat-
matikang to tibo no mgo pinamula to sikan
no tuid no ogkasalagan to mgo manuk-
manuk dio to mgo sugpang din," kagi ni
Hisus.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan
(Lukas 13:20,21)

[33] Nignangon man do si Hisus to dangob
no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot, ogkounawa to igpatulin to
paan; ko ig-amut to dakol no harina, og-
tulin ka tibo no pigmasa no harina." [34] Nig-
anad ni Hisus to malibulung no mgo otow
pinabayo to pananglitan. Waro ig-anad din
ko kono no tibo no pananglitan. [35] Niggamit
ni Hisus ka mgo pananglitan su oyow ogka-
tuman ka innangon to talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot no nigkagi to, "Og-anaron ku
sikandan pinabayo to pananglitan. Ignan-
gon ku kandan ka mgo malogot no noholos
ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan."‡

Ka Lituk to Pananglitan Bahin to Sikan no mgo Hilamunon

[36] Pig-ongkoran ni Hisus ka nalibulung no
mgo otow, niglopow sikandin dut baloy.
Nanundul kandin ka mgo hibatoon din,
no kagi ran kandin to, "Nangoni koy to
kalitukan to hilamunon dio to kamot no in-
nangon nu to pananglitan nu." [37] Nigtabak
si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin to, "Koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan ka
sika otow no nigpamula to maroyow no
mgo boni. [38] Ka kamot ian ka kalibutan. Ka
maroyow no boni ian ka mgo otow no sakup
to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Ka hilamunon
ian ka mgo otow no sakup ni Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow. [39] Ka usig no nig-
sawod to hilamunon ian si Satanas. Ka
tiggaani, sikan ian ka mohuri no mgo allow
kai to kalibutan. Ka mgo oggaani, sikandan
ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no ligkat dio to langit. [40] Ogbagnuson dan
ka mgo hilamunon no ogsilaban dan no
ogkounawa sikan ko ogkoumaan ki uromo
to mohuri no allow to katamanan to kalibu-
tan. [41] Koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan,
igpoondio ku ka mgo diwata no suguanon
ku to mgo sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
Ogpanlimuron dan ka tibo no oghinggat
to duma ran to ogsalo woy ka tibo no
duma no mgo otow no oghimu to ma-
root, ogpanlimuron dan. [42] Igpandogpak
dan sikandan dio to imperno no lagboy
no moinit ka hapuy no ogkikigot ka mgo
ngipon dan woy ogsisinogow to ogkabay-
bayaran lagboy sikandan. [43] Ka mgo otow
no matuwarong dio to Magboboot, oglayag
no ogkounawa to allow ko rio sikandan to
Pandatuan to Magboboot uromo. Ko duon
talinga now, pamminog kow," kagi ni Hisus
to mgo otow.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalobongan no Bulawan

[44] Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot, ogkounawa ian to soini.
Duon bulawan no nalugoy no nabunbunan
dio to songo kamot. To nakakita ka songo
otow to soini, narago lagboy sikandin. Nò,
inlobong din man do no nig-uli dio to baloy
rin woy imbaligya din ka tibo no kalaglagan
din. Nokoy pad no, niglibong dio no pigboli
rin ka sikan no kamot to sikan no salapi no
imbayad to kalaglagan din."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sagboka no Perlas

[45] "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, songo ogk-
ounawa to soini. Duon ka songo talagboli
to maroyow ro no perlas § no ogpamitow
ko duon ogbaligya to soini. [46] Pogkita rin
ka songo malison no lagboy no maroyow

‡ 13:35 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 78:2. § 13:45 Soini ka lagboy no mahal no ighimu to baliog.

rin to ogpitow no mahal ian, nig-uli woy
imbaligya din ka tibo no kalaglagan din no
nigboli rin on ka sikan no perlas."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Sigay

47 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ogkounawa to soini.
Duon ka mgo talagngangalap no oggamiton
dan ka sigay dio to lanow no nokoutol to
mohon-ing so kalasi no mgo ngalap. 48 To
naponu on to mgo ngalap, ogganuyon dan
on dio to pantad. Ogmaminnuu sikan-
dan dio to pantad su oglunsuron dan ka
maroyow no mgo ngalap no igtagu dan dio
to liang. Ka maroot no mgo ngalap igdog-
pak dan. 49 Ogkounawa to sikan ko ogpok-
ouma uromo ka mohuri no allow kai to soin
no kalibutan. Ka mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot, oglunsoron dan ka maroot
no mgo otow no nakaamut dio to mgo otow
no matuwarong. 50 Igpandogpak ka maroot
dio to imperno no lagboy no moinit ka
hapuy no ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy
ogsisinogow sikandan to ogkabaybayaran
lagboy sikandan."

51 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no kagi rin to, "Nakasabut kow
to soin no innangon ku kaniu?" "Hoo,
nakasabut koy on," ka tabak dan. 52 Nigkagi
man do si Hisus to, "Omunaan ko duon
talag-anad to Balaod no ogpasakup to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa sikandin to
datu no duon dio to bodiga rin ka dakol no
kalaglagan no iglibuwas din ka tahan woy
iam no kasangkapan din oyow ogkagamit."

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Markos 6:1-6)

53 To nakaponga nig-anad si Hisus to soini
no mgo pananglitan, nighipanow on no
nig-uli to lunsud din. 54 Dio to anaranan
to mgo og-ampu, nig-anad din ka mgo
otow. Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow no
nakarinog to in-anad din. Kagi to mgo
otow to, "Hondoi rin kua ka katagaanan
din? Hondoi puun ka kabogbogan din to
oghimu to kabolbolonganan? 55 Anak do
sikandin buwa to talaghimu to baloy woy
si Maria ka inoy din. Ka mgo hari din si
Santiago woy si Husi woy si Simon woy si
Hudas. 56 Songo og-ugpo kai ka mgo ataboy
din. Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka kabogbogan
din to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan no unawa
to soini?" kagi to mgo otow. 57 Omunaan no
waro nigtuu kandin.

Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ka talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, kono ogtahuron to
mgo otow dio to kandin no lunsud. Di dio to
duma no mgo lunsud ogtahuron sikandin
to mgo otow." 58 Omunaan no waro nighimu
to mohon-ing no koin-inuan dio to lunsud
din su waro nigtuu ka mgo otow kandin.

14

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Sikan no mgo allow, si Hirodis ka
Igbuyag dio to Galilia no nakarinog to
pighimu ni Hisus. 2 Kagi ni Hirodis to mgo
suguanon din to, "Sikandin ian si Huan no
Talagbautismu no nouyag sikandin ligkat
to kamatayon din. Omunaan no dakol ka
kabogbogan din no oghimu to mgo koin-
inuan."

3-5 Nighimatayan si Huan su nigsawoy
rin si Igbuyag Hirodis. Kagi ni Huan ki
Hirodis to, "Nakalop-ang ka to Balaod su
nig-asawa nu si Hirodias." Si Hirodis ka
ipag ni Hirodias su asawa rin ka hari ni
Hirodis no si Pilipi. Tongod to innangon ni
Huan ki Hirodis, inparakop din si Huan no
nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to pirisuan.
Oghimatayan porom ni Hirodis si Huan di
nahallok si Hirodis to mgo otow no Hudiu
su natagaan dan no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot si Huan. 6 No nokouma on
ka allow no duon pogkoonan ni Hirodis to
ogsumansuman dan to allow to pogkootow
rin. To duon on magaliug din, impasayow
rin ka anak ni Hirodias duon to tangkaan
dan. Narago lagboy si Hirodis to sinayawan
din. 7 Nigbaghotan din to pognangon to sika
nigsayow to, "Malogot ka soini no ogkagion
ku koykow to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon
nu," kagi rin, "igbogoy ku koykow." 8 No
ka inoy to sika nigsayow, impakagi rin
to anak din dio ki Hirodis to, "Ogkuon
ku kai kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu no ipasabuk nu to palanggana."
9 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to kagi to anak ni
Hirodias, nokogsolsol so goinawa rin. Di
tongod to imparinog din ka impangulibot
din to tibo no mgo magaliug din, nigsugu to
ogbogayan ka dalaga to pigbuyu din. 10 Nò
nigsugu din ka duma no sundalu din dio

to pirisuan no nigtampod dan ka liog ni
Huan. [11] Nò, insabuk dan to palanggana woy
inhatod dan dut boi woy imbogoy to boi dio
to inoy din. [12] Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon
ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio sikan-
dan to pirisuan no nig-angoy ran ka lawa
ni Huan woy insabal dan. Napongaan dan
to pogsabal, nanhondio sikandan ki Hisus
oyow ognangonan dan sikandin bahin ki
Huan.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

[13] Pogkataga woy ni Hisus to soini no
noumaan ki Huan, nan-untud sikandan
to balutu no nan-awo dio to ugpaan din
su oghondio sikandan to ugpaan no waro
otow. Si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din
do ka nan-awo dio. Di mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nataga no nig-awo woy si Hisus.
Songo nan-awo ka mgo otow dio to lun-
sud dan no nanundul on sikandan woy ki
Hisus. [14] Poglogsad woy ni Hisus to balutu,
nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.
Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikandan, woy nigbaw-
ian din ka mgo nigdaralu. [15] To magaan
on ogsalop ka allow, nigdani kandin ka
mgo hibatoon din no kagi ran to, "Mag-
aan on ogsalop ka allow no waro marani
no lunsud. Pohipanawa nud on ka mgo
otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud mgo
hilit oyow ogpakaboli pad to koonon dan."
[16] "Kono no litos no oghipanow sikandan
kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus. "Sikaniu ka ogbo-
goy kandan to ogkoonon dan." [17] Nigtabak
sikandan, "Lalima ro no malison no paan
woy darua ro no ngalap to woig ka duon kai
to kanami." [18] "Alapa now kai to koddi," kagi
ni Hisus. [19] Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow
no ogmaminnuu sikandan dio to toolan.
Pigpurut din ka sika lalima malison no
paan woy darua no ngalap, woy niglonghag
sikandin dio to langit woy nigpasalamatan
din ka Magboboot to sikan no koonon.
Niglotiblotib din ka paan woy impambogoy
to mgo hibatoon din to mgo otow. [20] Woy
ka tagsaboka kandan nalantoy. Duon pad
sampulu woy darua no bukag no nasamo
no nigpamurut to mgo hibatoon. [21] Tibo no
mgo nigkoon, lalima no libu no mgo lukos
no waro pad nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi
woy ka mgo bato.

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Markos 6:45-51; Huan 6:16-21)

[22] Pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
to ogman-untud to balutu su oyow oghun-
a sikandan og-apot to lanow no sikandin ka
ogpohipanawon ka sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow. [23] Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow,
nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do to songo mal-
opot no bubungan oyow og-ampu. Dio pad
si Hisus to bubungan taman to warad on ka
allow. [24] Di ka mgo hibatoon din diad on
to taliwaro to dakol no lanow. Noirapan
sikandan to mamogsoy su dakol ka luwak
woy masungalngal ka balutu to kalamag.
[25] To ogkapawo-pawo, nighipanow si Hisus
to laplap to woig no oghondio to kandan.
[26] To nigkita ran sikandin no oghihipanow
to laplap to woig nanahallok sikandan. Nig-
ulamitan dan to, "Busow ian" kagi ran.
[27] Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus no kagi rin,
"Manokala now ka goinawa now. Kono kow
ogkahallok su sikoddi do duon."

[28] Nigkagi si Pedro to, "Buyag, ko mal-
ogot no sikoykow ian, pohipanawa a nu
bag duon to laplap to woig." [29] "Hondini
ka," kagi ni Hisus. Niglibuwas si Pedro
ligkat to balutu no nigbunsud nighipanow
on to laplap to woig pohondio ki Hisus.
[30] Poggoram ni Pedro to maagbot no kala-
mag, nahallok sikandin no nigbunsud no
nalonod porom sikandin. No nig-ulaloy
sikandin no kagi rin, "Buyag, pangabangi
a bag." [31] Paragas niggongonan ni Hisus
ka bolad ni Pedro no nigkagi to, "Doisok
pad naan ka pogsalig nu koddi. Manio to
nigtambabo kad?" [32] Nig-untud woy si Hisus
to balutu, no nighagtong on ka kalamag.
[33] Ka duma no mgo hibatoon dio to balutu
nanluhud no nigsimba ki Hisus no kagi ran
to, "Malogot ian no sikoykow ka Anak to
Magboboot," kagi ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Markos 6:53-56)

[34] Pog-aput dan to dakol no lanow nig-
duung sikandan dio to lunsud no oghin-
garanan to Hinisarit [35] Nakilala to mgo otow
dio si Hisus. Nigpohitaga ran ka mgo otow
dio to tibo no marani no mgo lunsud. Nò,
nig-alap to mgo otow dio ki Hisus ka tibo
no mgo nigdaralu. [36] Nigbuyu sikandan

ki Hisus no tugutan din sikandan to og-
pakasamsam agad to sikaran do to kinabo
din. Nò, nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam.

15

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna
(Markos 7:1-23)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma mgo Parisiu
woy talag-anad to Balaod no nigpuun dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim no nandalapak ki
Hisus. 2 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus no
nigkagi to, "Manio no niglop-ang ka mgo
hibatoon nu to mgo in-anad no ingalat
kanta to mgo kaap-apuan ta, su waro dan
hugasi ka mgo bolad dan bahin to batasan
ta woy ogkoon." 3 Songo nig-insaan ni
Hisus sikandan no nigkagi to, "Agad sika-
niu, ogpaagad-agad kow to mgo in-anad no
ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan
di oglop-ang kow to mgo sugu to Magbo-
boot. Manio naan?" 4 Kagi to Magboboot
to, 'Tahura now ka amoy woy inoy now.'
* Songo nigkagi to, 'Ko hontow otawa no
ogmarooton din ka amoy rin woy inoy rin,
oghimatayan sikandin.'† 5 Di ka igpang-
anad now ian ko duon otow no duon igkab-
ulig din porom to amoy rin woy inoy din,
no ogkagion din to amoy rin woy ko inoy
rin to, 'Ka igbulig ku kaniu porom, kono ku
igkabogoy kaniu su igtubad ku ro ian dio to
Magboboot.' 6 "No," kagi ni Hisus, "ligkat to
in-anad now konad on litos no ogbuligan ta
ka amoy ta woy inoy ta. Soini ka nighimu
now su oyow kono kow ogpaagad-agad to
kinagian to Magboboot oyow ogkatuman
ka kaniu no ig-anad. 7 Ogpatuutuu kow
no mgo otow. Malogot ka innangon ni
Isaias bahin kaniu no igkasulat dut kagi to
Magboboot no nigkagi to,

8 'Soini no mgo otow,' kagi to Magboboot,
'ogtahuron a nikandan di kagi ran
do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan no
goinawa to koddi no goinawa; mariu
man sikandan koddi.‡
9 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi su
ognangon dan to mgo sugu ku ian
ka ig-anad dan, di atag ka kandan do
no mgo sugu ka in-anad dan to mgo
otow.' "§

Ka Igpakaligsom To Otow
(Markos 7:14-23)

10 To nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus
nigkamoy rin ka nalibulung no mgo otow
no ko nigmarani on kandin, kagi rin kandan
to, "Pamminog kow," kagi din, "oyow
ogpakasabut kow to ignangon ku kaniu.
11 Waro agad nokoy no og-abolongon to
otow ka ighimu to maligsom no otow
oyow kono ogtangko to Magboboot. Di ka
kagi no ogpuun to maroot no goinawa ka
ighimu to maligsom no otow oyow kono
ogpakatangko to Magboboot." 12 Nandani
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin no nig-
inso dan to, "Nataga ka to masakit so
goinawa to mgo Parisiu to innangon nu?"
13 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan pinabayo to
pananglitan, no nigkagi to, "Agad nokoy
no pinamula no waro inpamula to Amoy ku
no Magboboot ogbagnuson din. 14 Balagara
now ka mgo Parisiu. Ogkounawa sikandan
to otow no nabutud. Nò, og-insa a kaniu
ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy ka noolin no
nabutud? Kono su sikandan no darua,
ogkoulug dio to kanal." 15 Kagi ni Pedro
ki Hisus to, "Nangoni koy to kalitukan to
pananglitan no innangon nu ganna bahin
to igmaligsom to otow." 16-17 Nigtabak si
Hisus to, "Un-unawa ka kakogal to ulu now
to sika dangob no mgo otow. Waro kow pad
naan makasabut? Agad nokoy no igtagu
ta to bo-bo ta ogpakabayo dio to gotok ta
no oglibuwas to lawa ta. 18 Di ka maroot
no mgo kagi no dio oglibuwas to bo-bo
to otow no dio nigpuun to maligsom no
goinawa rin, ian ka ogpakaligsom to otow
oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot.
19 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ogpuun ka maroot
no mgo pogdoromdom, no ogkounawa to:
ogbunu, woy oghilabot to kono din no
asawa woy agad ko wa pad asawa; woy
duon dod ka duma no mgo maroot to
oghimu no unawa to ogpanakow; woy to
og-uubat; woy to ogtalasobon ka duma
rin; woy to ogwawangal to agad waro salo
to duma rin. Sikan ian ka igmaligsom
to otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
20 Di kono ki atag ogkaligsoman dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot to waro ki ay-ayari
to ogpanhugas to bolad ta woy ki ogkoon

* 15:4 Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. † 15:4 Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9. ‡ 15:8 Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. § 15:9 Basa ka to Isaias 29:13.

no unawa to sugu to mgo Parisiu."

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi
(Markos 7:24-30)

21 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
sikandin to sikan no ugpaan no marani to
mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to Tiru woy
Sidon. 22 Duon dio to sika ugpaan sagboka
no boi no taga Kanaan. Kono sikandin no
Hudiu. Nig-agpas nighondio sikandin no
ogtagbu ki Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to,
"Buyag, anak ni Dabid, * kohoy-ui a bag su
duon anak ku no boi no ogkabaybayaran
lagboy su nigsoloran sikandin to busow."
23 Di waro sagmana ni Hisus ka boi. Nigdani
kandin ka mgo hibatoon din no nighangyu
no kagi ran to, "Poulia nu sikandin su
masamuk, ungod og-ulingol kanta." 24 Kagi
ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, "Nigsugu a to
Magboboot no ka ogbuligan ku ian do ka
mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogkounawa to
mgo ayam no oghingaranan to karniru no
nallagak." 25 Nigdani woy nigluhud ka boi
duon to tangkaan ni Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Buyag, buligi a nu bag." 26 Nigtabak si
Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kono ogkaayun no
igbogoy ta ka koonon to mgo bato dio to
mgo asu." 27 Kagi to boi to, "Malogot ian
Igbuyag, di agad ka mgo asu ogkoonon dan
atag ka timu no ogkoulug dio to diralom to
lamisaan to igbuyag dan." 28 Nò, nigtabak
si Hisus kandin no kagi rin to, "Igi," kagi
rin, "dakol lagboy ka pogsalig nu koddi.
Igbogoy ku koykow ka nigbuyu nu." No,
paragas noulian ka anak to boi.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 7:31-37)

29 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus woy nig-
paragas dio to ilis to dagat to Galilia. Nig-
takorog sikandin to malopot no bubungan
no nigpinnuu sikandin dio to masandig.
30 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nok-
ouma dio kandin. Nig-alap dan ka mgo
otow no noumil, woy napulid, woy nabbu-
tud woy ka noomaw. Songo nig-alap dan
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nandaralu.
Inpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no
nigbawian din ka tibo. 31 Noinuinu lagboy
ka mgo otow no nakakita to nakakagi on
ka mgo omaw, woy nabawian on ka mgo
noumil, woy nokohipanow on ka mgo na-
pulid, woy nakakita on ka mgo nabutud.
Nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no ian ka Mag-
boboot to mgo kapunganan ni Israil.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 8:1-10)

32 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin to, "Kohoy-uan ku ka soini
no mgo otow su tatolu on no allow ran
dini to koddi no warad on ka boow ran.
Kono no maroyow ko ogpoulion ku sikan-
dan ko kono ku ogpakoonon kandan su
ogkabigtawan buwa sikandan dio to dalan."
33 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon din to, "Hondoi
ki ogkitaa to paan no litos to tibo soini
no mohon-ing no mgo otow no mariu ki
to lunsud?" 34 "Pila no malison no paan
ka duon?" ka inso ni Hisus. Nigtabak
to, "Papitu no malison no paan woy duon
manalingboka no doisok bag no ngalap to
woig." 35 Inpapinnuu ni Hisus ka mgo otow
dio to tano. 36 Takas nigkuo din on ka papitu
no malison no paan woy ka mamalintok bag
no ngalap woy nigpasalamatan din ka Mag-
boboot. Takas, nigpanlotiblotib din on no
inpamogoy rin to mgo hibatoon din. Inlo-
goblogob dan to mgo otow. 37 Tibo sikandan
nakakoon woy nallantoy no impanagu to
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ka samo no naponu
on ka papitu no bukag. 38 Hop-at no libu ka
mgo lukos no nakakoon. Waro nakalagkos
pogsool ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato no
nakakoon. 39 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan,
impouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow. To sikandin
nig-untud to balutu no nighondio sikandin
to lunsud no oghingaranan to Magadan.

16

Nighangyu Sikandan to Songo Koin-inuan
(Markos 8:11-13)

1 Nò, duon duma no mgo Parisiu woy
ka duma no mgo Sadusiu no nanhondio ki
Hisus su ogkoiniatan dan no og-ol-ologan
si Hisus. Nò, nigbuyu dan to oghimuon
ni Hisus ka songo koinuinuan no ian ka
indanan kandan to duon kabogbogan din
puun to Magboboot. 2 Di nigtabak si Hisus
to, "Ko ogkatangkob on ka allow no ogpa-
maluwag ka langit ognangon kow on to,
'Maroyow ka allow asolom su malalab so

* 15:22 Si Hisus ka pinanganak ni Dabid.

langit.' [3] Di ko ogkapawo on no ogpa-
maluwag woy duon kibol, songo ognangon
kow to, 'Og-uran kuntoon su malalab so
langit woy duon mgo kibol.' Ogtagno kow
ko og-uran woy ko og-allow. Di kono kow
ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan to mgo
hinimuan to Magboboot kuntoon. [4] Sikaniu
no nabuhi pad kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka
mgo batasan now woy waro goinawa now
to Magboboot." Kagi man do ni Hisus to,
"Manio to ogkoiniatan now to ogpitow to
indanan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbo-
gan ku puun to Magboboot? Ka indanan
do no igpapitow ku kaniu, ian do indanan
no ogkounawa ro to noumaan dongan ki
Hunas." Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu

(Markos 8:14-21)

[5] Nò, nigtalipag on si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din dio to limang to lanow di
nalingawan to mgo hibatoon din to og-alap
to paan. [6] Pogdatong dio to doipag sikan-
dan, duon pananglitan ni Hisus kandan.
Kagi ni Hisus to, "Bantoy kow to igpatulin
to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadusiu."
[7] Waro dan masabuti to kono no igpatulin
to paan ka innangon ni Hisus. Omunaan no
nigmakagkagioy sikandan no kagi dan to,
"Soini ka kagi rin su wa ta alapa ka paan."
[8] Natagaan ni Hisus ko nokoy ka kagi ran.
Kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio no ogmakagkagioy
kow bahin to waro paan? Doisok naan ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot. [9] Waro now
doromdoma to nigpanlotiblotib ku ka mgo
paan no lalima no nangoon ka lalima no
libu no mgo otow? Pila ka samo? [10] Songo
waro now buwa doromdoma ka sika papitu
no malison no paan no nangoon ka hop-at
no libu no mgo otow? Pila no mgo bukag
ka naponu to nasamo?" [11] Nò, kagi ni Hisus
"Manio naan no waro now masabuti no
kono ka paan ka lituk to pananglitan ku
ganna?" Kagi man do ni Hisus to, "Bantoy
kow to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy
mgo Sadusiu." [12] Sikan pad ian nasabuti to
mgo hibatoon din no kono naan ka malogot
no igpatulin to paan ka igbohog ni Hisus
kandan, dokad naan ka mgo maroot no mgo
in-anad to mgo Parisiu woy Sadusiu.

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan

(Markos 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-20)

[13] No, nighipanow on woy si Hisus no
nanhondio to sikan no ugpaan no marani
to lunsud to Sisaria Pilipu. To diad on
sikandan, nig-insaan din ka mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan kai to tano, hontow a kun to
sumsumanan to mgo otow?" [14] Nigtabak
sikandan no kagi ran to, "Duon ogkagi no
sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu woy
duon duma no ogkagi no sikoykow si Elias
no talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Woy duon duma pad no ogkagi no
sikoykow si Hirimias no songo talagnangon
dongan to kagi to Magboboot woy ko ka
dangob no talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot." [15] Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Songo og-
insaan ku sikaniu, hontow a kun to kaniu
no sumsumanan?" [16] Nigtabak si Simon
Pedro no kagi rin to, "Sikoykow ian ka
Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
to Igbuyag noy uromo. Sikoykow ka anak
to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy." [17] Nò,
kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogkapulusan ka to soini,
Simon, anak ni Huan su soini no natagaan
nu, waro nigligkat to otow, di nigligkat
to Amoy ku no dio to langit. [18] Bahin to
soini no ignangon ku koykow, ka pogtuu
nu koddi makogal, ogkounawa to kakogal
to dakol no batu. Omunaan no mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no ogsundul no ogpohibatoon
koykow. Agad ko ogpohirapan sikandan
ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow di
kono sikandan ogkaroog. [19] Oghimuon ku
sikoykow no igbuyag ko ogkatuman on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot to mgo otow kai to
tano. Ka igsapad nu kai to kalibutan, songo
igsapad to Magboboot dio to langit. Ka
igtugut nu kai to kalibutan, songo igtugut
to Magboboot dio to langit." [20] Nig-utusan
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono
dan ignangon to agad hontow no sikandin
ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to
og-udling uromo.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din

(Markos 8:31–9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

[21] Ligkat to sikan no allow, inpasabut ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka

ogpokouma kandin. Kagi rin to, “Awo-
son no oghondio a to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim no ogkabaybayaran a to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. ogpohimatayan a
ran di ogkootawan a rod to igkatatolu no
allow.” 22 Indapig ni Pedro sikandin no
nigbunsud no ogsapad kandin. Kagi rin,
“Maistru, kono porom ogbogoy ka Mag-
boboot to ogpakatood ka sikan no pigk-
agi nu.” 23 Nigtangko si Hisus ki Pedro
no kagi rin ki Pedro to, “Awo ka kai to
longod ku. Ogkounawa ka kagi nu to kagi
ni Satanas no ogpakabalabag to koddi no
dalan su, waro mogpuun to Magboboot ka
pogdoromdom nu; nigpuun do to goinawa
to mgo kootawan.”

24 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
“Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan din no ogpo-
himu kandin to sakup ku, og-awoson din no
kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo ogkoini-
atan din kai to tano. Woy songo og-awoson
din no ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus*
woy ogduma koddi. 25 Nò, ko duon otow
no ogkannugan din ka soini no kouyagan
din kai to tano, ogkaawo nasi ka kandin no
kouyagan no waro katamanan to mohuri
no allow. Di sika no otow no ogbalagaron
din ka kouyagan din kai to tano no ogkam-
atoy buwa su puun to ogtumanon din ka
koddi no mgo sugu, duon do nasi kandin
no kouyagan no waro katamanan uromo to
mohuri no allow.† 26 Agad ko ogkapurut
to otow ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano,
nokoy ka pulus ko ian ogkaawo ka kouyagan
ta dio to Magboboot? Waro man pulus su
waro litos no igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to
Magboboot. 27 Nò, koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to tano, magaan a oglibong kai
to tano no dakol ka kabogbogan ku ligkat
to kabogbogan to Amoy ku no Magboboot
woy ogdumaan a to mgo diwata no sug-
uanon din. Nò, duon igbogoy ku to tibo no
mgo otow, tagsagboka, no litos to nighimu
ran kai to kalibutan. 28 Malogot ka soini no
ignangon ku kaniu. Duon dini kuntoon no
mgo otow no kono pad ogkamatoy taman to
ogkitoon a ran no Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko
ogpokouma ad on no duon katondanan ku
to ogsugu to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano.”

17

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Markos 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

1 To nigligad ka hon-om no allow nig-
duma ni Hisus si Pedro woy si Santiago woy
si Huan no hari ni Santiago no nigtakorog
sikandan dio to matikang no bubungan
no waro loin no duma ran. 2 To diad on
sikandan to bubungan, pogkita ran pad ki
Hisus, no nahalin ka langlanguwan din.
Ogmalusigsig ka langlanguwan din no ogk-
ounawa to allow woy nigmaputi lagboy ka
sabinit din. 3 Nò, natokow no nigkita ran
si Moisis woy si Elias no nig-al-alukuyoy
ki Hisus. 4 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Ig-
buyag, maroyow to kai ki. Ko ogkoini-
atan nu, oghimuon ku ka tatolu no tuk-
bung. Sagboka ka koykow woy sagboka
ki Moisis woy sagboka ki Elias.” 5 Pogkagi
pad ni Pedro, nakataliwaro on sikandan
to malayag no gapun. Puun to sika no
gapun nakarinog sikandan to kagi to Mag-
boboot. Kagi rin, “Soini ka anak ku no
indakoli ku lagboy ka goinawa ku kandin;
narago a lagboy kandin. Pamminog kow
kandin.”* 6 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon
to soini, nanlangkob sikandan su nanahal-
lok lagboy sikandan. 7 Nò, nigdalapak si
Hisus kandan woy nigdampo din sikandan
no kagi rin to, “Sasindog kow. Kono kow
ogkahallok.” 8 Poglonghag dan, si Hisus
naan do ka nigkita ran, warad on ka sikan
no darua.

9 To pogtupang dan dio to bubungan,
nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Kono
now inangon ka soini no nigkita now dio
to agad hontow otawa taman no koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan ogkootawan a ligkat
to kamatayon ku.” 10 Nig-inso to mgo hi-
batoon ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Manio
buwa to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod ta to oghun-a no oghondini si
Elias † woy on oghondini ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan?” 11 Nigtabak si Hisus
no kagi rin to, “Malogot ian no si Elias

* 16:24 Soini ka kalitukan: Ogbalagaron to sikan otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin. † 16:25 Ian ko oglibong si Hisus no og-angoy to mgo nigtuu dio to kandin. * 17:5 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7. † 17:10 Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

ka oghun-a su igpanagana din ka dalan
to sika Im-imanan now. [12] Di ognango-
nan ku sikaniu no nokouma on si Elias di
waro tokora to mgo otow. Nigbaybayaran
dan sikandin woy nighimu ran ka ogkoini-
atan dan no oghimu dio to kandin. No
sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, songo
ogbaybayaran a ogkounawa to nighimu ran
kandin." [13] Sikan ian no nasabutan to mgo
hibatoon din to si Huan no Talagbautismu
to mgo otow ka innangon din.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Markos 9:14-28; Lukas 9:37-42)

[14] Pogpokouma ran dut nalibulung no
mgo otow, duon sagboka no otow no nig-
dalapak woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni
Hisus. [15] Kagi din, "Buyag, kohoy-ui nu bag
ka anak ku no lukos. Ogbaboyon sikandin
woy ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandin su
malasi ogkoulug dio to hapuy woy dio to
woig. [16] Inpapitow kud to mgo hibatoon nu
di waro makabawi to sakit din." [17] Nigtabak
si Hisus no kagi din to, "Sikaniu no kuntoon
no mgo otow, dakol lagboy ka sayop now.
Malogot ian no waro pogtuu now koddi.
Kapilaan a pad dini to kaniu? Kapilaan a ro
no ogpakaantus a kaniu? Alapa now ka bato
kai." [18] Nò, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow
dut bato no narogil on no ian ka igkabawi
to bato. [19] To si Hisus woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din do, nig-insaan to mgo hibatoon
si Hisus to, "Manio no waro koy nakarogil
ka busow no nigsolod dut bato?" [20] "Waro
kow makabawi," kagi ni Hisus, "su kulang
ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Doromdoma
now ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu, ko duon
pogtuu now agad ogkounawa do to kolintok
to bogas to longa, ogkohimu no ogsuguon
now ka soini no bubungan to oyow ogka-
halin no ogkahalin ian. [21] Di soini no kalasi
no busow woy ro ogpakarogil ko pinabayo
to mgo pog-ampu now dio to Magboboot
woy oglagkos to oglangkad to ogkoon oyow
og-ampu. Sikan do ian ka igpakarogil to
sikan no busow, waro loin."

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innan-
gon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Markos 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43-45)

[22] To pogkalimud to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia, kagi ni
Hisus kandan to, "Koddi no ian Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, marani on ka allow no og-
dakapon a no ighatod a rio to mgo dakol
no otow. [23] Di to igkatatolu no allow
to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a rod."
Nasasow lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din to
soini no innangon ni Hisus kandan.

Ka Bayad to Buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan

[24] To nokouma on si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum,
nigdani ki Pedro ka mgo talagkubla to buhis
to Dakol no Ampuanan no nig-insaan dan
si Pedro to, "Ogbayad ka igbuyag now to
buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan?" [25] "Hoo ian,"
ka tabak ni Pedro, "Ogbayad sikandin."
Poglopow ni Pedro dio to baloy, nokohun-
a si Hisus no nigkagi. Kagi rin to, "Duon
og-inso ku koykow Simon. Nokoy ka pog-
doromdom nu to soini? Kai to tano, hontow
ka ogbayad to buhis dut mgo datu to mgo
ugpaan? Ka mgo anak dan woy ko dangob
no mgo otow?" [26] Nigtabak si Pedro no
kagi rin, "Ka dangob no mgo otow man."
Kagi ni Hisus to, "Nò, ko sikan ian naan, ka
mgo anak to mgo datu ka kono ogbayad to
buhis. [27] Di oyow kono ki ogkasasawan to
soini no mgo talagkubla to buhis, hondio
ka to lanow no ogpamunnit ka. Dio to
bo-bo to an-anayan no ngalap no ogkoutol
nu, ogkitoon nu ka songo salapi no litos
to igbayad to buhis tanow. Alapa nu woy
igbogoy nu to mgo talagkubla to buhis to
Dakol no Ampuanan."

18

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon?
(Markos 9:33-37; Lukas 9:46-48)

[1] To sikan dod no allow, ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus nighondio kandin no nig-inso to
"Hontow no ngaran ka dakoldakol ko ogka-
tuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to
tano?" [2] Nig-umow ni Hisus ka songo bato
no impasasindog din dio to tangkaan to
mgo hibatoon din. [3] Kagi ni Hisus to, "Mal-
ogot ka soini no kagi ku kaniu. Woy kow
ogsakupon to Magboboot to Pogsugu din ko
ogbalbalawan now ka goinawa now oyow
ogkounawa to maroyow no goinawa to mgo
bato. [4] Sikan no otow no ogmolintokon din
ka goinawa rin to kandin no ngaran no og-
iling sikandin to soin no bato, sikandin ian
ka dakoldakol to Pogsugu to Magboboot.

5 Ka otow no tongod to pogtuu rin ogsag-
manon din ka songo bato no ogkounawa to
soini no bato, songo ogsagmanon a rin."

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Markos 9:42-47)

6 "Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtamba-
boon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu
koddi oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin
koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka
liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan
woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat."
7 Ogkohoy-uan do ian ka tibo no mgo
otow to soin no kalibutan to duon mgo
ogpasaligkat kandan to pogtuu ran koddi.
Tahan do ian to ogkoumaan kow to mgo igt-
intal to pogtuu now di koid-uan ian ka agad
hontow no ligkatan to mgo igpasaligkat.
8 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu woy
ko ka paa nu no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu
nu to Magboboot, tampori nu sikan woy
igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pad no natam-
poran ka bolad nu woy ko paa nu di ogbo-
gayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan
to duon darua no bolad nu woy ko darua
no paa nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy
no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.
9 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no mata nu, og-
ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot,
lokata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow
pa no saboka ro ka mata nu no ogbogayan
ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan, to
duon darua no mata nu di igdogpak ka dio
to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to
taman.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Karniru no Nala-
gak
(Lukas 15:4-7)

10 Kono now lomoti ka agad sagboka no
otow no iam pad nigtuu koddi no ian
ogkounawaan to soini no bato. Malogot
ka ignangon ku kaniu no ka diwata no
suguanon to Amoy ku no ogbantoy kan-
dan, malasi duon dio to tangkaan to Amoy
ku dio to langit.* 11 Koddi ka Kakoy to
koot-otawan, ka tuud ku to oghondini a
to tano oyow ogpamanghoon ku woy og-
pangabangan ku ka mgo otow no nalagak
dio to dalan no oghondio to koddi oyow og-
awoon ku ka mgo salo dan. 12 Pananglitan
ko duon otow no duon songo gatus no
ayam din no karniru, woy ko ogkalagak
ka sagboka, nokoy ka oghimuon din? Og-
ongkoran din ka kasiaman woy sasiam dio
to sika panabtabanan woy ogpamanghoon
din ka sika sagboka no ayam no nalagak.
13 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogk-
itoon din on ka sika sagboka no karniru
no nalagak, dakoldakol ka igkarago din to
soini sagboka to sikan no kasiaman woy
sasiam no waro nalagak. 14 Ogkounawa rod
ka Amoy ta no dio to langit, su kono din
ogkoiniatan ko duon sagboka to soini no
mgo bato no ogkalagak.

Ko Ogpakasalo ka Songo Nigtuu

15 "Ko ogpakasalo koykow ka sagboka no
sulod nu no songo nigtuu, hondio-i nu
sikandin woy inangon nu kandin ko nokoy
ka salo din dio to koykow. Di awoson
no woy nud ognangonan ko sagboka ro
sikandin dio. Ko ogsugut sikandin no og-
pokoghusoy kow, ogpokouli ka maroyow
no goinawa now. 16 Di ko kono sikandin
ogsugut, parumaa nu ka sagboka woy ko
darua no mgo sulod nu to pogtuu oyow
ogtitigus sikandan. Soini ka batasan oyow
ogpaagad-agad kow to inkasulat to kina-
gian to Magboboot dongan." Kagi, "Og-
awos to ogtitigus ka songo darua ko tatolu
to mgo igbayung woy mgo igtabak din.†
17 Di ko kono din pad ogsugut kandan, nan-
goni nu ka tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu ko
ogkalimud kow. Di ko kono pad sikandin
ogsugut to ignangon to tibo no mgo su-
lod to pogtuu, balagara nu sikandin woy
doromdoma nu no ogkounawa sikandin to
waro nigtuu to Magboboot woy ko ogk-
ounawa sikandin to mgo talagkubla to
bayad to buhis.‡ 18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu,
ko nokoy ka igsapad now kai to kalibutan,
oghoo ka Magboboot dio to langit. Woy
ko nokoy ka igtugut now kai to kalibutan
songo oghoo ka Magboboot dio to langit.
19 Woy duon dod ignangon ku kaniu," kagi,
"ko darua kow kai to soin no kalibutan no
og-uyun to ogbuyuon now ko og-ampu kow
dio to Amoy ku dio to langit, ogkatuman do.
20 Ian su ko duon agad darua woy ko tatolu

* 18:10 Waro ka birsikulu 11 to tibo no tahan no mgo Biblia. † 18:16 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 19:15. ‡ 18:17 Unawa to mgo makasasalo ka mgo talagbuyu to buhis dio to goinawa to mgo Hudiu.

no ogkalimud oyow og-ampu to ngaran ku,
duon a to taliwaro dan."

Bahin to Songo Suguanon no Kono din Og-pasayluan ka Duma rin

21 Nigdani si Pedro ki Hisus no kagi rin
to, "Buyag, ko ungod ogpakasalo koddi ka
duma ku, kapila ku ogpasaylua sikandin?
Taman to papitu?" 22 Nigtabak si Hisus
no kagi rin to, "Kono no kapapitu nu ro
ogpasaylua ka ogpakasalo koykow ko kono
no kapituan woy papitu."

23 "Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot,
ogkounawa to soini. Songo allow, duon
ka songo datu no ogpitawon din ka lista
to mgo utang to mgo suguonon din.
24 Nigbunsud do no nig-alap dan dio to
tangkaan din ka sagboka no suguanon din
no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din to pila
buwa no milyon no salapi. 25 Di kono og-
pakabayad soini no suguanon to utang din
dio to igbuyag din. Omunaan no nigsugu ka
sikan no datu to igbaligya sikandin tagkos
to asawa rin woy ka mgo anak din woy
songo igbaligya ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan
din su oyow ogkabayaran ka utang din.
26 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u sikandin to
tangkaan to datu no kagi rin to, 'Bogayi
a bag nikoykow to pila no mgo allow no
ogpammitow a to igbayad ku koykow su
ogbayaran ku ka tibo no utang ku koykow.'
27 Nò, nohoy-uan sikandin to datu. Nig-
pasaylu din ka suguanon din woy nigbala-
gad din ka utang; warad on pabayari woy
impouli on sikandin dio to baloy din. 28 Nò,
nighipanow on soini no suguanon to datu.
Dio to dalan, natagbu rin ka duma rin no
suguanon no duon utang kandin to doisok
do bag no salapi. Nò, niggongonan din ka
liog to sika otow no nigloklok din porom
no kagi to, 'Bayari a nu to utang nu koddi.'
29 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u kandin ka
soini no duma rin no suguanon no kagi rin
to, 'Bogayi a bag to pila ro no allow no
ogpamitow a to igbayad ku koykow. Ogli-
wanan ku ka salapi nu.' 30 Di wa din kohoy-ui
ka sika no suguanon. Inpapirisu rin taman
to ogpakabayad to utang din. 31 Pogkataga
to mgo dangob no duma rin no suguanon
to soini, nigmasakit so goinawa ran woy
nanhondio sikandan to sikan no datu. In-
nangon dan tibo no nighimu to sikan no
suguanon to duma rin no suguanon. 32 Nò,
impaangoy to datu ka sikan no suguanon
din. Pogkouma rin dio to igbuyag, kagi to
Datu kandin to, 'Maroot ka no suguanon.
Nigpasaylu kud sikoykow woy waro kud
pabayari ka utang nu koddi su nohoy-uan
kud sikoykow. 33 Nò, manio to wa nu kohoy-
ui ka duma nu no suguanon unawa to
pogkohoy-u ku koykow?' 34 Nabolu lagboy
ka datu no impapirisu rin ka suguanon
oyow ogkabaybayaran dio taman to ogpak-
abayad to tibo no utang din. 35 Unawa rod
ian ka oghimuon to Amoy ku no dio to lan-
git kaniu ko kono no malogot no igpasaylu
now to duma now no ogpakasalo koykow."

19

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Markos 10:1-12)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad to
tibo soini, nighipanow sikandin ligkat to
probinsia to Galilia no nighondio to Hudia
no probinsia no nigparagas dio to doipag to
woig to Hordan. 2 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo
otow no nanduma kandin woy nigbawian
din ka mgo nandaralu.

3 Nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Parisiu ki
Hisus no duon inso dan kandin oyow og-
ol-ologan dan porom. Kagi ran to, "Duon
og-inso noy koykow ko ogkohimu to Balaod
ni Moisis ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa
rin to agad nokoy ka tuud din?" 4 Nigtabak
si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Og-insa a ko waro
now buwa basoi ka inkasulat no kinagian
to Magboboot no nignangon to, 'Dongan,
nighimu to Magboboot ka otow, nighimu
rin ka otow no pinogsangi rin to lukos woy
ka boi.'* 5 'Sikan ian, og-ongkoran to lukos
ka amoy rin woy ka inoy rin ko og-asawa
on sikandin oyow ka darua, ogkasagboka
sikandin to asawa rin.'† 6 Omunaan no ka
patalaasawa konad on no darua no otow di
ogkounawa to sagboka ro no otow sikan-
dan. Sikan ian no kono no ogkaayun to
ogpitason to otow ka pigsagboka to Mag-
boboot." 7 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu ki Hisus
no kagi ran to, "Nò, manio no nigbogoy ni
Moisis to ogbogayan to lukos ka asawa din

* 19:4 Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. † 19:5 Basa ka to Genesis 2:24.

to sulat to og-ongkod ko ogkoiniat no og-
ongkod to asawa rin?" [8] Nigtabak si Hisus
no kagi rin to, "Nigbogoy ni Moisis no og-
ongkoran now ka asawa now su makogal su
ulu now; kono kow ogkaanad. Di dongan
no nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo, waro
din nigbogoy to soini. [9] Omunaan ogkagian
ku sikaniu, ko duon lukos no og-ongkod to
asawa din, ko wa makasalo ka boi dio to
songo lukos woy ko oghutuk no ogpanga-
sawa ka sikan no lukos ogpanlibug sikandin
to asawa rin no nokohun-a."
[10] "Nò," kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to,
"Ko soini ka ogkoumaan to mgo patalaa-
sawa, maroyow naan ko kono ki ogpanga-
sawa." [11] Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Duon mgo otow no kono ogpangasawa di
kono atag no maroyow to tibo no mgo otow,
sikandan do ian no nig-alam to Magboboot
ka kono ogpangasawa. [12] Loin ka mgo tuud
to mgo lukos no kono ogpangasawa. Duon
ka kono og-asawa su sikan ka inkabato dan.
Duon duma no kono og-asawa su nigbaki-
tan sikandan. Duon pad duma no mgo otow
no kono og-asawa su oyow ogkatuman dan
ka igpohimu kandan bahin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Ka mgo lukos no ogpakatood
to soini, ogparagas do duon sikandan."

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka Mgo Bato
(Markos 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

[13] Songo allow duon mgo bato no nig-
duma to mgo otow dio ki Hisus oyow ig-
pasamsaman dan woy oyow og-ampuan
din sikandan. Di nigsaparan to mgo hiba-
toon din ka mgo nigduma to bato. [14] Di
kagi ni Hisus to, "Pohondinia now ka mgo
bato. Kono now sapari sikandan su ka mgo
otow no ogkounawa to soin no mgo bato
ka ogpakaamut to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
sikandan ka ogsakupon to Magboboot."
[15] Woy nigsamsaman ni Hisus ka mgo bato
no nig-ampuan din sikandan. Napongaan,
nighipanow on sikandin.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Markos 10:17-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

[16] No, duon sagboka no lukos no nigdala-
pak ki Hisus no nig-inso din to, "Maistru,
nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon ku oyow
ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?" [17] Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin
to, "Manio no og-insaan a nu ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon nu? Duon sagboka
ro no maroyow, waro duma. Ian do ka
maroyow ka Magboboot. Ko ogkoiniatan
nu no ogkabogayan ka to kouyagan no waro
katamanan, tumana nu ka mgo sugu to
Magboboot." [18] "Nokoy no mgo sugu?" ka
inso to otow. Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin
to, "Kono ka ogbunu woy kono ka ogpan-
libug woy kono ka ogpanakow woy kono ka
og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka. [19] Tahura nu ka
amoy nu woy ka inoy nu,‡ woy unawaa nu
ka goinawa nu to mgo duma nu to goinawa
nu to koykow no lawa."§ [20] Songo nigtabak
ka lukos no kagi rin to, "Nigpaagad-agad a
to tibo soini no mgo sugu. Nokoy pad ka
og-awoson no oghimuon ku?" [21] Nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Ko matibo nu matuman, uli ka
woy igbaligya nu ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan
nu. Ka bayad to kalaglagan nu, ipambogoy
nu to mgo publi no mgo otow, no duon
dakol ka igkaratu nu dio to langit. Ko
impambogoy nud on, libong ka kai no og-
durumaruma ka koddi." [22] Pogkarinog to
soini to lukos no kono pad amana no buyag,
nig-uli sikandin to ugpaan din. Nigmasakit
lagboy ka goinawa rin su datu sikandin.

[23] Nò, nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin to, "Mohirap ian to datu
no mgo otow to ogpasakup to pogsugu to
Magboboot. [24] Oghutuk a ognangon kaniu
to mohirap lagboy no ogsorop ka dakol
no ayam no oghingaranan to kamil dio to
lobut to dagom, di molmohirap man to
datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to Mag-
boboot." [25] Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus to soini, noinuinu lagboy sikan-
dan no kagi ran to, "Ko kono ogkohimu
to datu no mgo otow, hontow buwa naan
do porom ka ogpakapangabangan to salo
dan." [26] Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no
kagi rin to, "Kono ian ogkohimu to mgo
otow, di agad nokoy ogkohimu to Magbo-
boot." [27] Nò, nigkagi si Pedro to, "Buyag,
nig-ongkoran noy on ka tibo oyow ogdu-
maruma koy koykow. Nokoy ka igbogoy
to Magboboot kanami?" [28] Nigkagi si Hisus
kandan to, "Malogot soini no ignangon ku
kaniu. Koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to tano, dakol ka katondanan

‡ 19:19 Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

§ 19:19 Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

ku uromo to ogsugu to mgo otow ko duon
on uromo ka iam no kalibutan. Sikaniu no
mgo hibatoon ku songo duon katondanan
now uromo no ogsugu to tibo no mgo
pinanganak to sika sampulu woy darua no
mgo anak ni Israil dongan. [29] Agad hontow
otawa no nig-ongkod to ugpaan din, woy
ko mgo hari mgo kakoy rin, ko amoy ko
inoy rin, ko mgo anak din, woy ko tano
din oyow og-unugon a rin, ogkabogayan
sikandin to Magboboot to dakoldakol to an-
anayan no in-ongkod din woy songo ogk-
abogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. [30] Di ko mohuri no allow ko rio
ki to Magboboot, mohon-ing no dakol no
otow kai to kalibutan kuntoon no molintok
on dio. Woy songo mohon-ing ka mgo
molintok no otow dini kuntoon no dakol
atag sikandan dio to Magboboot."

20

Ka mgo Talagtalabau dio to Pinamulaan to Ubas

[1] Nignangon si Hisus to, "Ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot ogkounawa to soini. Duon
sagboka no otow no duon kamot din no
nigpamulaan din to bunal no oghingaranan
to ubas. Soini no otow, nigsolomsolom
no nighipanow no ogpamitow to mgo otow
to ogpatalabauwon din dio to nigpamulaan
din to ubas. [2] To duon on mgo otow no
nigsugut no ogbulig, nokog-uyun sikandan
no ka igbayad kandan ka tahan no igbayad
to songo allow. No, nigpohondio din on
ka mgo otow no ogbulig to pamulaanan
din to ubas oyow ogbunsud ogtalabau. [3] To
nakataliwaro on ka allow to ogmougtu,
nighondio man do ka tagtuun to pinamula
oyow ogpamitow to duma no mgo otow
no ogbulig ogtalabau dio to pamulaanan
din. Duon nigkita rin no mgo lukos no
ogmanasindog do duon dio to palingki no
waro talabau ran. [4] Kagi rin kandan to,
'Hondio kow to pamulaanan ku to ubas woy
bulig kow. Ogbayaran ku ka ogkatalabauan
now to litos no igbayad.' Nò, diad on to
pamulaanan sikandan. [5] To mougtu woy to
nigkolis on, nighutuk sikandin nighondio
to palingki no nigpatalabau rin ka duma no
mgo otow. [6] Nò, to magaan on ogkatangkob,
niglibong man do sikandin dio to palingki
no nigkita rin ka duma no mgo lukos no
ogsasindog do dio no waro talabau ran.
Sikan ian no nig-insaan din sikandan to,
'Manio no kono kow ogpanalabau to soini
no allow?' [7] Woy nigtabak ka mgo otow
no kagi ran to, 'Waro talabau noy su waro
nighinggat kanami.' Woy nignangonan din
sikandan to 'Ko sikan naan, dio kow pa
ogtalabau to pamulaanan ku to ubas.' "
[8] "Nò, to ogkatangkob on nigsugu to tag-
tuun to pamulaanan ka kapatas din. Kagi
rin to, 'Umawa nu ka mgo ogtalabau. Bayari
nu sikandan di ko ogbayad ka, hun-aa nu
to ogbayad ka namoori no mgo nigtalabau
woy nu bayari ka nokohun-a.' " [9] Kagi ni
Hisus, "Ka sika mgo otow no woy on nig-
talabau ko magaan on ogkatangkob, nigba-
yaran sikandan to tagsaboka no malison no
salapi. [10] Sikan ian no nahan to mgo otow
no nokohun-a no nigtalabau no dakoldakol
ka igbayad kandan. Di ka bayad dan songo
malison no salapi do. [11] Nò, to napurut
dan on ka salapi dan, nigsamilian dan ka
salapi no imbogoy to nigpatalabau kandan
no kagi ran, [12] 'Ka soini no namoori no
nigtalabau, songo oras do ka talabau ran
no nigbogayan nu rod to unawa to imbogoy
nud kanami no nigtalabau koy atag to tibo
no allow no nakarampil koy to moinit no
allow.' [13] Nigtabak ka tagtuun to pinamula
to songo otow no nigtalabau to, 'Usi, waro
ku holosi sikoykow. Nokouyun kid ganna
to sagboka ro no malison no salapi ka ig-
bogoy ku kaniu. [14] Kuntoon, kua nu ka
bayad now woy uli kow on su sikan ian ka
goinawa ku no igbogoy ku to mgo namoori
no songo unawa to imbogoy kud kaniu.
[15] Koddi no salapi duon woy ogkaayun man
no koddi dod ka ogboot. Og-insa a kaniu ko
ogkoima kow buwa su maboot a?' " [16] Nò,
kagi ni Hisus to, "Sikan ian ka ogkamohuri
no ogdani koddi, uromo, sikandan on ka
ogpokohun-a. Sikan no mgo nokohun-a
sikandan on ka ogkamohuri."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din

(Markos 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-33)

[17] Nanhipanow si Hisus woy ka mgo hi-
batoon din no ogtakorog dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim. Nigparapig din ka mgo hiba-
toon din no nignangonan din sikandan to,
[18] "Pamminog kow. Oghondio kinow to
lunsud to Hirusalim. Ko rio kinow, koddi

no ian ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, ighatod a rio to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod ta. Sikandan og-uyun to
ogpohimatayan a. [19] Woy igpahatod a ran
dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
ogsumpaliton a ran woy oglamposan a ran
woy iglansang a ran dio to krus oyow
ogkamatoy a. Di, to igkatatolu no allow,
ogkootawan a rod."

Ka Hangyu to Inoy ni Huan woy ni Santiago
(Markos 10:35-45)

[20] Nò, ka asawa ni Sibidiu nigdani to
longod ki Hisus no nigduma rin ka darua
no mgo anak din. Nigluhud sikandan dio
to tangkaan ni Hisus, su duon ogbuyuon
din. [21] Nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandin to,
"Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu?" Woy nigtabak
sikandin to, "Uromo ko rio kad to Pan-
datuan nu, ogkoiniatan ku to soini darua
no mgo anak ku, to ogpakapinnuu dio to
longod nu, ka sagboka dio to kawanan
nu woy ka dangob dio to gibang nu."
[22] Di nigtabak si Hisus to sika mgo anak
to, "Waro kow makasabut to kalitukan to
ogbuyuon now. Og-insa a kaniu ko og-
pakaaguanta kow to unawa to igkoirapi
ku?" Nigtabak ka darua to, "Hoo, og-
pakaaguanta koy." [23] Nigparagas nigkagi
si Hisus to, "Malogot ka innangon now
no ogkoumaan kow to unawa to igkabay-
bayari ku. Di kono no sikoddi ka duon
katondanan to ogbogoy ko hontow ka og-
pinnuu to kawanan ku woy ko gibang ku
uromo. Ka Amoy ku no Magboboot ka
ogbogoy to kandan no impanagana rin."
[24] To nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon ni
Hisus nabolu sikandan to sikan darua no
patalahari. [25] Sikan ian no nigparalapak ni
Hisus ka tibo no mgo hibatoon din woy nig-
nangon din to, "Natagaan now no ka mgo
labow no igbuyag no konon mgo Hudiu
ogpandoogon do ka mgo otow ran. Woy
ka mgo igbuyag dan ungoron dan ogsugua
ka mgo otow no waro katondanan. [26] Di
sikaniu," kagi, "kono now oghonduona. Ko
duon kaniu no ogkoiniatan to dakoldakol
ka katondanan now dio to mgo duma now,
awoson no ogbuligan now ka mgo duma
now. [27] Woy ko duon kaniu no ogkoiniat
to sikandin ka datu, awoson no ogkounawa
sikandin to uripon to tibo no mgo otow.
[28] Ian oyow ogkounawa kow koddi no Kakoy
to koot-otawan kai to kalibutan to waro
a nighondii oyow koddi ka ogpangaban-
gan to mgo otow, di nighondii a oyow
ogpakapangabang a kandan woy koddi ka
ogpakapangabang to mohon-ing no mgo
otow pinabayo to kamatayon ku."

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud
(Markos 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

[29] To nakabayo on si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din to lunsud to Hiriku, mohon-ing
lagboy ka mgo otow no nigluyud kan-
dan. [30] Nò, duon darua no otow no
nabutud no nigpinpinnuu dio to ilis to
dalan. To nigdinog dan to ogligad si
Hisus, nigbabansagon no kagi ran to, "Wow
pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy bag."
[31] Ka mgo otow no ogligad nigsaparan dan
ka mgo nabutud woy nigsugu to, 'Hag-
tong kow pa og-umow.' Di nigpaagbotan
dan nasi ka pogbabansagon dan no kagi
ran, "Pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy
bag." [32] Nò, to nigdinog ni Hisus sikan-
dan nigsagdok sikandin woy nig-inso to,
"Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now no oghimuon
ku kaniu?" [33] Woy nigtabak sikandan to,
"Buyag, ogkoiniatan noy porom no og-
pakakita koy." [34] No, nighoy-uan ni Hisus
sikandan. Nigsamsam din ka mgo mata
ran, woy paragas nakakita sikandan. To
nakakita on sikandan, nigduma on sikan-
dan ki Hisus.

21

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
(Markos 11:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Huan 12:12-15)

[1] To konon amana no mariu si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din to Hirusalim no marani on
sikandan to ugpaan to Bitpahi woy marani
to sika malopot no bubungan no oghin-
garanan to Olibu, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua
no hibatoon din to oghun-a kandan. [2] Kagi
rin, "Hondio kow to sika no lunsud no kai
to tangkaan ta. Ko ogpokouma kow ro,
ogkitoon now ka nohikotan no asno* no
duon nati rin. Hokara now woy tuyuka now
kai to koddi duma to nati rin. [3] Ko duon

* 21:2 Ogko-unawa ka asno to kuddo di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy malmalayat so talinga rin.

otow no og-inso kaniu, nangoni now ro
to, ‘Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy ka soini no
ayam di magaan din do ig-uli.’ 4 Ogkohimu
soini su oyow ogkatuman on ka innangon
to dongan no talagnangon to Magboboot.
Kagi,
5 ‘Nangoni ka mgo otow dio no matig
Hirusalim to ogdatong ka Labow no
Igbuyag dan kuntoon. Matuwarong
sikandin no og-untud sikandin to
nati to asno.’†
6 Nighondio ian ka darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus no pigtuman dan to insugu din kan-
dan. 7 Nigtuyuk dan ka asno woy ka nati
rin. Inhanig dan ka duma no malayat no
kinabo dan, woy nig-untud on si Hisus to
asno. 8 Nò, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan
no malayat no kinabo dio to dalan no ogk-
abayaan din. Nanabukan to duma no mgo
otow to mgo lalasangan no duon dod dohun
no pigkatkat dan dio to bayaan din. 9 Duon
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighun-a ki
Hisus woy duon dod mohuri no ogpakasun-
dul no ogbabansagon to, “Ogsayoon tanow
ka pinanganak ni Igbuyag Dabid. Ogkapu-
lusan ta ka soini no lukos no nighondii to
ngaran to Magboboot.‡ Songo ogkasayo ka
Magboboot.” 10 Nò, to nokouma on woy si
Hisus dio to lunsud to Hirusalim, mamatalo
ka tibo no mgo otow dio woy nig-inso to,
“Hontow naan sikandin?” 11 Ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow no nigduma ki Hisus ka
nigtabak to, “Soini si Hisus no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no taga Nasarit no dio
to Galilia.”

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 11:15-18; Lukas 19:45-47)

12 Nò, nigsolod si Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan woy nigdogil din ka tibo no
mgo otow no ogpamoligya woy ogpamboli
dio to gumawan to Ampuanan. Songo
nigbalintuad din ka mgo lamisaan to mgo
otow no talagsaliu to salapi, woy songo
nigbalintuad din ka mgo pinnuuanan to
mgo talagbaligya to salapati. Tibo din on
ian pigbalintuad. 13 Nò, kagi rin kandan
to, “Nigpasulat to Magboboot to Tahan no
Kasulatan to, ‘Oghingaranan ka baloy ku ka
baloy no ampuanan.’ ”§ Di kagi ni Hisus,
“Nighimu now soini no baloy no holosanan
to mgo takawon.”*
14 Di ka mgo nabutud woy ka mgo napulid
namanhondio kandin to Dakol no Ampua-
nan no nigpanbawian din sikandan tibo.
15 Nò, nabolu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy to mgo talag-anad to Balaod
to nigkita ran ka tibo no koin-inuan no
nighimu ni Hisus woy to nigdinog dan ka
mgo bato no ogpaagbotan dan ka pogsayo
dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no kagi
ran to, ‘Ogsayoon tanow ka pinanganak ni
Dabid.’ 16 Nò, nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus
to, “Umba man, ogdinogon nu ko nokoy ka
ignangon to mgo bato?” Nigtabak si Hisus
kandan kagi to, “Hoo, nakabasa kow man
to kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat to
songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan no kagi rin, ‘Sikoykow, Magboboot,
nig-anad nud ka mgo bato oyow litos ka
pogsayo dan koykow.’ ”†
17 Pogkaponga rin to nigkagi, nig-
ongkoran on ni Hisus sikandan. Niglibuwas
on no nigparagas sikandin dio to lunsud to
Bitania su dio ian oghibat sikandin.

Pigtunlun ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Markos 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Nò, pogkapawo niglibong woy si Hisus
dio to lunsud to Hirusalim. Poghipanow
ran niggutasan si Hisus. 19 Nò, dio to
marani to dalan duon nigkita rin no kayu
no oghingaranan to igira. Nigdanian din
soini, di atag ka nigkita din, tibo do mgo
dohun. Sikan ian no pigkagian din ka kayu
no nigkagi to, “Kono kad on ian oghutuk
ogbogas taman to taman.” Nò, sikan do
ian ka inkagi rin dut kayu no naparagas
soini no nagangu. 20 Nabolongbolong ka
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to nigkita ran woy
nig-inso sikandan to, “Noomonu ka kayu?
Manio naan to naparagas nagangu?” 21 Woy
nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot ka
soini no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko ogtuu kow
to Magboboot no kono kow ogtambabo,
songo ogpokohimu now ka nighimu ku to
soin no kayu no igira. Woy kono no soini
do. Ko ogsuguon now ka soin no bubungan
to oyow oghalin dio to dagat, ogkatuman
ian. 22 Woy ko ogtuu now to Magboboot,

† 21:5 Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ 21:9 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26 § 21:13 Basa ka to Isaias 56:7 * 21:13 Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11 † 21:16 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 8:2

ogbogayan kow to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon
now to sikan no pog-ampu now."

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Markos 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Niglibong man do si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan. Tagood to nig-
anad sikandin, nigdanian sikandin to mgo
igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. Nig-inso sikan-
dan to, "Nokoy ka katondanan nu? Woy
hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini no
katondanan?" 24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan
no kagi rin, "Songo duon sagboka no inso
ku kaniu. Ko ogtabakon a now ognangonan
kow to puunan to katondanan ku. 25 Nò,
soini ka inso ku kaniu. Hontow ka nigbogoy
to katondanan ni Huan to ogbautismuan
din ka mgo otow dio to woig? Og-insa a
ko rio to Magboboot woy ko dini to mgo
otow?" Tabaka now. Nigpanaasnaasoy
no nigmoin-insooy sikandan to, "Nokoy ka
igtabak tanow? Ko ognangon kinow pa to,
'Nigpuun to Magboboot,' og-insaan kinow
man do buwa nikandin to, 'Manio naan no
waro now tuui si Huan?' 26 Di ko ogtabak ki-
now to, 'Nigpuun to mgo otow,' ogkahallok
kinow ko nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow
kanta, su nasagboka on ian ka pogtuu ran
to malogot ian no talagnangon si Huan to
kagi to Magboboot." 27 Nò, soini ka igtabak
dan ki Hisus to, "Waro koy mataga." Songo
nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Songo kona
a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi ogpuun ka
katondanan ku to soin no oghimuon ku."

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Darua no mgo Anak

28 Nò, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus kandan
to, "Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now to soini?
Duon otow no darua ka anak din no lukos.
Nò, nignangonan din ka kakoy to, 'Asat,
hondio ka pa to pinamulaan tanow to ubas
woy talabau ka pa dio to soini no allow.'
29 Nigtabak ka anak din, kagi, 'A, kona a.' Di
nahalin din ka goinawa rin no nighondio
sikandin. 30 Nò, songo nignangonan to sikan
no amoy ka hari to unawa ian ka innangon
din dut kakoy no anak. Nigtabak ka hari
to, 'Hoo, Amo. Oghondio a.' Di atag waro
sikandin nigtuman."

31 "Nò man," kagi ni Hisus, "hontow to
soin patalahari ka nigtuman to insugu to
amoy ran?"

Nigtabak sikandan to, 'Ka kakoy ian'.

"Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi
ni Hisus kandan, "Ogpokohun-a pad kaniu
no ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot
ka mgo talagkubla to bayad to buhis woy
ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug. 32 Sikan ian to
nighondian kow ni Huan no Talagbautismu
oyow ogkatagaan now ka mgo batasan no
matuwarong dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, di waro now tuui sikandin. Di atag,
ka mgo otow no talagkubla to buhis woy ka
mgo boi no ogpanlibug, nigtuu sikandan.
Woy agad nigkita now soini, waro now
ongkori ka maroot no mgo hinimuan now
woy wa now ian tuui si Huan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to pinamula to Ubas
(Markos 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 "Pamminogi now man do ka dangob no
pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus. "Duon otow no
nigpamulaan din ka tano din to songo lun-
sud no bunal no ogbogas no oghingaranan
to ubas. Songo niglingutan din to alad ka
tibo no pinamula rin woy nigtoungan din
ka dakol no batu no litos no taguanan to
ubas ko ogdiokan dan ka sikan no bogas
to ubas.‡ Pogkaponga, nigpohimu rin ka
matikang no pinayag no nohimu to batu
no unturanan to ogbantoy to sika pina-
mula rin. Nò, nigpasambayan din on to
mgo otow ka pinamula rin woy nighipanow
sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan. 34 Nò, to
tigbogas on to ubas, nigsugu ka tagtuun to
duma no mgo suguonon din dio to pina-
mula din oyow og-angayon dan ka kandin
no igtalad. 35 Di pogdatong to mgo sug-
uonon din dio to pinamula, niglamposan to
mgo talagbantoy ka sagboka, nighimatayan
dan ka dangob, woy nigdogpak dan to batu
ka dangob no suguonon. 36 Nigsugu man
do to tagtuun to pinamula no ubas ka
duma no mgo suguonon din. Molmohon-
ing pad ka nigsugu din to sikan no mgo
nokohun-a. Di unawa ka nighimu ka mgo
talagbantoy to pinamula to nighimu ran
to mgo suguonon din no nokohun-a dio to
kandan. 37 Bali naan impohondio din ka

‡ 21:33 Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos no oghimuon to bino.

anak din no lukos no kagi rin, ‘Ogtahuron
buwa sikandin to mgo talagbantoy to ubas.’
38 Di pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to anak dut
tagtuun, nigmal-alukuyoy sikandan no kagi
ran, ‘Soini ka anak to tagtuun to pinamula
no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin.
Oghimatayan tanow sikandin oyow kanta
ka soini no pinamula rin.’ 39 Sikan ian no
nigdakop dan ka anak dut tagtuun woy
indogpak dan sikandin dio to libuwasan to
pinamula to ubas woy nighimatayan dan
sikandin.” 40 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Og-insa a
kaniu, ko ogpokouma uromo dio to sikan no
pinamula ka tagtuun, nokoy ka oghimuon
din to sika mgo talagbantoy to pinamula
rin?” 41 Nigtabak sikandan, “Oghimatayan
din sikandan no mgo maroot no mgo ta-
lagbantoy woy ogpasoipan din to dangob
no mgo otow no ogbogoy kandin to igtalad
din ko tigbogas on to ubas.” 42 Nigkagian ni
Hisus ka mgo otow to, “Og-insa a ko waro
kow makabasa to impasulat to Magboboot?
Soini ka kagi to impasulat din:

‘Ka batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo talaghimu
to baloy su nahan dan no waro
pulus to sikan no batu, sikan ka
nohimu nasi no marigon lagboy no
batu no igpounturan to baloy. Ka
Magboboot ka nigboot to sikan no
batu no nahan dan no waro pulus.
Nabolongbolong ki to soini.’§

43 Sikan ian no malogot ka innangon ku
kaniu no mgo Hudiu,” kagi ni Hisus, “Kono
kow on ogsakupon to Magboboot duon
to Pogsugu din. Ka mgo kootawan no
oghimu to ogkoiniatan din no sikandan ka
ogsakupon din to Pogsugu din. 44 Nò, ko
ogpakarogpak ka otow to sikan no batu,
ogkalopot ka lawa rin. Di atag ko ka soin
no batu, ogkoulug to agad hondoi no otow,
ogkaapug on ka lawa rin.” 45 To nigdinog
to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to
mgo Parisiu ka soini no mgo pananglitan,
nakasabut to sikandan ka pighisugat to
impananglitan ni Hisus. 46 Sikan ian no
ogdakopon dan porom si Hisus di nahallok
sikandan to nalibulung no mgo otow su dio
to goinawa to mgo otow, songo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot si Hisus.

22

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Pagkoonan to Kasal
(Lukas 14:16-24)

1 Nighutuk man do nig-anad si Hisus
to mgo otow pinabayo to mgo panangli-
tan. Kagi, 2 “Ka Pandatuan to Magboboot
dio to langit ogkounawa to katondanan to
songo labow no igbuyag no nigpanagana
to pagkoonan su og-asawa ka anak din.
3 Pigsugu to Igbuyag ka mgo suguanon din
oyow ognangonan dan ka mgo otow no nig-
tugunan din. Di to nignangonan on sikan-
dan to mgo suguanon, kono no goinawa ran
to oghondio. 4 Soini no igbuyag, nighutuk
nigsugu to duma no mgo suguanon din.
Kagi, ‘Nangoni now ka tibo no nigtugunan
ku to magaan kow ro su nighimatayan kud
ka mgo baka woy ka mgo inpalambog ku
no mgo nati to baka. Nalutu ka tibo. Hon-
dini kow on to pagkoonan to kasal’. 5 Di
soini atag no mgo otow no nigtugunan to
igbuyag, waro dan sagmana ka innangon
kandan to mgo suguanon. Nigmanhipanow
nasi sikandan, ka sagboka nighondio to
kamot din, ka dangob nighondio to tin-
daan din. 6 Duon dod duma no otow no
nigtugunan to Igbuyag no nigbakus dan
ka mgo suguanon woy niglamposan dan
sikandan, woy nighimatayan dan sikandan.
7 Nò, nabolu lagboy soini no labow no ig-
buyag. Nigsugu din ka mgo sundalu rin
dio to mgo otow no nighimatoy to mgo
suguanon din woy songo pigpohimatayan
sikandan woy nigpasilaban din ka lunsud
dan. 8 Woy nignangonan to Igbuyag ka dan-
gob no mgo suguanon din to, ‘Nakapana-
gana on ka tibo no pogkoon to kasal to anak
ku, di kono no litos no ogpokohondii ka
mgo nigtugunan ku. 9 Nò, hondio kow nasi
to mgo dalan woy pohindini now to soin no
pogkoon to kasal ka tibo no ogkitoon now
no mgo otow.’ 10 Nokoy pad no nighondio
ka mgo suguanon din to mgo dalan woy no
niglimudlimud ka mgo otow no mohon-ing
no nigkita ran no duon ka maroyow tagkos
to maroot. Omunaan no napunu ka baloy
to igbuyag to mgo nig-amut to kasal.”
11 “Nò, to niglopow ka labow no igbuyag
oyow ogsagman to tibo no mgo magaliug

§ 21:42 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23. * 22:11 Ian su kono ogkaayun kandan to og-ilis to tahan no ilis dan ko og-amut to kasal.

din, duon nigkita rin ka sagboka no waro
nig-ilis to kinabo no litos to og-amut to
kasal.* 12 Nig-inso ka labow no igbuyag
kandin to, 'Usi, nigmonu nu to pogsolod nu
to waro litos no kinabo nu to kasal?' Waro
ian nakatabak ka otow. 13 Nò, sikan do ian,
no nigsugu on to labow no igbuyag ka mgo
suguonon din no kagi rin to, 'Bangguti ka
mgo bolad din mgo paa rin. Idogpak now
sikandin dio to libuwasan dio to marusilom
dio to logparanan. Dio ogmansinogow
woy ogkakagot sikandan to ngipon dan, su
ogkabaybayaran lagboy ian sikandan dio.'
" 14 Woy nignangon man do si Hisus to,
"Malogot ian no mohon-ing ka nigtugun di
manalingboka ro ka ogkaalam."

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Markos 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Nò, nigdapig ka duma no mgo Parisiu su
nigmaal-alukuyoy sikandan ko ogmonuon
dan to oggawoy ki Hisus to ignangon din
oyow duon igbayung dan. 16 Nò, impo-
hondio dan ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon dan,
duma to mgo sakup ni Hirodis. To nokouma
on nigkagi ran to, "Maistru, nataga koy to
ognangon ka to kamalogotan do woy songo
malogot ka pog-anad nu to mgo otow bahin
to pogtuman to Magboboot to mgo otow
no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin ka goinawa
to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka
mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan
dan. 17 Nangoni koy kuntoon ko nokoy ka
pogdoromdom nu to soini. Og-inso koy
tongod to Balaod ta ko ogkaayun ko og-
bayaran ta rio ki Sisar ka igbuyag dio to
Ruma ka buhis tanow woy ko kono?" 18 Di
si Hisus atag nakasabut to maroot ka tuud
dan woy nigtabak sikandin to, "Manio to
oggawayan a now porom, mgo patuutuu ro
so pogtuu now to Magboboot? 19 Ipapitow
now ka salapi no igbayad now to buhis."
Nò nig-alapan dan si Hisus to songo putow
no salapi. 20 Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to,
"Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan
to soini woy hontow no ngaran ka inkasulat
to soin no salapi?" 21 Nigtabak sikandan to,
"Si Sisar no Igbuyag dio to Ruma." Sikan
ian no nignangon si Hisus to "Ko si Sisar
ka tagtuun, bogayi nu sikandin. Songo
bogayi now ka Magboboot to kandin, agad
nokoy, ko kandin ka tagtuun." 22 Pogdinog
dan to soini, nabolongbolong sikandan no
nighipanow on sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy
(Markos 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Sikan dod no allow, nigdalapak ka mgo
Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to
ogkabuhi uromo ka mgo otow no namatoy.
Nò, nig-insaan dan si Hisus to, 24 "Maistru,
nignangon si Moisis dongan no ko ogkam-
atoy ka songo lukos no waro anak dan,
ka hari rin ka og-asawa dut sikan no boi
oyow duon porom anak to kakoy rin. 25 Nò,
nokani duon papitu no patalahari kai to
kanami. Mgo lukos tibo sikandan. Nig-
asawa ka panganoy no namatoy on no waro
anak dan. 26-27 Omunaan no ka giboon to
namatoy, nig-asawa rin ka boi no nabalu.
Songo namatoy sikandin no wa pad nig-
anak. Unawa rod ka nohimuan to sika
igkararua woy ka igkatatolu no hari taman
no noubus on no nig-asawa ka papitu no
patalahari to sikan no boi. Tibo sikandan
namatoy no waro pad ian anak dan. Bali
naan, songo namatoy ka boi no nabalu.
28 Nò, ko ogkabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy,
hontow ka asawa to soini no nabalu no boi
su tibo sikandan nig-asawa kandin?"

29 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Nata-
lap kow to kono ogkouyag ka namatoy
uromo su wa kow pad makasabut to im-
pasulat to Magboboot ki Moisis woy waro
kow makasabut to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot. 30 To uromo no ogkootawan on to
Magboboot ka mgo otow no nammatoy,
ogkounawa on sikandan to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no dio to langit
no kono ogpangasawa ka boi woy ka lukos.
31 Bahin to ogkootawan do ka mgo nam-
matoy on duon inso ku kaniu. Waro kow
makabasa ka kinagian to Magboboot bahin
to soin? 32 Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham
woy si Isaak woy si Hakub to nignangon ka
Magboboot ki Moisis to 'Sikoddi ka Mag-
boboot ni Abraham woy ni Isaak woy ni
Hakub.'† Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo
nouyag no mgo otow; kono no Magboboot
to mgo nammatoy." 33 To nigdinog to nal-
ibulung no mgo otow to soini, nabolongbo-
long lagboy sikandan to in-anad din.

† 22:32 Basa ka to Exodo 3:6.

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow no Sugu?
(Markos 12:28-31)

34 No, to nigdinog to mgo Parisiu to pina-
hagtong ni Hisus ka mgo Sadusiu to mgo
inso dan, niglimudlimud sikandan no nig-
dani ki Hisus. 35 Talag-anad to Balaod ka
sagboka kandan. Niggawayan din porom
si Hisus to mgo igtabak din to inso din
kandin. 36 "Maistru," kagi rin, "Nokoy ka
dakoldakol no sugu to tibo no insugu to
Magboboot ki Moisis?" 37 Nigtabak si Hisus
kandin, kagi, "Awoson no ogtiboon ta ka
goinawa ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo
lagkos no ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to
ogtuman to igsugu din kanta puun to dakol
so goinawa now kandin.‡ 38 Soini ka an-
anayan no sugu no waro labow to soini.
39 Soini igkararua no songo ogkounawa rod
to nokohun-a. Pounawaa now ka goinawa
now to mgo duma now to goinawa now to
kaniu no lawa." § 40 Tibo ka mgo sugu to
mgo Balaod woy ka mgo in-anad to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan,
ogligkat do to soini no darua no mgo sugu.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44; Hin-imuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Nò, to nalibulung on ka mgo Parisiu,
nig-inso si Hisus kandan, kagi, 42 "Nokoy ka
pogdoromdom now? Hontow no pinan-
ganak ka Im-imanan to mgo otow?" Woy
nigtabak sikandan to, "Pinanganak ni Ig-
buyag Dabid dongan sikandin." 43 "Ko mal-
ogot sikan," kagi ni Hisus, "manio naan
no pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot,
nighingaranan ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
din?" 44 Kagi ni Dabid, "Ka Magboboot
nigkagi rio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku to,
'Dini ka to kawanan* ku ogpinnuu taman
to ogdoogon ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu
oyow ogpakaluhud on dini to tangkaan nu!'
"† 45 Woy nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, "Ko
nighingaranan ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no Lagboy no Igbuyag
din, manio to ignangon dan to pinanganak
ni Dabid sikandin?" 46 Sikan ian, no waro
agad sagboka kandan no nakatabak ki Hisus
no ligkat to sikan no allow, nahallok ka tibo
to og-inso kandin.

23

Pigbohog ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Parisiu
(Markos 12:38,39; Lukas 11:39-52; 13:34,35; 20:45,46)

1 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka nalibulung
no mgo otow woy ka mgo hibatoon din.
Kagi rin to, 2 "Ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy ka mgo Parisiu, sikandan do ka ta-
laglituk to Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis.
3 Omunaan no awoson no ogpaagad-agad
kow to agad nokoy no ig-anad dan. Di
kono kow og-unug to oghimuon dan, su
kono dan ian oghimuon ka kandan no ig-
anad. 4 Ogpohirapan dan ka mgo otow
to ogtuman to subla no mgo sugu no ian
ogkounawaan ka mabogat no kalaglagan
no kono dan ogpakaaguanta to ogtiang.
Di kono sikandan ogbulig to agad hontow
oyow ogtuman to sugu dan. 5 Mohon-ing ka
oghimuon dan oyow ogtahuron sikandan
to mgo otow. Sikan ian to nigdakol dan
ka kandan no igbanggut dio to bolad dan
mgo bukod dan* woy to nigmalayat dan
ka mgo pamungpung to sikaran to mgo
kinabo dan.† 6 Ko duon mgo pagkoonan,
ian maroyow ran to ogpinnuu to longod
to igbuyag to pagkoonan. Woy ko dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan, ogkoiniatan dan ka
mgo pinnuuanan no ogkoindanan to mgo
mabantug no mgo otow.‡ 7 Maroyow ran
ian ka igtahud to mgo otow dio to pal-
ingki woy ogkarago lagboy sikandan ko og-
umawon sikandan to 'Maistru.' 8 Kono kow
ogpohingaran to Maistru su patalasulod
kow tibo no, sagboka ro ian ka Maistru
now. 9 Songo awoson now no kono kow
ogpakiamoy to agad hontow kai to tano
su sagboka ro ian ka Amoy now no sikan
ka Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to langit.
10 Songo kono kow ogpoumow to agad hon-
tow to 'Igbuyag', su ka Igbuyag now ian

‡ 22:37 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:5. § 22:39 Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * 22:44 Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. † 22:44 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1. * 23:5 Duon ka nasulatan to kagi to Magboboot dio to solod to sika mgo imbanggut no taguanaan dan. † 23:5 Basa ka to Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. ‡ 23:6 Dio to kandan soini ka tahuranan no mgo pinnuuan.

sikoddi no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Sikoddi do ian ka Igbuyag now. [11] Sikan
no dakoldakol no otow dio to kaniu, ogko-
himu naan do no suguanon now sikandin.
[12] Ka otow no ogparakoldakol to ngaran
din ogdoisokon naan do ka ngaran din to
Magboboot. Di ka otow no nigdoisok din
ka ngaran din, ogdakolon to Magboboot ka
kandin no ngaran."

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka Pogparakoldakol to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod, mgo Parisiu

[13] Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu. Ogpatuu-
tuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko
duon otow no ogsolod porom to Pogsugu
to Magboboot ogbalabagan now ka dalan
dan. Sikaniu, kono kow atag ogpakasolod
to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy kono now
ogpasoloron ka duma no ogsolod porom.
[14] Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot. Oggawayan
now ro ka mgo nabalu no mgo boi oyow
ogkuon now ka igkouyagi ran mgo baloy
ran. Songo ogmalayaton now ka pog-ampu
now oyow ogkoholos ka hinimuan now no
mgo maroot. Ligkat to soin, dakol lagboy
ka iglogpad kaniu to Magboboot. [15] Kohoy-
u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy
mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now.
Oghondio kow to doipag to mgo dagat woy
oghipanow kow dio to ilis to soin no kalibu-
tan, oyow oghinggaton now ka agad sag-
boka no otow dio to og-ongkod to kandin
no tinuuan oyow og-unug to kaniu no tin-
uuan. Di ko natuman on, lagboy no sakup
sikandin ni Satanas no litos to igdogpak
sikandin dio to imperno, tagkos to kaniu.

[16] Kohoy-u kaniu, su ogkounawa kow to
nabutud no otow no oghipanow no ogkitki-
ton now ka dangob no nabutud. Ig-anad
now ko duon otow no ognangon to hogot
no igpangulibot din ka Dakol no Ampuanan
oyow ogtuuan ka kagi rin, waro salo ko
kono din ogtumanon ka hogot no innangon
din. Songo ognangon kow no ko ogpangulibot to oghingaranan din ka mgo bulawan
no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, duon salo
din ko kono din ogtumanon ka hogot no
innangon din. [17] Sikaniu, no mgo otow no
malopot ka pogdoromdom now, nabbutud
kow. Hondoi naan ka og-umalagon ta, ka
bulawan buwa woy ko ka Ampuanan buwa
no ian malogot no ogpakabogoy to pogka-
matuwarong to bulawan? [18] Woy songo nig-
nangon kow no ko duon otow no ognangon
to hogot no igpangulibot din ka tubaranan
to Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ogtuuan ka
kagi din, waro salo din ko kono din ogka-
tuman ka sika hogot no innangon din. Di
ko duon otow kun no igpangulibot din no
oghingaranan din ka sikan no igtubad dio
to tubaranan, duon salo din ko kono din
ogtumanon ka innangon din. [19] Nabbutud
kow on ian. Hondoi naan ka labow no pulus
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka igtubad
woy ko ka tubaranan su ligkat to tubaranan
to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot ka
pulus to igtubad now. [20] Omunaan ko ig-
pangulibot to otow ka tubaranan to Dakol
no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka tubaranan
woy ka igtubad, tibo ka inpangulibot din
[21] Nò, unawa rod ko igpangulibot to otow
ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka
Dakol no ampuanan woy ka Magboboot no
dio og-ugpo to Langit ka igpangulibot din.
[22] Woy ka otow no duon hogot no ignangon
din, no igpangulibot din ka langit songo
inpangulibot din ka ngaran to Magboboot
no og-ugpo dio to Langit.§

[23] Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro
ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Imbogoy
now to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no ta-
lad kandin, agad ka mgo aanag to mgo
ogkakoon. Nigtuman now soini di waro
now tumana ka dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-
anad to Balaod no ogkounawa to: malogot
no poghusoy now, woy pogkohoy-u now
to mgo duma now, woy to maboot kow
to duma now. Awoson no igbogoy now
to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no talad, di
songo awoson no kono now ogbalagaron
ka mgo dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to
Balaod. [24] Ogkounawa kow ro to nabbutud
no mgo otow no nigkitkit to songo nabutud.
Ogtumanon now ka mgo mallintok no mgo
sugu no ogkounawa to og-awoon now ka
songo higtok no duon to inumon now, di
kono now ogtumanon ka dakol lagboy no
mgo sugu.

[25] Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to

§ 23:22 Basa ka to Isaias 66:1.

Balaod woy mgo Parisiu no ogpatuutuu ro
ka pogtuu now dio to Magboboot. Og-ayad-
ayad kow on ian no ogtuman to kaniu no
mgo hinimuan, di dio to goinawa now duon
logod now woy maroot no mgo doromdom
now. Ogkounawa kow ro to palatu no ma-
linis ka ampow woy ko libuwasan to basu
no malinis di maligsom dio to solod dan
ligkat to magolgol kow woy mabulut kow
no ogpurut to kalaglagan. 26 Kaniu no mgo
Parisiu ogkounawa kow to mgo nabbutud.
Hun-aa now pad linisi ka dio to solod ligkat
to maligsom so goinawa su oyow malinis ka
basu woy ko ka mgo palatu now.

27 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ogkounawa
kow ro to siminto dio to mgo lobonganan
no napinturaan to maputi. Maroyow ko
ogpitawon ta dio to libuwasan dan, di dio to
solod dan noolin do no mgo bokog to mgo
mammatoy ka nakasabuk woy mgo lawa no
namolu. 28 Ogkounawa kow ro to sika mgo
lobonganan su ko ogpitow ka mgo otow
kaniu, inat to maroyow ka mgo oghimuon
now di atag makasasalo kow naan no og-
patuutuu ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.

29 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu to Magboboot. Nigdoroyow now ka
mgo lobong to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nammatoy sikandan dongan
woy mgo lobong to mgo otow dongan no
maroyow ka hinimuan dan. 30 Ognangon
kow to, "Ko nootow koy poron to allow
to mgo kaap-apuan noy, kono noy man
poron og-uyunan to pogpanghimatoy ran
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
31 Nò, ligkat to kagi now, malogot on ian no
pinanganak kow to mgo otow dongan no
nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot su ka hinimuan now kuntoon
songo sikan dod ka hinimuan dan to mgo
otow dongan. 32 Amana sikaniu no pinan-
ganak to mgo nighimatoy to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot, iparagas now pa
nasi to nabunsuran now on to poghimu to
mgo kaap-apuan now. 33 Ogkounawa kow
ian to mgo ulod, woy pinanganak kow to
ulod. Ogmonuon now naan to ogligal oyow
kono kow ogkalogparan dio to hapuy no wa
katamanan? 34 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no
igpaalap ku pad ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot woy mgo otow no malayat
so pogdoromdom dan woy ka mgo talag-
anad. Oghimatayan now ka mgo duma,
woy oglamposan now dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan ka mgo duma, woy ogbaybayaran
now sikandan to agad hondoi no ugpaan
no ogpallaguyan dan. 35 Tongod to soin,
sikaniu ka ogkalogparan to kamatayon to
tibo no nohimatayan ligkat to poghimatoy
ki Abil no wa salo din taman to poghimatoy
ki Sakarias no anak ni Barakia, no nighi-
matayan now dio to olatan to baloy to Mag-
boboot woy to tubaranan to mgo igtubad.
36 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, to sikaniu
no mgo otow kuntoon ka oglogparan to
soin tibo no mgo pogpanghimatoy.

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim

37 Nadoromdom ni Hisus ka lunsud to
Hirusalim no nig-uang din to, "A, mgo
taga Hirusalim, kaniu ka oghimatoy to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, woy
nigdogpak now to batu ka mgo otow no
nigsugu to Magboboot dio to kaniu. Malasi
ku porom ogkopkopi kaniu no ogkounawa
porom to upa ko oglangkoban din ka mgo
piak din, di waro kow nigbogoy. 38 Nò,
kuntoon, hogot ian to ogkoongkoran ka
Dakol no Ampuanan now. 39 Ognangonan ku
sikaniu no mgo otow dini to kona a now on
ogkitoon taman to uromo no ogpakanan-
gon kow on to, 'Ogkapulusan sikandin no
impohondini to ngaran to Magboboot.' "*

24

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 13:1-23; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas ni Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan oghihipanow on sikandin, nig-
dalapak kandin ka mgo hibatoon din su
igpapitow ran ka mgo batu no inhimu to
Dakol no Ampuanan. 2 Di nigtabak si Hisus
kandan to, "Hoo, pitow kow to tibo soini no
mgo baloy. Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu
no uromo, waro agad sagboka no batu no
ogkagalat kai to nasabukan din. Ogkatobal
ka tibo.

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Markos 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

* 23:39 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

3 Nò, to nigpinpinnuu si Hisus dio to
bubungan to Olibu, ka mgo hibatoon din
no warad loin duma ran, nigdalapak ki
Hisus no kagi ran to, “Nangoni koy bag ko
kon-u ogkohimu soini? Woy songo nan-
goni koy ko nokoy ka mgo indanan oyow
ogkatagaan noy no oglibong kad on woy to
soini on ka mohuri no allow?” 4 Nigtabak
si Hisus to, “Ayad-ayad kow no waro agad
sagboka no otow no oggawayan kaniu, 5 su
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ognangon to,
‘Koddi ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.’ Sikan ian no mohon-ing ka og-
gawayan. 6 Woy mohon-ing ka ogdinogon
now no marani kaniu no mgo samuk su
duon gira. Woy ogdinogon now ka mgo
nangnangonon bahin to gira dio to mariu
no ugpaan. Di kono kow ogkahallok su tibo
soini ogkatuman to kono pad ka katamanan
to kalibutan. 7 Ian su ogmog-ogotoy ka
matag sagboka no ugpaan woy ka mgo otow
to dangob no ugpaan. Ka mgo sundalu to
songo igbuyag woy ka sundalu to dangob,
magidgirooy. Woy duon bitil mgo dinug
dio to nigkoloin-loin no mgo ugpaan. 8 Tibo
soini, binunsuran pad to mgo igkoirapi to
mgo otow no ogkounawa to sagboka no boi
no tigbal pad no oghayoran.”

9 “Tibo no mgo koot-otawan, og-usig ka-
niu su ogtuu kow koddi. Ogdakopon kow to
mgo otow woy ighatod kow dio to tangkaan
to mgo talagboot oyow oglogparan kow
woy oghimatayan pad ka duma su nigtuu
kow koddi. 10 Nò, ligkat to sikan no igkabay-
bayari now, mohon-ing no mgo otow no og-
ongkod to pogtuu ran to Magboboot woy
ogtabod woy og-usigon dan ka duma ran.
11 Songo mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-
abin no talagnangon sikandan to Magbo-
boot no ognangonnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot, di ubat do duon. Ogpakasuwoy ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow pinabayo kandan.
12 Ogpakalogob on ka mgo maroot no hin-
imuan to sikan no mgo otow woy mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ogmalintok naan do
ka mgo goinawa ran dio to Magboboot.
13 Di atag, ka otow no ogparagas no ogsalig
koddi woy ogpakaaguanta to igkoirapi rin
taman to mohuri no allow sikandin ka
ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. 14 Woy ka Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
ogpakalogob to kalibutan. Ko ogkatuman
on soini, sikan ian ka katamanan to soin no
kalibutan.”

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Markos 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Uromo ogkitoon now ka Makahal-
lokhallok no Dorooti no ian ka innangon ni
Daniel no talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan. Ogsasindog dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to Magboboot.* Nò, agad hon-
tow, ko ogbasa ka to soini, ay-ayari nu to
ogbasa oyow ogpakasabut ka. 16 Nò, sikan no
mgo otow dio to probinsia to Hudia awoson
no ogsalsalia dio to mgo kabubunganan.
17 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan dio to
libuwasan to baloy rin, awoson no konad
ogsolod dio to baloy rin no og-angoy to
agad nokoy. 18 Sikan no otow no nasalan-
ganan dio to kamot din, awoson no konad
og-uli no og-angoy to kinabo din. 19 Ko sikan
dod no allow, kohoy-u lagboy ka mgo ogk-
aboros no mgo boi woy ka duon pad ogsusu
no mgo bato su ogkoirapan lagboy sikan-
dan to ogsalsalia dio to kabubunganan.
20 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot to kono kow
poron ogpakasalsalia ko longdong woy ko
Allow to Oghimoloy,† 21 su mapoit lagboy
ka igkabaybayari now to sikan no allow.
Waro ogpokounawa kai to soin no kalibutan
no unawa to mgo soin, puun to poghimu
to Magboboot to soin no kalibutan. Agad
ko ogkataman ka soin no igkabaybayari
warad on ogpokounawa taman to taman.
22 Ko waro malopota to Magboboot ka mgo
allow, ogkoubus ogkamatoy ka mgo otow
to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari ran. Di
nigpamalopotan din su nohoy-uan din ka
mgo sakup din no nig-alam din. 23 Kagi pa
ni Hisus, “Kono kow on ogtuu ko duon og-
nangon kaniu to, ‘Pitawa now pa, kai ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,’ woy ko duon
ognangon to, ‘dutun ian sikandin.’ 24 Ian su
uromo ogpokouma ka mgo kono no malo-
got no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy
ka mgo kono no malogot no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. Oghimuon dan ka mgo

* 24:15 Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. † 24:20 To Balaod to mgo Hudiu, ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, sagboka ro no kilumitru ka poghipanow ran.

koin-inuan mgo igpatokod dan oyow ogka-
gawayan dan porom ka mgo otow no nig-
alam to Magboboot, ko ogkoimu. 25 Kono
now kalingawi ka soini su tahan kud innan-
gon kaniu."
26 "Ko duon ognangon kaniu to, 'Pitow
kow, dio to holholawan ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan,' kono now tuui ka sikan
no otow no ognangon kaniu. Woy ko duon
ognangon to, 'Ogholos sikandin kai,' kono
now rod ogtuui ka sikan no kagi rin. 27 Ian
su koddi, ka Kakoy to Tibon mgo Ko-ot-
otawan, ka poglibong ku, ogkounawa to
kilat no ogkalayagan ka langit ligkat to
ogsilaan taman to ogsalopan to allow no
ogkitoon to tibo no mgo koot-otawan. 28 Di
ko hondoi longod ka agad nokoy no lawa
to nammatoy, songo dio ogkalimud ka mgo
daddakol no mgo manukmanuk no ogkoon
to sapu to nammatoy."

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Markos 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Kagi man do ni Hisus, "Ko warad on ka
sikan no igkabaybayari to mgo otow konad
on oglayag ka allow woy ka bulan. Ogkok-
oulug ka mgo bituon ligkat dio to langit
woy ka mgo planeta, konad ogbayo to tahan
no bayaan dan dio to langit.‡ 30 Woy dio to
langit ogkitoon now ka indanan to sikoddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, oglibong a kai to
tano. Ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to
tano ogmansinogow ko ogkitoon a ran no
nokountud a to mgo gapun no duon dakol
no kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon dan ka
karoyawi ku.§ 31 Woy ogsuguon ku ka mgo
diwata to Magboboot dio to katamanan to
soin no kalibutan.* Igpabung-ag ku sikan-
dan to maagbot woy oglimuron dan ka mgo
nig-alam ku no mgo otow ligkat to agad
hondoi to hangiliran to kalibutan."

Ka Katagaanan no Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Markos 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

32 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kuntoon, anaron kow
to pananglitan to kayu no igira. Ko duon
ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy inubu-
ran,† ogkataga ki to marani on ka gulabung.
33 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogkitoon now on
to ogkatuman ka tibo soini no ignangon
ku, ogkatagaan now to marani on ka allow
to pogdatong to Kakoy to Koot-otawan.
34 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to kono
pad man ogkoubus ka tibo no mgo otow
no nabuhi pad kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka
ignangon ku kaniu. 35 Uromo, ogkaawo ka
soini no langit woy ka tano, di atag, kono
ogkaawo ka mgo kagi ku."

Waro ki Mataga ko Kon-u Oglibong si Hisus
(Markos 13:32-37; Lukas 12:42-46; 17:26,27)

36 "Di agad hontow waro mataga to al-
low woy ko oras no oglibong ka Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka
diwata to Magboboot; waro mataga to Anak
to Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy
ro ka ogkataga to poglibong din. 37 Bahin
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, to kono a
pad oglibong kai to kalibutan, ka batasan
to mgo otow, ogkounawa ka mgo batasan
dan to mgo otow dongan to allow pad ni
Noi.‡ 38 To waro pad niglonop ka woig no
nigkokoon sikandan, woy nig-inum, woy
nigmaas-asawooy sikandan taman no nig-
solod woy si Noi dio to arka.§ 39 Waro
mataga to ogkoumaan on sikandan to ka-
matayon dan hantod to poglonop on no
nalonod on sikandan tibo. Ogkounawa
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko oglibong
a uromo kai to tano, ogkatokawan sikandan
su waro dan tuui no oglibong a kai to tano.
40 Nò, duon darua no lukos no ogtalabau
dio to kamot to sikan no allow. Sagboka
ka ogbatunon to Magboboot woy sagboka
ka ogkagalat. 41 Songo duon darua no mgo
boi no ogbibinayu.* Ka sagboka ogbatunon
to Magboboot woy ka dangob ogkagalat.
42 Bantoy kow, su waro now matagoi ko
kon-u ka poglibong ku no Lagboy now no
Igbuyag. 43 Ko ogkatagaan pa to tagtuun
to baloy ko kon-u oglopow ka ogpanakow,
ogpanagana porom sikandin su oyow kono
ogpokolopow ka takawon dio to baloy rin.
44 Sikan ian no kinahanglan no layun kow
porom ogpanagana, su koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, oglibong a to allow no waro
now tatagari."

45 "Hontow ka suguanon no ogkasaligan
woy duon katouan din? Sikandin ian ka

‡ 24:29 Basa ka to Isaias 13:10. § 24:30 Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * 24:31 Basa ka to Isaias 27:13; Zacarias 9:14.
† 24:32 Basa ka to Malaquias 3:18; Ezequiel 34:17, 20. ‡ 24:37 Basa ka to Genesis 6:5; 7:6-23. § 24:38 Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. * 24:41 Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din
to ogpanalad to koonon dio to mgo duma
rin no suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow
ka igbuyag din. 46 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan
no suguanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no og-
tumanon ka insugu to igbuyag din kandin
ko og-uli on ka sika igbuyag din. 47 Malogot
ka ignangon ku kaniu to sikan no suguanon
no ogkasaligan to igbuyag din, ogbogayan
sikandin to ogboot to tibo no mgo karatuan
to igbuyag dan. 48 Di pananglitan," kagi ni
Hisus, "Ko maroot so goinawa to sikan no
suguanon din, kagi to goinawa rin to, 'Man-
anoy pad og-uli ka igbuyag ku.' 49 Omunaan
no ogbunsud on sikandin to ogpanlampos
to mgo duma rin no mgo suguanon, woy
ogkoon woy ungod og-inum duma to mgo
otow no ogkalasing. 50 Nò, ogkatokawan
sikandin to pog-uli to igbuyag din. 51 Nò,
subla ka poglogpad to sikan no maroot no
suguanon woy igparuma to mgo otow no
patuutuu ro so pogtuu ran dio to hapuy
no waro katamanan. Ogngangang sikandin
woy ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon din su moinit
on ian lagboy ka hapuy."

25

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sampulu no mgo Dalaga

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin,
"Ogkounawa soini no pananglitan ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ko oglibong ka Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon sampulu no
mgo dalaga no nig-alap dan ka mgo ilawan
dan no oghondio oyow ogtagbu to songo
ogpangasawa. 2 Ka lalima kandan, mal-
opot do ka pogdoromdom dan. Ka dangob
no lalima duon malayat woy maroyow no
pogdoromdom dan. 3 Ka mgo dalaga no
malopot so pogdoromdom dan, wa dan
alapa ka litos no lana* no panagana ko
ogkoubus on ka lana to mgo ilawan dan.
4 Ka mgo dalaga atag no duon maroyow
woy malayat so pogdoromdom dan, nig-
alap dan pad ka mgo taguanan to lana no
litos ko ogkoubus on ka duon to ilawan
dan. 5 Ka ogpangasawa, nalugoy on no wa
pad nigdatong. Omunaan no nohirogo on
sikandan to pogtatagad dan. 6 Nò, to pogk-
ougtu on to karusiloman, nigdinog dan no
duon otow no nigbabansagon to, 'Wow,
marani on ka ogpangasawa. Tagbu kow
on.' 7 Sikan do ian woy nig-onow on ka mgo
dalaga no nigdaroyow ran ka mgo ilawan
dan. 8 To nigkita to mgo dalaga no malopot
so pogdoromdom dan ka ilawan dan to
kulang ka lana ran, nigbuyu sikandan dio
to mgo dalaga no malayat so pogdoromdom
to, 'Bogayi koy bag to doisok no lana now,
su ogkaparongan on ka kanami no ilawan.'
9 'Kono koy man ogbogoy,' ka kagi to mgo
dalaga no malayat so pogdoromdom dan,
'su kulang man kanami ko ogtalaran kow.
Hondio kow nasi to tindaan woy boli kow
pa dio.' 10 Nò, tagood no nighipanow no
namangho to lana ka mgo dalaga no duon
malopot no pogdoromdom dan, nokouma
ka ogpangasawa. Sika lalima no mgo dalaga
no napanagana, nigluyud on to ogpanga-
sawa dio to baloy rin to pagkoonan. Tigbal
do sikandan nokolopow no niglokoban on
ka baloy. 11 Nò, waro malugoy no nok-
ouma ka mgo dalaga no duon malopot no
pogdoromdom dan. To nalokoban on ka
baloy, nig-umow ran no kagi ran, 'Buyag,
Buyag, pulasi koy bag.' 12 Woy nigtabak ka
ogpangasawa to, 'Wara a mogtokod kaniu.'
" 13 Woy nignangon si Hisus to, "Sikan do
ian. Awoson no ungod kow ogpanagana, su
kono now ogkatagaan ka allow woy oras to
poglibong ku."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan (Lukas 19:12-27)

14 Ogkounawa rod to soini ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Duon ka otow no oghipanow
dio to mariu no ugpaan. To wa pad
nigligkat, nighun-a rin pad limura ka sug-
uanon din woy nigpasambayan din ka
duma no mgo salapi din oyow ogdakol
porom soini. 15 Nigpasambayan din ka duma
no salapi din to tagsagboka no suguanon
din sumalo to katouanan dan. Ka sagboka
kandan, nigbogayan din to lalima libu no
malison no boronsi no salapi.† Ka dan-
gob nigbogayan din to daruan libu, woy
ka dangob nigbogayan din to songo libu.
Pogkaponga, nigligkat on sikandin. 16 Nò,

* 25:3 Ka niggamit dan to mgo ilawan dan, ian ka lana ligkat to mgo bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to olibu.
† 25:15 Ka sagboka no malison, litos to sildu to talabanti taman to sampulu woy lalima no tuid.

sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan to lalima
no libu impaanak din soini. Ka naanak dut
salapi songo lalima no libu. 17 Songo unawa
ka nighimu to suguanon no nigbogayan to
darua no libu. Woy songo nig-anak soini
to darua no libu. 18 Di ka suguanon atag no
nigbogayan do to songo libu nighipanow
woy inlobong din ka salapi to igbuyag din
dio to tano. 19 To nalugoy on, niglibong ka
igbuyag dan, no nigpitow rin ko noomonu
on ka salapi din. 20 Nò, sikan no suguanon
no nigbogayan to laliman libu, nighondio
to kandin woy nig-alap din ka salapi lagkos
to lalima no libu no anak dut salapi no
pigpasambayan din. Nignangon sikandin
to, 'Nigbogayan a nu to lalima no libu,
woy songo soini ka anak din no lalima
no libu.' 21 Ka igbuyag din, nignangon to,
'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka
no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan ka
to doisok no salapi, songo ogkasaligan ku
rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka oyow
ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.' 22 Nò, songo
nighondio to igbuyag ka suguanon no nig-
bogayan to darua no libu woy nignangon
to, 'Buyag, nigbogayan a nu to darua no
libu. Pitawa nu pa. Songo nig-anak to
darua no libu.' 23 Ka igbuyag din nignangon
to, 'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan
ka no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasali-
gan ka to doisok no salapi, ogsaligan ku
rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka woy
ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.' 24 Nò, ka
sika suguanon no nigbogayan to songo libu
songo nighondio kandin. Nignangon to,
'Buyag, natagaan ku no waro kohoy-u nu,
su oggaani ka to waro nu ipamula woy
oggaani ka to wa nu isawod. 25 Nahallok
a koykow. Omunaan no inlobong kud ka
salapi nu dio to tano. Pitawa nu. Soini
rod ka salapi nu.' 26 Nigtabak ka Igbuyag
to, 'Maroot ka nighimu nu. Pogulon ka no
suguanon ku. Ko nataga ka naan to oggaani
a to waro ku ipamula woy oggaani a to
wa ku isawod, 27 manio naan no waro nu
pasambayi ka salapi ku oyow og-anak woy
ogkatimulan ko ogpokouli ad?' 28 Nigsugu
din ka dangob no suguanon din to, 'Kua
now ka sika songo libu dio to kandin, woy
ibogoy nu to sika suguanon no duon sam-
pulu no libu, 29 su sikan no otow no ogkasali-
gan to insalig kandin, ogtimulan do ian.
Di ka sikan no otow no kono ogkasaligan,
oghawion ka agad doisok no insalig kandin.
30 Nò, ka soini no waro pulus no suguanon
idogpak now sikandin dio to libuwasan to
karusiloman. Ogngangang sikandin woy
ogkikigot ka ngipon din.'

Ka Pogboot to Mohuri no Allow

31 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ko oglibong a oyow koddi on ka
Labow no Igbuyag kai to tano, ogdumaan a
to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.
Ogpinnuu a to pinnuuanan to labow
no Igbuyag no dakol ka kabogbogan ku
woy ogkitoon ka karoyawi ku. 32 Woy
ogkalimud ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai
to tangkaan ku. Oglunsuron ku ka mgo
otow unawa to oglunsuron to talagtamong
to mgo ayam din; ogloinon din ka punduk
to karniru woy ka punduk to kambing.
33 Ko sikoddi, ogpundukon ku ka mgo otow
no matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to
Magboboot kai to kawanan ku, woy ka mgo
dangob kai to gibang ku. 34 Nò, sikoddi no
Labow no Igbuyag, ognangonan ku ka mgo
otow no kai to kawanan ku to, 'Sikaniu ka
nohoy-uan to Amoy ku no Magboboot,
dini kow, solod kow kai to Pogsugu to
Magboboot no impanagana rin, ligkat no
nighimu ka kalibutan. 35 Ogbogayan kow
to ogsolod su ko niggutasan ad, nigpakoon
a now, woy ko namaraan a, nigpoinum a
now. Agad to magaliug a rio to ugpaan
now no waro a now tokora, impalopow
a now rod dio to baloy now. 36 No to
waro kinabo ku, nigkinabaan a now. To
nigdaralu a, nig-uyamu a now woy ko
napirisu ad, nigpanumbaloy kow koddi.'
37 Nò, ogkabolongbolong ka mgo otow
no matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to
Magboboot no ogtabak to, 'Buyag, kon-u
noy ogkitaa sikoykow no niggutasan kad
woy namaraan kad woy nigpakoon noy
woy nigpoinum noy sikoykow? 38 Kon-
u noy inpalopow sikoykow dio to baloy
noy woy kon-u ka nigkoilangan to kinabo
no nigkinaboan noy sikoykow? 39 Songo
kon-u noy sikoykow kitaa no nigdaralu
kad woy ko napirisu kad no nanumbaloy
koy dio to koykow?' 40 Koddi no Labow
no Igbuyag, ogtabak a kaniu to, 'Malogot
ian ka ignangon ku kaniu no agad nokoy
ka nighimu now dio to agad hondoi no

mallintok do ka katondanan dan no nigtuu
koddi, songo nighimu now soini kai to
koddi.' 41 "Songo ognangonan ku ka mgo
otow dii to gibang ku to, 'Sikaniu no
nabootan to Amoy ku no Magboboot,
awo kow kai to longod ku woy dio kow
ugpo to hapuy no waro katamanan no
inpanagana ku ki Satanas woy to mgo
suguanon din. 42 Dongan, niggutasan ad
di wara a now pakoona. Namaraan ad di
wara a now poinuma. 43 To magaliug a
rio to ugpaan now no waro ogdatongan
ku wara a now palopawa to baloy now.
Nigdaralu a woy napirisu ad, di wara a now
panumbalayi!' 44 Woy ogtabak sikandan
to, 'Buyag, kon-u noy sikoykow kitaa no
niggutasan ka, woy ko namaaran kad woy
ko magaliug ka dio to kanami no wa noy
sagmana woy waro kinabo nu no waro
noy sikoykow kinaboi?' 45 Woy ogtabak a
kandan to, 'Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu
no ko waro kow nangabang to sika mgo
otow no doisok do ka katondanan dan
no nigtuu koddi, koddi ian ka wa now
pangabangi.' 46 To tapus ka pananglitan
ni Hisus, kagi rin, 'Woy soini no mgo otow
kai to gibang ku, igpaalap sikandan dio to
logparan dan no waro katamanan. Di sika
mgo otow no matuwarong so goinawa ran
dio to Magboboot, ogbogayan sikandan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.' "‡

26

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Markos 14:1,2; Lukas 22:1,2)

1 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad to
soini tibo, nignangonan din ka mgo hiba-
toon din to, 2 "Nataga kow tibo no darua
naan do no allow ligkat kuntoon, duon ka
Pagkoonan to Paligad woy koddi no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan og-
dakopon a oyow igpalansang a ran dio to
krus."
3 Nò, niglimudlimud ka mgo igbuyag to
talagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to
mgo Hudiu dio to dakol no baloy to Labow
to Talagpanubad no si Kaipas ka ngaran
din. 4 Woy nigbantaan sikandan to og-
dakop ki Hisus no waro mataga to mgo
otow. 5 Nignangon sikandan to, "Maroyow
ko kono tanow igdongan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad to Magboboot su ogkasamuk ka
mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37,38; Huan 12:1-8)

6 Nò, nighondio si Hisus to lunsud no
Bitania no niglopow to baloy ni Simon no
oghingaranan to ibungon, di nabawian on
sikandin. 7 Nò, duon boi no nigdani dio to
kandin no duon nig-alap din no taguanan
no nohimu to kalasi no batu no oghin-
garanan to alabastro. Naponu ka taguanan
to ogkounawa to lana no mohomut woy lag-
boy no mahal. Nò, imbus-ug to boi ka tibo
dio to ulu ni Hisus tagood no nigkokoon pad
si Hisus.
8 To nigkita soini to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nabolu sikandan no kagi ran, "Manio
to nigdaat din do soini? 9 Madmaroyow
pad ko imbaligya din soini no mohomut
oyow ogkabogayan poron ka mgo publi to
salapi." 10 Nataga on si Hisus ka innangon
dan woy nignangon sikandin to, "Balagara
now ka sikan no boi. Maroyow lagboy ka
nighimu rin kai to koddi. 11 Agad nokoy
allowa, duon ka mgo publi kai to kaniu.
Di sikoddi atag, kona ad no ogmalugoy
kai to kaniu. 12 Nigbus-ugan ka lawa ku
to lana to sikan no boi oyow igpanagana
koddi to allow to igsabal on ka lawa ku.
13 Malogot ka kagi ku kaniu to agad hondoi
to soin no kalibutan no ognangonnangon
ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, songo ignangon dan ka nighimu to
soin no boi koddi oyow ogkaroromdoman
sikandin to mgo otow."

Igpanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Markos 14:10,11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Nò, to sikan no allow, ka sagboka to
sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus no oghingaranan ki Hudas Iskarioti,
nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad. 15 Nig-inso sikandin to, "Songo
monu ka igbayad now koddi ko ighatod
ku si Hisus kaniu?" Sikan ian no nigsool
dan ka katoluan no malison no salapi* woy
imbogoy ran ki Hudas.† 16 Nò, ligkat to sikan
no allow, ungod ogsumansuman si Hudas

‡ 25:46 Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.
* 26:15 Ka sika sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus.
† 26:15 Basa ka to Zacarias 11:12,13.

to iggawoy rin ki Hisus oyow ogkarakop
sikandin.

Pigkoon ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din ka Pagkoonan no Paligad

(Markos 14:12-25; Lukas 22:7-13,17-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

17 Nò, to an-anayan no allow to Pagkoo-
nan no oghingaranan to Paan no Wa Amuti
to Igpatulin ‡ nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus kandin to, “Hondoi no baloy no
ipanagana noy ka iglabung ta to soin no
pagkoonan?”§ 18 Woy nignangon si Hisus
kandan to “Oghondio kow to lunsud, dio
to baloy to sikan no otow no ognangonan
ku. Nangoni now ka sikan no otow to
‘nigkagi to Maistru noy, to, Magaan on ka
kamatayon ku. Koddi woy ka mgo hibatoon
ku oglabung koy kai to koykow no baloy
to soini no Pagkoonan to Paligad.’ ” 19 Nò,
nighimu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ka in-
nangon din woy nigpanagana on sikandan
to iglabung dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.

20 Nò, to magaan ogsalop ka allow, si
Hisus woy ka sampulu woy darua no
mgo hibatoon din nigpinnuu to lamisaan.*
21 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to, “Og-
nangonan ku sikaniu no duon sagboka ka-
niu kai no igpanabod a rin oyow ogkohi-
matayan a.” 22 Nò, nasasow so goinawa to
mgo hibatoon din. Kara sagboka kandan
nig-inso ki Hisus to, “Buyag, kono buwa
no sikoddi?” 23 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Umba naan no ogpokogdongan koy no
oghalit to paan dio to boung, sikandin ian
ka ogpanabod koddi. 24 Koddi no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
ogkamatoy a no ogkounawa to kagi to
tahan no impasulat to Magboboot. Di
ogkohoy-u man ka sikan no otow no og-
panabod koddi. Madmaroyow pad porom
ko waro mootow ka sikan no otow.” 25 No,
si Hudas no ian ka ogpanabod ki Hisus, nig-
inso to, “Maistru, kono buwa no sikoddi ka
ogpanabod koykow?” Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Sikoykow ian ka ognangon.”

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus

(Markos 14:22-26; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

26-27 Nò, tagood no ogkokoon pad sikan-
dan, nigpurut si Hisus to paan woy nig-
pasalamat to Magboboot woy niglotiblotib
din soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini
dio to mgo hibatoon din. Nignangon
sikandin to, “Soini ka lawa ku. Puruta
now woy koona now.” Pogkaponga, nig-
purut din ka boung no naponu to inu-
manon. † Woy songo nigpasalamat to
Magboboot to soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy
rin soini kandan no nignangon to, “Tibo
kow, inum kow to soini, 28 su soini ka lan-
gosa ku no igpatulaug ku to mohon-ing
no mgo otow oyow ogkaawo ka mgo salo
dan.‡ Soini ka igpoindan to Magboboot
to duon iam no kasabutan to Magboboot
kaniu. 29 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no kona
ad oghutuk og-inum to inumanon taman
to allow uromo ko ogkatibo ki man do og-
inum to iam no inumanon. Ogkoimu soini
ko ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Amoy ku
no Magboboot.”

30 Pogkaponga to pog-inum dan, nigkanta
sikandan to sagboka no kanta no igsayo
dan dio to Magboboot. Pogkaponga
dan to nigkanta, niglibuwas sikandan
woy nighondio sikandan to bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin

(Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Huan 13:37,38)

31 To diad to dalan, nignangon si Hisus
kandan to, “Og-ongkoran a now su duon
impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi,
‘Oghimatayan ku ka Talagbantoy to karniru
woy ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo
karniru.’§ 32 Di to ogkootawan ad on,
oghun-a a kaniu dio to Probinsia to Galilia.”
33 Pogkarinog ni Pedro to kagi ni Hisus,
nignangon sikandin to, “Agad og-ongkoran
to tibo no mgo duma ku, sikoddi atag, kona
a og-ongkod koykow.” 34 Woy nigtabak si
Hisus ki Pedro to, “Malogot ian ka kagi ku

‡ 26:17 Basa ka to Exodo 12:18-20. § 26:17 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:5-8. * 26:20 Ka kandan no batasan ko ogkoon, ogloy-ang to mgo makopal no bolat. woy ko mgo ulunan dio to soog. Ka koonon dan, duon isabuk to malopot no mgo lamisaan dut tangkaan dan. † 26:26-27 Nohimu ka kandan no inumanon to woig to ubas. ‡ 26:28 Basa ka to Exodo 24:6-8; Zacarias 9:11. § 26:31 Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

koykow no kono pad og-ukalo ka manuk
to ogkapawo on no katatolu kad on ian no
ogligal no ogtokoron anu." 35 Nigtabak si
Pedro to, "Agad darua ki ka oghimatayan
dan, kona a ian ogligal no ogtokoron ku
sikoykow." Songo sikan dod ian ka hogot
no innangon to duma no mgo hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Markos 14:32-42; Lukas 22:40-46)

36 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din no nokouma on dio to Gitsimini.
Kagi rin kandan to, "Pinnuu kow kai su
dutun a pad og-ampu." 37 Woy nigduma
rin si Pedro woy ka darua no anak ni
Sibidiu. Nigmasakit lagboy so goinawa rin
woy lagboy sikandin naaras. 38 Kagi rin
kandan to, "Sasakiti amana so goinawa ku
to soin no igkasasow ku no inat to ogkam-
atoy ad. Palinggalat kow kai di kono kow
oghirogo." 39 Nigdapig to marani ro woy
niglangkob sikandin dio to tano no nig-
ampu. Nignangon sikandin to, "Amoy ku
no Magboboot, ko ogkohimu porom, awaa
nu ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to
koddi. Di konon sikoddi ka ogboot, ka
koykow no pogboot ka ogkatuman." 40 No to
niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no tatolu no
hibatoon din, nohirogo on sikandan. Nig-
insaan din si Pedro to, "Manio no waro
ka makabantoy to agad songo oras do?
41 Bantoy kow woy ampu kow nasi oyow
kono kow ogkool-ologan to mgo pakoid.
Duon panagana to goinawa now to oghimu
to maroyow, di malotoy ka mgo lawa now
to oghimu to soini." 42 Nighutuk man do
niglibong si Hisus dio oyow to og-ampu.
Kagi rin to, "Amo, ko kono ogkohimu no
og-awoon nu ka igkabaybayari ku, koykow
no pogboot ka ogkatuman." 43 Nò, niglibong
sikandin man do dio to mgo hibatoon din
di nohirogo su napuow lagboy sikandan.
44 Nighutuk niglibong no og-ampu si Hisus
no unawa rod ka soin no igkatatolu no pog-
ampu din. 45 Naponga sikandin nig-ampu,
niglibong sikandin dio to mgo hibatoon din
woy nig-inso to, "Oghibathibat kow pad
naan woy oghirogo? Pitow kow! Koddi,
ka Kakoy to mgo koot-otawan, noumaan
ad on no igpanabod ad dio to mgo otow
no makasasalo. 46 Nò, onow kow on woy
sasindog kow on. Soini on ka sikan no lukos
no ogpanabod koddi. Ogtagbuon tanow
sikandan."

Ka Pogdakop ni Hisus
(Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Huan 18:3-11)

47 Nakasalangan to kagi ni Hisus, nok-
ouma si Hudas no sagboka no hibatoon to
sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus. Nanduma rin ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nig-alap dan ka moirob dan
woy mgo kayu no lalamposoy. Nigsugu
sikandan tibo to mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu. 48 Nò, sikan no ogpanabod, tahan
no nignangon kandan ko nokoy ka indanan
oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin,
"Ka ogharokan ku, sikandin ian ka ogpa-
manghoon now. Dakopa now sikandin."
49 To nakaratong si Hudas, no nigparagas
sikandin nighondio ki Hisus woy nigkagi
rin to, "Nò, Maistru." Woy nigharokan din
si Hisus. 50 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Magaan
ka, Usi, ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu." Nò,
nigdakop to mgo otow si Hisus. Nigdoso-
nan dan sikandin to poggongon. 51 No, duon
sagboka no duma ni Hisus no niggulabut
din ka moirob din woy nigtigbas din ka
talinga to oripon to Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad no nasipsip on. 52 Nigsaparan ni
Hisus sikandin no kagi rin, "Itagob nu ka
moirob nu, su ko hontow ka ogpakamatoy
to moirob din, songo ogkamatoy sikandin
pinabayo to mgo moirob.* 53 Waro nu
matagoi no ogkohimu ku to og-inso a to
pogbulig koddi dio to Amoy ku no Magbo-
boot woy ogparagas sikandin no ogpaalap
dini to pila no libu no mgo suguanon din
no mgo diwata.† 54 Di," kagi ni Hisus, "ko
ogbuyu a to pogbulig dio to kandin, kono
ogkatuman ka impasulat to kagi rin dongan
to og-awoson no ogpakatood ka igkoirapi
ku," kagi rin. 55 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka
sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow. Kagi rin,
"Manio to nigkomkom now ka mgo moirob
now woy to mgo kayu to ogdakop koddi?
Bak ogpanakow a! Allow allow nigpinnuu
a no og-anad to mgo otow dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Manio to wara a now dakopa
rio? 56 Di soini tibo atag ogkoimu oyow

* 26:52 Basa ka to Genesis 9:6; Exodo 21:12. † 26:53 Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 6:17; Daniel 7:10.

ogkatuman ka impasulat to Magboboot to
talagnangon dongan." Nò, nig-ongkod on
ka tibo no mgo hibatoon din kandin woy
namallaguy on.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan

(Markos 14:53-65; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

57 Nò, sikan no mgo otow no nigdakop ki
Hisus, inhatod dan sikandin dio to baloy
ni Kaipas no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.
Nalimud dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. 58 Di
nigsundulsundul si Pedro taman do to lama
to baloy to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.
Nò, to nigdatong sikandin dio to lama,
nigpinnuu sikandin no nig-amut to mgo
ogbantoy oyow ogkitoon din ko ogmonuon
si Hisus. 59 Nigpoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu no nalimud dio. Ogpamangho sikan-
dan ko duon litos no igbayung dan ki Hisus
oyow ogpohimatayan sikandin. 60 Mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no nakatitigus di ogman-
uubat do duon. Waro litos no igbayung
dan. Nò, nalugoy on ka pog-in-insooy
ran woy duon darua no otow no nigsasin-
dog 61 woy nignangon to, "Soini no otow
nignangon to, 'Oggulakon ku ka soin no
Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, woy
to igkatatolu no allow, igpohutuk ku ro
no ogpasasindogon.' " 62 Nò, nigsasindog
ka Labow to mgo talagpanubad woy nig-
inso ki Hisus to, "Waro igtabak nu to soini
no inbayung koykow?" 63 Di waro nigkagi
si Hisus; waro tabak din. Nighutuk nig-
inso ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, to,
"Ogkoiniat a no kai ki to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, nangoni koy ko sikoykow ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no ian ka anak
to Magboboot." 64 Woy nigtabak si Hisus
to, "Sikan on ian ka innangon nu, woy
ognangonan ku sikaniu no koddi no Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogkitoon a now
uromo no ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan to
Magboboot.‡ Songo ogkitoon a now no
ogpokountud to gapun no oglibong a dini
to soin no kalibutan."§ 65 Nò man, soini no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, niggisi din ka
kinabo din su nabolu su nigsumpalit kun ni
Hisus ka Magboboot to ognangon to kandin
ka anak din.* "Wa ta og-awoson ka dangob
no titigus, su nigdinog now ka sumpalit din
dio to Magboboot. 66 Nò, nokoy ka pog-
sumansuman now?" Woy nigtabak ka mgo
duma rin to, "Dakol ka salo din; awoson no
oghimatayan sikandin." 67 Nò, nig-iloban
to duma no mgo konsial ka langlanguwan
ni Hisus woy nigsusuntuk dan sikandin.
Songo nigtagpian sikandin to duma no kagi
ran to, 68 "Sikoykow no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan hingarani nu ko hontow ka
nigtagpi koykow."

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus

(Markos 14:66-72; Lukas 22:55-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

69 To si Pedro dio dod to lama. Nigdani
kandin ka songo binulan no boi woy kagi
rin kandin to, "Sikoykow songo duma ka ni
Hisus no taga Galilia." 70 Di nigwaro-waro si
Pedro no tibo nigdinog to kagi rin to, "Wara
a mataga to nigkagi nu." 71 Nò, nighondio
sikandin to nganga to lama. Duon man
do dangob no binulan no boi no nigkita
kandin. Nignangon sikandin to mgo lukos
dio to, "Soini no otow, duma ni Hisus no
matig Nasarit." 72 Nigpaagbotan man do ni
Pedro to pogligal din no kagi rin, "Kona a
ogtokod to sikan no otow." 73 Waro malugoy
no duon duma no mgo lukos no ogsasindog
dio no nighondio ki Pedro. Kagi ran kandin
to, "Malogot ian no songo duma ka woy
ni Hisus su ka lagong nu, ogtokoron noy
ro." 74 Woy nangulibot si Pedro no nignan-
gon to, "Agad oglogparan a to Magboboot
ko ubat ka ignangon ku kaniu no waro
ku tokora ka sikan no otow." Nò, inogo
on ian no nig-ukalo on ka manuk. 75 Bali
naan no naroromdom ni Pedro ka kagi ni
Hisus kandin. Kagi, "Kono pad og-ukalo
ka manuk, ogholos ka koddi to katatolu to
wara a nu ogtokora." Woy niglibuwas si
Pedro woy nakasinogow su masakit lagboy
ka goinawa din.

‡ 26:64 Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. § 26:64 Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * 26:65 Batasan dan ian to oggisi to kinabo dan agad malopot do ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.

27

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:1; Lukas 23:1,2; Huan 18:28-32)

1 Nò, to masolom on, ka tibo no mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu nigbantaan dan
bahin ki Hisus ko nokoy ka oghimuon
dan oyow ogpohimatayan dan. 2 Nò, nig-
banggutan dan si Hisus to karina woy nig-
duma dan sikandin dio ki Pilatu no gobir-
nador no matig Ruma.

Ka Kamatayon ni Hudas

3 Pogkataga ni Hudas to nabobootan on
naan si Hisus, nigsunditan din ka nighimu
rin woy nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon oyow
ig-uli din ka sika katoluan no malison no
salapi. * 4 Kagi rin kandan to, "Nakasalo a
su inpanabod ku ka otow no waro salo no
ogpohimatayan sikandin." Nigtabak sikan-
dan to, "Waro labot noy to sikan. Koykow
on no igkasasow." 5 Nò, indogpak ni Hudas
ka salapi dio to soog to Dakol no Ampua-
nan woy nighipanow no nig-ogot sikandin;
nigbitin din ka lawa din. 6 Pogpurut to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to salapi, nig-
manangnangonoy to, "Kono ta ogkatuman
ka Balaod ni Moisis ko iglibong ta soin
no salapi dio to taguanan to salapi dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan, su soini ka igbayad
to oghimatoy to otow." 7 Sikan ian no
nigbabantaan sikandan ko ogmonuon dan
ka salapi. To nouyun on sikandan no igboli
ran to tano no oghingaranan to "tano to
talaghimu to kuron" oyow oghimuon dan
no lobonganan to mgo otow no kono mgo
Hudiu. 8 Nò, sikan ian no nighingaranan
dan ka sika tano to Tano to Langosa taman
to kuntoon. † 9 Soini ian ka pogkatuman to
kagi dongan to talagnangon to Magboboot
no si Hirimias, kagi, "Nigkuo dan ka ka-
toluan no malison no salapi no nig-uyunan
dan to duma no mgo otow no kapunganan
ni Israil no litos no imbayad kandin. 10 Woy
imboli ran ka tano to talaghimu to kuron su
ian ka insugu koddi to Magboboot." Soini
ian ka innangon dongan ni Hirimias.‡

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29–19:16)

11 Nò, to diad si Hisus to tangkaan
to gobirnador no nig-insaan sikandin to,
"Sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu?" Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikan ian
ka kagi nu." 12 Di to nigbayungan si Hisus
to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy
to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, waro
sikandin nigtabak. 13 Omunaan no nig-inso
si Pilatu, "Kono nu ogdinogon ka tibo soini
no mgo igbayung dan koykow? Waro tabak
nu?" 14 Di warad ian nigtabak si Hisus, woy
soin ka inkoinuinu to gobirnador kandin.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Markos 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39–19:16)

15 Ka batasan ni Pilatu ko allow to Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad to Magboboot ian ka pog-
palibuwas to sagboka no otow no napirisu.
Ka mgo otow ka igpaboot din ko hontow ka
ogpalibuwason din. 16 Nò, duon nabantug
no otow no napirisu. Ka ngaran din ian
si Barabas. 17 Nò to nalimud on ka tibo no
mgo otow, nig-inso si Pilatu to, "Hontow ka
ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku? Si
Barabas woy ko si Hisus no oghingaran to
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?" 18 Waro
nokoholos dio ki Pilatu to ian ligkatan to
inbayung to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu ki
Hisus ka pogkoima ran kandin. 19 Tagood
no ogpinpinnuu pad si Pilatu dio to baloy
no husoyan, duon sulat no nigdatong dio to
kandin no ligkat to asawa rin no nignangon
to, "Kono ka ogpaginlabot to kamatayon to
sikan no otow, su waro ian salo din. Nabay-
bayaran a lagboy ganna to marusilom to
tagoinop ku bahin to sikan no otow," kagi
rin. 20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu nignangon on tahan to mgo otow no
ogbuyuon dan ka pogpalibuwas ki Barabas
di si Hisus ogpohimatayan dan. 21 Si Pilatu
no gobirnador, nighutuk nig-inso kandan
kagi, "Hontow to soin no darua ka ogkoini-
atan now no ogpalibuwason ku?" Nigtabak
sikandan to, "Si Barabas." 22 Nokoy pad no

* 27:3 ka sikan no sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus. † 27:8 Ian ka ngaran su ka salapi no inbayad ian ka poghimatoy to otow. ‡ 27:10 Basa ka dio to Zacarias 11:12,13 woy Jeremias 19:1-13; 32:6-9.

nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Ko sikan ka ogkoiniatan now, nokoy naan ka ogkoiniatan now
no oghimuon ku ki Hisus no sikandin ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?” No,
nigtabak sikandan to, “Iglansang sikandin
dio to krus.” 23 Woy nig-inso si Pilatu to,
“Manio? Duon nighimu din no maroot?”
Di nigpaagbotan nasi to mgo otow ka inba-
bansagon dan no, “Iglansang sikandin dio
to krus. Iglansang sikandin dio to krus.”
24 Sikan ian no natagaan ni Pilatu no
wa pulus to innangon din, su nataga on
to ogsasamuk ka mgo otow. Omunaan
no nigkuo sikandin to woig woy nigpan-
hugas dio to tangkaan to mgo otow no
kagi rin, “Warad labot ku ko ogkamatoy
sikandin; kaniu ka ogboboot.”§ 25 Woy
nigtabak ka tibo no mgo otow to, “Hoo ian.
Sikanami woy to tibo no mgo anak noy.”
26 Woy inpalibuwas ni Pilatu si Barabas
woy inpabarasan din si Hisus. Napongan
soini,* nigsugu din ka mgo sundalu rin no
iglansang si Hisus dio to krus.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu
(Markos 15:16-20)

27 Nò, nigduma pad to mgo sundalu si
Hisus dio to sikan no dakol no baloy to
gobirnador. Ka tibo no mgo sundalu dio,
nalimud dio ki Hisus. 28 Nò, nigluungan dan
si Hisus woy nigsaluuban dan to moitom-
itom no manggad oyow ogkoiling sikandin
to Igbuyag. 29 Nighimu to mgo sundalu ka
kogos no nohimu to pigsalapid no dugi no
inpakogos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Pogkaponga,
inpagongon dan si Hisus to tukod dio to
kawanan no bolad din woy nigluhud sikan-
dan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus inat to nig-
tahud sikandan di atag, sumpalit dan do
soini. Nignangon sikandan to, “Kumusta ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.” 30 Nig-
iloban dan pad si Hisus woy nigpurut dan
ka sikan no tukod no imbogoy ran no kara
sagboka kandan, niglamposan dan ka ulu
ni Hisus. 31 No, to naponga on ka mgo
sundalu to pogsumpalit dan ki Hisus, nigluung dan ka moitom-itom no inpakinabo
dan kandin woy pigliwanan dan to kandin
no manggad.† No, niglibuwas on sikandan
no nigduma ran si Hisus oyow iglansang
dan on dio to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

32 To diad woy si Hisus to dalan,
nakatagbu sikandan to otow no ngaran din
si Simon no matig Sirini. Nigpogos to mgo
sundalu sikandin to ogpatiangon to krus
ni Hisus. 33 Nò nigdatong sikandan dio to
tano no oghingaranan to Golgota, no ka
kalitukan “Bokog to Ulu.” 34 Nigpoinum
dan si Hisus to inumanon no in-amut dan
to mapoit no tambal. Di to nignanam ni
Hisus soini, warad on sikandin nigparagas
no nig-inum.‡ 35 Nò, inlansang dan on
si Hisus dio to krus woy niglindog dan.
Naponga sikan, nighantak sikandan ko
hontow ka ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni
Hisus. 36 Pogkaponga dan to nighantak,
nigpinnuu sikandan no nigbantoy ro
kandin. 37 Piglansang dan ka songo manipis
no kayu dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus no
nasulatan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi
to sikan no imbayung, “Soini si Hisus,
ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
38 Nakarongan ki Hisus, niglansang dan ka
darua no mgo takawon dio to mgo krus no
pinaglimang sikandan dio ki Hisus.§ 39 Nò,
ka mgo otow no nanligad nigkolongkolong
dan ka ulu ran woy nigsumpalit dan si
Hisus.* 40 Ognangon sikandan to, “Pitow
ka naan. Koykow no oggulak to Dakol
no Ampuanan woy igpasasindog nu ro
to tatolu no allow, pangabangi nu naan
ka koykow no lawa. Logsad ka duon
to krus ko malogot ian to sikoykow ka
anak to Magboboot.” 41 Ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon,
songo nigbagi-bagi ki Hisus no kagi ran,
42 “Nigbawian din ka duma no mgo otow, di
ka kandin no lawa kono din ogkabawian.
Nangon din no sikandin ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Ko oglogsad
sikandin duon to krus, bali pad naan no
ogtuu kinow kandin. 43 Ogsaligan din kun
ka Magboboot woy sikandin kun ka anak to

§ 27:24 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 26:6. * 27:26 Basa ka to Isaias 53:5. † 27:31 Basa ka to Isaias 53:7. ‡ 27:34 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. § 27:38 Basa ka to Isaias 53:12. * 27:39 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7; 109:25. † 27:43 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8.

Magboboot.† Pitawon ta naan kuntoon ko
ogpangabangan sikandin to Magboboot."
Soini ka kagi ran. 44 Agad ka mgo otow no
ogpanakow no songo inlansang dan dio to
longod ni Hisus, unawa ka pogbagi-bagi
dan kandin.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Markos 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:29,30)

45 Nò, to mougtu on ka allow, nig-
marusilom ka tibo no kalibutan taman to
manalinga ka allow.‡ 46 To manalinga on
ka allow, nigbabansagon si Hisus to, "Iloi,
iloi, lama sabaktani, no ka kalitukan, 'Mag-
boboot ku, Magboboot ku, manio no nig-
ongkoran a nu?' "§ 47 Nò, pogdinog to duma
no mgo nanasindog no marani to krus din
to nigkagi si Hisus, kagi ran to, "Pamminog
kow. Og-umowon din si Elias no talagnan-
gon dongan to kagi to Magboboot." 48 Duon
sagboka no otow no nig-agpas no nigpurut
to molintok no kotson. Nig-olod din to
mangilu no bino woy intiuk din to tukod
din ka sika kotson oyow ogsupsupon ni
Hisus.* 49 Di ka duma no otow nigsapad
no nignangon to, "Balagara nu. Tagaran
tanow ko oghondii si Elias no ogpanga-
bang kandin." 50 Nighutuk nigbabansagon
si Hisus no dagas do ian mabigtawi.

51 Nokogdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus
napori on ka sikan no malayat no makopal
no manggad no ig-atang dut gumawan to
songo sinabong dio to solod to Dakol no
Ampuanan. To napori, dio to ampow nig-
bunsud taman to diralom. Woy nigdinug ka
tano woy napori ka mgo daddakol no mgo
batu. 52 Songo duon mgo lobonganan no
pilang no napuasan to sikan dod no allow
woy mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot no nouyag on. 53 Nig-ongkoran
dan ka lobonganan dan woy nataman no
nootawan on si Hisus nighondio sikan-
dan to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim woy
mohon-ing ka nakakita kandan. 54 Nò, to
niggoram to mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu
woy to mgo sakup din no nigtamong ki
Hisus ka pogdinug woy to nigkita ran ka
tibo no nohimu, nahallok lagboy sikandan
no nignangon to, "Malogot naan ian no
sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot."

55 Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo boi no
ogbantoy dio to mariu. Mgo matig Galilia
sikandan no tahan no nigluyudluyud ki
Hisus dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim
no nigbulig kandin. 56 Ka ngaran to tatolu
no mgo boi, ian si Maria Magdalina, si Maria
no inoy ni Santiago woy ni Husi woy ka inoy
to mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

57 Nò, to mahapun on, nokouma ka sag-
boka no datu no otow no oghingaranan ki
Husi no matig Arimatia. Songo sagboka no
hibatoon ni Hisus sikandin. 58 To natagaan
din no namatoy on si Hisus, nighondian din
si Pilatu woy nigbuyu din ka lawa ni Hisus
oyow iglobong din. No, nigbogoy si Pilatu
to ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus. 59 Nò, in-
logsad dan ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan
dan on to iam no tol-ob no litos to bukus
to namatoy. 60 Insabal din ka lawa rin dio to
iam no lobonganan no pilang din. Iam din
lungagi dio to dalama no batu. Naponga,
in-atang din ka dakol no batu no inliid
din to bo-bo to pilang woy nighipanow on
sikandin. 61 Si Maria Magdalina woy ka
dangob no Maria, nigpinnuu sikandan no
nigbantoy to sika sabalanan.

Ka Talagbantoy to Sabalanan ni Hisus

62 To ogkapawo, no sikan on to Allow to
Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu, nighondio ki Pi-
latu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo Parisiu. 63 Nignangon sikandan
to, "Buyag, naroromdoman noy no to duon
pad ka sikan no ubaton no otow, nignan-
gon to, 'To ogkamatoy a, ogkabuhi a ro to
igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy
ku.' 64 Nò, maroyow ko ogsuguon nu ka
mgo sundalu nu oyow ogpatamongan ka
sabalanan din to tatolu no allow, oyow
kono ogtakawon to mgo hibatoon din ka
lawa rin no ignangon dan to mgo otow
to nootawan sikandin ligkat to kamatayon
din. Noubatan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan di ogkoubatan lagboy sikandan ko
ogtuu to nootawan on sikandin kuntoon."
65 Nigtabak si Pilatu kandan to, "Dumaa
now ka mgo sundalu woy paay-ayari now

‡ 27:45 Basa ka to Amos 8:9. § 27:46 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. * 27:48 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

sikandan to pogtamong to sabalanan din.”
66 Nò, nighondio ian sikandan woy parokot
dan ka indanan dan to sikan no in-atang no
dakol no batu dut sabalanan oyow ogkata-
gaan dan ko duon oghilabot to batu. Nò,
nighipanow on sikandan no ka mgo sun-
dalu ka ogbantoy.

28

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To tapus to Allow ran to Oghimoloy
no magaan on ogkapawo ka allow to Dom-
inggu nighondio to pilang no sabalanan si
Maria Magdalina woy ka duma rin no songo
oghingaranan ki Maria oyow ogpitawon
dan ka sabalanan. 2 Nò, duon maagbot no
dinug woy duon diwata to Magboboot no
niglogsad ligkat dio to langit. Niglilid din
ka dakol no batu no in-atang dio to pilang
woy nigpinnuuan din soini. 3 Malayag lag-
boy ka langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to
kilat woy maputi lagboy ka kinabo din.*
4 Ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy, nahallok
lagboy sikandan. Nigkolkol sikandan woy
inat to namatoy sikandan. 5 Di atag nig-
nangon ka diwata to Magboboot to mgo
boi to, “Kono kow ogkahallok. Nataga a
no ogpamitawon now si Hisus no inlansang
dan dio to krus. 6 Warad on sikandin kai,
su nootawan on, unawa to innangon din
kaniu nokani. Hondini kow; pitawa now
ka nohibatan din.” 7 Pogpitow to mgo boi
ka noibatan ni Hisus, nigkagi ka diwata to,
“Paragas kow oghondio to mgo hibatoon
din woy nangoni now sikandan no nouyag
on sikandin woy oghun-a on sikandin kaniu
dio to Galilia. Dio now ogkitoon sikandin.
Kono now ian kalingawi ka innangon ku
kaniu,” kagi rin. 8 Nò, niglibuwas ka mgo
boi to sika pilang no nigpallaguy. Nahallok
ian sikandan, di songo lagboy no ogkarago.
Nigpallaguy sikandan su ognangonan dan
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

9 No, natokow no nigdani si Hisus kandan.
Kagi rin to, “Hondoi kow?” Nigdanian dan
si Hisus woy niggongonan dan ka paa rin
no nigsayo dan sikandin. 10 “Kono kow ian
ogkahallok,” kagi ni Hisus, “Hondio kow
to mgo hibatoon ku woy nangoni now to
oghondio sikandan to Galilia. Dia a ran
ogkitaa.”

Ka mgo Ubat to mgo Ogbantoy to Sabalanan

11 Nò, to nokohipanow on ka mgo boi,
songo nighipanow ka duma no mgo sun-
dalu no nigbantoy to pilang. Nighondio
sikandan to lunsud woy nignangonan dan
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
tibo no nohimuan. 12 Nò, niglibulung ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no nigmoin-
insooy sikandan ko nokoy ka oghimuon
dan. Nò, nigbogayan dan ka sika mgo
sundalu to dakol no salapi 13 woy nigsugu to,
“Nangoni now ka mgo otow, to marusilom
no nohirogo kow, nighondio ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus woy nigtakow ran ka lawa rin.
14 Ko ogdinogon to gobirnador ka sika kagi,
kanami on ka og-al-alukuy kandin oyow
kono kow ogpabaybayaran nikandin.” 15 Nò,
nigpurut to mgo sundalu ka salapi no
nigpaagad-agad to insugu kandan. Nò,
agad kuntoon no mgo allow, sikan pad ian
ka nigtuuan to mgo Hudiu.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

16 Nò sika sampulu woy sagboka no hiba-
toon ni Hisus nighondio sikandan to Galilia.
Nighondio ian sikandan to bubungan no
innangon nokani ni Hisus kandan. 17 To
pogkita ran ki Hisus, woy agad duon mgo
duma ran no nigduwa-ruwa to nootawan
to kamatayon din, nigsayo dan sikandin
to nakitaan dan sikandin. 18 Nignangon
si Hisus to, “Imbogoy koddi ka tibo no
katondanan to langit woy to kalibutan.†
19 Omunaan no, manhipanow kow dio to
tibo no koot-otawan woy himua now no
hibatoon ku sikandan.‡ Bautismui now
sikandan to ngaran to Magboboot no Amoy
woy to Anak din woy to Gimukud din
20 Anara now ka mgo otow oyow ogpaagad-
agad sikandan to tibo no insugu ku kaniu.
Woy kono now kalingawi no allow allow no
ungod a ogdumaruma kaniu,§ agad taman
to poglibong ku.”

* 28:3 Basa ka to Daniel 7:9; 10:6. † 28:18 Basa ka to Daniel 7:13,14. ‡ 28:19 Basa ka to Isaias 49:6. § 28:20 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 31:6;1 Mga Hari 8:57; Hageo 1:13.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Markos Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Markos

Kono no amana no buyag si Markos ko kai pad to soin no kalibutan si Hisus. Nigugpo si Markos dio to Hirusalim no ian do nakatokod si Markos ki Pedro woy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

Ka an-anayan no poghipanow ni Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 13] dio to mgo ugpaan to kono no Hudiu nigduma si Markos kandan. Ko nigligad ka darua no tuid nighipanow nighutuk porom si Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 15: 36-41] di si Barnabi ro ka nigduma ki Markos. Nigsuwoy on sikandan no nigduma ni Pablo si Silas.

Pila pad bua ka tuid no nigligad no nohogot ka pogtuu ni Markos ki Hisus. Ko dio to Ruma si Pedro, si Markos ka duma rin. Dakol no in-anad ni Markos ligkat ki Pedro.

Nigsulat ni Markos ka soin no diblu ko dio dod to Ruma no ka mgo kono no Hudiu ka tuud din. Si Markos ka an-anayan no otow to nigsulat bahin to mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogtuu ka mgo taga Ruma ki Hisus. Kai to soin no diblu, ignangon din ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus no mgo koin-inuan woy to duon katondanan din to ogpasaylu to mgo salo.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Markos

Kabinunsuran to Maroyow no Nangnangonon 1:1-13
Ka pogpan-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 1:14 – 9:50
Nigligkat dio to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 10:1-52
Ka katamanan to simana dio to Hirusalim 11:1 – 15:47
Ka pogkootawi ni Hisus 16:1-8
Ka pogkakita rin woy pogbatun kandin 16:9-20

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16)

1 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon
bahin ki Hisu Kristu no anak to Magboboot.
2 Un-unawa ka kagi to insulat dongan ni Isa-
ias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
"Kagi to Magboboot, 'Nò, ogpohun-oon ku
koykow ka suguanon ku oyow kandin ka
ogpanagana to dalan no ogbayaan nu.'*
3 No duon ka sika suguanon dio to holho-
lawan no ogbabansagon. Kagi rin, 'Lan-
tasi now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-
id.' "† 4 Nò man, ian ka poglibuwas ni
Huan no Talagbautismu dio to holholawan
no ognangonnangon. Kagi rin, "Sonditi
now ka goinawa now to mgo salo now woy
ongkori now ka mgo maroot no batasan
now woy ogpabautismuan kow no ogpasay-
luan kow to Magboboot." 5 Ko dio pad
to woig to Hordan si Huan, nanghondio
kandin ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nig-
puun dio to mgo lunsud, mgo hilit duon
to probinsia to Hudia lagkos to mgo otow
no taga Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko nig-abin
dan ka mgo salo dan dio to Magboboot, nig-
bautismuan ni Huan sikandan dio to woig
to Hordan. 6 Ka kinabo ni Huan, pighabol to
bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil
woy ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka
pighimu to igholonon din. Ka igkouyag
din, talangas woy tonob.‡ 7 Nignangonan
ni Huan ka mgo otow to, "Duon ogpaka-
sundul koddi no dakoldakol pad koddi ka
katondanan din. Doisok ka koddi no katon-
danan agad to oghokad to mgo sandal din.
8 Ogbautismu a kaniu to woig di sikandin
ogbautismu kaniu pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot."§

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Lukas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Pila ro no allow no nigpuun si Hisus
dio to lunsud to Nasarit duon to probinsia
to Galilia no nokouma dio ki Huan oyow
ogpabautismu sikandin ki Huan dio to woig
to Hordan. 10 Poggakap do ni Hisus, niglong-
hag sikandin dio to langit no nigkita rin

* 1:2 Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. † 1:3 Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. ‡ 1:6 Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:8. § 1:8 Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan ka ogbogayan kow tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom to goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.

no napulasan ka langit woy ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogpokohulughulug no ogk-
ounawa to salapati dio to kandin. [11] No
duon kagi no nigpuun dio to langit no kagi
rin ki Hisus "Sikoykow ka koddi no anak
no igkarakoli to goinawa ku no dakol ka
igkarago ku koykow."*

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas si Hisus

[12] No, sikan do no magaan nigparuma
to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus dio to
holholawan. [13] Dio nig-ugpo to kahop-atan
no allow no oggawayan porom sikandin ni
Satanas† to ogpakasalo porom. Di waro
makasalo. Songo duon dio ka mgo magin-
talunan no mgo ulod di nigtalipun sikandin
to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.

*Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagn-
gangalap*

(Matiu 4:18-22; Lukas 5:2-11; Huan 1:35-42)

[14] To pogkapirisu ni Huan, nighondio to
probinsia to Galilia si Hisus no dio din
nangoni ka mgo otow bahin to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon puun to Magboboot. [15] Kagi
rin, "Natuman on ka mgo allow to Magbo-
boot no magaan on ogbunsud ka Pogsugu
din. Sonditi now woy ongkori now ka mgo
salo now no tuui now ro ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon."

[16] No, nighihipanow on si Hisus dio to
ilis to lanow no oghingaranan to Galilia
no nigkita rin si Simon woy si Andres no
patalahari no ogpanaraya dut ilis to lanow
su talagngangalap man sikandan. [17-18] Kagi
ni Hisus kandan to, "Duma kow koddi su og-
anaron ku sikaniu. Og-anaron ku sikaniu
ko ogmonuon now to og-alap to otow kai
to koddi oyow ogkohimu sikandan no mgo
sakup ku." No, sikan do ian pig-agpas
dan galata ka taraya ran no nigduma on
ki Hisus. [19] Nigparagas nighipanow woy si
Hisus no nigkita rin ka dangob no darua
no patalahari duon dod to balutu dan no
ogbalbalawan dan ka mgo sigay ran. Si
Santiago woy si Huan ka ngaran dan no
ian mgo anak ni Sibidiu. [20] Pogkita ni Hisus
sikandan, nig-umow rin sikandan oyow og-
dumoon din sikandan. No, ingalat dan ka
amoy ran duon to balutu duma to sikan no
mgo binayaran no nigduma on ki Hisus.

Ka Lukos no Pigbusawan

(Lukas 4:31-37)

[21] Nokouma on si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum. Ko Al-
low to mgo taga Hudia to Oghimoloy, nig-
solod sikandan to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu no nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow
dio. [22] Noinuinu ka mgo otow to pog-anad
ni Hisus su dakol ka katondanan din no
og-anad no kono no unawa to mgo Talag-
anad to Balaod. [23] Pog-anad ni Hisus dio
to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nigsolod
ka sagboka no lukos no pigbusawan on.
[24] Nigbabansagon din to, "Wow Hisus no
taga Nasarit, nokoy ka labot nu kanami
no mgo busow? Nighondini kad buwa
oyow og-ubuson koy nikoykow. Nokoila a
koykow; koykow ka matuwarong no nig-
puun to Magboboot." [25] Di nigsaparan ni
Hisus ka busow no kagi rin, "Hagtong kad
no ogkagi; libuwas kad kai to diralom to
soin no lukos." [26] Nò, impabiidbiid to busow
ka sika lukos no nigngangang to maagbot
no niglibuwas on. [27] Noinuinu ka tibo no
mgo otow no nigmoin-insooy to, "Nokoy
buwa ka soini? Iam no ig-anad ian! Duon
kabogbogan to soin no lukos to agad ko og-
dogilon din ka mgo busow, ogbabali sikan-
dan." [28] Nò man, magaan nakalogob ka
pogkabantug ni Hisus to agad hondoi no
lunsud dio to Galilia.

*Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Mohon-ing no mgo
Otow*

(Matiu 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

[29] Puun to sika anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
nighipanow si Hisus mgo hibatoon din woy
ki Santiago woy si Huan dio to baloy ni
Simon woy si Andres. [30] Dio to baloy nighi-
bathibat ka boi no anogang ni Simon su
moinit lagboy so lawa rin. Pogkouma ni
Hisus nignangonan on sikandin bahin to
sikan no nigdaralu. [31] Nigdanian ni Hisus
ka nigdaralu no niggongonan din ka bolad
din no nigbuligan din sikandin to og-onow.
Nigparagas nigsasindog su noulian on ka
dalu rin no sikan do ian no nigpakoon din si
Hisus mgo duma rin. [32] Ko mahapun on no
magaan on ogkatangkob on, nanduma to
mgo otow ka tibo no duma ran no nandar-
alu woy ka pigbusawan. [33] Nalimudlimud ka
tibo no mgo otow to lunsud dio to gumawan

* 1:11 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7, Isaias 42:1. † 1:13 Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

to baloy ni Simon. [34] Nò, nabawian ni
Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no duon
loinloin no oggoramon dan woy nandogil
din ka mgo busow no nigsolod to diralom
to duma no mgo otow. Wa din pakagia ka
mgo busow su nigtokod dan to sikandin ka
Anak to Magboboot.

Ogwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Lukas 4:42-44)

[35] Pogpamikatpikat, nig-onow si Hisus no
nighipanow dio to waro otow no dio nig-
ampu. [36] Di waro malugoy no nigsundul no
nigpamitow si Simon woy ka mgo duma
rin ko hondoi buwa nigdolog. [37] Ko nigkita
ran si Hisus, nigkagian dan sikandin to
"Ogpamitow ka tibo no mgo otow koykow."
[38] Di nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to,
"Oghipanow kinow dio to mgo dangob
no mgo lunsud oyow ogwali a dio su
ian ka tuud ku to poghondini ku."
[39] Amunaan, nighipanow on woy si Hisus
no niglogoblogob dan ka mgo lunsud to
Galilia oyow ogwali duon to mgo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu woy pigdogil din ka mgo
busow duon to lawa to mgo otow.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Matiu 8:2-4; Lukas 5:12-14)

[40] Ko dio, nigdalapak ki Hisus ka songo
otow no ibungon no nigluhud no nigbuyu
to ogbuligan sikandin no kagi rin, "Ko
ogkoiniatan nu ogpakabawi ka to kogang
ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow." [41] Nohoy-uan ni
Hisus sikandin no nigtinawo no pigsamsam
din ka otow no ibungon. Kagi ni Hisus
kandin, "Koiniatan ku; ogkabawian kad
on." [42] Naparagas do moulii. Malinis on ka
lawa rin.
[43-44] No nig-udlingan ni Hisus sikandin no
kagi rin, "Ko nu nangoni ka agad hontow
di oghondio kad nasi to talagpanubad woy
ipapitow nu kandin to warad ka ibung to
lawa nu; nighamulhamul on. Ibogoy nu to
Magboboot ka igtubad no insugu ni Moisis
to nighamulhamul kad su ian ka igpohitaga
to mgo otow to warad on ka ibung nu." Pog-
udling ni Hisus kandin, pinohipanow rin
on. [45] Di nighipanow ka sika otow no nam-
batbat to mgo otow no kagi rin, "Nabawian
ad on ni Hisus." Puun to kagi to sikan
no nabawian, konad ogpakasolod si Hisus
to agad hondoi no lunsud ko ogkitoon to
mgo otow. Dio do to libuwasan to mgo
lunsud og-ugpo si Hisus to waro otow woy
ogkalimud dio to kandin ka mgo otow no
nigpuun to agad hondoi.

2

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Og-
pokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Lukas 5:18-26)

[1] Pogligad to pila no allow, nig-uli si
Hisus dio to Kapirnaum no nigdinog ka
mgo otow to duon sikandin to baloy rin.
[2-3] No, niglimudlimud ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow dio to baloy rin no waro ogkaliotan
dan duon to gumawan no ogwali si Hisus
kandan. Ko ogwali pad, nokouma ka hop-
at no mgo lukos no ogloungan dan duon
to hibatanan din ka sagboka no lukos no
nigkolog so lawa rin. Si Hisus ka tuud dan.
[4] Tongod to kono ogpakarani ki Hisus su
ka mohon-ing no nalibulung no mgo otow,
dini ogpamanoik sikandan to kalatkat no
oghondio to atop.* Nò, niglungagan dan ka
atop duon to ampow to longod ni Hisus. Ko
litos on ogpakabayo, pigtuntun dan ka hi-
batanan no duon ka sika otow no nigkolog
so lawa rin dio to soog. [5] Pogsabut ni Hisus
to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin, nigkagian
din ka sika lukos no nigkolog so lawa rin,
"Usi, napasayluan on ka mgo salo nu."
[6] Nò, duon pila no naminpinnuu dio no
mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no nigtawad
so goinawa ran. [7] Kagi to goinawa ran,
"Manio naan ka soin no lukos no ogboboot?
Ogsumpaliton din ka Magboboot! Waro
agad sagboka no otow no ogpakapasaylu to
salo ko kono ka Magboboot do."
[8] Di magaan mataga si Hisus dio to kandin
no goinawa to nokoy ka duon to goinawa
to mgo talag-anad no pig-inso din sikandan
to, "Manio naan to ogsumansuman kow to
unawa to soini? [9] Hondoi ka malomu no
kagi ku to soin no nigkolog so lawa rin,
ko ignangon ku to, 'Napasaylu on ka mgo
salo nu,' woy ko ogsugu a to, 'Onow kad
on; honata nu ka hibatanan nu no hipanow

* 2:4 Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing to atop dio to Lukas 2:4-5.

kad on?' [10-11] Nò, sikoddi ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita ku ka-
niu to duon katondanan ku to ogpasaylu
to salo to mgo otow. Nò, nigkagian din
ka sika nigkolog to lawa, 'Usi, ka kagi ku
koykow, onow kad, paragas ka ogsasindog
honata nu ka ikam nu woy og-uli kad on.'
" [12] Nigpipitow to tibo no mgo otow ka
lukos no nig-onow no nigparagas nigsasin-
dog woy to nig-agpas puruta ka hibatanan
din no nig-uli on. Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no kagi
ran, "Waro koy pad nigkita to unawa to
soini no nohimu kuntoon."

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

[13] No, niglibong on si Hisus dio to ilis to
Lanow to Galilia. Ko dio, nalibulung ka
mgo otow dio no nig-anad din sikandan.
[14] Pogkaponga rin, nigparagas nighipanow.
No ko dio pad sikandan to dalan nigkita
rin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis no si
Libi ian no anak ni Alpiu duon ogpinpinnuu
duon to opisina rin dut bayaranan to mgo
otow to buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
"Duma ka koddi; ogsakupon ku sikoykow."
Nò, nigsasindog si Libi no nigduma on
kandin.

[15] Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din to baloy ni Libi to
ogkoon. Nig-amut kandan ka mohon-ing
no mgo talagsukut to buhis tagkos to mgo
otow no tahan no pigsawoy sikandan no
songo nigkoon dio. [16] Agad nigbayo dio
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod no mgo Pari-
siu sikandan† no nigkita ran si Hisus to
songo ogkokoon to soi mgo sinawoy, mgo
talagkubla to buhis. Nig-inso dan ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus to, "Manio naan to og-
amut no ogkoon si Hisus to mgo sinawoy
mgo talagkubla to buhis?" [17] Pogdinog ni
Hisus to inso dan, nigtabak din to pananglitan.
Kagi rin, "Ka mgo otow no waro dalu
ran, kono dan og-awoson ka talagtambal;
ka mgo otow no duon dalu ran sikandan
ian ka og-awos to talagtambal. Wara a
nighondini to kalibutan to ogbulig to mgo
otow no matuwarong so batasan dan ko
kono ian ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo
oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka batasan dan."

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

[18] Duon allow, ka tibo no mgo hibatoon ni
Huan no Talagbautismu woy ka mgo hiba-
toon to mgo Parisiu, oglangkad to ogkoon.
No, nighondio ki Hisus ka duma no mgo
otow no nig-inso dan sikandin, "Manio
kun to duon mgo allow no oglangkad to
ogkoon ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan woy ka
hibatoon to mgo Parisiu di ogkoon do atag
ka koykow no hibatoon?" [19] Nigtabak si
Hisus to pananglitan. Inso din, "Litos to
goinawa now ko kono pad ogkoon ka mgo
otow no pigtugunan to kasal? Ka ku kow!
Ko duon dod ka lukos no ogpangasawa,
kono ogkaayun no oglangkad ki ogkoon.‡
[20] Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka lukos
no ogpangasawa no warad sikandin dio to
kandan no sikan ka allow no oglangkad to
ogkoon sikandan."

[21] Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi, "Hontow buwa ka otow no igtupak
din ka iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi
to tahan no kinabo din? Ko oghimuon
din soini, ogkonsong ka iam no tupak no
ogmaluag ka nagisi to tahan no kinabo."
[22] Duon dod dangob no pananglitan din.
Kagi, "Ko iam ka inumanon, kono ta igtagu
dio to tahan no taguanan no nohimu to
laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin ka inumanon
ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no taguanan no
ogkaraat no warad pulus to sikan no tagua-
nan woy naraat ka inumanon. Ian do litos
ko igtagu ta ka iam no inumanon dio to
songo iam no taguanan su ogkalanat pad ka
sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to ayam."

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Lukas 6:1-11)

[23] Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy, nakabayo si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din dio to sagboka no kamot no nigpa-
muaan to tirigu.§ Ko oghihipanow kandan
dio to dalan, namupu ka mgo hibatoon din
to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu. [24] Songo
nighipanow dio ka duma no mgo Parisiu.
Ko nigkita ran, pigkagian dan si Hisus no
kagi ran, "Pitawa nu! Ogpakalapas ka mgo

† 2:16 Basa ka to 'Parisiu' dio to glossary. ‡ 2:19 Oglangkad ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot. § 2:23 Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu.

hibatoon nu to Balaod ta to oghimu to soin
to Allow ta to Oghimoloy." [25] Nigtabak si
Hisus no nig-inso din kandan, "Waro kow
makabasa to nighimu ni Dabid no Igbuyag
ta dongan duma to mgo sakup din no
oggutasan sikandan no waro koonon dan?*
[26] Ko si Abiatal pad ka Labow to mgo talag-
panubad, nigsolod to baloy to Magboboot
woy si Dabid no nigkoon to paan no intubad
to talagpanubad to Magboboot. Kagi to
Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad ro porom
ka ogkoon to soin no paan di nigkoon ni
Dabid woy nigtaaran din ka mgo duma din."
[27] Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan, "Nighimu to
Magboboot ka Allow to Oghimoloy oyow
ogkapulusan ka mgo otow. Wa din himua
ka otow to duon Allow to Oghimoloy. [28] Nò,
ian man ian ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka oghimu
to Allow to Oghimoloy."

3

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din

(Matiu 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

[1] Duon dod allow no nigsolod man do si
Hisus dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
Songo duon dio ka songo lukos no noumil
ka limang no bolad din. [2] Duon dod ka duma
no mgo otow no ogbabantoy ki Hisus ko
ogbawian din ka sikan no noumil to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy. Ian su ko ogbawian din,
ogbayungan dan sikandin dio to mgo ig-
buyag dan. [3] Nò, nig-umow ni Hisus ka lukos
no noumil so bolad din. Kagi rin, "Sasindog
ka woy hondini ka" [4] No duon inso ni Hisus
to sikan mgo otow to, "Nokoy ka kanta no
ig-anad bahin to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka maroyow woy
ko maroot? Ogpangabangan ta ka otow
oyow ogkouyag woy ko oghimatayan ta ka
otow?" Di waro nigtabak ka mgo otow.
[5] Nabolu si Hisus tagaod no namitowpitow
kandan no ogmasakit lagboy ka goinawa
rin di songo nohoy-uan din do sikandan su
makogal so ulu ran. No, kagi ni Hisus to
sikan no lukos, "Kotonga nu ka bolad nu."
Ko nigkotong on, nabawian on no nokog-
unawa on to limang no bolad din. [6] Nò, nan-
libuwas ka mgo Parisiu, to sika anaranan
no nig-agpas nighondio no og-amut to mgo
sakup ni Hirodis oyow ogbabantaan dan ko
ogmonuon dan to ogpohimatoy ki Hisus.

Nalibulung ka mgo Otow dio to Lanow

(Matiu 12:15,16; Lukas 6:17-19)

[7-8] Ko si Hisus, nigduma rin ka mgo hi-
batoon din dio to ilis to Lanow no Galilia
no nanundul ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nigpuun dio to probinsia to Galilia woy
probinsia to Hudia. Duon dod ka mgo
taga Hirusalim no lunsud, mgo taga Idumia.
Duon man do ka mgo otow no nigpuun
dio to doipag to woig to Hordan woy ka
mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to marani to mgo
lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon. Nanghondio ka
tibo su nigdinog to tibo no oghimuon ni
Hisus. [9] Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din oyow igpanagana ran ka songo balutu
oyow og-unturan dan oyow kono ogkapipi
to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibu-
lung. [10] Natagaan dan to nanbawi si Hisus
to mohon-ing no mgo otow. Sikan ian no
napipi sikandin porom to sikan no mgo
nigmandaralu oyow ogsamsam sikandan ki
Hisus oyow ogkabawian. [11] Woy ka mgo
otow no nasoloran to busow, ko nigkita ran
si Hisus, nigluhud duon to tangkaan din
no nigbabansagon to, "Sikoykow ka Anak
to Magboboot." [12] Nò, pigbohog lagboy
ni Hisus ka mgo busow to, "Kona a now
inangon ko hontow a."

Og-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis

(Matiu 10:2-4; Lukas 6:14-16; Hinimuan 1:13)

[13] Nigtakarog si Hisus duon to malopot
no bubungan woy nig-umow rin ka mgo
lukos ko hontow no ogkoiniatan din no
og-alamon din no nigdalapak sikandan ki
Hisus. [14-15] Ko nokouma on, nig-alam din ka
sampulu no lukos woy darua oyow sikan-
dan ka ungod ogduma kandin. Ogpo-
hipanow rin sikandan pad to ogwali woy
oyow ligkat to kabogbogan no ogbogayan
din sikandan, ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo
busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow. No

* 2:25 Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-5. * 3:14-15 Ka apostolis ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon.

nighingaranan din sikandan to apostolis.*
16 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sika mgo nig-
alam ni Hisus: si Simon no nighingaranan
ni Hisus ki Pedro; 17 agad duon ka mgo
anak ni Sibidiu no si Santiago woy ka hari
rin no si Huan, no nighingaranan ni Hisus
sikandan ki Boanirgis. Ka lituk, magaan
ian ogbabansagon ko ogkagi. 18 Soini pad
ka ngaran to dangob no nig-alam din: si
Andres, si Pilipi, si Bartolomi, si Matiu, si
Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, si
Tadiu woy si Simon no oghingaranan dan
to Siloti.† 19 Duon dod si Hudas Iskarioti no
sikandin ian ka ogtabod pad ki Hisus.

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Matiu 12:25-29; Lukas 11:17-22)

20 Pogdatong woy ni Hisus dio to baloy,
nalibulung man do ka mgo otow no mohon-
ing no waro nigliwak si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din to ogkoon. 21 Ko nigdinog ka inoy
ni Hisus mgo hari rin to sikan, nigligkat
sikandan no oghondio to datongan din
oyow kandan ka og-angoy kandin su duon
kagi to mgo otow to naangol kun on si
Hisus. 22 No ko riad on to nigdatongan
ni Hisus duon on ka duma no talag-anad
to Balaod dan no taga Hirusalim no kagi
ran bahin ki Hisus to, "Pigsoloran sikandin
to igbuyag to mgo busow no si Biilsibul.‡
Ian ka pigligkatan to kabogbogan din no
ogpakarogil to mgo busow." 23 No nigparani
ni Hisus ka sikan mgo nigbayung kandin
no nigkagian din sikandan to mgo panan-
glitan. Nig-inso din to, "Ogmonuon naan
ni Satanas to pogdogil ki Satanas? Ka ku
kow! 24 Ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to
songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, ma-
gaan ogkawaro ka pandatuan dan. 25 Ko
malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo patalasulod
no og-ugpo to sagboka no baloy magaan
do ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka sikan no
pamiliya no konad sikandan ogbulbuligoy.
26 Unawa ian ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo pun-
duk no sakup ni Satanas ka mgo sakup din,
kono ogkalugoy no ogkoubus ka pandatuan
din." 27 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan
ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Agad ko hontow no
ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod to baloy to
manokal no otow no ogtakow to kalaglagan
din ko ogbakuon din on pad ka sikan no
kamunoy no manokal. Nò, ogpakatakow
rin on ka agad nokoy." 28 "Malogot ka
soin no kagi ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to
ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
salo to mgo otow; agad ko ogsumpaliton
dan ka Magboboot, ogpasayluon din. 29 Di,
agad hontow ka ogsumpaliton to Gimukud
to Magboboot, konad ian ogpasayluon ka
sikan no otow su waro katamanan to sikan
no salo." 30 Soini ka kagi ni Hisus su duon
kagi to mgo otow to "Nigsoloran si Hisus to
busow."

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Ko rio pad si Hisus to sikan no baloy,
nokouma on ka inoy rin woy ka mgo hari
rin. Dio to libuwasan nigsasindog di im-
paalap dan ka kagi ran dio to kandin oyow
ogkagian dan porom sikandin. 32 Dio to
solod to baloy duon mohon-ing no mgo
otow no ogmaminnuu no dio to taliwaro
si Hisus. Kagi to duma ki Hisus, "Wow
Buyag, dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu, mgo
hari nu, mgo ataboy nu, Ogpohondion ka
kun." 33 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no nig-
inso to, "Hontow ka inoy ku? Hontow ka
mgo hari ku?" 34-35 Niglingi-lingi ni Hisus
kandan no naminpinnuu no marani kandin
no kagi rin, "Soini ka inoy ku, mgo hari
ku su agad hontow, ko ogtuman to igsugu
to Magboboot, sikandan ka hari ku, woy
ataboy ku woy inoy ku." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus
kandan.

4

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Nigbunsud nighutuk si Hisus to og-anad
dio to ilis to Lanow no Galilia. To lagboy no
mohon-ing no mgo otow ka nalibulung dio
to kandin, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka no
balutu no nigpinnuu. Duon do dio to pan-
tad ka mgo otow. 2 Nigpinnuu si Hisus no
mohon-ing ka in-anad din to mgo otow no
mgo pananglitan ka impan-anad din. Kagi
rin, 3 "Pamminog kow! Songo allow, duon
sagboka no otow no nighipanow dio to
kamot din oyow og-orok. 4 Ko nigsawod din,
duon mgo boni no nakasawod dio to dalan

† 3:18 Kandin ka songo ribildi dio to gobirnu to Ruma.

‡ 3:22 Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

no pigpan-ulib to mgo manukmanuk ka
sikan no boni. [5] Ka duma no mgo boni, dio
makasawod to batuon no tano no manipis
do ka basak. Magaan nigtubu su mababow
ro ka tano. [6] Di ko ogsilo ka allow no
moinit on, nalonos to allow; nagangow on
su waro mog-ugsob so dalig. [7] Ka duma man
do no boni, dio makasawod to sapiniton
no nigpandagom on ka pinamula rin woy
nigtubu ka mgo sapinit no nabodboran to
lawa to pinamula no noomus on no wa mak-
abogas. [8] Ka duma no boni, dio makasawod
to maroyow no tano no nigpandagom woy
nigtubu woy nigtuga. Ligkat to sagboka
no boni duon mgo tagdoy no duon tag
katoluan no bogas; duma, duon tag kahon-
omon no bogas woy duon man do ka tagdoy
no duon tag songo gatus no bogas to sikan
sagboka no tagdoy." [9] Ko maponga rin to
sikan no pananglitan, nigkagi si Hisus to
"Duon talinga now, pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9,10)

[10] Ko nanhipanow on ka mgo otow no si
Hisus naan do, mgo sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon din woy duma no sakup din do
duon, nig-inso to mgo sakup si Hisus to
lituk to pananglitan din. [11] Nigtabak si Hisus
to, "Sikaniu, pigpasabut kow to Magboboot
kow to inholos din no nangnangonon ton-
god to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Di ogka-
gian ku ka mgo otow no waro nigpasakup
pinabayo to mgo pananglitan do [12] oyow
'ko ogpipitow, kono dan ogkitoon. Agad
ko ogdinog kandan, kono dan ogpakasabut.
Ian su ko ogpakakita woy ko ogpakasabut,
og-ongkoran dan buwa ka mgo salo dan no
ogpasayluon to Magboboot sikandan.' "*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sikan no Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

[13] No, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan no mgo
sakup to, "Waro kow pad makasabut to soin
no pananglitan ku? Ogmonuon now naan
oyow ogpakasabut kow to agad nokoy no
pananglitan? [14] Soini ka lituk to impanan-
glitan ku. Ka boni no insawod to sikan no
og-orok, sikan ka kagi to Magboboot bahin
to Pandatuan din. [15] Ogkounawa ka duma no
mgo otow to sikan no boni no nakasawod
to dalan su ko ogpakarinog do sikandan to
kagi to Magboboot, ogdatong si Satanas no
og-agpason din og-agawa ka kagi to Mag-
boboot su dio do to goinawa. [16] Ka duma no
mgo otow, ogkounawa sikandan to boni no
nakasawod to nabatuon no tano no magaan
ogtuu to nangnangonon woy ogkarago on.
[17] Di intagu dan to ulu ran, konon dio to
pusung dan woy kono do no kalugoy no
magaan dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Mag-
boboot ko ogkoumaan sikandan to igkabay-
bayari ran woy ko ogsumpaliton sikandan
su nigtuu to Magboboot. [18] Duon man do
duma no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo boni
no nakasawod to dugion su ogdinogon dan
ka nangnangonon [19] di magaan ogkaatangi
to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo igkarago dan
to salapi woy ka igkoiniatan dan to duma
no kalaglagan dan no sikan ian ka og-
pokoumos on to nangnangonon to Mag-
boboot no kono dan oghalinon ka batasan
dan oyow madmaroyow. [20] Dokad di duon
mgo otow no ogkounawa to sikan no boni
no nakasawod to maroyow no tano su ko
ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon, igsabuk
dan ka kagi dio to taliwaro to pusung dan.
To mgo duma no otow, dakol ka pulus
to kagi to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran.
To duma pad no mgo otow, dakoldakol ka
pulus woy ka duma man do, dakol lagboy
ka pulus to goinawa ran."

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Lukas 8:16-18)

[21] Nigparagas nigkagi ni Hisus kandan.
"Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, og-insa a ko
igholos ta dio to liang woy ko dio to diralom
to sulambi? Kono kid! Dio ta isabuk to
paga woy ko taliwaro to soog. [22] Ian su agad
nokoy no inholos kuntoon, duon allow no
ogkakitaan do woy waro talasob no kono
ogkatagaan. [23] Nò, duon talinga now pam-
minog kow."

[24] Songo nigkagi rin kandan, "Pamminog
kow to soini no igkagi ku kaniu. Ka batasan
nu ko ogbobootan nu ka mgo duma nu,
songo igpounawa to Magboboot ka pogboot
din koykow, di ogdakolon din ka kandin ka-
niu." [25] Duon dod kagi rin to, "Sikan no otow
no duon pogsabut din to kamalogotan, og-
timulan ka pogsabut din. Di atag, sika otow
waro pogsabut to kamalogotan, ogsalinan

* 4:12 Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

pad ka sikan no molintok no duon to ulu
rin."

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Nigtubu no Boni

26 No nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to
tibo no mgo otow. Kagi, "Ogpounawaan
ku ka Pandatuan to Magboboot to otow
ko ogsawod to boni din dio to kamot.
27 Ko sika otow, kara marusilom, oghirogo
woy ko maallow, og-onow woy ogpara-
gas to oghimuon din. Ka sikan no boni
pad, ogpandagom woy ogtulin di kono og-
pakasabut ka sikan no otow ko ogkoomonu
ka sika no boni to ogtulin. 28 Ka tano
ka ogpuunan to pogtulin to boni woy to
pogbogas. Ka sikan no boni, ogpandagom,
ogkaboros, woy ogbogas. 29 Pogkohinug on
ka soini, oggaanion to sikan no otow su
tiggaani on man."

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31,32; Lukas 13:18,19)

30 "Nokoy buwa," kagi ni Hisus, "ka
ogpounawaan ta ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot? Nokoy buwa ka mgo pananglitan
ta? 31 Ogkounawa ian soini. Igpamula to
songo lukos ka sagboka no boni to mustasa†
no ian ka doisok do no boni kai to soin
no kalibutan. 32 Ko nigdakol on, sikan ka
matmatikang to tibo no igpamula to songo
tuid. Ogsugpang on no litos to oglatunan
to mgo manukmanuk dio to sugpang din no
dio ogsasalag duon to ogkaholongan din."
33 Nigparagas nig-anad si Hisus to mgo
otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot no
mohon-ing no mgo pananglitan no ogk-
ounawa to soini ka ig-anad din. Di ian
din ignangon ka litos to kasabutan dan do.
Ko warad makasabut, nighagtong on nig-
anad. 34 Wa din ianad to mgo otow ko kono
no pinabayo to mgo pananglitan. Di ko
sikandin do piglituk din ka tibo.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Matiu 8:18,23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigkagian din
ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi, "Og-untud ki
to balutu su oghondio ki to dohipag to
lanow." 36 Nò, nigligkat on no noongkoran
ka nalimud no mgo otow dio to pantad.
Nanakoy ka mgo hibatoon din to balutu
no nig-unturan ni Hisus no nigduma ran
sikandin. Duon dod duma no mgo balutu no
nigsundul kandan. 37 Ko diad on to lanow,
natokow sikandan to dakol no kalamag no
nigdakol ka luwak to lanow no nasoloran ka
balutu to woig; magaan ogkaponu to woig
ka luang din. 38 Ko si Hisus, duon to uud to
balutu no nohirogo on no duon ulunan to
ulu rin. Nigpukow ran sikandin no kagi ran
kandin, "Maistru, waro goinawa nu kanami
to ogkalunod kinow on?" 39 Nighimata si
Hisus no nig-onow no nigparagas nigsasin-
dog. Nigsaparan din ka kalamag no kagi rin,
"Hagtong ka" woy nigkagian din ka mgo
luwak to, "Kilos kow on." Nò, nighagtong
ka kalamag woy nigkilos on ka woig; nig-
malongon on. 40 No kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din, "Manio naan to ogkahallok
kow? Waro kow pad buwa mogsalig koddi?"
41 Di dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no nigmoin-
insooy no kagi ran, "Hontow naan ka soin
no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy ka luwak
ogpaagad-agad kandin."

5

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Songo Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Nigdatong si Hisus duma to mgo hiba-
toon din dio to dohipag to Lanow to Galilia
dio to ugpaan to mgo Girisinis. 2 Poglogsad
ni Hisus, nigtagbu sikandin to lukos no
pigbusawan no dio nigpuun sikandin to
mgo pilang no lobonganan. 3-4 Kono ogka-
banggutan ka sikan no otow to agad hondoi
no otow. Malasi bangguti ka mgo bolad
din to karina woy ka paa rin to igpaka-
gat no putow. Di ka karina ogbigtawon
din woy ka putow dut paa rin nigdokdok
din to batu no songo nabigtow on. Agad
hondoi no otow, waro ogpakabakus kandin.
5 Ko maallow woy ko marusilom, ungod din
oglougloug dio to mgo sabalanan woy dio
to mgo malopot no bubungan no ungod
ogpangiak woy ungod din ogpalii to batu no
magalang ka lawa rin.
6 Ko nigkita rin si Hisus no dio pad to
mariu nigpalpallaguy sikandin no ogdala-
pak kandin woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan
ni Hisus. 7 Nigbabansagon ka sikan no
otow no nigbusawan to, "Nokoy ka tuud
nu koddi, Hisus, Anak to Kinalabawan no
Magboboot? Ogbuyu a koykow no kai ki to

† 4:31 Ka boni to mustasa, ogkounawa ka molintok to boni to longa.

tangkaan to Magboboot to kona a nu log-
pari." [8] Soini ka pogbuyu din su nigkagian
on ni Hisus ka busow no kagi rin, "Koykow
no busow no nigsolod to soin no otow,
libuwas kad to soin no otow." [9] Nig-inso
ni Hisus sikandin to, "Hontow ka ngaran
nu?" Nigtabak ka busow to, "Si Darasigi
ka ngaran ku su marasig koy." [10] No, un-
god nighangyu no kagi rin, "Ko nu dogila
ka mgo busow dio to dangob no ugpaan."
[11] No, ogpamukal ka mohon-ing no mgo
babuy dio to masandig no kono no amana
no mariu. [12] No nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo
busow dio ki Hisus to, "Pohondia koy nasi
to sikan no mgo babuy. Dio koy pasolora
to mgo babuy." [13] Nighoo si Hisus. Nò,
nanlibuwas ka mgo busow to lawa to sikan
no otow woy nigsolod on to goinawa to
sikan no mgo babuy. Duon buwa ka darua
no libu no babuy no natibo, nigmamallaguy
no nakatinugpu dio to lanow no nalonod on
ka tibo.

[14] No, nigmamallaguy on ka mgo talag-
bantoy to sika mgo babuy no oghondio to
lunsud, mgo hilit no ognangonan dan ka
mgo otow to nakitaan dan tongod to otow
woy ka mgo babuy. No, nanhondio ka
mgo otow oyow ogpapitawon dan ko nokoy
ka nohimu dio. [15] Pogkouma ran dio ki
Hisus, nigkita ran ka sika lukos no warad
ka mgo busow to lawa rin. Ogpinpinnuu
ro no nanginabo on no maroyow on ka
doromdomon din to warad ka mgo busow.
Di ka mgo otow, dakol ka igkallok dan.
[16] Ka mgo otow no nakakita nignangonan
dan on ka duma no mgo otow to nokoy ka
nohimuan to sikan no otow no pigbusawan
woy tongod to mgo babuy. [17] Nò, nigbun-
suran to mgo otow to oghangyu ki Hisus to
og-ongkoran din ka kandan no tano.

[18] Pogsakoy ni Hisus to balutu dan,
nighangyu ka lukos no warad on mgo
busow to lawa rin ki Hisus to ogduma
porom kandin. [19] Di waro dumaa ni Hisus.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Uli kad on dio
to koykow no ugpaan. Nangoni nu ka
mgo sulod nu mgo amigu nu dio bahin
to tibo no kabogbogan to Magboboot dio
to koykow, agad to nohoy-uan ka rin."
[20] Nò, nighipanow dio to kandin no ugpaan
no nighingaranan to Dikapolis su duon
sampulu no lunsud dio. Niglogoblogob
din ka sikan sampulu no lunsud no
ognangonnangon to mgo otow bahin to
kabogbogan ni Hisus kandin no noinuinu
ka tibo no mgo otow.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Lukas 8:41-56)

[21] Ko nig-uli on woy si Hisus dio to do-
hipag to sika lanow, nakatagbu sikandan
to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung
dio. [22] No nokouma ka songo igbuyag to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu no si Hairu ka
ngaran din. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigluhud
dio to tangkaan din. [23] Nigpohoy-uhoy-u
ki Hisus no kagi rin, "Ka anak ku no boi,
kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.
Ogduruma ki pad. Samsama nu pa sikandin
oyow ogkabawian woy ogkouyag." [24] Nò,
nigduma on si Hisus kandin. Nanduma
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow ki Hisus no
nalingotan to mgo otow sikandin.

[25] Duon ka songo boi no nigduma no sam-
pulu ka tuid din woy darua ka garamon din
to langosa rin no kono ogtigpok. [26] Agad
nigpatambal to mohon-ing no mgo doktul,
wa moulii. Niggamit din ka tibo no salapi
din no ogbayad to mgo doktul di waro nig-
maroyow. Noulat nasi sikandin; nigdakol
nasi ka garamon din. [27-28] Nakarinog ka sikan
no boi to mgo oghimuon ni Hisus no ian din
nig-amut to mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogsundul kandin. Kagi to goinawa rin, "Ko
ogpakasamsam a to sikaran to kinabo din
do ogkoulian a to dalu ku." [29] Nò, nigsam-
sam din ka sikaran to kinabo ni Hisus no
sikan do ian no nigtigpok on ka langosa rin.
Natagaan din on to noulian on ka dalu rin
dio to diralom din.

[30] No si Hisus, nataga on to niglibuwas to
lawa rin ka doisok no kabogbogan din to
ogbawi. Niglingi si Hisus to sikan mgo otow
no ogluyud kandin no nig-inso din, "Hon-
tow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?" [31] Kagi
to mgo hibatoon din kandin to, "Pitow ka.
Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nokog-akob-
akob no marani dio to koykow. Manio
naan to og-inso ka to, 'Hontow ka nigsam-
sam to kinabo ku?' " [32] Di nanlingi-lingi
no ogpipitow ko hontow ka nigsamsam to
kinabo din. [33] Ka sikan no boi, nataga to
nokoy ka nohimu to lawa rin no nigdani
dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogkolkolon su

nahallok. Nigluhud no nignangon kandin
bahin to oggaramon din mgo pogtuu rin
kandin woy to nabawian on ko nigsamsam
din ka kinabo din. 34 Kagi ni Hisus kandin,
"Igi, warad on ka goramon nu su nigtuu kad
koddi. Litos ian ko og-uli kad dio to baloy
nu su nabawian kad on. Malinowon kad."
35 Ko nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, nigdatong
ka mgo lukos puun to baloy ni Hairu no
nignangon ki Hairu, "Namatoy on ka anak
nu. Manio naan to ogsasawon nu pad ka
Maistru?" 36 Nakarinog si Hisus di nigbala-
gad din do duon ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus
atag ki Hairu, "Ko kad on ogkasasow to
anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi." 37 Nigparagas
nighipanow si Hisus di wa din dumaa ka
mgo otow. Si Pedro si Santiago, woy si
Huan no hari ni Santiago do ka nigduma
rin. 38 Pogkouma ran on dio to baloy to
sika igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nasasow no ogmansisinogow woy og-
pandawit no maagbot. 39 Poglopow ran
on, kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Manio naan
to ogmasamuk kow woy ogsisinogow kow?
Nahan now no namatoy ka bato dokad di
nohirogo do tigbal." 40 Di pigsumpalit dan
woy nignisian dan do sikandin. Nò, pinal-
ibuwas din ka mgo otow. Ka amoy mgo inoy
mgo hibatoon din no tatolu ro ka nigduma
rin to sikan no sinabong no pigkotangan
on to bato. 41 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka bato
to kotangan din no ko niggongonan din ka
bolad din, nigkagian din sikandin. Kagi rin
to kandan no kinagian, "Talita kumi." Ka
lituk, "Igi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow kad
on." 42 Nò, nig-onow ka bato no nigpara-
gas nigsasindog woy nighihipanow dio to
soog. Sampulu on woy darua ka tuid din.
Noinuinu lagboy sikandan to pighimu ni
Hisus. 43 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Kono
kow on ognangonnangon to agad hontow
to pighimu ku," woy dangob no kagi rin,
"Pakoona now ka bato."

6

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:54-58)

1 Nigligkat si Hisus to sikan no ugpaan no
nig-uli dio to kandin no lunsud no nigduma
ka mgo hibatoon din. 2 Ko Allow ran to
Oghimoloy, nighondio si Hisus to anaranan
to mgo og-ampu no nigbunsud nig-anad.
Pogdinog to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow
dio to in-anad din, noinuinu sikandan tibo.
Nigmoin-insooy ka duma to, "Hondoi rin
buwa kua ka natouan din? Hondoi rin buwa
kua to katagaanan din? Hondoi buwa nig-
puun ka kabogbogan din to oghimu to koin-
inuan? 3 Talaghimu to baloy ro sikandin
no anak ni Maria woy kakoy sikandin ki
Santiago, si Hosip, si Hudas, woy si Simon.
Woy ka mgo ataboy rin duon kai to kanta."
Nò, nigmasakit so goinawa ran kandin no
kono ogtuu ki Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Agad hondoi,
ogtahuron ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot di kono ogtahuron to mgo otow
dio to kandin no lunsud. Agad mgo su-
lod din, mgo og-ugpo to kandin no baloy
kono dan ogtahuron sikandin." 5 Su sikan
ian, kono ogpokohimu si Hisus to mgo
igkoin-inuan. Duon manalingboka ro no
nigsamsam din no nabawian on sikandan.
6 Noinuinu lagboy sikandin to waro mogtuu
to mgo otow kandin.

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy
Darua no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 10:1,9-14; Lukas 9:1,3-5)

Nò, nighondio si Hisus to dangob no mgo
lunsud to og–anad to mgo otow. 7 Piglimud
ni Hisus ka hibatoon din no sampulu woy
darua no nigsugu din to mandarua sikan-
dan ka oghipanow no ogwali. Nigbogayan
din sikandan to kabogbogan to ogpakarogil
to mgo busow no duon to lawa to mgo
otow. 8 Nigsugu din ka mgo hibatoon din
to, "Ko oghipanow kow, ka tukod now ro
ka og-alapon now. Ko now alapa ka bohow
now woy ko kabil now woy ko salapi now.
9 Ogpanapatus kow di kono kow og-alap
to dangob no kinabo." 10 Songo kagi rin
"Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now,
palinggalat kow dio taman to oghipanow
kow on. 11 Di ko kono ogtinawo kaniu dio to
datongan now porom woy ko kono ogsag-
man ka mgo otow to nangnangonon now,
topungi now ka basak duon to paa now no
hipanow kow on. Sikan ian ka igpatokod
now to mgo otow to warad labot now to
sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan
to Magboboot." 12 Nò, nighipanow on ka
hibatoon din no nignangnangonan dan ka
mgo otow to og-awos to ogsonditan dan ka

mgo salo dan woy ogparagas og-ongkod to
mgo salo dan. [13] Duma to ignangon dan,
pigsugu dan ka mohon-ing no mgo busow
duon to lawa to mgo otow no narogil on.
Ka dangob, nighidhiran dan to molintok no
lana ka ulu to mgo otow no duon sakit no
nabawian on sikandan.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

[14] Pigdinog ni labow no igbuyag Hi-
rodis bahin ki Hisus su mabantug ka mgo
pighimu ni Hisus. Duon dio ka mgo otow
no kagi ran, "Nootawan on si Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu. Omunaan no dakol ka kabog-
bogan din to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan."
[15] Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow to si
Ilias ian. Kagi to duma man do, ka sag-
boka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
ian no ogkounawa to mgo talagnangon to
kabubuyagan ta dongan. [16] Ko nakarinog si
Igbuyag Hirodis to kagi to mgo otow, kagi
rin to "Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian. Nig-
patamporan kud ka liog din di nootawan
man do."

Ka Nigdoromdom ni Hirodis

[17] Sikan ka kagi ni Hirodis su sikandin ian
ka nigparakop ki Huan no nigpabanggutan
sikandin dio to pirisuan su duon goinawa ni
Hirodis ki Hirodias no asawa to hari rin no
si Pilipi. Nò, nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka sika
ipag din. [18] No, ungod ognangon si Huan ki
Hirodis to, "Kono ogkaayun to Balaod ta to
og-asawoon ta ka ipag ta ko wa pad mam-
atoy ka asawa rin." [19] Sikan ian ka igkabolu
ni Hirodias ki Huan no ogpohimatayan din
porom. Di kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to
ogpohimatayan. [20] Kono ogbogoy si Hirodis
to ogpohimatayan si Huan su nahallok si
Hirodis ki Huan su nataga to matuwarong
ka batasan ni Huan woy to nigpamminog to
Magboboot sikandin. Ian to ogkalasagan do
ni Hirodis si Huan. Agad ogkoulingol on si
Hirodis ko nigdinog to innangon ni Huan,
maroyow rin ian to ogpamminog.

[21] Bali naan no duon allow ni Hirodias ko
duon pagkoonan ni Hirodis to pog-indan
dan to allow to pogkootow rin. Nigtugunan
ka mgo igbuyag to gobirnu, mgo igbuyag
to mgo sundalu, woy ka tahuron no mgo
otow no og-ugpo dio to Galilia. [22] No, nig-
solod ka anak ni Hirodias no boi dio to
tangkaan to mgo magaliug woy nigsayow
on no maroyow lagboy ka sinayawan din
ki Hirodis, mgo magaliug din. Nò, kagi ni
Hirodis to sika boi, "Igi, nokoy ka ogkoini-
atan nu? Ogbogayan ka to agad nokoy no
oghingaranan nu. [23] Malogot ka ogkagion
ku koykow to, Agad nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu
koddi, ogbaaran ku koykow to agad botak
to karatuan ku."

[24] Nighondio ka sika dalaga to inoy rin no
nig-inso din, "Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon ku
dio ki Hirodis?"

Nigtabak to inoy rin, "Ka ulu ni Huan no
Talagbautismu."

[25] Nig-agpas niglibong ka dalaga dio ki
Hirodis. Kagi rin, "Ogkuon ku kai kun-
toon ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu no
pasabuk nu to palanggana." [26] Nokogsolsol
ka goinawa ni Hirodis di su imparinog din
ka kagi rin to tibo no mgo otow, mgo
magaliug din, kono ogkaayun to ogligal
pad to ogbuyuon to sika nigsayow. [27] Nò,
nigsugu ni Hirodis ka sagboka no sundalu
rin oyow og-alapon din ka ulu ni Huan no
Talagbautismu. Nighondio ka sundalu to
pirisuan no nigtampod din ka liog ni Huan
[28] no insabuk din to palanggana no inhatod
din dio to sika boi no imbogoy rin dio to
inoy rin. [29] Ko nakarinog on ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio to
pirisuan no nig-angoy ran on ka lawa rin no
insabal dan on.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Huan 6:5-13; Markos 8:2-9)

[30] Nò, ka sikan no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no nigsugu din dio to mgo lunsud, nan-
uli sikandan dio ki Hisus. Nigbatbatan
dan to tibo no pighimu ran, mgo in-anad
dan. [31] Di dio to baloy, to duon mohon-
ing no mgo magaliug, waro nigliwak woy si
Hisus ka ogkoon. No kagi ni Hisus to sika
sampulu woy darua, "Duruma kinow dio to
wa otow oyow oghimoloy ki pad." [32] Nò,
nighipanow on dio to lanow no nan-untud
to balutu no nighondio to awayan. [33] Di atag,
nakitaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigtokod dan to si Hisus ian, nigmallaguy
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow puun to tibo no
mgo lunsud no nokohun-a nigdatong dio to
ogdatongan ni Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon
din. [34] Poglogsad ni Hisus nakitaan din ka

sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung
no nohoy-uan din sikandan su ogkounawa
sikandan to karniru no waro talagbantoy.*
Nigbunsud nig-anad kandan to mohon-ing
no in-anad din.† 35 Ko mahapun on lagboy,
nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no
kagi ran, Ogkahapunan ki kai to waro baloy.
36 Maroyow ko ogpohipanowon ta on ka mgo
otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud, mgo
hilit oyow ogpakaboli to ogkoonon dan.
37 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Sikaniu
porom ka ogpakoon kandan."

Kagi ran, "Otowoy naan do! Oghondio
koy buwa to lunsud oyow ogboli koy to
paan dan no bali darua no gatus no putow
no salapi oyow igpakoon kandan!"‡

38 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso to, "Pila
buwa no malison no paan kai kuntoon?
Insoi now pad ka mgo otow."

Ko niglibong dio ki Hisus, nignangonan
dan to duon lalima no malison no paan woy
darua no no malison no ngalap to woig no
nalutu on.

39 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to, "Papinnuua now ka mgo otow
no ogmamundukpunduk dio to toolan."
40 Nò, nigmamundukpunduk on no ogpin-
nuu. Duon tag gatus no mgo otow woy
duon tag kalimmaan no mgo otow to tag
sagboka no punduk. 41 Ko nanpinnuu on
ka tibo, pigpurut ni Hisus ka sikan no lal-
imma no malison no paan mgo darua no
malison no ngalap to woig. Poglonghag dio
to langit, nigsalamatan din ka Magboboot.
No ko naponga, niglotiblotib ni Hisus ka
sika mgo malison no paan no imbogoy rin
to mgo hibatoon din oyow iglogoblogob
dan dio to mgo otow. Sunud, nigtaad
din on pad ka ngalap to woig no nalutu
on. 42 Nangokoon on ka tibo no mgo otow
no nallantoy ka tibo. 43 Ko naponga no
nigkoon, nigpamurut on to mgo hibatoon
din ka nasamo no naponu ka sampulu no
bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to paan
woy ngalap to woig. 44 Ka sika mgo otow
no nigkokoon dio, lalimma no libu ka mgo
lukos.§

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-32,34-36; Huan 6:16-21)

45 Ko naponga sikan, pigsugu on ni Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din to ogman-untud to
balutu su oyow oghun-a sikandan ogtali-
pag dio to Bitsaida dio to limang to lanow
no sikandin ka ogpohipanawon ka sika
mohon-ing no mgo otow. 46 Pigpouli ni
Hisus ka mgo otow no nigpaawoy-awoy
sikandin do dio to songo malopot no
bubungan oyow og-ampu dio to Magbo-
boot. 47 Ko marusilom on, diiad ka mgo
hibatoon din to balutu duon to taliwaro
to lanow. Ko si Hisus, sagboka rin pad
dio to bubungan. 48 Di ogpakakita si Hisus
to mohirap lagboy to mgo hibatoon din
no ogmamogsoy su masungalngal ka ba-
lutu to kalamag. Nò, ko kapawo-pawo,
nighipanow si Hisus to laplap to woig
no oghondio to kandan no ogligaran din
do poron sikandan. 49 Di ko nigkita ran
sikandin no oghihipanow to laplap to woig
nahan dan no gimukud to namatoy ka
ogkitoon dan no nakangangang dan on
50 su nahallok lagboy ka tibo ko nigkita
ran sikandin. Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus
no kagi rin, "Palibuwasa now ka goinawa
now; ko kow ogkahallok; koddi do duon."
51 Nigdani si Hisus to balutu no nig-untud
dio to longod dan no nighagtong on ka
kalamag. Dakol lagboy ka igkoinuinu to
mgo hibatoon din 52 su waro pad makasabut
to kalitukan bahin to sikan no lalimma
no mgo malison no paan to duon kandin
no kabogbogan. Waro pad makasabut su
makogal pad so ulu ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio
to Hinisarit
(Matiu 14:34-36)

53 No, nigparagas nighondio to limang
to lanow no nigduung dio to lunsud to
Hinisarit. 54 Poglogsad dan on, nigtokod on
ka mgo otow ki Hisus. 55 Nò, nigpallaguy
sikandan dio to tibo no marani no mgo
lunsud. Nò, nigloung dan to igduyunan dan
ka mgo nigdaralu dio ki Hisus. Agad hondoi
si Hisus, inhatod dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio
to kandin. 56 Woy agad hondoi nigdolog

* 6:34 Ko waro ogbantoy to mgo karniru ogsuwoy sikandan woy ogkalugak. † 6:34 Basa ka to Numeros 27:17, 1 Mga Hari 22:17, 2 Cronicas 18:16. ‡ 6:37 Sagboka ro no malison to putow to salapi dan, ian ka litos to sildu to sagboka no allow no talabau dio to kamot. § 6:44 Duon 5,000 no mgo lukos di waro nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

si Hisus, ko rio to hilit, woy ko dio to
mgo lunsud no molintok woy ko dakol, dio
dan ihatod ka mgo nigdaralu dio to mgo
palingki ko duon woy ko dio to marani
no mitinganan to mgo otow. Ogbuyuon
dan si Hisus oyow ogpakasamsam do ka
mgo nigdaralu to sikaran to kinabo din.
Nò, nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam to
sikaran to kinabo ni Hisus.

7

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna
(Matiu 15:1-9)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod no nig-
puun to Hirusalim no nigdalapak ki Hisus.
2 Nakitaan dan ka duma no mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus no ogkokoon no waro pad nigpan-
hugas no og-iling to batasan to mgo Hudiu.
Kono ogkaayun kandan ko kono ogpokog-
unawa no oghugas no unawa to batasan
to mgo Parisiu no oghugas to kandan no
bolad. 3 Sikan ian ka mgo Parisiu, agad
ka tibo no taga Hudia, ogtumanon dan ka
in-anad to mgo kabubuyagan dan. Ka in-
anad kandan to woy ogkoon ko ogpanhugas
no ogkounawa to kandan no batasan. 4 Ka
dangob pad. Woy ogkoon to nigbolion dan
dio to palingki ko oghugasan dan on to
kandan no batasan. Songo ogtumanon dan
ka mohon-ing no batasan to kabuybuyagan
dan no ogkounawa to kandan no batasan to
oghugas to mgo basu ran mgo kandiru, woy
ka mgo boung no boronsi.

5 Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu, mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan, pig-inso dan si Hisus to,
"Manio to kono og-unug ka koykow no mgo
hibatoon ka in-anad to kabuybuyagan ta?
Ogkokoon ka hibatoon nu no waro hugasi
ka bolad dan bahin to batasan ta."

6 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Malogot
man ian ka innangon to Magboboot dongan
no impasulat din ki Isaias tongod kaniu no
ogpatuutuu now ro. Insulat din ka soin no
kagi ligkat to Magboboot, 'Ogtahuron ad to
soin no mgo otow, kagi to Magboboot, di
kagi ran do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan
no goinawa to koddi no goinawa; mariu
man sikandan koddi. 7 Waro pulus kandan
to ogsimba koddi su ognangon dan to mgo
insugu ku ian ka ig-anad dan di atag ka
kandan do no mgo sugu ka ig-anad dan to
mgo otow.' "* 8 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan,
"Pigbalagad now ka sugu to Magboboot
woy ian now ogtumanon ka mgo ig-anad to
mgo otow ro kai to kalibutan."

9 Nigkagian man do ni Hisus sikandan
to, "Nahan now no mapandoy kow to
pog-iniug to Balaod to Magboboot oyow
ka batasan to kabuybuyagan now ka ogk-
ounug kow. Ka ku kow, nò! 10 Sikan ian ka
kagi ku su nigsugu si Moisis to, 'Tahura now
ka amoy now mgo inoy now.'† Woy nigsugu
dod to, 'Sikan no otow no ogmarooton din
ka amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to kagi rin,
og-awoson to ogpohimatayan ka sikan no
otow.'‡ 11-12 Di loin ian ka kaniu no ig-anad.
Ka kaniu no ig-anad ian ko ignangon to
songo otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin
to, 'Kona ad on ogpakapangabang kaniu
su ka igbulig ku kaniu porom, kono ku
ogkabogoy su korban on ian.' To kaniu no
batasan konad litos to ogbulig ka sikan no
otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin su ka lituk
to korban, ian ka igtubad dio to Magboboot
do. 13 Soin no igpan-anad now, ogpuun
to mgo minuna now. Sikan ian ka waro
now sagmana to kinagian to Magboboot.
Mohon-ing ka oghimuon now no unawa to
soini no batasan now no kono no litos."

Ka Igpakaligsom to mgo Otow
(Matiu 15:10-20)

14 Nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo otow woy
nigkagian din sikandan. Kagi rin, "Pam-
minog kow to kagi ku. Tibo kow pamminog
oyow ogpakasabut kow. 15 Waro agad nokoy
no koonon to otow no ogpakaligsom kandin
no otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to Mag-
boboot. Di ka kagi no ogpuun to goinawa
no maroot ka ogpakaligsom to otow oyow
kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot. 16 Ko
duon talinga now, panalinga kow."

17 To pog-ongkod din to mgo otow no
nalimud, nigsolod si Hisus woy ka mgo hi-
batoon din dio to baloy no nig-inso ka mgo
hibatoon din ko nokoy ka lituk to sikan no
pananglitan din to mgo otow. 18 Nigtabak ni
Hisus kandan to, "Nig-unawa ka kakogal to
ulu now to duma no mgo otow. Waro kow

* 7:7 Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. † 7:10 Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. ‡ 7:10 Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.

makasabut?" Nigparagas to oglituk. Kagi
rin, "Waro agad nokoy no og-abolongon
ta ka ogpokoligsom to otow oyow kono
ogpakatangko to Magboboot. [19] Sikan ian
su kono no ogpakasolod ka koonon ta dio
to goinawa ta ko kono no dio to gotok ta
ogpakasabuk woy oglibuwas do to lawa ta."
To soini ka kagi ni Hisus, ogpohitagoon din
no litos ka tibo no ogkakoon. [20] Nigparagas
nigkagi no kagi rin, "Ka ogpuun to og-
pakaligsom to otow ka ogpuun to goinawa
rin. [21] Ian su dio to goinawa ta ian ka
ogpuunan to maroot no mgo pogdorom-
dom to oghimu to maroot dio to wa asawa,
to ogpanakow, to ogbunu to otow, [22] to
oglibug, to ogkasina to kalaglagan, woy to
oghimu to agad nokoy no kalasi no maroot.
Dio dod to maroot no goinawa ta ogpuun
to maroot no ogpokoiling to og-uubat to
kono ki ogkasipod to oghimu to maroot, to
ogkoima, to ogwangalon ka duma rin, to
ogparakoldakol ka kandin no goinawa, woy
kono ogsumsumanan to maroyow. [23] Tibo
ka soi maroot, ogpuun to goinawa no soini
ian ka ogpakaligsom to otow."

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi
(Matiu 15:21-28)

[24] No nighipanow on si Hisus no nighon-
dio to sika ugpaan no marani to mgo lun-
sud to Tiru woy Sidon. Ko nokouma on,
niglopow to baloy di ka goinawa rin ian to
kono ogkataga ka mgo otow to nigdatong
sikandin di kono ogkoholosan to duon on
sikandin. [25] Pogdinog to sagboka no boi
no duon anak din no boi no nigbusawan
to duon on si Hisus nig-agpas nighondio
kandin no nigluhud dio to tangkaan din.
[26] Nigbuyuan din si Hisus ko ogdogilon din
ka busow duon to lawa to anak din. Ka soi
boi, kono no Hudiu sikandin. Taga Siropon-
isia ka amoy rin di Ginarik ka kinagian din.
[27] Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to maralom no
kagi, "Ka maroyow, ian ta ogpakoonon pad
ka mgo bato. Kono ogkaayun ko igbogoy
ta ka koonon dan dio to mgo asu." [28] "Hoo
man ian, Buyag," kagi to sikan no boi, "di
agad ka mgo asu dio to salad to lamisaan,
ogkoonon dan ka ogkoulug no mgo timu to
mgo bato." [29] Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Su
maroyow ka intabak nu, uli kad dio to baloy
nu; niglibuwas on ka busow no duon to
anak nu." [30] Nò, nig-uli ka boi dio to kandan.
Ko nigdatong din nigkita rin ka anak din no
oghibat to hibatanan din no warad on ka
busow to lawa rin.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Nabongol woy Nawolok

[31] Ko nighipanow si Hisus ligkat to Tiru
no lunsud, dio mogdolog to Sidon no lun-
sud no nigparagas dio to Lanow to Galilia
no oghondio to sikan no ugpaan no duon
sampulu no lunsud. [32] Ko nokouma on dio,
nigduma to mgo otow dio ki Hisus ka songo
lukos no nabongol woy kono ogkalituk ka
kagi rin. Nigbuyu dan si Hisus to oyow
ogsamsamon din ka lukos oyow ogkabaw-
ian on. [33] Nig-alap ni Hisus ka lukos dio to
waro otow no pigkulitok din ka mgo talinga
to lukos to mgo tinuru din. Kaponga sikan,
nig-ilob si Hisus woy nigsamsam din ka dilo
to sika otow to ngingi rin. [34] No poglonghag
ni Hisus dio to langit, noopuk sikandin no
kagi rin to sikan lukos bahin to talinga rin
mgo dilo din, "Ipapata" no ka lituk ian,
"Ogkapulasan ka." [35] Nò, nabawian on ka
talinga rin; ogpakarinog on woy nabawian
on ka dilo din; ogkalituk on ko ogkagi.
[36] Nigpinaan ni Hisus ka mgo otow to kono
dan ogpanangon on ka agad hontow. Di
agad nigpinaan, nasi do ian nignangonnan-
gon ka mgo otow. [37] Noinuinu lagboy ka
tibo no mgo otow. Kagi ran, "Lagboy no
maroyow ka tibo no oghimuon din. Agad ka
nabongol, ogpakarinog on woy ka nawolok,
ogpakakagi on."

8

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 15:32-39; Markos 6:32-44)

[1] Songo allow, nalibulung nighutuk ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki Hisus. Ko
warad on ka mgo bohow ran nig-umow
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin
kandan to, [2] "Ogkohoy-uan ku ka soin no
mgo otow su tatolu ran no allow dini to
koddi no warad on ka bohow ran. [3] Ko
ogpoulion ku sikandan no kono ku pad
ogpakoonon kandan, ogkabigtawan buwa
dio to dalan su mariu ka pigpuunan to
duma." [4] Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din
to, "Di hondoi ki ogkita to paan no litos
to tibo soini no mgo otow no mariu ki to
lunsud?" [5] Nig-inso si Hisus to "Pila buwa

no malison no paan ka kai?" Nigtabak to,
"Papitu no malison ka kai." 6 Nigsugu ni
Hisus ka mgo otow to, "Pinnuu kow kai
to tano." Nò, nigkomkom din ka sika pa-
pitu no malison woy nigpasalamatan din ka
Magboboot. Pogpanlotiblotib din ka paan,
imbogoy rin to mgo hibatoon din oyow igl-
ogoblogob dan to mgo otow. No pigtuman
soini to mgo hibatoon din. 7 Duon pila ro
no molintok no ngalap to woig no nalutu
on. Nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot
woy impanlogob din to mgo hibatoon din
dio to mgo otow. 8-9 Nangoon ka tibo woy
nallantoy sikandan no impanagu to mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus ka samo no naponu on ka
papitu no bukag. Hop-at buwa no libu ka
mgo otow no tibo nakakoon. 10 Pogkaponga
to pogkoon dan impouli ni Hisus ka mgo
otow no nan-untud si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din to songo balutu no nighondio
sikandan to dangob no ugpaan no oghin-
garanan to Dalmanuta.

Ogbuyu ka Mgo Parisiu Poilaan to Songo Koin-inuan
(Matiu 16:1-4)

11 Ko rio woy si Hisus to sikan no ug-
paan, nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu rio
ki Hisus woy nigbunsud nigmaap-apuloy
kandin. Nò, nigbuyu dan no oghimuon ni
Hisus ka igkoinuinuan oyow og-ol-ologan
dan porom sikandin ko malogot ian to
duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot.
12 Di nig-ugsul on ni Hisus to maagbot no
goinawa rin no nigtabak din to, "Kaniu no
mgo otow no nabuhi pad kuntoon, manio
naan to ogpamitow kow to poindanan no
ogpuun to Magboboot? Ogkagian ku sika-
niu to waro poindanan no igpapitow ku to
soin no mgo otow." 13 Nò nig-ongkoran on
ni Hisus mgo hibatoon din ka mgo Parisiu
woy nan-untud to balutu no nigparagas
sikandan to oghondio to limang to lanow.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy si Hirodis
(Matiu 16:5-11)

14 Ko ka mgo hibatoon din dio to ba-
lutu, nalingawan dan to pog-alap to bohow
ran. Songo malison naan do no paan ka
nagalat to balutu. 15 No impananglitan ni
Hisus kandan ko nigbohog din kandan to,
"Bantoy kow. Ngilam kow tongod to sikan
no igpatulin to paan* to mgo Parisiu mgo
igpatulin to paan ni Hirodis." 16 Pogdinog
dan to soin no kagi nigmakagkagioy no kagi
ran, "Soini ka kagi rin su waro paan ta."
17 Nataga si Hisus to kagi ran no nig-inso din
sikandan to, "Manio to ogmakagkagioy kow
tongod to waro paan ta?" Nig-inso din pad
to, "Waro pad makasugat ka kagi ku kaniu?
Waro kow pad makasabut? Makogal dod so
mgo ulu now?" 18 Nigparagas to mgo inso
din. "Duon mata now. Manio to kono kow
ogpakakita? Duon talinga now. Manio to
kono kow ogpakarinog?"† 19 Dangob pad no
mgo inso. "Waro now doromdoma ko nig-
panlotiblotib kud ka paan no lalimma no
impakoon to sika lalimma no libu no mgo
otow? Pila no bukag ka samo?" Nigtabak
kandan to, "Sampulu woy darua." 20 Songo
nigkagi rin kandan, "Duon dod ka sika pa-
pitu no malison no paan no impakoon to
hop-at no libu no mgo otow. Pila no bukag
ka naponu no samo?" Nigtabak dan to,
"Papitu." 21 "Nò man," kagi ni Hisus kandan,
"manio naan to wa kow pad makasabut?"

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud dio to Bitsaida

22 Nighondio woy si Hisus to Bitsaida. Ko
nokouma on sikandan, duon mgo otow dio
no nigduma ran ka sagboka no nabutud no
lukos no nigbuyu dan ki Hisus no ogsamsa-
mon din ka mata rin. 23 Pigkitkit ni Hisus ka
bolad to sikan no nabutud woy pigduma rin
dio to libuwasan to lunsud. Ko nig-iloban ni
Hisus ka mata to nabutud woy ko nigsam-
sam din ka mata, nig-inso din kandin to
"Duon on ogkitoon nu?" 24 Niglingi ka lukos
no nigkagi to, "Hoo, ogkitoon ku ka otow
di ogkounawa sikandan to mgo kayu no
oghihipanow." 25 Nighutuk ni Hisus sam-
sama ka mata to lukos. Namitowpitow ka
sikan no lukos no nabawian on ka mata rin.
Maawang on ka pogpitow rin. 26 Ko nigsugu
ni Hisus to og-uli on ka lukos, nigkagi to,
"Uli kad on di lipas ka ro to soin no lunsud."

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Imimanan to mgo koot-otawan
(Matiu 16:13-16; Lukas 9:18-20)

27 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din no nanhondio to mgo lunsud
no marani to Sisaria Pilipi. Ko hihipanow

* 8:15 Ka lituk to sika igpatulin to paan, ian ka maroot no in-anad to mgo Parisiu. † 8:18 Basa ka to Jeremias 5:21, Ezequiel 12:2.

sikandan, nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan to,
“Hontow a buwa dio to goinawa to mgo
otow?”
28 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Duon mgo otow
no kagi ran to ‘Sikoykow si Huan no Talag-
bautismu.’ Kagi to duma no mgo otow to
koykow si Ilias. Duon dod dangob no mgo
otow no kagi ran no sikoykow ian ka songo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.” 29 “Di
sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no ogtabak?
Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?” Nigtabak
ni Pedro to, “Sikoykow ian ka Kristu.”‡
30 Nig-utusan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Kono
now nangoni ka agad hondoi no otow bahin
koddi.”

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din
(Matiu 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Nigbunsud si Hisus to ogbatbat to mgo
hibatoon din no kagi rin, “Sikoddi no Kakoy
to mgo Kootawan kai to kalibutan, og-
awoson no ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ogsa-
milian a to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu,
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogpo-
himatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no al-
low to pogkamatoy ku ogkootawan a ro.”
32 Waro ian iholos ka kagi rin kandan. Ian
in-awoy ni Pedro si Hisus woy nigbunsud
to ogsaparan din porom sikandin. 33 Di
poglingi ni Hisus nigkita rin dod ka dangob
no hibatoon din no nigsaparan din si Pedro.
Kagi rin ki Pedro, “Ogkounawa to kagi ni
Satanas sikan; awo ka kai to tangkaan ku.
Kono ogpuun to Magboboot ka pogdorom-
dom nu; puun to goinawa to mgo otow ro.”
34 Nigparani ni Hisus kandin ka nalibu-
lung no mgo otow, mgo hibatoon din. Ko
marani on, kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow
no ogkoiniatan din ka ogpasakup koddi, og-
awos to kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo
koiniatan din woy ka lawa rin woy og-
unug koddi. Agad ogbalagaron to sikan no
otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkam-
atoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin no ian
ka ogkounawa to ogtiangon din ka kandin
no krus no og-alapon din to kamatayon
din. Ko oghimuon din soini, ogkohimu
on no hibatoon ku sikandin. 35 Sikan no
otow no ogkannugunan din ka kouyagan
din kai to tano waro do nasi kandin no
kouyagan to mohuri no allow. Di atag,
sikan otow no ogbalagaron din ka kouyagan
din kai to tano su ka pogtuu rin koddi
woy ko bahin to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, duon nasi kandin no kouyagan ko
mohuri no allow. 36-37 Nokoy ka pulus ko
ogkapurut din ka tibo no karatui to soin no
tano ko ian ogkaawo to kouyagan din dio
to Magboboot. Waro man pulus su waro
litos no igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to
Magboboot.” 38 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Ka mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan
kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka oghimuon dan
woy nig-ongkoran dan ka Magboboot. Nò,
ka sika mgo otow, agad hontow sikandan,
ko igkasipod dan to ognangon to koddi ka
Igbuyag dan, woy ko igkasipod dan to ig-
anad ku, sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, songo igkasipod ku sikandan to
poglibong ku kai to tano. No, to sika
poglibong ku, duon kai to koddi ka kabog-
bogan to Amoy ku no Magboboot. Lagkos,
ogduma koddi ka mgo diwata no suguanon
din.”

9

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Malogot
ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu to duon kai
kuntoon no mgo otow no woy ogkamatoy
ko ogkoumaan pad to pogdatong to Pandat-
uan to Magboboot no ogdumaan to dakol
no kabogbogan.”

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlangawan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Ko nigligad on ka hon-om no allow,
nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Santiago,
woy si Huan do no nigtakarog kandan to
songo matikang no bubungan no waro loin
no duma ran. Ko nokouma on, nahalin
ka langlangawan ni Hisus 3 woy malayag
lagboy ka kinabo din woy maputi lagboy;
ogpamalusigsig no ogsilangan ki to layag
to maputi. Waro ka agad sagboka no ta-
lagpanlaba dini to soin no kalibutan no og-
pakamaputi no ogkounawa to soini kapotii
to kinabo ni Hisus. 4 No, nakitaan to sikan
no tatolu no hibatoon ni Hisus si Ilias woy si
Moisis no ogpaal-alkuyoy ki Hisus. 5 Nigkagi
ni Pedro no kagi rin ki Hisus, “Maistru,
maroyow to duon koy kai no oghimuon noy

‡ 8:29 Ka lituk to Kristu, Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Igdatu ka uromo.

ka tatolu no tukbung, sagboka ka koykow,
sagboka no litos ki Ilias woy sagboka pad
no litos ki Moisis." 6 Sikan ian ka nakakagi
ni Pedro su nahallok lagboy si Pedro mgo
duma rin no kono ogpakakagi to loin. 7 Nò,
nakataliwaro sikandan tibo to gapun. Puun
to sikan no gapun nakarinog sikandan to
kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin, "Soini ka anak
ku no indakoli ku lagboy to goinawa ku.
Pamminog kow kandin." 8 Ko nakaponga
nigkagi ka Magboboot, nig-agpas niglingi-
lingi ka sika tatolu no hibatoon di si Hisus
naan do ka pigkita ran; warad on ka sikan
so darua. 9 Ko diad on to dalan no og-
tupang, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka tatolu no
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin, "Kono now
nangoni ka agad hontow to nigkita now rio
to bubungan. Woy kow on ogpakanangon
to sika no nakitaan now ko koddi no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan, ko ogkootawan a to
igkamatoy ku." 10 Nigtuman dan to innan-
gon din no waro dan nangoni ka duma. Di
malasi moin-insooy ran ko nokoy buwa ka
lituk to "ogkootawan a to igkamatoy ku."
11 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, "Manio buwa
to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod ta to oghun-a oghondini si Il-
ias* woy oghondini ka Im-imanan to mgo
otow?" 12 Nigtabak din to, "Malogot man
ian to oghun-a si Ilias oyow ogpanagana
to dalan to sika Im-imanan now. Di og-
insa a kaniu," kagi, "Manio naan to duon ka
inkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to koddi
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ogkabay-
bayaran a woy kona a ogtinawoon to mgo
otow?" 13 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus, "Di
atag, ognangonan ku sikaniu to nokouma
on si Ilias no nigbaybayaran dan sikandin to
agad nokoy no naromdoman dan no unawa
ian to inkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta."

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Matiu 17:14-19,22,23; Lukas 9:37-45)

14 Ko nigmarani on woy si Hisus to dangob
no mgo hibatoon din, nigkita ran ka nal-
ibulung no mgo otow no niglingotan dan
ka mgo hibatoon no duma. Songo duon
dod ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no
ogpaap-apuloy to mgo hibatoon din. 15 Ko
nigkita ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow ki
Hisus, noinuinu su natokow to pogkouma
rin no nig-agpas nandalapak kandin no
nangomosta ran sikandin. 16 No pig-inso ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Nokoy buwa
ka igpaap-apuloy now?"
17 Ka sagboka no otow dio to sika nal-
ibulung no mgo otow ka nigtabak. Kagi
rin, "Maistru, inhondini kud ka anak ku no
lukos to koykow su pigbusawan woy kono
ogpakakagi. 18 Agad hondoi, ko ogkoumaan
sikandin to busow, og-usungon sikandin
dio to tano no ogbubuko so bo-bo din woy
ogkagot ka ngipon din woy ogkolog ka lawa
rin. Nig-inso kud ka mgo hibatoon nu oyow
ogdogilon dan porom ka busow, di waro
makarogil."
19 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, "Wow
mgo otow no nouyag pad kuntoon, ka-
niu no waro pogtuu to Magboboot, hondoi
katamanan to pogduma ku kaniu? Kon-
u a ogkaponga ka pog-aguanta ku kaniu?
Alapa now ka bato kai to koddi." 20 Nig-
alap dan on. Pogkita to busow ki Hisus
nig-umaan din ka bato no impabiidbiid din
sikandin no napolod ka bato dio to tano no
ogkabalbalikid woy ogbubuko so bo-bo din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus ka amoy to bato to,
"Kon-u niggoram ka bato to soini?" Kagi
to amoy, "Ko molintok pad bag sikandin!
22 Ka mohon-ing on nig-ol-olog ka busow
to oghimatoy porom ko nig-usung din dio
to hapuy ko rio to woig. Ko ogpakabulig
ka, kohoy-ui koy, Buyag, pangabangi koy."
23 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Manio naan to
sikan no kagi nu koddi to 'ko ogpakabulig
ka?' Ko ogsalig ka to Magboboot, waro
agad nokoy no kono ogkohimu." 24 Inogo
on nigtabak ka amoy to sikan no bato no
nigbabansagon no ogkagi, "Ogsalig ad on
di kulang pad ka pogsalig ku. Buligi a nu
oyow litos on ka pogtuu ku." 25 Pogkita
ni Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogpandanirani kandin, nigsaparan din ka
busow to, "Koykow no busow no ogpaka-
pabongol woy ogpokoomaw," kagi, "og-
suguon ku sikoykow. Libuwas kad kai to
lawa to soin no bato; kono kad oglibong."
26 Ko nigngangang ka busow agad ko nigko-
moron ka bato, niglibuwas on ka busow.
Di ogkounawa to namatoy ka bato no kagi
to duma no mgo otow to "Namatoy on."
27 Di niggongon ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no

* 9:11 Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

nokoonow on, woy nigparagas nigsasindog.
[28] Waro malugoy no niglopow woy si
Hisus dio to baloy. Ko nigsolod on no
sikandan, nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din
to, "Manio buwa to waro koy makarogil to
sikan no busow no nigsolod dio to bato?"
[29] Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Woy ogpakarogil to
soin no busow ko ogsampiton ka Magbo-
boot."

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innan-
gon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Matiu 17:22,23; Lukas 9:43-45)

[30] Ko nigligkat dio si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din nigparagasdagas no waro nigsagpit dio
to mgo lunsud to Galilia. Kono ogkoiniat si
Hisus to ogkatagataga ka mgo otow ko hon-
doi ran ogdolog [31] su og-anaron din ka mgo
hibatoon din. Soini ka ig-anad din. Kagi,
"Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan,
ogdakopon a no ighatod a dio to labow no
mgo otow woy ogpohimatayan a ran. Di
ka igkatatolu no allow ogtkootawan ad do."
[32] Di waro makasabut ka mgo hibatoon din
to kalitukan to in-anad din woy nahallok to
og-inso ko nokoy ka kalitukan.

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon
(Matiu 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

[33] Nokouma on dio to Kapirnaum no ko
niglopow on to baloy, nig-insaan ni Hisus
sikandan ko nokoy ka nigpaap-apoloy ran
ko rio pad to dalan. [34] Di waro nigtabak
sikandan su ko rio pad to dalan nigpaap-
apuloy on sikandan ko hontow dapit kan-
dan ka dakoldakol no ngaran.

[35] Pogpinnuu ni Hisus nigparani rin ka
sikan sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
din no kagi rin kandan, "Ko duon otow
no ogkoiniat to kandin ka ogkohimu no
dakoldakol, og-awoson to ogpohun-oon to
sikan no otow ka mgo duma rin no sikandin
ka mohuri; kandin ka ogbulig to tibo." [36] Nò,
impasasindog ni Hisus ka songo bato no
dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon din. To
nigsakupu rin ka bato nigkagian din ka
mgo hibatoon din. [37] Kagi rin, "Sika otow
no ogsagmanon din ka bato no ogkounawa
to soin no bato su ka goinawa rin koddi,
sikoddi ka ogsagmanon din. No ko hontow
ka ogsagman koddi, kono no sikoddi do ka
ogsagmanon din; songo ogsagmanon din
dod ka Magboboot no nigsugu koddi."

Ko Kono no Usig Ta, Ogparapit Kanta
(Lukas 9:49,50)

[38] Kagi ni Huan ki Hisus, "Maistru, nigkita
noy ka songo lukos no ogdogilon din
ka mgo busow duon to mgo otow ko
oghingaranan din ka koykow no ngaran.
Nigsaparan noy sikandin su kono no duma
ta." [39] Di kagi ni Hisus, "Kono now sapari su
sikan no otow no oghimuon din ka igkoin-
uinu no oghingaranan din ka ngaran ku
kono magaan ogpakakagi to maroot bahin
koddi [40] su ko kono no usig ta, ogparapit
kanta. [41] Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu.
Agad hontow, ko ogpoinum kaniu to agad
songo basu no woig su nigtuu kow koddi,
ogkabogayan sikandin to igdasag puun to
Magboboot."

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Matiu 18:6-9)

[42] "Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtam-
baboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no
ogtuu koddi no og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu
rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan
ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galin-
gan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat."
[43-44] Songo kagi ni Hisus, "Ko pinabayo to
sagboka no bolad nu no ogpakasalo ka no
og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magbo-
boot, tampori nu ka sika bolad nu. Mad-
maroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro kata-
manan dio to Magboboot no sagsagboka
naan do ka bolad nu to igdogpak ka to
imperno† no duon dod darua no bolad
nu. Kono ogkaparongan ka sika hapuy dut
imperno.‡ [45-46] Ko pinabayo to limang no
paa nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran
nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu
ka paa nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo
ka no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot
no sagboka naan do ka paa nu to igdogpak
ka to imperno no duon dod darua no paa
nu. [47] Ko pinabayo to mata nu no ogpakasalo
ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to
Magboboot, lokata nu. Madmaroyow ko
ogsolod ka to Pandatuan to Magboboot no
sagboka naan do so mata nu to igdogpak
ka rio to imperno no duon dod darua no

† 9:43-44 Logparanan to mgo makasasalo ka imperno no duon hapuy. ‡ 9:43-44 Ka birsikulu 44 woy 46, un-unawa to birsikulu 48. § 9:48 Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

mata nu. [48] Kono ogkamatoy ka ias dio no
ogkokoon to lawa woy kono ogkaparongan
ka hapuy.”§ [49-50] Duon dod kagi ni Hisus
kandan to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Tibo ki,
ogkoumaan ki to igkabaybari ta. Duon pu-
lus to igkabaybayari ta dio to goinawa ta no
ogkounawa to duon pulus to asin ko duon
to ngalap ta. Di ko ogkaawo ka koomisi
to sikan no asin, ogkoomonu to ogliwan
to nanam? Kono ogkaliwan. Nò, duon
ka ogkounawa to asin dio to kaniu kun-
toon. Bantayi now su sikan ka igpouwaan
to goinawa now.”

10

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Matiu 19:1-9)

[1] Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
to Hudia no probinsia woy nigparagas dio
to doipag to woig to Hordan. Ko nokouma
dio oglibulung oghutuk ka mgo otow no
mohon-ing dio ki Hisus no nig-anad din
sikandan su ian ka tahan no batasan din.
[2] Nigdalapak on dio to kandin ka mgo
Parisiu no duon ig-inso dan kandin oyow
og-ol-ologan dan porom sikandin. Nig-
inso dan to, “Ogkohimu to Balaod ta to
ogkoongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin?” [3] Nig-
inso ni Hisus to, “Nokoy ka Balaod no im-
bogoy ni Moisis dongan?” [4] Kagi ran, “Nig-
bogoy si Moisis no og-ongkoran to lukos
ka asawa rin ko oghimuon din kandin ka
sulat to og-ongkod.”* [5] Di kagi ni Hisus
kandan, “Soini no sugu ka insugu ni Moi-
sis su makogal so mgo ulu to mgo otow;
kono kow ogkaanad. [6] Di dongan, atag, ko
nighimu to Magboboot ka soin no kalibu-
tan, nighimu rin ka otow no pinogsangi din
to lukos woy boi. Sikan ian ka inkasulat to
kinagian to Magboboot.† [7] Sikan ian ka og-
ongkoran to lukos ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin
oyow ogkasagboka sikandin to asawa rin.
[8] Ogkounawa sikandan no darua to sagboka
ro no otow.‡ Songo alunggun on sikandan.
[9] Kono man no ogkaayun to ogpitason to
songo otow su ka Magboboot ka nigsagboka
kandan.”

[10] Ko nigsolod dio to baloy, nig-inso ka
mgo hibatoon ki Hisus tongod to innangon
din to mgo Parisiu. [11] Nigbatbatan din to,
“Sikan no lukos ko og-ongkoran din ka
asawa rin woy oghutuk ogpangasawa to
dangob no boi, ogpakalibug ka sikan no
lukos.§ [12] Unawa ian to boi ko og-ongkoran
din ka asawa rin woy og-asawoon pad to
dangob no lukos, ogpakalibug ka sikan no
boi.”

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka mgo Bato
(Matiu 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

[13] Songo allow nigduma to mgo otow ka
mgo bato dio ki Hisus oyow igpasamsaman
dan kandin no og-ampuan din sikandan. Di
nigsaparan to mgo hibatoon din ka mgo
nigduma to bato. [14] Di ko nigkita ni Hisus
to nigsaparan dan ka nigduma to mgo bato,
nabou on no kagi rin kandan, “Kono now
sapari. Pohondinia now koddi ka mgo bato;
ko now atangi su ogkounawa ka mgo otow
no ogpakaamut to Pogsugu to Magboboot
to soi mgo bato no maboot to duma ran.
[15] Malogot ka soi ogkagion ku kaniu to agad
hontow no otow no kono din ogsagmanon
ka Magboboot no ogkounawa to pogsag-
man to soin no mgo bato, kono ogpakaamut
ka sika otow to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”
[16] Nò, nigsakupu rin ka mgo bato tag sag-
boka no pigsamsam din ka bolad din kan-
dan woy pigbuyu ni Hisus ka Magboboot no
Amoy to ogbogoy kandan to karayawan.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

[17] No, nighipanow on si Hisus. Pogligkat
din do, duon songo lukos no nigpallaguy
dio to kandin woy nigluhud to tangkaan
din. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru,
maroyow ka no otow. Nangoni a ko nokoy
ka litos no oghimuon ku oyow ogkabogayan
a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?” [18] Nig-
inso ni Hisus kandin to, “Manio naan to
oghingaranan a nu to maroyow? Ka Mag-
boboot do ka maroyow. [19] Nataga ka,” kagi,
“to mgo sugu* no kono ka ogbunu; kono
ka ogpanlibug; kono ka ogpanakow; kono
ka og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka; kono nu lokoa
ka mgo otow to agad nokoy. Tahura nu

* 10:4 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. † 10:6 Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. ‡ 10:8 Basa ka to Genesis 2:24. § 10:11 Ian su ka an-anayan no boi ka malogot no asawa rin. * 10:19 Ian ka mgo sampulu no sugu no no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis litos to mgo Hibriu. † 10:19 Basa ka to Exodo 20:16-20; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

ka amoy nu mgo ka inoy nu."† [20] Nigtabak
ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
nigtuman ku ka tibo soini no mgo sugu ko
bato a pad taman to kuntoon no buyag ad
on." [21] Pogpitow rin, dakol ka goinawa ni
Hisus to sikan no lukos. Kagi rin kandin,
"Kulang ka pad to sagboka no oghimuon nu
porom. Uli kad on woy ipanaliu nu ka tibo
no kalaglagan nu to salapi no ipambogoy
nu ka salapi to publi no mgo otow. Ko og-
pakatuman ka to sikan, dakol on ka igdasag
nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot.
Ko impambogoy nud on, libong ka dii woy
ogdurumaruma kad on koddi." [22] Pogdinog
to soin no lukos to soin no kagi, nigloin
on ka langlangawan din no nighipanow on
no masakit lagboy so goinawa rin su datu
lagboy sikandin. [23] Ko niglingi si Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din, nigkagi to, "Mohirap
ian to mgo otow no datu oyow ogpasakup
to Pogsugu to Magboboot." [24] Noinuinu ka
mgo hibatoon din to soin no kagi rin, di
nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Mgo Sulod
ku, mohirap man ian to ogsolod to Pogsugu
to Magboboot. [25] Mamalomu pad ian to
sika dakol no ayam no kamil to ogsorop
to lobut to dagom to datu no mgo otow
ko ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot."
[26] Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din no
nigmoin-insooy ko hontow buwa naan do
ka ogpakakuo to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan? [27] Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no
kagi rin, "Ko otow, kono ogpokohimu. Di
ko ka Magboboot, agad nokoy, ogkohimu
rin." [28] Nò, nig-uwang ni Pedro no kagi
rin, "Buyag, nig-ongkod koy on to tibo woy
nigdumaruma koy koykow." [29] "Hoo," kagi
ni Hisus, "woy malogot ka soin no kagi
ku kaniu to agad hondoi no otow no og-
ongkoran din ka ugpaan din woy ko hari rin
woy ko kakoy rin woy ko amoy rin woy ko
inoy rin woy ko anak din woy ko tano din,
ko og-ongkoran din oyow ogpasakup koddi
agad oyow ognangonnangon to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, [30] ogbogayan ka sikan
no otow, to dakol kuntoon. Ogbogayan
sikandin to Magboboot agad pila no mgo
baloy, mgo hari, mgo kakoy, mgo inoy
mgo anak woy tano. Tagkos to soini duon
igkabaybayari rin. Di uromo atag ogkobuhi
ka sika otow no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot. [31] Di ko mohuri no allow, ko rio
ki to Magboboot, mohon-ing no labow no
otow kai to kalibutan kuntoon, molintok on
dio. Agad mohon-ing no molintok no otow
dini, labow sikandan dio."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-33)

[32] Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din no ogtakarog dio to Hirusalim
no lunsud. Sagboka si Hisus no oghun-
a no nigsundul ka mgo hibatoon din no
nabolongbolong sikandan.‡ Ka mgo otow
no mohuri pad, nahallok sikandan. Waro
nalugoy no nighutuk ni Hisus parapiga ka
sika mgo sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
din no nigkagian din sikandan bahin to
nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow kandin.
[33] Kagi rin, "Pamminog kow! Oghondio ki-
now to Hirusalim no ko dio, koddi no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan, ighatod a rio to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogbobootan a ran
to ogpohimatayan a no ighatod ad on dio to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. [34] Dio to sika
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogsumpaliton
a ran, og-iloban a ran, oglamposan a ran,
woy oghimatayan a ran. Dokad di ka igkata-
tolu no allow ogkootawan ad do."

Ka Pogbuyu ni Santiago woy si Huan
(Matiu 20:20-28)

[35] Songo allow nigdani dio to longod ni
Hisus si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak
ni Sibidiu Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Maistru, duon
ogkoiniatan noy no oghimuon nu porom."
[36] "Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now?" kagi ni
Hisus. [37] Nigtabak kandan to, "Ogkoiniatan
koy to ogpokoglimang koy ogpinnuu dio to
longod nu dio to sikan no pandatuan nu
no maroyow." [38] Di kagi ni Hisus kandan
to, "Waro kow makasabut to kalitukan to
kagi now. Og-insa a kaniu ko ogpakaponod
kow to unawa to igkoirapi ku? Agad og-
insa a ko ogpakatuman kow to unawa to
igbayo ku no ogpokouma ki to kamatayon
ta?" [39] Nigtabak kandan to, "Ogpokohimu
koy." Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Hoo,
ogkoumaan kow to igkoirapi now no ogk-
ounawa to koddi no igkoirapi. Agad sikan

‡ 10:32 Ian su oghondio to lunsud to otow no maroot so goinawa ran kandin.

ka igbayo now to pogkamatoy now no un-
awa to koddi no igbayo. 40 Dokad di, kono
sikoddi ka duon katondanan to ogbogoy ko
hontow ka ogpinnuu to kawanan ku woy
ka gibang ku uromo. Ka Magboboot do ka
ogbogoy to kandan no nig-indanan din.”
41 Ko nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon ni
Hisus, nabolu sikandan ki Santiago woy ki
Huan. 42 No nigparani ni Hisus dio to longod
din ka tibo no hibatoon din no kagi rin,
“Nataga kow to batasan to mgo igbuyag kai
to ampow to tano to mgo otawa no kono
no Hudiu. Ko sikandan, ogdo-doogon dan
ka mgo otow ran. Ka mgo igbuyag dan,
ungoron dan ogsugua ka sakup dan. 43 Di
sikaniu, kono now oghimua no unawa. Ko
ogkoiniatan nu to ogkohimu ka no igbuyag,
og-awos to ogbuligan nu ka mgo duma nu.
44 Woy ko ogkoiniatan nu to koykow ka datu
og-awos to koykow ka oripon to tibo no
mgo otow. 45 Agad Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan, wara a nighondini to soini no
kalibutan oyow ogpangabangan a to mgo
otow. Ka tuud ku ian oyow ogpakapanga-
bang a kandan woy to oyow ogsalilin ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow to kamatayon ku.”

*Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no si Bar-
timius*
(Matiu 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nakabayo on woy si Hisus dio to
Hiriku no ko nigparagas sikandan duma
to mohon-ing no mgo otow, duon ogpin-
pinnuu dio to ilis to dalan ka sagboka
no nabutud no talagbuyu. Si Bartimius
ka ngaran din no si Timius ka amoy rin.
47 Nakarinog ka sikan nabutud to si Hisus no
taga Nasarit ka ogligad. Pogdinog din nig-
babansagon to, “Wow Hisus, pinanganak
ni Dabid! Kohoy-ui a nu.” 48 Pigsaparan
ka nabutud to mohon-ing no mgo otow ko
nig-umow. Di nasi nigpaagbotan din do no
ogbabansagon. “Wow pinanganak ni Dabid,
kohoy-ui a nu.”
49 Pogdinog ni Hisus, nigsagdok kandin.
Kagi rin, “Umawa now ka sikan no nabu-
tud.” Nò, pig-umow ran ka nabutud no kagi
ran kandin, “Sasindog kad su pohondion
ka ni Hisus, karago ka.” 50 Nò, nig-agpas
nigsasindog no niglu-ung din ka malayat no
kinabo din no nigdalapak ki Hisus.
51 Ko diad to longod ni Hisus, nig-inso ni
Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa ka ogkoini-
atan nu dii to koddi?”
Nigtabak ka nabutud to, “Maistru,
ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a pad
ogpakakita.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Uli kad on, Usi,
ogpakakita kad on su ka pogtuu nu koddi,
sikan ian ka nakabawi koykow.” Sikan do
no nakakita on woy nigduma ki Hisus.

11

*Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to
Hirusalim*
*(Matiu 21:1-9; Lukas 19:28-38; Huan 12:12-
15)*

1 Duon dod si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to
dalan no oghondio to Hirusalim. Ko konad
amana no mariu sikandan to Hirusalim
no marani to mgo lunsud no oghingarnan
to Bitpahi woy Bitania, nokouma dio to
marani to sikan no malopot no bubungan
no oghingaranan to Olibu. Nò, nigsugu ni
Hisus ka hibatoon din no darua to oghun-a
sikandan. 2 Nigkagi kandin to “Hondio kow
to sikan no lunsud no kai to ogkatangkaan
ta. Ko ogpokouma kow ro ogkitoon now
ka sagboka no nati pad to asno* no no-
hikotan on. Waro pad mounturi ka sikan
no nati. Hokari now woy tuyuka now dini
to koddi. 3 Ko og-insaan kow to manio
to oghokaron now, nangoni now to og-
awoson to Igbuyag now di magaan din do
ig-uli.” 4 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan so
darua no hibatoon din no ko nokouma dio
to lunsud, nigkita ran ka songo nati duon
to ilis to dalan no nohikotan no marani
to gumawan to songo baloy. Poghokad
dan to hikot, 5 nig-insaan sikandan to mgo
ogmanasindog dio to, “Manio to oghokaron
now ka hikot to sikan no nati?” 6 No ian
tabak dan ka kagi ni Hisus no wa sapari
sikandan; nigbogoy on.
7 Nigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki Hisus
woy nigluung dan ka malayat no kinabo
dan no impanhanig dan to poka to asno
no nigsakoy on si Hisus. 8 Woy mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ogtahud ki Hisus no
nanbolatan ka ogbayaan din to kandan no
malayat no mgo kinabo. Ka dangob no mgo
otow nanampod dan to mgo molintok no

* 11:2 Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy mamalayat so talinga rin.

sugpang no duon dod dohun no nangatkat
dan to bayaan din. [9] Duon ka sikan no mgo
otow no nighun-a ki Hisus woy duon dod
mohuri no ogpakasundul kandin no tibo,
nigbunsud no ogbabansagon to "Ogsayoon
ta ka Magboboot. Ogkapulusan ta ka soin
no otow no oghondini to ngaran to Mag-
boboot."† [10] "Ka goinawa noy ian to ogka-
pulusan to Magboboot ka Pandatuan no
ogpokouma. Ko ogpokouma on ogkounawa
ian to sikan no pandatuan to kabuybuyagan
ta no si Dabid no Labow no Igbuyag dongan.
Ogkasayo ka Magboboot."
[11] Ko nigdatong sikandan dio to Hirusalim
nigsolod dan to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko
niglogoblogob no ogpitow to tibo dio to
solod, niglibuwas no nigduma rin ka mgo
hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua dio
to Bitania su mahapun on woy magaan
ogkatangkob ka allow.

Pigtunlunan ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:18-22)

[12] Ko napawo on niglibong woy si Hisus
dio to Hirusalim. Ko dio pad to dalan
niggutasan si Hisus. [13] Nigkita rin ka sag-
boka no kayu no oghingaranan to igira di
mariu pad. Nighondio oyow ogpitawon din
ko duon on bogas. Pogkouma on, mohon-
ing ka mgo dohun do no nigkita rin su
kono pad no tigbogas to sikan no kayu.
[14] Nigtunlunan ni Hisus ka sikan no kayu no
kagi rin, "Kono kad on oghutuk ogbogas
taman to taman." Nigdinog to mgo hiba-
toon din ka kagi rin.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Lukas 19:45-47; Huan 2:13-16)

[15] Nigparagas no oghipanow woy si Hisus
no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no nighondio
to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pogdatong din dio,
nigdogil din ka tibo no mgo talagbaligya
tagkos to mgo ogboli. Nigbalintuad din on
ka mgo lamisaan to mgo ogsaliu to salapi
woy ka pinnuuanan to mgo ogbaligya to
salapati, nabalintuad din. [16] Songo kono
din ogpabayoon ka agad hontow no og-alap
to agad nokoy ko ogbot-os porom sikan-
dan dio to lama to Dakol no Ampuanan.
[17] Nò, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow. Kagi
rin, "Nigpasulat to Magboboot to Tahan no
Kasulatan ta to 'Oghingaranan ka soini no
baloy ku to ampuanan do to tibo no koot-
otawan kai to ampow to soin kalibutan ko
oghongkai sikandan.'‡ Di atag," kagi ni
Hisus, "sikaniu, ka talagbaligya, pighimu
now no holosanan to mgo takawan."§
[18] To nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan, nigmal-alukuyoy kandan ko ogmon-
uon dan oyow ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus.
Nahallok sikandan to ogdakop ki Hisus su
noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo in-
anad din. [19] Ko ogkatangkob on no magaan
no karusilom, niglibuwas dio to Hirusalim
woy si Hisus no og-uli dio to Bitini.

Duon Katagaanan ta Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:19-22)

[20] Ko napawo on, nighipanow on sikan-
dan. Ko diad to dalan nigligad sikandan
to sikan no kayu no igira. Ko nigkita ran,
nagangu on ka tibo puun to uud no taman
to dio to dalig, nagangu on. [21] Naroromdom
ni Pedro ka intunlun ni Hisus no kagi rin
ki Hisus to, "Maistru, pitow ka; nagangu
on ka sika igira no kayu no natunlunan
nud." [22] Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan tibo
to, "Tuu kow ro to Magboboot; salig kow
kandin." [23] Malogot ka soin no kagi ku
kaniu. "Agad hontow, ko ogsuguon din
ka soin no bubungan to, 'Awo kad kai;
dio ka to dagat' no ko kono ogtambabo ka
sikan no nigsugu di ogsalig do to ogkaawo,
ogkahalin ka sikan no bubungan dio to
dagat. [24] Nò, pamminog kow koddi. Ko
duon ogbuyuon now no ian ka ig-ampu
nu dio to Magboboot, tuui now soini woy
ogtinawo kow no ogbogayan kow on." [25] Ka
dangob pad. "Ko ogsasindog ka no og-
ampu, ko maroot so goinawa nu dio to agad
hontow, pasaylua nu sikandin woy ka og-
ampu to Magboboot. Iling ka oyow songo
ogpasayluan ka to Amoy nu no Magboboot
no og-ugpo dio to langit." [26] ["Ian su ko kono
nu ogpasayluon ka nakasalo koykow songo
kono ka ogpasayluon to Magboboot no og-
ugpo dio to langit to koykow no salo."]*

† 11:9 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:25,26. ‡ 11:17 Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. § 11:17 Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11. * 11:26 Duon ka mgo sinulat no kono dan oglagkos ka birsikulu 26. Di nigdugang kai di [naalad kai].

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Matiu 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Bali naan nigparagas nighutuk dio to
Hirusalim woy si Hisus no ko nokouma on,
nigsolod to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko oghi-
hipanow si Hisus dio, nigdalapak kandin
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. 28 Nig-inso dan si
Hisus to, "Nokoy ka katondanan nu to soini
no oghimuon nu?† Hontow ka nigbogoy
koykow to katondanan nu?" 29 Nigtabak si
Hisus to, "Duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu.
Ko ogpakatabak kow, ognangonan kow to
puunan to katondanan ku. 30 Nangoni a,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ko hondoi nigpuun ka koton-
danan ni Huan to ogbautismu to mgo otow?
Og-insa a ko dio to Magboboot nigpuun ka
katondanan din woy ko dini to mgo otow?
Tabaka a now." 31 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka
sika mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan.
Kagi ran, "Nokoy buwa ka igtabak ta? Ko
igtabak ta to nigligkat to Magboboot, og-
insaan ki buwa to 'Manio naan to wa now
nigtuu to kagi ni Huan?' 32 Di ko ogpuun to
otow ka igtabak ta, ay, angkuwan kanta!"
Kono dan porom ogtabak to ogpuun to
otow su nahallok to mgo otow su nigtuu
sikandan to malogot si Huan no talagnan-
gon to kagi no nigpuun to Magboboot. 33 Nò,
soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus, "Waro koy
mataga." Ka kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Agad
sikoddi, kona a ognangon kaniu to ogpuu-
nan to katondanan ku to oghimuon ku."

12

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy
to Pinamula to Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Nigbunsud ni Hisus to og-anad to mgo
otow no pinabayo to mgo pananglitan ka
ig-anad din. Kagi rin, "Songo allow, duon
ka sagboka no otow no nigpamulaan din
ka tano din to songo lunsod no bunal no
ogbogas no oghingaranan to ubas no nig-
alad din on ka tibo. Nigtoungan din pad
ka dakol no batu no litos to ogdiokan dan
ka sikan no bogas no ubas* Pogkaponga
rin nigpohimu rin ka matikang no bakalag
no nohimu to batu no unturanan to og-
bantoy to sika pinamula rin. Ko naponga
ka tibo, nigpasambayan din ka pinamula
rin to mgo talagbantoy no nighow-as on
sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan. 2 Ko
tigbogas on to sikan no ubas, nigsugu ka
tagtuun to sagboka no suguonon din dio
oyow og-angoy to kandin no talad. 3 Ko
nokouma on ka suguonon din nig-agpas
gongoni sikandin to mgo talagbantoy to
pinamula no nigbarasan dan sikandin woy
impouli on dio to tagtuun no waro pig-
alap no agad nokoy. 4 Nò, nigsugu man
do to tagtuun ka dangob no suguonon din
dio to pinamula rin. Niglamposan ka ulu
rin to mgo talagbantoy woy nigpasiporan
dan sikandin. 5 Nighutuk man do sugua
to tagtuun ka dangob no suguonon din
no nighimatayan dan kandin. No mohon-
ing pad ka nigsundul di nig-ilingan dan to
sikan no mgo nighun-a. Nigpanlamposan
ka duma; ka mgo duma, nighimatayan dan.
6 Ka nagalat naan do ian ka anak din no
lukos no sagboka no indakoli to goinawa
rin. Nò, bali naan, nigsugu din ka anak din
to oghondio to sika mgo talagbantoy. Ka
kagi to sika talag-anak, 'Hoo ian, ka anak
ku ian ka ogtahuron dan.' 7 No, pogkita
to mgo talagbantoy to anak to tagtuun,
nigmal-alkuyoy no kagi ran, 'Sikan ka anak
to tagtuun no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to
amoy rin. Nò, oghimatayan ta oyow ka tano
no ogkagaat poron kandin, kanta on.' 8 Nig-
agpas dan on dakopa ka anak din no nighi-
matayan dan sikandin no indogpak dan ka
lawa rin dio to libuwasan to pinamula to
ubas."

9 Nò, nig-inso si Hisus to mgo otow,
"Ogmonuon to sika tagtuun? Oghondio
sikandin to sikan no pinamula rin woy
ogpohimatayan din ka sikan no mgo lukos
no talagbantoy no ogpasoipan din to loin
no mgo otow no ogbantoy." 10 Nigparagas
si Hisus no nig-inso, "Hontow kaniu ka
waro buwa makabasa to impasulat to Mag-
boboot? Waro buwa!" Soini ka kagi to
impasulat din "Ka batu no nig-ongkoran
to mgo talaghimu to baloy su nahan dan
no waro pulus, sikan ka nohimu nasi no
marigon lagboy no batu no igpounturan to

† 11:28 Ian ko nigpaawo din ka mgo talagbaligya, mgo ogsaliu to salapi. * 12:1 Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos to oghimu to bino.

baloy. [11] Ka Magboboot ka nigpagamit to
sikan no batu no nahan dan no waro pulus.
Lagboy no maroyow ian to goinawa ta."†
[12] Nigparakop porom si Hisus to sika mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu su nakasabut to kagi
ni Hisus to sikandan ka pighisugat din to
pananglitan din. Di nahallok sikandan to
sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung
no ian wa dan dakopa. Nokogsuwoy on
sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

[13] Nigpohondio ki Hisus ka duma no mgo
Parisiu woy duma no mgo sakup to Kinal-
abawan no Datu no si Hirodis oyow ogg-
awayan dan porom si Hisus to kagi rin. [14] Ko
nokouma dio to kandin, kagi ran, "Maistru,
nataga koy to ognangon ka to malogot do
no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin ka goinawa
to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka
mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan
dan. Og-anad ka to malogot bahin to kagi to
Magboboot. Nangoni koy, tongod to Balaod
ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka buhis
ta dio ki Sisar no kinalabawan dan dio to
Ruma? Ogbayaran tad woy kono tad on?"

[15] Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot ka tuud
dan to og-inso no nigtabak to, "Manio to
oggawayan a now porom? Dini nu to koddi
ka songo salapi no putow. Ogpitow a."
[16] Nig-alapan dan ka songo putow no salapi
no nig-inso din kandan to, "Hontow no
langlangawan ka pig-ilingan woy hontow
no inkasulat no ngaran ka dini to soin no
salapi?" Nigtabak to, "Si Sisar, ka pangulu
dio to Ruma." [17] Kagi ni Hisus, "Nò man,
bogayi now si Sisar ko sikandin ka tag-
tuun woy bogayi nu ka Magboboot ka agad
nokoy ko kandin ka tagtuun." Noinuinu
sikandan to tabak din.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-38)

[18] No, nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Sadu-
siu dio to longod ni Hisus. Kono ogtuu
sikandan to ogkouyag ka namatoy uromo.
[19] No kagi ran ki Hisus to "Maistru, duon
nigsulat ni Moisis dongan to sugu kanta.
Kagi, 'Ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no
duon dod ka asawa rin di waro anak dan,
og-awos to og-asawoon ka sikan no balu to
hari to namatoy oyow duon porom anak
to kakoy rin.'‡ [20] Maistru, duon kun pa-
pitu no patalahari no lukos. Nig-asawa ka
panganoy no namatoy no waro anak dan.
[21] Nig-asawa ka giboon to namatoy ka sikan
no balu no songo namatoy no waro anak.
Woy ogkounawa ian to sika igkatatolu no
patalahari. [22] No unawa rod ian to tibo.
Tibo no papitu no patalahari nig-asawa,
tag sagboka, to sika boi woy tibo, namatoy
no waro anak dan. No bali naan namatoy
ka boi. [23] No, Buyag, ko ogkouyag on kun
ka tibo no namatoy to sika allow no og-
uyagon to Magboboot ka namatoy, hontow
dapit to sika papitu no mataltalahari ka
asawa to sika boi su kandan no papitu ka
nokogsoipsoip nig-asawa kandin ko dini to
soin no kalibutan."

[24] Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Nata-
lap kow man tongod to kagi now to kono
ogkouyag ka mgo namatoy. Manio naan
to natalap kow? Natalap kow su waro
kow makasabut to impasulat to Magboboot
kiMoisis woy waro kow mataga to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot. [25] Ian su ko nouyag on ka
namatoy, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo sug-
uanon to Magboboot dio to langit no kono
ogpokog-asawa ka boi woy lukos. [26] Nò,
bahin to ogkouyag ka namatoy, duon kagi
ku kaniu. Nigbasa kow on naan toimpasulat
ni Moisis bahin tosikan malopot no kayu
no nalogdog do duon di waro natutung.
Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham woy si
Isaak woy si Hakub ko nignangon ka Mag-
boboot ki Moisis to, 'Koddi ka Magboboot ni
Abraham woysi Isaak woy si Hakub.'§ [27] Ka
Magboboot ta, kono no Magboboot to mgo
namatoy sikandin. Sikandin ka Magboboot
to mgo otow no nouyag.* Natalap kow on."

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow No Sugu?
(Matiu 22:34-40)

[28] Songo duon dio ka sagboka no talag-
anad to Balaod dan no nigdinog din
ka igpaap-apuloy ran. Pogdinog din to
maroyow ka mgo tabak ni Hisus dio to mgo
Sadusiu, nig-inso din to, "Nokoy no sugu
ka labow to tibo no insugu to Magboboot

† 12:11 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23. ‡ 12:19 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5. § 12:26 Basa ka to Exodo 3:6.
* 12:27 Ogtagkosan pad to magboboot ka sika mgo namatoy no nighingaranan din su nighutuk mouyag sikandan dio to kandin.

ki Moisis?” 29 Nigtabak ni Hisus to, “Soini
ka labow no sugu. ‘Pamminog kow, mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, sagboka ro ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no ian ka Magboboot ta.
30 Isabuk now sikandin dio to taliwaro to
mgo pusung now; tibaa now ka doromdom
now dio to Magboboot ta, woy tibaa now
ka dayagang now oyow ogkatuman to
insugu kandin puun to dakol so goinawa
nu kandin.’† 31 Ka igkarangob no sugu no
dakol ka pulus, soini ian. Unawaa nu ka
goinawa nu to mgo duma nu to goinawa nu
to koykow no lawa.‡ Waro duma no sugu no
labowlabow to soin no darua.” 32 Nigtabak
ka sika talag-anad to Balaod dan ki Hisus to,
“Malogot ian ka kagi nu, Maistru. Malogot
ka kagi nu to, ‘Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ro ka Magboboot woy to sagboka ro ka
Magboboot; waro loin.’ ”§ 33 Nigparagas
to, “Og-awoson ta to ogpakasabuk kandin
to taliwaro to pusung ta woy to tiboon ta
ka doromdom ta kandin woy to ogtiboon ta
ka dayagang ta to ogtuman no insugu din
kanta to dakol ka goinawa ta kandin. Agad
og-awos to ogpounawoon ta to goinawa ta
to mgo duma ta to goinawa ta to kantan
lawa. Madmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to
soin no darua no sugu to oghalaran ta ka
ayam, mgo dangob no igtubad ta dio to
Magboboot.”*
34 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus to maroyow ka
tabak din, nigkagi to, “Magaan ka ogpaka-
solod to Pogsugu to Magboboot.” Nò, waro
dangob no inso ki Hisus su nahallok ka tibo
to og-inso.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan

(Matiu 22:41-46; 23:1-7; Lukas 20:41-47; Hin-imuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

35 Duon allow no nig-anad si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan no duon inso din to
mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Manio to ognangon ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod to pinanganak ni
Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?
36 Si Dabid, pinakagi to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no kagi rin, ‘Ka Magboboot, nigkagian
din ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ku no kagi rin,
Dini ka to kawanan ku† ogpinnuu taman to
ogkaroog ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu oyow
ogpakaluhud sikandan dini to tangkaan
nu.’‡ 37 Agad si Dabid, nighingaranan din
sikandin to ‘Lagboy no Igbuyag.’ Nò, manio
to ignangon to mgo otow to pinanganak
ni Dabid ka Im-imanan ta ko in-umow ni
Dabid sikandin to lagboy no Igbuyag?”

Nigpanayan ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod

(Matiu 23:1-36; Lukas 20:45-47)

Ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nal-
ibulung, narago sikandan to ogpamminog
ki Hisus. 38 Pog-anad din kandan nig-udling
din to, “Bantoy kow to sika mgo talag-anad
to Balaod no maroyow ran to oghihipanow
duon to palingki no og-ilis to malayat no
kinabo no ogkoiniatan dan to ogtahuron
to mgo otow sikandan ko ogkumustoon
dan sikandan dio. 39 Og-alamon dan ka
pinnuuanan no noindanan to mgo dakol no
mgo otow ko rio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu woy ko duon pogkoon, ogpinnuu ro
to longod to igbuyag to pagkoonan. 40 Duon
dod oghimuon dan. Oggawayan dan ka mgo
balu oyow og-agawan dan ka igkouyagi
ran. Ogmalayaton dan ka ig-ampu dan to
Magboboot oyow ogparinogon dan ka mgo
otow ko og-ampu sikandan. Di sikandan,
dakoldakol ka iglogpad to Magboboot kan-
dan to mohuri no allow.”

Ka Pogbogoy to Balu

(Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, marani
nigpinnuu ni Hisus to taguanan to salapi
no ogbabantayan din ka mgo otow no og-
tagu to igbogoy no salapi dan to taguanan.
Mohon-ing ka datu no dakol ka in-ulug dan.
42 No, nokouma ka sagboka no publi no balu
no in-ulug dan ka darua no malison no
putow no salapi no malintok do ka pulus.
43 Nò, nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din woy nigkagi kandan to, “Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ka soin no publi
no balu, dakoldakol ka kandin no in-ulug
to soin no taguanan to salapi to nig-ulug to
tibo no mgo otow. 44 Sikan ian ka duma no
mgo otow, in-ulug dan ka botak do to salapi
dan no dakol. Di sikandin atag, agad publi,
in-ulug din pad ka tibo no salapi no noutol
din no ian porom ka igkouyag din.”

† 12:30 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:4,5. ‡ 12:31 Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. § 12:32 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 4:35.
* 12:33 Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. † 12:36 Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. ‡ 12:36 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

13

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 10:19-22; 24:1-25; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas woy ni Hisus dut Dakol no
Ampuanan, nigkagi ka sagboka no hiba-
toon din to, “Pitow ka, Maistru. Maroyow
lagboy ka soin no mgo baloy woy ka dad-
dakol no mgo batu no inhimu.” 2 Nigtabak
si Hisus kandan to, “Pitow kow kuntoon to
soin no mgo baloy no dakol kai to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Ogkagulak uromo ka tibo
no soini no mgo baloy no waro ogkagalat
agad sagboka no batu duon to nasabukan
din; ogkatobal ka tibo.”

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari

3 Songo allow ko ogpinpinnuu si Hisus
dio to sikan no bubungan no Ulibu no dio
nigtangko to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdala-
pak dio to longod din si Pedro, si Santiago,
si Huan, woy si Andres do; waro loin no
duma ran. 4 Kagi ran, “Nangoni koy ko kon-
u buwa ogkagulak ka Dakol no Ampuanan
woy nangoni koy kun ko nokoy ka mgo
ogkoindanan ta oyow ogkataga koy.” 5 Kagi
ni Hisus kandan to, “Ayad-ayad kow no
kono kow ogkagawayan to agad hontow.”
6 Ogpokouma ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no og-alap to koddi no ngaran no kagi
ran, “Koddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Nò, ogkagawayan ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow. 7 Ko ogdinogon now ka gira
no marani woy ka balita to duon dangob
dio to mariu, ko kow ogkasasow. Og-awos
to ogpakatood ka soin no mgo gira di kono
pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no allow. 8 Nò,
ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka no ugpaan
woy ka loin no ugpaan. Ka mgo sundalu
to songo igbuyag woy ka mgo sundalu to
dangob, ogpanbunbunuoy. Ogdinug pad
to agad hondoi; woy ogmohon-ingon ka
bitil kai to soin no kalibutan. Soin no
mgo igkabaybayari,” kagi ni Hisus, “ogk-
ounawa ian to sakit to an-anayan no hayori
to boi no og-anak. 9 Bantoybantoy kow
su ogpandakopon kow no ighatod kow dio
to tangkaan to talagboot. Ogpanbarasan
kow dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
Ogpohondion kow rod to tangkaan to mgo
kinalabawan dan woy ka labow no mgo
Igbuyag su ogtuu kow koddi. Di ko rio kow,
ogpakanangon kow kandan to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. 10 Woy pad ogpokouma ka
mohuri no allow awoson ko oghun-a ignan-
gonnangon ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon
to tibo no koot-otawan.” 11 Nigparagas pad
nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ko ogdakopon
kow no ighatod kow dio to tangkaan to
talagboot, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy
ka igtabak now dio. Ko ogpakagion ka,
nangoni nu ro to impasabuk to goinawa
nu. Ian su konon koykow no pogdoromdom
ka oglibuwas to bo-bo nu su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka igsabuk to goinawa nu.
12 Agad woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no
allow,” kagi ni Hisus, “igparakop to duma
no mgo lukos ka kakoy ran ko hari ran
no nigtuu to ogpohimatayan. Duon dod
mgo amoy no igparakop ka mgo anak dan
no nigtuu oyow ogpohimatayan woy duon
mgo bato no nabolu to nigtuu ka amoy mgo
inoy no igparakop sikandan oyow ogpohi-
matayan. 13 Kaniu no ogtuu koddi og-usigon
kow to tibon otow tongod koddi. Di atag, ka
sikan mgo otow no ogpakaaguanta taman
to ogkatuman ka igkabaybayari, ogkabo-
gayan to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo otow
to iam no kouyagan dio to kandin.”

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Matiu 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Duon dod allow no ogkitoon now atag
ka sika makahallokhallok no dorooti no
ogsasindog dio to kono no sasindoganan
din dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.* Nò, agad
hontow, ko ogbasa ka to soini, ay-ayari
nu to ogbasa oyow ogpakasabut kow. Ko
ogkitoon now ka soin no dorooti, kaniu
no rio to Hudia, og-awos to ogsalsalia kow
dio to kabubunganan. 15 Sikan no otow
no duon dio to libuwasan to baloy rin,
konad ogsolod dio to baloy rin oyow og-
angoy to agad nokoy. 16 Sika otow no og-
talabau dio to kamot din, og-awoson no
konad og-uli oyow og-angoy to kinabo din.
Ogsalsalia ro sikandan. 17 Kohoy-u ka mgo
ogkaboros woy ko duon pad ogsusu no mgo
bato su ogkohirapan lagboy sikandan no
ogsalsalia ko ogkoumaan to sikan no allow.
18 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot to kono no
longdong ko ogkoumaan kow to soin no
mgo allow. 19 Ian su ko ogkoumaan kow

* 13:14 Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

to sikan no mgo allow, mapoit lagboy ka
igkabaybayari now. Waro no ogpokounawa
kai to soi kalibutan puun to poghimu to
Magboboot to kalibutan taman to kun-
toon. Agad ko ogkaponga, konad on og-
pokounawa agad kon-u. [20] Ko waro nigboot
to Magboboot to ogpamalopotan ka mgo
allow, ogkoubus ogkamatoy ka mgo otow to
sika mgo igkabaybayari. Di nigboot dod to
ogpamalopotan din su nohoy-u kandin ka
mgo sakup din no nig-alam din. [21] Kagi pa ni
Hisus, "Nò, kono kow ogtuu ko duon otow
no ognangon to 'Pitawa now, kai ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan' woy ko duon
ignangon to 'Pitawa now, dutun sikandin,'
ko kow ogtuu kandin. [22] Sikan ian su ogpok-
ouma uromo ka mgo kono no malogot no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy kono
no malogot no talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot. Oghimuon dan pad ka mgo koin-
inuan mgo igpatokod oyow ogkagawayan
dan pad porom ka mgo otow no nig-alam to
Magboboot ko ogkohimu. [23] Ayad-ayad kow.
Nignangonan kow on panayi ko nokoy ka
tibo no ogpokouma uromo."

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:29-35; Lukas 21:25-36)

[24] Kagi man do ni Hisus, "Ko warad on ka
sikan no igkabaybayari ogkaawo to layag
to allow woy konad oglayag ka bulan.†
[25] Ogkokoulug ka mgo bituon woy ogpa-
suwayon to tahan no bayaan dan ka mgo
planeta woy agad nokoy duon dio to lan-
git.‡ [26] Nò, ko napongaan sikan, kono
ogkalugoy no ogkakitaan a no Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan no ogpoko-untud a to
mgo gapun no dakol lagboy ka kabogbo-
gan ku woy ogkitoon ka karayawi ku.§
[27] Ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot dio to ogkatamanan to suuk to soin no
kalibutan taman to ogkatamanan to langit
oyow oglimuron dan ka mgo otow no nig-
alam to Magboboot dio to Pandatuan din."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

[28] Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Og-anaron kow kun-
toon tongod to sikan no kayu no igira.
Ko duon on ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu
woy inuburan, nataga ki to marani ka gu-
labung. [29] Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogpokouma
on ka sikan no igkabaybayari, ogkataga
kow to magaan on oglibong ka Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan. [30] Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu to kono pad man
ogkoubus ka tibo no otow no nouyag pad
kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka innangon ku
kaniu. [31] Ogkaawo ka soin no langit woy ka
soin no kalibutan, di kono ogkaawo ka kagi
ku."

Waro ki Mataga ko Nokoy Allowa ko Oras to Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:36-51)

[32] Di agad hontow, waro mataga to allow
woy ko oras no oglibong ka Kakoy to Ti-
bon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka diwata
to Magboboot; waro mataga ka anak to
Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro
ka ogkataga to poglibong din. [33] Bantoy
kow! Tanudtanud kow woy ampu kow su
sikaniu pa, waro kow mataga ko kon-u a
oglibong. [34] Ka pog-uli to Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan, ian ogkounawaan ka pog-uli
to sagboka no igbuyag no nighondio to
mariu no ugpaan. Ko wa pad nigligkat,
niggalat din ka baloy rin to mgo suguonon
din. Ogsuguon din sikandan matag sagboka
to katondanan din woy nigsugu din ka sika
talagbantoy to "Bantoy ka." [35] Bantoy kow
su waro kow mataga ko kon-u oglibong ka
tagtuun dio to baloy rin, ko oglinob ka
allow woy ko liwaro bua to karusiloman
woy ko ogkapawo-pawo woy ko og-ukalo to
manuk. [36] Kono kow oghidhirogo su ogka-
tokawan kow buwa to pog-uli din. [37] Unawa
ka kagi ku to tibo no mgo otow to kagi ku
kaniu. Bantoy kow!

14

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-16; Lukas 22:1-6; Huan 12:1-8)

[1] Duon dod darua no allow woy ogpok-
ouma ka pagkoonan no oghingaranan to
Paligad woy ka Pagkoonan to Paan no Waro
Iamut no Igpatulin. Nigbabantaan ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan oyow ogmonuon dan to
igparakop dan si Hisus oyow kono ogkata-
gaan ka mgo otow oyow ogpohimatayan

† 13:24 Basa ka to Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:10, 2:31, 3:15. ‡ 13:25 Basa ka to Isaias 13:10; 34:4. § 13:26 Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

dan. [2] Di kagi ran, "Maroyow ko kono igdon-
gan to Pagkoonan to Paligad su ogkasamuk
ka mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Matiu 26:6-13; Huan 12:1-8)

[3] Ko si Hisus, duon dio to Bitania to baloy
to sika Simon no niggoram to ibung di
nabawian on. Ko ogkokoon woy si Hisus,
nigsolod ka songo boi no ogkomkomon din
ka songo taguanan no nohimu to songo
kalasi no batu no oghingaranan to al-
abaster. Naponu to ogkounawa to lana no
mohomut no oghingaranan to nardu no
mahal lagboy. Nò, niggopu din ka liog to
sikan no taguanan no nigbus-ug din ka tibo
dio to ulu ni Hisus. [4] Duon mgo otow dio
no nabolu no nigmal-alukuyoy no kagi ran,
"Nokoy buwa ka pulus to pigdaat din ka sika
lana? [5] Igkabaligya din porom ka sikan no
mohomut to salapi. Pila porom no gatus
ka igboli? Ogbogayan porom ka mgo publi
to sikan no salapi." No nigsawoy ran ka
sikan no boi. [6] Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Bal-
agara now sikandin. Manio to ogsasawon
now sikandin to maroyow man ka nighimu
rin koddi. [7] Agad nokoy allowa duon ka
mgo publi kai to kaniu no ogkabuligan now
sikandan ko ogkoiniatan now, di sikoddi,
kona a no malugoy dini to kaniu. [8] Nighimu
rin ka tibo no ogkohimu rin. Pigbus-ugan
din ka lana kai to lawa ku oyow igpanagana
rin ka lawa ku to allow no igsabalan ka lawa
ku. [9] Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu
to agad hondoi to soin no kalibutan no
ogwali ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, songo ignangon dan ka nighimu
to soin no boi koddi oyow ogdoromdomon
to mgo otow sikandin."

Impanabod Ni Judas Si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

[10] Ko naponga no nigkoon sikandan, si
Hudas Iskarioti, no sagboka to sika sampulu
woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus, nighondio
to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad oyow
ogpanabod ki Hisus. [11] Pogdinog to mgo
igbuyag to talagpanubad, narago sikandan
no innangon dan si Hudas to ogbogayan
dan sikandin to salapi. Nò, nigbunsud
namitow si Hudas to litos no oghimuon din
oyow ogpanabod din ki Hisus.

Pigkoon Ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din to
Pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-30; Lukas 22:7-23; 1 Kurintu
11:23-25)

[12] Nokouma on ka sika an-anayan no
allow to sikan no Pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paan no Waro Igpatulin. Sikan
ian ka allow no ogpohimatayan dan ka
nati to karniru no litos no ogkoonon to
sikan no pagkoonan ko oglabung. Nò, nig-
inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to,
"Hondoi koy ogpanagana to iglabung ta
to soin no pagkoonan?" [13] Nò, nigsugu ni
Hisus ka darua no hibatoon din no kagi
rin, "Oghondio kow to Hirusalim no lunsud.
Ko ogpokouma kow, ogpakatagbu kow to
sagboka no otow no ogtiang to kuron no
igsakaru rin to woig. [14] Luyud kow kandin
dio to baloy no ogsoloran din. Kagii now
ka tagbanwa to, 'Ogpoinsoon to Maistru
ko hondoi ka sinabong no nig-indanan kud
no litos to magaliug? Dio a woy ka mgo
hibatoon ku oglabung to Pagkoonan to Pali-
gad.' [15] Ogtuunon kow to tagbanwa to dakol
no sinabong dio to ampow no tahan no
impanagana to magaliug. Dio kow ogpana-
gana to pagkoonan ta."

[16] Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no mgo
hibatoon din no oghondio to Hirusalim.
Pogdatong dan dio nakitaan dan to unawa
ka tibo no kagi ni Hisus kandan. Dio dan
nigpanagana to iglabung dan to sikan no
Pagkoonan to Paligad woy nig-uli on sikan-
dan no darua.

[17] Ko mahapun on nanhondio si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua
to sika baloy. [18] Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si
Hisus to "Ignangon ku kaniu to duon sag-
boka kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin, sagboka
kaniu no duma ta to ogkoon kai kuntoon."*
[19] Nò, nigsokol so goinawa to mgo hiba-
toon din no masunsunduloy ran nig-inso
to, "Kono buwa no sikoddi?" [20] Nigtabak si
Hisus to, "Sagboka ro ian kaniu no sampulu
woy darua no sikandin do ian ka ogpoko-
rongan koddi no ighalit din ka paan din dio
to boung. [21] Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ogkamatoy a no ogpokounawa to
kagi to tahan no impasulat to Magboboot.
Di ogkoy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogpana-
bod koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan.

* 14:18 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

Madmaroyow ian ko waro mootow ka sikan
no otow."

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

22 Ko ogkokoon, nigpurut ni Hisus ka
songo malison no paan woy ko nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot, nanlotiblotib rin
no nigpanlogoban din ka mgo hibatoon din.
Kagi rin, "Kua now; koona now; soini ka
lawa ku." 23 Sunud, nigpurut din ka boung
no duon woig to ubas no ko nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot, nigtaruway din
ka boung kandan. Pigpurut dan no nig-
soipsoip no og-inum to sikan no sagboka
no boung. 24 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi ka og-
pakimatoy to salo to mgo otow no soini
woig to ubas ka langosa ku no ogpatulaug
ku no ian ka igtuus to poghiroson ka iam
no insabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.†
25 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to kona
a oghutuk og-inum to soin no woig to ubas
taman to og-inum a to iam no bino‡ ko rio
a to Pandatuan to Magboboot."
26 No, pogsayo dan to Magboboot pinbayo
to kanta ran, nanlibuwas on no nanhondio
to sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan to
Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Lukas 22:33,34; Huan 13:37,38)

27 Ko diad on to dalan, kagi ni Hisus
kandan, Ogpokogsuwoy kow tibo woy og-
ongkoran a now. Ian su unawa ian to
impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi,
"Oghimatayan ku ka talag-uyamu to mgo
karniru no ogpakagsuwoysuwoy ka mgo
karniru."§ 28 Di ko nouyag ad on oghun-a a
kaniu dio to Galilia. 29 Nigtabak si Pedro to,
"Agad og-ongkoran ka to tibo no duma ku,
sikoddi atag, kono a og-ongkod koykow."
30 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, "Malogot ian
ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow to kono pad
og-ukalo to igkararua ka manuk to soin no
marusilom no katatolu kad ogligal to wa ka
mokotokod koddi." 31 Di nigbabansagon ni
Pedro no kagi rin, "Agad darua ki ka oghi-
matayan dan, kono ku igholos sikoykow."
Uunawa ka kagi to tibo no mgo hibatoon
din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Matiu 26:36-46; Lukas 22:40-46)

32 Nighipanow on sikandan no nokouma
on dio to songo pinamula no kayu no
oghingaranan to Gitsimini. Kagi ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din, "Kai kow pa ogpamin-
nuu su dutun a pad og-ampu." 33 Nigduma
rin si Pedro, si Santiago, woy si Huan do.
Masakit lagboy so goinawa rin woy naaras
lagboy sikandin. 34 Kagi rin kandan no
tatolu to, "Sasakiti so goinawa ku no amana
to igkamatoy ku. Kai kow pa woy bantoy
kow."
35 No nigdapig to marani ro no niglangkob
dio to tano no og-ampu to ko ogkohimu
kono ogkoumaan sikandin to soini no igk-
abaybayari rin. 36 "Amo," kagi rin, "Amoy
ku! Agad nokoy, ogpokohimu ka to tibo.
Awaa nu ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma
kai to koddi. Di kono no sikoddi ka ogbo-
boot; ka koykow ian no pogboot ka ogkatu-
man."
37 Niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no tatolu
no hibatoon din no nokohirogo on sikan-
dan. Nigpukow rin si Pedro to mgo inso
din, "Simon,* nohirogo kad naan? Wara ka
makabantoy to agad sagboka ro no oras?"
38 No kagi rin kandan no tatolu, "Bantoy kow
woy ampu kow to kono kow oggawayan.
Duon dio to goinawa now no oghimu to
maroyow ro, di malotoy ka lawa now to
oghimu." 39 Nighutuk nigdapig no og-ampu
si Hisus no unawa rod ian ka pog-ampu din.
40 Niglibong man do dio to mgo hibatoon
din di nokohirogo man do su ogkohirogo
lagboy sikandan. Poghimata ran, waro
kandan mataga ko nokoy ka igkagi ran. 41 Ka
igkatatolu no poglibong dio to hibatoon
din, nig-inso ni Hisus kandan to, "Oghihi-
bat kow pad woy oghirogo? Litos on ian.
Pitow kow! Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, noumaan ad on woy inpanabod
ad dio to mgo makasasalo no mgo otow.
42 Nò, onow kow on! Sasindog kow on no
oghipanow kid on. Pitow kow, kaid on ka
sikan no lukos no ogpanabod koddi."

† 14:24 Basa ka to Exodo 24:8, Jeremias 31:31. ‡ 14:25 Ka sikan no bino ran, woig to ubas no kono pad ogkaporos.
§ 14:27 Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7. * 14:37 Si Simon ka dangob no ngaran ni Pedro.

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus

(Matiu 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-50; Huan 18:3-11)

43 Nokogdongan to kagi rin, nokouma si
Hudas no sagboka no hibatoon to sikan
sampulu woy darua. Nanduma ki Hudas ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogkomkomon
dan ka moirob dan woy ka mgo kayu no
lamposoy. Tibo soin no mgo otow, nigpuun
dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad,
mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. 44 Nò, sikan so
ogpanabod, tahan on nignangon din kan-
dan ko nokoy ka indanan oyow ogtokoron
dan si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ka ogharokan ku,
sikan ian sikandin. Dakopa now sikandin
woy bantayi now ko og-alapon now." 45 Ko
nigdatong on, nigdani si Hudas ki Hisus
no kagi rin, "Maistru" no nigharokan din
on sikandin. 46 Nò, nigdakop dan si Hisus
woy kaddosonan dan gongoni kandin. 47 Di
duon otow no marani kandan no nigluabu
din ka moirob din no nigparagas nigtigbas
din ka talinga to oripon to sikan no Labow
to mgo talagpanubad no nasipal on ka
talinga. 48 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow.
"Bak takawon a to nigkomkom now ka mgo
moirob now, mgo kayu now oyow ogdako-
pon a now! 49 Allow, allow," kagi rin, "nig-
anad a kaniu dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
no wara a now dakopa. Di ogkaayun soini
oyow ogkatuman do ka impasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan." 50 No, nig-ongkod kandin
ka tibo no hibatoon din woy mamallaguy
on.
51 Agad duon sagboka no otow no bato-
bato pad dio no ogduma ki Hisus no
nig-uuson sikandin to manipis no tol-ob.
Pogsundul ki Hisus, nigdakop dan poron
sikandin 52 di ka tol-ob ka nagongonan dan
no nigpallaguy ka sika lukos no nalabasan
no wa din alapa ka tol-ob.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan

(Matiu 26:57-68; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

53 Inhatod dan si Hisus dio to baloy to
Labow to mgo talagpanubad no dio niglibu-
lung ka tibo no igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad, mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan.
54 Nigsundulsundul si Pedro ki Hisus no nig-
solod dio to naalad no lama to baloy to
Labow to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-amut si
Pedro to mgo talagbantoy no songo nigpin-
nuu no oghinarang dio to hapuy ran. 55 No
ko dio pad to solod to baloy, ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy tibo no duma no
duon katondanan, nigpoin-insooy sikan-
dan ko duon igbayung dan ki Hisus oyow
ogkohimu to ogpohimatayan dan sikandin.
Di waro. 56 Mohon-ing ka ogtitigus porom
di ogman-uubat do duon. Waro mokog-
unawa ka pogtabak dan 57 Duon duma no
nigsasindog no ogtitigus di kono no mal-
ogot ka kagi ran. 58 Kagi ran, "Nakarinog
koy no pig-iling si Hisus, 'Oggulakon ku ka
soin no Dakol no Ampuanan no nighimu
to mgo otow no ko ogligad ka tatolu no
allow oghimuon ku to dangob no kono no
mgo otow ka oghimu.' " 59 Dokad di songo
waro nig-unawa ka kandan no innangon.
60 Nigsasindog on ka Labow to mgo talag-
panubad duon to taliwaro no marani ki
Hisus no nig-insaan din si Hisus to "Waro
tabak nu? Nokoy ka salo nu no nighin-
garanan to soini no mgo ogtitigus?" 61 Di
waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro tabak din. Duon
dod dangob no inso to sikan Labow to mgo
talagpanubad. Nig-inso din to, "Koykow ka
Kristu, ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no Anak to Magboboot ta no ogsayoon ta?"
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Hoo, koddi ian.
Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ogkitoon
a now no ogpinnuu dio to kawanan to Mag-
boboot no nabogbogan† no duon dakol no
kabogbogan ku. Woy ogkitoon a now no og-
pokountud to mgo gapun ko oglibong a dini
to soin no kalibutan."‡ 63 Niggisi to Labow
to mgo talagpanubad ka kinabo din.§ Kagi
rin, "Manio to ogtatagad ki to dangob no
ogtitigus? Wa ta og-awosi to ogpakatimul
pad ka titigus kandin." 64 "Nigdinog now
ka igsumpalit din to Magboboot. Nokoy
ka pogboot now?" Nò, un-unawa ka tabak
dan tibo to nakasalo si Hisus no litos ian
ko ogpohimatayan.* 65 Nò, duon duma no
mgo otow no duon katondanan no nig-
iloban dan si Hisus woy nigsagpong dan ka

† 14:62 Ko ogpinnuu to kawanan to songo igbuyag, ogpalabow ka katondanan ta. ‡ 14:62 Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.
§ 14:63 Malopot no gisi to kinabo dan ka batasan dan ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot. * 14:64 Basa ka to Levitico 24:16.

mata rin woy ran suntoka sikandin no kagi
ran to, “Tag-an ka ko hontow ka nigsuntok
koykow.” Ka mgo sundalu, songo nigsam-
pak dan sikandin ko inhatod dan sikandin
dio to kandan.

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

66 Ko si Pedro, dio dod to lama. Nigligad
dio to marani kandin ka songo binulan no
boi to sika Labow to mgo talagpanubad.
67 Pogkita rin ki Pedro no oghinarang no
ogmolmologan din ka lawa ni Pedro no
kagi rin, “Agad sikoykow, duma ka ni Hisus
no taga Nasarit.” 68 Di nigwaro-waro si
Pedro no kagi rin, “Wara a mataga woy
wara a makasabut to kalitukan to kagi nu.”
Nò, nighondio to nganga no nig-ukalo ka
manuk. 69 Nakitaan man do dio si Pedro to
sikan binulan no nighutuk nangoni ka mgo
ogsasindog dio to, “Songo duma ni Hisus ka
soin no otow.” 70 Di nighutuk nigwaro-waro
ni Pedro ki Hisus. Waro malugoy no naki-
taan man do si Pedro to mgo ogmanasasin-
dog dio, no nigkagi to, “Hibatoon ka nanaan
ni Hisus su taga Galilia ka.” 71 Nangolibot si
Pedro no kagi rin, “Logpari a to Magboboot
ko kono no malogot ka kagi ku to wara a
man mogtokod to sikan no otow no oghin-
garanan now.” 72 Inogo ian no nigponga
nigkagi si Pedro, nigdinog din ka igkarua no
ukalo to manuk. Nò, nasumansuman din ka
kagi ni Hisus kandin to “To kono pad og-
ukalo ka manuk to kararua, katatolu kad
on ognangon to wara a nu tokora.” Nò,
nakasinogow on si Pedro to sikan pogligal
din.

15

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-26; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29–19:16)

1 Ko napawo on, manangnangonoy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, tagkos
to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dan, mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka tibo no
dangob no duon katondanan oyow og-
bootan dan ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki
Hisus. Nò, impabanggutan dan sikandin
to lubid woy inhatod dan sikandin dio to
baloy ni Pilatu. 2 Ko nokouma on, nig-inso
ni Pilatu ki Hisus to, “Koykow ka Labow
no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si
Hisus to, “Malogot ka kagi nu.” 3-4 Duon
dod inso ni Pilatu ki Hisus su mohon-ing
ka imbayung to sikan no mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso ni Pilatu to,
“Manio to kono ka ogtabak? Pamminog ka
to tibo no igbayung dan koykow.” 5 Di waro
nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus no noinuinu si
Pilatu.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39–19:16)

6 No, ka batasan ni Pilatu ko Pagkoonan
to Nigpahanaphanap, ogpalibuwason din
ka sagboka no pinirisu no og-alamon to
mgo Hudiu. 7 Sikan no tuid, pila buwa ka
napirisu no nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow
to pog-atu ran to gobirnu no si Barabas
ka ngaran to sagboka no napirisu. 8 Ko
nalibulung ka mgo otow, nigbuyu sikandan
to ogtumanon ni Pilatu ka tahan no batasan
din. Ko nigbuyu to mgo otow, 9 nig-inso
ni Pilatu kandan to, “Ogkoiniatan now no
ogpalibuwason ku ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu?” 10 Sikan ian ka inso ni
Pilatu su nataga to inhatod to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad si Hisus su ogkoima
sikandan kandin. 11 Di ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, nigkagian dan ka mgo
otow oyow ogbuyuon dan dio ki Pilatu to si
Barabas ian ka ogpalibuwason din.

12 Nighutuk nigkagi si Pilatu to mgo otow
to, “Nokoy ka oghimuon ku to soin no
lukos no pighingaranan now to Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”

13 Nigtabak ka mgo otow woy nigba-
bansagon. Kagi ran, “Ipalansang nu dio to
ampow to krus oyow ogkamatoy.”

14 Di nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Manio naan?
Nokoy ka salo din?”

Nasi on man nigbabansagon to,
“Ipalansang nu dio to ampow to krus.”

15 Si Pilatu, ian ogkoiniatan din to
ogkarago ka mgo otow no impalibuwas
din si Barabas. Nigpalamposan ni Pilatu
si Hisus woy impahatod din to mgo taga
Ruma no sundalu oyow oglansangan dan
sikandin dio to ampow to krus oyow
ogkamatoy.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu
(Matiu 27:27-31)

16 Nigduma to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio
to sikan no lama to dakol no baloy to go-
birnador.* Nigpalibulung dan dio ka tibo
no duma no mgo sundalu. 17 No nigsalu-
uban dan si Hisus to malayat no kinabo no
moitom-itom no indanan to songo igdatu.
Nighimu ran dod ka ogkounawa to kogos di
nohimu no dugi no nigsalapid dan. Soini ka
panag-ilingan dan do no kogos to igdatu no
insaluug dan to ulu ni Hisus. 18 Nigsumpalit
to mgo sundalu ki Hisus no ogkumusta
kandin no kagi ran, "Kumusta ka, Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu." 19 Nò, tag sagboka,
niglamposan dan ka ulu ni Hisus to tukod
dio to ampow to sika impakogos dan. Pig-
iloban dan pad sikandin woy nigluhud dio
to tangkaan din no ian igsumpalit dan no
igtahud dan kandin. 20 Ko nigtakasan dan
on to nigsumsumpalit pigluungan dan ka
sikan no malayat no kinabo no moitom-
itom woy nigliwanan dan ka tahan no
manggad din. No, niglibuwas on sikandan
no nigduma ran sikandin oyow iglansang
dan sikandin dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

21 Ko dio pad to dalan nakatagbu sikandan
to songo otow no ngaran din si Simon no
taga Sirini. Kandin ka amoy ni Alihandro
woy si Rupus. Nigpuun to songo hilit
sikandin no oghondio porom to Hirusalim.
Nò, nigpogos to mgo sundalu to ogpatian-
gon to krus ni Hisus. 22 Nigduma ran si
Hisus to sikan tano no oghingaranan to
Golgota, no ian kalitukan, "Bokog to Ulu."
23 Ko nokouma on, nigpoinum dan porom
ki Hisus ka bino no in-amut dan ka tam-
bal no oghingaranan to mira di wa din
inuma. 24 No, inlansang dan on si Hisus
dio to ampow to krus no pig-onow ran
ka krus. Dio to tano, nighantak ka mgo
sundalu ko hontow ka ogpakaabin to mgo
kinabo ni Hisus.† 25 A las nuibi to masolom
ko inlansang dan si Hisus dio to krus woy
piglindog dan ka krus. 26 Piglansang dan ka
manipis no kayu ampow to ulu ni Hisus no
insulat dan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi
to sika imbayung, "Ka Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu." 27 Niglansang dan ka darua no
tulisan dio to mgo krus no pinoglimang ki
Hisus sikandan. 28 ‡

29 Ko ogpanligad ka mgo otow dio to krus,
nighabian dan si Hisus woy nigsumpalit
dan sikandin no kagi ran, "Pitow ka naan!
Koykow ka oggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
no oghimuon nu ka dangob to tatolu ro no
allow,§ 30 logsad ka kai to tano oyow kono
ka ogkamatoy." 31 Ogkounawa ka igsumpalit
to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan no mal-alukuyoy
to, "Ogkabawian din ka duma no mgo otow
di ka kandin no lawa kono din ogkabawian.
32 Sikandin kun ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no ian kun ka Labow no Igbuyag to
Israil.* Ko oglogsad on, ogtuu koy on to
sikandin ka sika Im-imanan ta." Woy ka
sika darua no pinoglimang ki Hisus duon to
mgo krus songo nigsusumpalit ki Hisus.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:28-30)

33 Nò, ko mougtu on ka allow, nig-
marusilom on dio to tibo no mgo tano
taman to manalinga ka allow. 34 Ko man-
alinga on ka allow, nigbabansagon ni Hisus
to, "Iloi, Iloi, lama sabaktani," no soini
ka kalitukan. "Magboboot ku, Magbo-
boot ku, manio to nig-ongkoran a nud?"†
35 Pogdinog to duma no nanasindog no
marani to krus din to nigkagi si Hisus, kagi
ran, "Pamminog kow, og-umowon din si
Ilias." 36 Nigpallaguy ka sagboka no otow
no og-angoy to songo doisok no kotson no
nig-olod din to mangilu no bino no intuik
din ka sika kotson to songo tukod no in-
taruwoy rin dio ki Hisus oyow ogsupsupon
din. Kagi rin "Tagaran ta ro! Pitow ki
ko oghondini kun si Ilias no igpalogsad
sikandin to krus."‡ 37 Nò, nigbabansagon si
Hisus no nigparagas do ian mabigtawi no

* 15:16 Duon kampo to mgo sundalu dio to longod to baloy to sikan no gobirnu. † 15:24 Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 22:18. ‡ 15:28 Duon sinulat no ogdugangan dan ka birsikulu 28. Kagi: "To nighoonduon, natuman ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan bahin ki Hisus. Kagi, 'Dio to goinawa to mgo otow, songo makasasalo sikandin.' " § 15:29 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7, 109:25. * 15:32 Israil ka ngaran to ugpaan to tibo no mgo Hudiu. † 15:34 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:1. ‡ 15:36 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

namatoy on. [38] Nakagdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, napori on ka sikan malayat no
lagboy no makopal no manggad no duon to
gumawan to songo sinabong dio to solod
to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Ko
napori, dio to ampow nigbunsud taman
to diralom. [39] Duon ka songo igbuyag to
songo gatus no sundalu no nasasindog dio
to tangkaan to krus. Ko nigkita rin ka
inkamatoy ni Hisus, nigkagi to, "Malogot
ian to Anak nanaan to Magboboot ka soin
no lukos." [40] Duon dod ka mgo boi di mariu
pad to krus. Duon si Maria no taga Magdala
woy si Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi
woy si Santiago no hari rin. [41] Soini no
tatolu no boi ka nigdurumaruma ki Hisus
ko rio to Galilia no ogbulig to og-awoson din
dio. Duon dod dio ka mohon-ing no dangob
no mgo boi no nigduma kandin ko dio to
Hirusalim.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

[42-43] Nokouma on dio si Husi no taga Ari-
matia ko mahapun lagboy. Maroyow no
konsial sikandin dio to Ampuanan dan no
songo ogtatagad to Pogsugu to Magboboot
kai to tano. To mahapun on to allow to
mgo Hudiu to ogpanagana su allow ran
to oghimoloy ko ogkapawo, nig-aguanta ni
Husi to igkasipod din no nighondio ki Pilatu
no nokouwang on no ogbuyu to lawa ni
Hisus. [44] Noinuinu si Pilatu to ogdinog to
namatoy on si Hisus. Impoumow rin ka sika
igbuyag to mgo sundalu no nig-insaan din
ko kon-u mamatoy si Hisus. [45] Ko nigdinog
din ka tabak to sikan no igbuyag to sundalu,
nigbogoy si Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi to lawa
ni Hisus. [46] Nò, nigboli ni Husi ka maroyow
no tol-ob no litos to bukus to namatoy. In-
logsad din ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan
din on to sikan no tol-ob no insabal din ka
lawa ni Hisus to songo pilang no nalung-
agan no batu duon to dalama. Pogsabal din,
inlokoban din ka dakol no batu no inliid din
to bo-bo to pilang no nokolokob on to sikan
no pilang. [47] Ogbabantoy si Maria no taga
Magdala woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi no
nigkita ran ko hondoi ran isabal.

16

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

[1] Ko katangkob on ka karusiloman to
Allow ran to Oghimoloy* nigboli ni Maria
no taga Magdala, si Salomi woy si Maria
no inoy ni Santiago, ka mgo mohomut no
lana no litos to igbus-ug to lawa ni Hisus.
[2] Ko napawo on to Dominggu, nighondio
sikandan to pilang no nigsabalan ki Hisus.
[3-4] Pogligkat dan on, mabatbataroy ran no
kagi ran, "Hontow buwa ka ogpaliiron ta to
batu no duon to bo-bo to pilang?" Dakol
ka sika batu. Nò, ko nigtonggak dan nigkita
ran to noonsig ka batu no inlokob to bo-bo
to pilang no warad naatangi.

[5] Ko nigsolod sikandan to pilang, nigkita
ran ka bato-bato pad no lukos no ogpin-
pinnuu dio to kawanan dan no maputi
ka kinabo din. Noinuinu on sikandan no
nigkolkol so goinawa ran. [6] Kagi to sikan
no nigpinnuu, "Ko kow ogkahallok. Og-
pamitowan now si Hisus no taga Nasarit no
inlansang dan dio to ampow to krus. Warad
man dini; nootawan on. Pitowa now ka no-
hibatan din. [7] Di hipanow kow on. Nangoni
now on si Pedro mgo duma no hibatoon din.
Soini ka ignangon now kandan, 'Oghun-a si
Hisus kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now kitaa
sikandin no unawa to innangon din kaniu.'
" [8] Nò, niglibuwas to sikan no pilang ka
mgo boi no nigpallaguy su noinuinu woy
ogkolkol so goinawa ran. Waro dan nan-
goni ka agad hontow su nahallok lagboy
sikandan.

Ka Dangob no Katapusan to Markos† Nig-pakita si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9-20; Lukas 24:13-49; Huan 20:11-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

[9] Nootawan on si Hisus ko solomsolom
to Dominggu. Si Maria Magdalina ka an-
anayan no otow no nigkita kandin. Soini
Maria ka boi no nigdogil ni Hisus ka pa-
pitu no busow no nigsolod to lawa rin.
[10] Nighondio sikandin no ognangon to mgo
sakup ni Hisus no ogsinsinogow sikandan
no masakit lagboy so goinawa ran. [11] Di
ko nigdinog dan to nootawan on si Hisus

* 16:1 Ko ogsalop on ka allow, nigbunsud ka sunud no allow to mgo Hudiu. Su ian ian, ko salop on ka allow to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, ogkaayun to ogtalabau. † 16:8 Bahin to birsikulu 9–20, waro to duma no mgo sinulat to Ginirigu.

woy to nigkita ni Maria sikandin, waro tuui sikandin.

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Darua no Sakup din
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Waro malugoy no duon darua no sakup
din no nighipanow dio to dalan no oghon-
dio to hilit. Poglibuwas ni Hisus kandan,
loin ka langlangawan din no wa dan tokora.
13 Di ko nigtokod dan on, niglibong dio to
Hirusalim woy nignangonan dan ka duma
no mgo sakup din di waro tuui kandan.

Nigpakita si Hisus to sika Sampulu woy Sagboka no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

14 Bali pad naan inkatokow on ka sika
sampulu no hibatoon din woy sagboka ki
Hisus ko ogkokoon sikandan. Pigsawoy
ni Hisus sikandan su makogal so ulu ran
to wa nigtuu to sika nakakita kandin to
nootawan on. 15 Duon dod insugu ni Hisus
kandan. Kagi rin, "Ogmanhipanow kow
dio to tibo no mgo ugpaanan kai to soin
no kalibutan woy pannangoni now ka tibo
no mgo koot-otawan to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. 16 Sikan otow no ogtuu to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon woy ogk-
abautismuan sikandin, ogkouyag no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot. Di sikan no
otow no kono ogtuu, oglogparan sikandin
to mohuri no allow. 17 Ogbogayan ka mgo
nigtuu to kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo
koin-inuan. Ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo
busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow
ko oghingaranan dan ka koddi no ngaran.
Ka dangob, ogpakakagi to loin no mgo
kinagian. 18 Ko ogpakagongon to ulod no
oghilu woy ko ogpokoinum to oghilu kono
oghiluon sikandan. Ka dangob pad. Ogsam-
samanon dan ka mgo otow no nigdaralu no
ogkabawian on ka sikan no mgo otow."

Nigbatunon si Hisus dio to Langit
(Lukas 24:50-53; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

19 Ko si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
ko nakaponga to ogkagi to mgo hibatoon
din, nigbatun sikandin dio to langit no
nigpinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot.
20 No ka mgo hibatoon din, nanhipanow on
no ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon dio to agad hondoi. Ka nigbulig
kandan to talabau ran ian ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag no nigbogayan din sikandan to
kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo igkoinuinu
oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to malogot ka
nangnangonon dan. Amin.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Lukas
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Lukas

Kono no Hudiu si Lukas; taga Grecia ka mgo apu din. Talagtambal sikandin. To nigdinog to Maroyow no Nangnangonon to nigbatbat si Pablo, nigtuu on si Lukas ki Hisus.

To naponga ka soin no sulat ni Lukas impa-alap din dio ki Tiopilu no songo mabantug no otow no taga Grecia.

Innangon din bahin to pogkootow ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogkataga ka tibo no mgo otow to Anak to Magboboot si Hisus woy to sikandin ka Talagpangabang kandan to mgo salo dan woy to kono no mgo Hudiu ro ka ogkapangabangan ni Hisus ko kono ka mgo koot-otawan. Ognangon ki rod bahin to pog-ugpo ni Hisus, ligkat to pogkootow rin taman to pogkamatoy rin woy to nootawan on ligkat to kamatayon din.

Ka Nakasulat to Soini no Diblu ni Lukas

Ka kabinunsuran 1:1-4
Ka pogkootow woy pogkabato ni Huan woy si Hisus 1:5 – 2:52
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-20
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:21 – 4:13
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:14 – 9:50
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 9:51 – 19:27
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 19:28 – 23:56
Ka pogkootawi, pogpakita, woy pogbatun ki Hisus 24:1-53

Ka Kabinunsuran to Sulat

1 Ki Tiopilu: mohon–ing ka nig–ol–olog
moghun–a mogsulat to nangnangonon to
mgo hinimuan ni Hisu Kristu kai to kanta.
2 Insulat dan ka nangnangonon no ingalat
kanta no nigpuun dio to mgo otow no
nigkita to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy
songo nigbulig no nignangonnangon to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. 3-4 Sikan ian,
Tiopilu no ogtahuron ka to mgo otow, to
songo nakaroromdom a to ogsulat koykow
to soini no nangnangonon bahin to hinimuan ni Hisus no og-ay-ayaran ku to ogsulat to oyow ogkatapid ka nangnangonon.
No ian maroyow ku ko koddi ka songo ogsulat su ligkat to nalugoy on, nig-ay-ayaran
ku pitawa ka tibo no mgo sinulat bahin to
sikan no mgo nangnangonon. Ka tuud ian
oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka malogot no
nangnangonon bahin ki Hisus.

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

5 Nokani to si Hirodis pad ka labow no
igbuyag dio to Probinsia to Hudia, duon
sagboka no talagpanubad to Magboboot,
no ian ngaran din si Sakarias. Sakup si
Sakarias to songo puntuk no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no ian puntuk ni
Abias. Ka asawa ni Sakarias, si Elisabit, no
ian kapunganan ni Elisabit, si Aaron.* 6 Si
Elisabit alunggun ki Sakarias, maroyow no
mgo otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
og-ay-ayaran dan ogtumana ka tibo no mgo
balaod no insugu kandan.† 7 Di waro anak
dan su ligkat to lawa ni Elisabit no kono oganak, no kuntoon, buyag on olin sikandan
no darua.

8-9 Songo allow nigtuman si Sakarias to
katondanan din no talagpanubad to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Duon batasan to mgo talagpanubad‡ no oyow ogkatagaan dan ko
hondoi longod sikandan ka ogtotomog to
mohomut dut tubaranan dio to solod to
Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Duon
ian nigpuun no naalam on si Sakarias. Nò,
nigsolod sikandin dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.

10 Nigtuman si Sakarias to batasan to
ogtotomog to mohomut dio to solod to
Ampuanan no ka mgo otow no mohoning, nalibulung dio to lama to Ampuanan
no nigdorongandongan no nig-ampu to
Magboboot. 11 Nò, natokow si Sakarias to
duon on ka songo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot no niglopow kandin. Duon do

* 1:5 Lukos si Aaron no sikandin nokohun-a dongan no talagpanubad to Magboboot. † 1:6 Basa ka to Genesis 6:9; Deuteronomio 5:33; I Mga Hari 9:4. ‡ 1:8-9 pananglitan, ko hontow ka ogpurut ka malopot no kayu kandin ka ogtotomog.

nigsasindog ka diwata dio to ogkakawanan
to tubaranan to palina. 12 Pogkita ni
Sakarias to sikan no diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, naaras woy nahallok sikandin.
13 Di nigkagi ka diwata to, “Sakarias, ko
ka ogkahallok koddi. Nigdinog to Mag-
boboot ka in-ampu nu, no ka asawa nu
no si Elisabit, og-anak to lukos. Si Huan
ka ighingaran nu. 14 Ogkarago ka to dakol
no igkarago nu duma to mohon-ing no
mgo otow no songo ogkarago ko ogkootow
si Huan 15 su ogkabantug si Huan dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Kono og-inum
sikandin to agad nokoy no inumanon no
ogpakalasing. Ligkat to inkootow rin, duon
kabogbogan din su og-ugpo ka Gimukud to
Magboboot dio to kandin.”§ 16 Nigparagas
ka diwata no suguanon to Magboboot to
kagi rin ki Sakarias to, “Ogpuun to kagi ni
Huan, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no pinan-
ganak ni Israil no ogpakalibong ka goinawa
ran dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no Mag-
boboot. 17 Ogpokohun-a si Huan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag. No ogkabogayan to Magbo-
boot si Huan to kabogbogan no ian ogk-
ounawa to imbogoy rin ki Elias no sagboka
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan.* Ko ogpamminogon to mgo
otow ka ignangon ni Huan, ogpokog-uli ka
maroyow no goinawa to mgo patalaanak.
Lagkos, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ogpalibon-
gon to pogmatuwarong no ogkounawa to
mgo otow no duon goinawa ran dio to
Magboboot oyow ka mgo otow, ogpaka-
panagana ko ogpokouma ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag.” kagi to diwata ki Sakarias.†

18 Kagi ni Sakarias no og-inso to diwata to,
“Nokoy ka igmaganangon nu koddi oyow
ogkatagaan kud to malogot ian ka soini
innangon nu koddi kuntoon to og-anak pad
ka asawa ku, su olin koy on no buyag?”
19 No kagi to diwata no nigtabak ki Sakarias
to, “Koddi si Gabriel no ogsasindog a dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot. Kandin ka
nigsugu koddi kai to koykow oyow ognang-
onan ku sikoykow to soini no maroyow no
nangnangonon. 20 Di to waro ka mogtuu to
innangon ku koykow, ogko-omaw ka taman
to ogkatuman on ka malogot no kagi ku
koykow.”

21 Nò, ka mgo otow dio to libuwasan,
nigtatagad ki Sakarias. Nabolongbolong
sikandan ko nokoy ka inkalugoy rin dio
to solod to Ampuanan dan. 22 Pogkalugoy,
niglibuwas on si Sakarias no konad on og-
pakakagi. Sikan ian ka igpasabut to mgo
otow to duon impakita kandin to Magbo-
boot dio to solod to Ampuanan. Nò, tigbal
naan do ogkamoy si Sakarias su noomaw on
naan sikandin.

23 Pogkaponga ni Sakarias to pogtuman
din dio to Ampuanan, nig-uli on dio to
ugpaan din. 24 Wa do malugoy no naboros
on si Elisabit no asawa rin woy taman to
lalimma on no bulan ka gotok din no warad
sikandin moghihipanow. 25 No kagi ni Elis-
abit, “Kuntoon to ogkaboros ad on, nohoy-
uan ad to Magboboot su ogkaawo on ka
kasiporan ku to tangkaan to mgo otow to
waro anak ku.”

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Hisus

26 To natuman on ka igkohon-om no bu-
lan to igkaboros ni Elisabit no nigsugu to
Magboboot ka sagboka no mgo suguanon
din no diwata oyow oghondio to lunsud to
Nasarit. Ka ngaran din, si Gabriel. 27 No
nighondio ka diwata to Nasarit su duon
igpanangon to Magboboot dio to sagboka
no dalaga no ogpangasawoon to lukos no
ngaran din si Husi. Si Husi ka pinanganak
ni Dabid no songo labow no igbuyag dan
dongan. Ka ngaran to sika boi, si Maria.

28 To nokouma ka diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot dio ki Maria, kagi rin,
“Karago ka, Maria, su ogduma ka Magbo-
boot koykow.” 29 Di naaras lagboy si Maria
ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to innangon ni
Gabriel kandin.

30 Kagi to diwata no si Gabriel to, “Maria,
ko ka ogkahallok su nohoy-uan kad on to
Magboboot 31 Pamminog ka. Sikoykow, ogk-
aboros ka, no og-anak ka to lukos, no si
Hisus ka igngaran nu. 32 Mabogbog ka sikan
no anak no igkaboros nu, no ogtokoron
to sikandin ka Anak to Labow no Magbo-
boot. Ogbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to

§ 1:15 Basa ka to Numeros 6:3. * 1:17 Sikan ian oyow ogkounawa to kabogbogan to kagi ni Elias dongan ka ogkagion ni Huan uromo. † 1:17 Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5.

katondanan to Labow no Igbuyag no ogk-
ounawa to minuna rin no si Dabid. 33 Kono
ogkataman ka Pandatuan ni Hisus, woy
waro ian katamanan to pogsugu din to mgo
pinanganak ni Hakub."‡
34 Nigtabak si Maria to diwata to, "Manio
man to ogkaboros a to waro a man
magongoni to lukos?" 35 Nigtabak ka diwata
to, "Ian ka ogkaboros nu su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot, oghondini to koykow
no ogpalinggalat ka to kabogbogan to
Magboboot. Nò, ka sikan no matuwarong
no bato no igkaboros nu, oghingaranan
sikandin to Anak to Magboboot." 36 Woy
nigkagi rod ka diwata ki Maria to, "Pitow
ka to sulod nu no si Elisabit. Agad buyag
on sikandin, naboros pad no innangon to
sikandin to kono ogpakaanak. Di kuntoon
ka igkohon-om no bulan to igkaboros din.
37 Di waro agad nokoy no kono ogkohimu to
Magboboot."
38 Kagi ni Maria, "Maroyow ku man ko
ogkatuman ka tibo no innangon nu koddi
su suguonon a to Magboboot." Nò, nig-awo
on ka diwata no pigsugu to Magboboot dio
ki Maria.

Ogpanumbaloy si Maria dio ki Elisabit

39 Waro malugoy no nigpanagana on si
Maria woy nig-agpas sikandin no oghondio
to songo lunsud no dio to songo bubungan
duon to Probinsia to Hudia. 40 Dio mogdolog
to baloy woy ni Sakarias no namanoik on
si Maria dio to baloy ran. Poglopow rin,
nigkumusta rin on si Elisabit.
41 Pogdinog ni Elisabit to kagi ni Maria,
nigwoilwoil ka bato dio to gotok din no
nabogayan on si Elisabit to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot 42 no nigpaagbotan
din to nigkagi to, "Maria, to tibo no mgo
boi, koykow ro ka ogkapulusan to dakol
woy ogkapulusan dod ka sikan no bato
no inkaboros nu. 43 No kuntoon, ogpaka-
sumansuman a ko manio buwa to nohoy-
uan ad su sikoykow no ian inoy to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ku, nigpanumbaloy ka dini to
koddi? 44 Pitow ka! Pogdinog ku to kagi nu,
nigwoilwoil on ka bato ku kai to gotok ku
to igkarago din." 45 Songo kagi ni Elisabit ki
Maria to, "Dakol ka igkarago nu su nigtuu
kad to ogkatuman on ka kagi to Magboboot
no impanangon din koykow."

Ka Kanta ni Maria no Ogsayo to Magboboot

46 Kagi ni Maria, "Ogsayoon ku ka Mag-
boboot ku to tibo no goinawa ku, 47 woy
narago a lagboy to Magboboot no ian Ta-
lagpangabang to koddi no salo 48 su koddi
no suguonon din do no boi, waro poron
bantug ku, di kuntoon, nigsagman a rin
on. No ligkat to soini no nohimu koddi
kuntoon taman to tipouri no mgo otow,
tibo ogpakakagi bahin koddi to ogkapulu-
san a to Magboboot, 49 su ka Magboboot no
mabogbog sikandin, dakol ka ingkohoy-u
rin koddi. Matuwarong lagboy sikandin."
50 Kagi rod ni Maria, "Nigpakita rin ka
kandin no kohoy-u to tibo no duon tahud
kandin woy ligkat to dangob no kapun-
ganan dio to mgo sunud no kapunganan.
51 Impapitow to Magboboot ka kandin no
kabogbogan su oyow ogpokogsuwoy ka
mgo otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandan no
ngaran no ogka-awo ka kandan no bantaan.
52 Pig-awaan to Magboboot ka kinalabawan
no mgo datu no mabantug ka ngaran dan di
pigtinuru din ka mgo otow no waro porom
bantug dan. 53 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
niggutasan no nabogayan to Magboboot to
karoyawan, di mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
naratu no nighipanow no waro mabogayi
to Magboboot. 54-55 Nigbuligan on to Magbo-
boot ka mgo sakup din no mgo kapunganan
ni Israil, su ka ingkohoy-u rin kandan, waro
katamanan su nigdoromdom to Magboboot
no innangon din dongan§ to mgo apu ta
no minuna no si Abraham woy niglagkos
din ka mgo pinanganak din taman to waro
katamanan," kagi ni Maria.
56 No si Maria, tatolu on no bulan ka pog-
ugpo din dio to baloy ni Elisabit no nig-uli
on.

Ka Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

57 Nò, nokouma on ka allow to pog-anak
ni Elisabit no lukos ka in-anak din. 58 To
nigdinog on dio to songo baloy ran to
sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kandin,
songo narago sikandan.
59 To wawalu on no allow to inlosut to
anak ni Elisabit no nalimud dio ka mgo

‡ 1:33 Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12-16, Isaias 9:7. § 1:54-55 Ka innangon din, tongod to sika anak din to igpohondini rin pad to tanò no si Hisus. * 1:59 Basa ka to Levitico 12:3.

otow su allow ran to ogtuli to bato. No
ka mgo otow, igsangoy porom ka anak ni
Elisabit to amoy rin no si Sakarias,* 60 di kagi
to inoy to bato, “kono ku su ian ighingaran
ku kandin, si Huan.”
61 Kagi to mgo otow ki Elisabit to, “Waro
man sulod nu no oghingaranan ki Huan.”
62 No nigtinuru to mgo otow ka amoy to
bato no maningkalagan dan ko nokoy ka
igpohingaran din to anak din. 63 No si
Sakarias, nigtinuru din no maningkalagan
din to ogkuon din ka ogsulatan din no
insulat si Sakarias to, “Si Huan ka ngaran
din.” No, nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo
otow. 64 Inogo on to nigsulat si Sakarias no
naawo on ka ingkoomaw rin no nakakagi
on, no nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.
65 Ka tibo dio to songo baloy woy ni
Sakarias, nabolongbolong su noulian on
sikandin, no ka sikan no nangnangonon
tongod to tibo no nohimu ki Elisabit, woy
ki Sakarias woy ki Huan no anak dan,
nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo hilit dio
to mgo kabubunganan duon to Probinsia
to Hudia. 66 Tibo no nakarinog to sikan
no nangnangonon, nakasumansuman no
kagi ran to, “Nokoy buwa bataa asolom
soini?” No sikan ian ka ogkagion dan su
inat to ogtokoron dan to duon kabogbogan
to Magboboot no ogduma ki Huan.

Ka Pogpanagno ni Sakarias

67 Si Sakarias, no amoy ni Huan, nabo-
gayan to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi si Sakarias no nigpuun
to Gimukud to Magboboot to,
68 “Ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no
kandin ka Magboboot
to kapunganan ni Israil su sikandin
ka nigbulig to mgo otow no sakup
din no nigpalibuwas din sikandan
no uripon to mgo salo dan.
69 Impaalap to Magboboot kanta ka mabog-
bog no Talagpangabang to mgo salo
ta
no kandin ka kapunganan ni Dabid no
dongan no suguonon to Magboboot.
70 Sikan ka innangon din dongan pinabayo
to kandin no impakagi to mgo ta-
lagnangon din dongan
71 no kagi ran to, ‘Uromo, kanta no mgo
Hudiu
ogpangabangan ki bahin to mgo usig
ta
no ogkaawo ka katondanan to agad
hontow no ogpangusig kanta.’
72 Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot kan-
dan,” kagi ni Sakarias,
“ka innangon no igkohoy-u rin to mgo
apu ta no minuna.
Ogtumanon din ian su naroromdom
din no duon intaga rin dongan ki
Abraham
73 no ian kapunganan dongan to mgo Hudiu.
Duon malogot no intaga rin oyow og-
pohitaga rin ki Abraham to kandin
ka nigkagi oyow ogtuuan ni Abra-
ham.
74 No innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to
uromo,
ogkaawo kinow to katondanan to mgo
usig ta,
mgo igkahallok ta to oyow ogkohimu
no ogtuman ki to mgo koiniatan to
Magboboot,
75 oyow ogkohimu ki no matuwarong dio to
tangkaan din,
woy ogtuman ki to tibo no igsugu din
kanta tag sagboka.”
76 No kagi pa ni Sakarias to anak din,
“No koykow no bato,
ogkohingaranan ka uromo to ta-
lagnangon to kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot no kinalabawan
sikandin.
Ogpokohun-a ka kandin no ognan-
gonnangon to oyow ogpakapana-
gana on ka mgo otow to pogdatong
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
77 Ognangonan nu ka mgo otow to ogka-
pangabangan sikandan pinabayo to
pogpasaylu to Magboboot to mgo
salo dan su
78-79 dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.
Nò, igpaalap din no ligkat dio to lan-
git no Talagpangabang kanta to salo
ta. Ogkounawa sikandin to allow no
ogsilo ko masolom su ogkabat-awan
ka dalan to mgo otow no ogpok-
ougpo to marusilom woy magaan
on poron ogkamatoy. Ko ogpok-
ouma on, og-anaran ki ko hondoi
dapit ka dalan ta oyow ogmaawang
ka goinawa ta.” Sikan do ka kagi no
impakagi to Gimukud to Magboboot

ki Sakarias tongod to anak din no si
Huan.
80 No si Huan, nigtulin on ka lawa rin no
nigmasalig ka goinawa rin to Magboboot.
Taman to allow no nigtangko din to og-
nangon to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil tongod to nangnangonon
to Magboboot, dio mog-ugpo sikandin to
holholawan.

2

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus
(Matiu 1:18-25)

1 To si Augusto pad ka Punuan dio to
Ruma, nigsugu din ka tibo no mgo otow dio
to tibo no mgo lunsud oyow ogpanlista ka
mgo ngaran to tibo no nasakup din. 2 Sikan
ka an-anayan no igpapanlista to ngaran to
mgo otow no nokogdorongan to pogsugu
ni Kiriniu no ian gobirnador dio to Siria.
3 Sikan ian no nanhondio on ka tibo no mgo
otow to tahan no ugpaan to mgo kaap-
apuan dan su igpanlista to ngaran dan.

4 No si Husi, songo nighondio on ligkat
to lunsud to Nasarit no duon to Probinsia
to Galilia, no dio mogdolog to lunsud to
Bitlihim no dio ian to Probinsia to Hudia.
No ian to nighipanow si Husi dio to Bitlihim
su dio ian mootow ka dongan no Labow no
Igbuyag dan no si Dabid, no pinanganak
ni Dabid si Husi. 5 To poghondio ni Husi
oyow igpalista to ngaran dan, pigduma rin
si Maria no og-asawoon din.* No si Maria,
ogkaboros.

6 To diad on to Bitlihim sikandan, no
natuman on ian ka ig-anak ni Maria. 7 Nig-
anak on sikandin to lukos no ian panganoy
rin. Nigbukusan din ka bato to manggad
no dio din ipohibat to koonanan to ayam.
Ian nokohonduon sikandan su warad on
moolog sikandan to ugpaanan to mgo ma-
galiug.

Ka mgo Talagbantoy to Karniru woy ka
mgo Suguanon to Magboboot

8 Nò, duon mgo talagbantoy to karniru
dio to nakamotan no nigmarani to lunsud
to Bitlihim no ogbabantoy to mgo ayam
dan no karniru ko marusilom. 9 No, na-
tokow sikandan to duon diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no niglopow dio to
kandan no nalayagan to karayow to layag
no nigpuun dio to Magboboot. Nahallok
lagboy ian ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy
to ayam. 10 Di nigkagi ka diwata kandan
to, “Ko kow ogkahallok, su ognangonan
kow to maroyow no nangnangonon litos
to igkarago to tibo no mgo koot-otawan,
11 su kuntoon, dio to lunsud to Bitlihim no
ian ugpaan ni Dabid dongan, duon bato
no nootow. Kandin ka Talagpangabang
to mgo salo now, woy sikandin ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag now.† 12 No sikan ka ogtokoron
now kandin su ogkitoon now ka bato no
nigbukusan to manggad no dio ipohibat to
koonanan to mgo ayam,” kagi to diwata.

13 Natokow on no nigmohon-ing on lag-
boy ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Mag-
boboot. Kandan, dio nigpuun to Langit no
nigdalapak on to sikan no nokohun-a no
diwata no nigkakanta to pogsasayo dan to
Magboboot. 14 Kagi ran, “Dakol ka pogsayo
ta to Magboboot dio to Langit, woy kai to
tano, ogmaawang on so goinawa to mgo
otow no ogkohoy-uan din.”

15 Pogkaponga, nan-uli ka mgo diwata dio
to Langit no kagi to mgo talagbantoy to
ayam to, “Kuntoon, hipanow kinow dio to
Bitlihim su ogpitow kinow on to nohimu
dio no impohitaga to Magboboot kanta,”
kagi. 16 Sikan ian no nig-agpas on nangi-
panow ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to
ayam no waro malugoy no nokouma sikan-
dan no nigkita ran on si Maria woy si Husi
woy songo nigkita ran ka bato no si Hisus
no nigpohibat dio to koonanan to ayam.
17 No to nakitaan dan on, nignangonnangon
on to tibo no kagi to mgo diwata kandan
bahin to soini no bato no si Hisus, 18 no agad
hontow no nakarinog to innangon kandan
to mgo talagbantoy to karniru, nabolong-
bolong. 19 Di si Maria atag, dio do to goinawa
rin ka tibo no nigdinog din no malasi rin do
doromdoma.

20 Nò, nig-uli on ka mgo talagbantoy to
karniru no nigsasayo sikandan to Magbo-
boot to mgo kanta ran. Ian to ogsayoon dan
su narago ian to tibo no nigdinog dan woy
tibo no nakitaan dan no unawa to innangon

* 2:5 Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, duon ogkounawa to panakin to Manobo di kono og-ugpo ka lukos dio to baloy to amoy to boi. † 2:11 Kandin ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin.

to diwata kandan.

Pighingaranan ka Bato ki Hisus

21 To nokouma on ka igkawalu no allow
to pogkootow ni Hisus, nigpatuli dan on
sikandin su sikan ka batasan to mgo Hudiu
no si Hisus ka igpohingaran dan.‡ To waro
pad maboros si Maria, tahan on innangon
to diwata no suguanon to Magboboot to,
"Ko og-anak ka, ian nu ihingaran si Hisus."

Nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

22 Nokouma on ka allow no litos ki Husi
woy si Maria no ogtumanon dan ka Balaod
no ingalat ni Moisis dongan tongod to boi
no iam pad nig-anak.§ No nighondio sikan-
dan to Hirusalim dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
no nig-alap dan ka bato oyow igpoindanan
dan sikandin dio to Magboboot.* 23 Ian
pighonduon ni Husi alunggun ki Maria su
duon ingkasulat dongan to Balaod to Mag-
boboot to, "Ka tibo no bato no lukos no
panganoy no anak to mgo Hudiu woy ka
tibo no panganoy no lukosan no ayam,
ogpoindanan no igbogoy now to Magbo-
boot."† 24 No ka dangob no tuud to inhondio
on woy si Maria su ogpohimatayan dan ka
darua no limukon. Ko waro limukon, agad
darua no salapati su sikan ian ka kagi dut
Balaod to Magboboot dongan no litos to
ogtubaran dan.‡

25 Duon lukos dio to Hirusalim no ian
ngaran din, si Simion. Ka soini no otow,
maroyow ka mgo batasan din woy og-
tahuron din ka Magboboot no ogtatagad
sikandin ko kon-u ogpangabangi ka mgo
otow no pinanganak ni Israil. No ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, nigduma layun ki
Simion no 26 nigpohitaga kandin to kono
pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon din on
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no in-
taga dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini
rin to tano.

27 No, insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot
dut goinawa ni Simion to ogsolod to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Songo nokouma on si Husi
alunggun ki Maria dio to Ampuanan no pig-
alap dan ka bato su ogtumanon dan ki Hisus
ka batasan no ingkasulat dio to Balaod dan.
28 To nigkita ni Simion si Hisus nigsakupu
rin sikandin no nigsayo din ka Magboboot
no kagi rin to:

29 "Magboboot, kuntoon,
kono ogmasakit so goinawa ku ko
ogkamatoy a su natuman on ka in-
nangon nu koddi
30 Nakakita on ka koddi no mata to Talag-
pangabang to mgo koot-otawan
31 no impohondini nu kai
to tano oyow ogkitoon
to tibo no koot-otawan oyow
32 ogkatagaan dan to soini ian ka Talapanga-
bang kandan.
Kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka ilawan
no ogpakabat-ow
to mgo otow no konon Hudiu oyow
ogkitoon dan ka dalan
no ogpokohondio koykow," kagi ni
Simion to Magboboot.
"No puun to soini no bato, ogkasayo ka
mgo otow nu no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil" kagi ni Simion.§

33 Ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka amoy rin, nabo-
longbolong to innangon ni Simion bahin
ki Hisus. 34 Nigpapulusan ni Simion to
Magboboot si Maria alunggun ki Husi no
nigkagian ni Simion ka inoy ni Hisus no
si Maria to: "Ka soini no bato, ka Mag-
boboot ka nig-alam kandin, oyow oglog-
pad sikandin to mgo otow no maroot so
batasan woy ogpangabangan din ka mgo
otow no ogtuu kandin. Ka soin no bato,
sikan ka igtuus to Magboboot to ogbohog
to mgo otow. Dokad di, mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no oghubabo kandin. 35 Sikan ian ka
ogkatagaan ka maroot no doromdom dan
no nokoholos to goinawa ran. No sikoykow,
Maria, puun to sikan, masakit lagboy so
goinawa nu no ogkounawa to magalang no
moirob no og-agbas dio to pusung nu," kagi
ni Simion ki Maria.

36-37 No, duon dod songo boi no nabalu no
ka ngaran din, si Ana no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot sikandin. Ian ngaran to
amoy rin si Panuil no ka kaap-apuan din,

‡ 2:21 Ka lituk to 'Hisus', 'Talagpangabang'. § 2:22 Ka mgo Hudiu dongan, mohon-ing ka igpamaligsom kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ko og-anak ka boi, woy ogmalinis dio to Magboboot, ko duon oghimatayan dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko naponga sikan, litos to ogsolod to og-ampu. * 2:22 Basa ka to Levitico 12:6. † 2:23 Basa ka to Exodo 13:2,12. ‡ 2:24 Basa ka to Levitico 12:8. § 2:32 Basa ka to Isaias 42:6.

si Asir. Woy nabalu si Ana to papitu pad
no tuid to pog-aalunggun dan. Kuntoon,
buyag on ian no kawaluan on ka tuid din
woy hop-at. Waro moghutuk mog-asawa
sikandin no malasi nighondio to Dakol no
Ampuanan allow woy karusilom no ogsim-
boon din ka Magboboot to pog-ampu din
woy to poglangkad din no ogkoon.
38 To ogkagi pad si Simion ki Maria dio
to solod to Ampuanan, niglopow on si Ana
dio to kandan no nigpasalamatan din on ka
Magboboot. Nò, nignangon sikandin bahin
to soini no bato dio to tibo no nakitaan
din no mgo otow no oglayun sikandan og-
iman-iman ko kon-u ogpangabangi to Mag-
boboot ka mgo taga Hirusalim.*

Nig-uli dio to Nasarit

39 To napongaan on woy ni Husi ka pog-
tuman dan to tibo no batasan to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot no ingkasulat don-
gan, nig-uli on sikandan dio to ugpaan
dan dio to Nasarit duon to Probinsia to
Galilia. 40 No si Hisus no bato pad, nigtulin
on woy nigmasalig on ka lawa rin. Songo
nigmasalig on ka natouan din su nigbulig
ka Magboboot kandin.

Nagalat si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

41 Kara tuid oghondio si Husi darua to
inoy ni Hisus to Hirusalim su og-amut to
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan
dan to Paligad.† 42 To sampulu woy darua
ka tuid ni Hisus, nigduma ran sikandin no
nighondio to Hirusalim to sikan no pagkoo-
nan to mgo Hudiu tongod to batasan dan.
43 Pogkaponga on ka sika allow to pagkoo-
nan, nanhipanow on si Husi woy si Maria su
og-uli on. Dokad di to nagalat do ka bato no
si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no waro mataga
ka amoy rin darua to inoy rin to waro
naan makaruma si Hisus kandan. 44 Nahan
dan no nakaruma on si Hisus buwa to mgo
duma ran. Sikan ka nigparagas sikandan
nighipanow to songo allow. Namangho
dan si Hisus ko dio buwa mogduma to mgo
sulod dan woy ko dio buwa mogduma to
dangob no mgo duma ran. 45 Pogpitow
ran no waro dan kitaa sikandin, niglibong
man do dio to Hirusalim no ogpamangho
kandin. 46 Tatolu on no allow woy ran
kitaa si Hisus, no duon dod dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan no nigpataliwaro si Hisus
nigpinnuu to mgo talag-anad to kagi to
Magboboot no nigpamminog si Hisus to
kagi ran woy songo duon inso din kandan
tongod to pog-anad dan. 47 Ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus, nabolong-
bolong to dakol ka ogkasabutan din woy
maroyow ka mgo tabak din to mgo buyag.
48 Nò, nabolongbolong si Maria darua ki
Husi to nigkita ran si Hisus. Kagi to inoy
rin to, "Utu, manio naan to nighimu nu
ka unawa to soini? Nasasow koy lagboy
no namangho koykow." 49 Kagi ni Hisus to,
"Og-inso a kaniu ko manio naan to namitow
kow koddi? Waro kow mataga to kai a ro to
baloy to Amoy ku?" 50 Di waro makasabut
woy si Maria to kagi ni Hisus kandan ko
nokoy ka kalitukan.
51 Nò, nigduma si Hisus kandan no nok-
ouma on sikandan dio to lunsud to Nasarit.
Nigpaagad-agad si Hisus kandan. No ka
inoy rin, waro malokoi to goinawa rin ka
pogdoromdom din tongod to tibo no no-
himu kandin. 52 No nigtulin si Hisus woy
nigtimulan on ka ogkatouan din. Songo
nigdakol on ka ingkarago to Magboboot
woy to mgo otow kandin.

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 3:1-12; Markos 1:1-8; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nokouma on ka igkasampulu woy lal-
imma to tuid to pogsugu to Punuan dio to
lunsud to Ruma no si Tibirius Sisar. Nokog-
dongan si Punsiu Pilatu no ian gobirnador
dio to Probinsia to Hudia. Si Hirodis ka
Datu dio to Galilia. Ka hari ni Hirodis no
si Pilipi, kandin ka igbuyag to mgo ugpaan
dio to Ituria woy ka Trakoniti, no si Lisa-
nias, sikandin ka igbuyag dio to ugpaan to
Abilina. 2 Dio to Hirusalim, si Annas darua ki
Kaipas ka mgo Labow to mgo talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu.

Sikan pad ka mgo igbuyag dio to mgo
ugpaan to si Huan no anak ni Sakarias,
dio mog-ugpo to holholawan to probin-
sia Hudia no nokouma kandin no kagi to
Magboboot. 3 Nò, nighipanow si Huan no
niglougloug dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan

* 2:38 Ka taga Hirusalim ka nighingaranan din, di ka lituk, oglagkosan ka taga Israil. † 2:41 Ogdoromdomon to mgo Hudiu ka nigpalibuas kandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan.

dio to marani to woig to Hordan no nig-
nangonnangon to mgo otow to oyow og-
bautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig to
Hordan tongod to nigsonditan dan ka salo
dan woy og-ongkoran dan on ka maroot
no mgo batasan dan oyow ogpasayluon to
Magboboot ka mgo salo dan. 4 Nò, natuman
to kagi no ingkasulat dongan ni Isaias to
kagi to Magboboot to:

"Duon otow no ogbabansagon dio to holho-
lawan. Ogkagi to, 'Lantasi now woy
gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogmatul-
id.*
5 Pananglitan, og-awoson to oghiponuon
now ka tano no niglusob-ong no
ogtoparon on ka mgo matikang
no bubungan woy ka malopot no
bubungan.
Ogkatul-id on ka mgo dalan no
ogkaliku-liku no ogkatapid on ka
mgo dalan no nanggaalgaal.
6 No ka tibo no mgo otow, ogkakitaan dan on
ka ogpakapangabang to Magboboot
to mgo salo ta.' " Sikan ka ingkasu-
lat ni Isaias.†

7 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nan-
hondio ki Huan su ogkoiniatan dan ko og-
bautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig.
Kagi ni Huan kandan, "Sikaniu, ian now
ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod no oghilu su
maroot ka mgo batasan now. Hontow
ka nigbohog kaniu to oyow ogpakasalsalia
kow on to igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu
to sika mgo salo now? 8 Ko kono now
ogkoiniatan to ogkoumaan kow to iglogpad
uromo, balbalawi now ka goinawa now woy
himua now ka maroyow no batasan now
no igpakita now to nabalbalawan on ka
goinawa now. Ko kow ogsalig to goinawa
now to nahan now no kono kow ogkalog-
paran su si Abraham ka minuna now. Ko
og-awoson to Magboboot to duon apu ni
Abraham ogkagian din do ka soin no mgo
batu no ogpokohimu no mgo kapunganan
ni Abraham," kagi ni Huan. 9 Nò, nigbohog
ni Huan ka mgo otow to, "Kuntoon, ogk-
ounawa to kaid on ka wasoy to lobut to mgo
kayu no igbantaan pad igpolod dio to mgo
dalig din. Ko maroot ka mgo batasan now,
ogkalogparan kow on unawa to tibo no
mgo kayu no kono no maroyow ogpamogas
ogpoloron woy igtomog to hapuy," kagi ni
Huan.

10 Kagi to mgo otow no mohon-ing to,
"Huan, nokoy naan ka litos no oghimuon
noy?" 11 Nigtabak si Huan kandan, "Ko
darua ka kinabo now, ibogoy nu ka sag-
boka to waro kinabo, woy ko duon koonon
now, talari now ka waro ogkoonon," kagi ni
Huan.

12 Duon mgo talagkubla to buhis no songo
nanhondio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismuan
poron ki Huan sikandan. Kagi ran ki Huan
to, "Maistru, sikanami naan, nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon noy?" 13 Kagi ni Huan, "Ka
bayad to buhis no innangon to igbuyag
now, kono now pasubloi."

14 No duon ka mgo sundalu dio no songo
nig-inso ki Huan to, "Sikanami naan, songo
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon noy?" Kagi
ni Huan kandan to, "Ko kow ogpanakow.
Kono kow on oghinallok to mgo otow no
igpogos now kandan to salapi dan oyow
igbogoy ran kaniu. Agad kono now og-
bayungi to kono no malogot. No ka dangob
no ignangon ku kaniu no mgo sundalu,
tukawi now ka salapi no igbayad to gobirnu
kaniu."

15 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Huan,
pigtimulan dan ka pog-iman-iman dan
no nanumansuman sikandan ko si Huan
buwa ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
16 Omunaan, nigtabak si Huan kandan tibo
to, "Sikoddi, ogbautismuan ku sikaniu to
woig di duon dod otow no ogpokouma
no labow pad koddi ka katondanan din.
Doisok do ka koddi no katondanan agad to
oghokad to mgo sandal din. Ko sikandin,
ogbautismuan kow rin to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot woy hapuy."‡ 17 "Ogkounawa ka
Gimukud to Magboboot to otow no og-
gongon to lirong din oyow ig-otap din no
ogkalunsod ka otapon woy ka lupogas no
oglimuron din ka tirigu dio to pinayag din.
Di ka usangon woy ka otapon, ogsilaban din

* 3:4 Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † 3:6 Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. ‡ 3:16 Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.

on to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan," kagi
ni Huan.
18 Mohon-ing dod ka in-anad ni Huan to
mgo otow tongod to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon din kandan no awoson no
ogtumanon dan ka innangon din. 19 Dokad
di, duon ingkabolu ni Gobirnador Hirodis
ki Huan su nigsaparan ni Huan sikandin,
su nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka ipag din no
si Hirodias. Duon dod duma no maroot
no mgo hinimuan ni Hirodis no inlagkos
ni Huan to pogsapad din. 20 No si Hirodis,
natimulan din pad ka salo din su impapirisu
rin on si Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ki Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; Markos 1:9-11)

21 Di to waro pad mapirisu si Huan nig-
bautismuan din pad ka mgo otow dio to
woig to Hordan woy songo nigbautismuan
din si Hisus. Naponga soini, niglonghag si
Hisus nig-ampu no napuasan on ka langit,
22 no ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigpo-
hulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati no
dio ki Hisus niglatun, no duon narinog no
kagi ligkat to langit no nigkagi ki Hisus
to, "Sikoykow ka koddi no anak no in-
dakoli to goinawa ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku
koykow."§

Ka mgo Kapunganan ni Hisus
(Matiu 1:1-17)

23 Si Hisus, katoluan buwa ka tuid din woy
rin bunsuri ka pog-anad din to mgo otow.
Nahan to mgo otow no si Husi ka amoy rin.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Hili.
24 Ka amoy ni Hili si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat si Libi.
Ka amoy ni Libi si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki si Hanai.
Ka amoy ni Hanai dangob no Husi.
25 Ka amoy ni Husi, Si Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Amos.
Ka amoy ni Amos, si Nahum.
Ka amoy ni Nahum, si Isli.
Ka amoy ni Isli, si Nagai.
26 Ka amoy ni Nagai, si Maat.
Ka amoy ni Maat, dangob no Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Samein.
Ka amoy ni Samein, si Husi.
27 Ka amoy ni Husi, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hoanan.
Ka amoy ni Hoanan, si Risa.
Ka amoy ni Risa, si Sirobabil.
Ka amoy ni Sirobabil, si Salatiel.
Ka amoy ni Salatiel, si Niri.
28 Ka amoy ni Niri, si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki, si Adi.
Ka amoy ni Adi, si Kosam.
Ka amoy ni Kosam, si Elmadam.
Ka amoy ni Elmadam, si Ir.
29 Ka amoy ni Ir, si Husui (ko si Hisus).
Ka amoy ni Husui, si Eliasir.
Ka amoy ni Eliasir, si Horim.
Ka amoy ni Horim, si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat, si Libi.
30 Ka amoy ni Libi, si Simion.
Ka amoy ni Simion, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Husi.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Honam.
Ka amoy ni Honam, si Eliakim.
31 Ka amoy ni Eliakim, si Milia.
Ka amoy ni Milia, si Mina.
Ka amoy ni Mina, si Matata.
Ka amoy ni Matata, si Natan.
Ka amoy ni Natan, si Dabid.
32 Ka amoy ni Dabid, si Jesse.
Ka amoy ni Jesse, si Obid.
Ka amoy ni Obid, si Boas.
Ka amoy ni Boas, si Salmon.
Ka amoy ni Salmon, si Naasom.
33 Ka amoy ni Naasom, si Aminadab.
Ka amoy ni Aminadab, si Admin.
Ka amoy ni Admin, si Arni.
Ka amoy ni Arni, si Hisron.
Ka amoy ni Hisron, si Piris.
Ka amoy ni Piris, si Huda.
34 Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hakub.
Ka amoy ni Hakub, si Isaak.
Ka amoy ni Isaak, si Abraham.
Ka amoy ni Abraham, si Tira.
35 Ka amoy ni Tira, si Nahor.
Ka amoy ni Nahor, si Sirug.
Ka amoy ni Sirug, si Riu.
Ka amoy ni Riu, si Pilig.
Ka amoy ni Pilig, si Ibir.
Ka amoy ni Ibir, si Sila.
36 Ka amoy ni Sila, si Kainan.
Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Arpaksad.
Ka amoy ni Arpaksad, si Sim.
Ka amoy ni Sim, si Noi.
Ka amoy ni Noi, si Lamik.
37 Ka amoy ni Lamik, si Matusala.
Ka amoy ni Matusala, si Inok.

§ 3:22 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7.

Ka amoy ni Inok, si Yarid.
Ka amoy ni Yarid, si Mahalalil.
Ka amoy ni Mahalalil, si Kainan.
38 Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Inos.
Ka amoy ni Inos, si Sit.
Ka amoy ni Sit, si Adan,
no ka amoy ni Adan, ka Magboboot.

4

Ka Pog-ol-olog ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Matiu 4:1-11; Markos 1:12,13)

1 To nigligkat si Hisus to Hordan no woig natogob sikandin to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no nigpohondio to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus to holholawan. 2 Kohop-atan din on no allow dio no ungod og-ol-ologi ni Satanas to ogpakasalo poron. No si Hisus, waro nigkoon to agad nokoy taman to nokouma ka kohop-atan no allow. Pogkaponga, niggutasan on sikandin.

3 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, "Ko sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu ka soini so mgo batu oyow ogbaluy no paan no ogkoonon nu." 4 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, "Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to, 'kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow.' "*

5 Sunud pad, kuntoon nigduma ni Satanas si Hisus dio to matikang no bubungan no to songo pogpilok do no impakita rin ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo pandatuan kai to soin no kalibutan. 6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus "Tibo soini, igbogoy ku koykow oyow koykow on ka duon kabogbogan woy ka karatui to soini tibo. Tongod to nigbogayan ad to tibo, ogkoimu koddi ko hontow ka ogbogayan ku to soini." 7 Nò, kagi ni Satanas, "Ka tibo to soini no ogkakitaan nu, igbogoy ku koykow di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogsimboon a nu." 8 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas to, "Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:
'Simbaa now ka Magboboot now ro woy kandin do no mgo sugu ka ogtumanon now.' "†

9-10 Pigduma man do ni Satanas si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no impasasindog sikandin dio to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, "Ko koykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio to tano su duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:
'Ogbantayan ka to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no ogtantanuran dan sikoykow,' 11 woy kagi pa to sulat," kagi ni Satanas to,
"Ogtapayoon ka to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot su oyow agad ka paa nu, kono ogpakaroog to agad sagboka no batu."‡ 12 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to:
'Ko now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Igbuyag now no ian ka Magboboot,' " kagi ni Hisus.§

13 Pogkaponga ni Satanas ka pog-ol-olog din poron ki Hisus, nig-awo si Satanas duon to longod din taman to kon-u buwa.

14 Niglibong si Hisus dio to Probinsia to Galilia no duon to kandin ka kabogbogan no nigligkat dio to Gimukud to Magboboot.

Ka nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo lunsud no marani to sikan no ugpaan. 15 To si Hisus, nig-anad dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no tibo ka mgo otow nigsayo kandin.

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Lunsud to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:53-58; Markos 6:1-6)

16 Niglouy si Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit no nigtulinan din no ugpaan woy nigsolod sikandin to baloy no anaranan to mgo og-ampu dio su sikan ka batasan din ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu.

Nò, nigsasindog on si Hisus oyow ogbasa to nakasulat, 17 no pigbogayan on to nasulatan dongan ni Isaias to kagi to Magboboot. Nigbolat din on ka nasulatan no nigbatuk din pad ka ingkasulat dongan no nigbasa rin on to:
18 "Ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogdumaruma koddi su pig-alam a rin to oyow ognangnangonan ku ka mgo publi no otow
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Nigsugu a rin oyow ognangonan ku ka mgo otow no napirisu to ogpakalibuwas sikandan,
woy dio to mgo nabutud ognangonan ku to ogpakagimulat on sikandan,

* 4:4 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † 4:8 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. ‡ 4:11 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 91:11,12.
§ 4:12 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16.

woy ka mgo otow no nabaybayaran
to ogkaawo on ka igkabaybayari
ran.
19 No songo pigsugu a to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot oyow ognangonan ku ka mgo
otow to nokouma on ka allow no
ogpangabangan din ka mgo koot-
otawan din.”*
20 To nakaponga si Hisus to ogbasa, niglu-
lun din on ka nasulatan woy in-uli din
on dio to talagbantoy. Nigpinnuu on si
Hisus† woy tibo no mgo otow nigtotong-
tong kandin. 21 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Kuntoon, natuman on ka sikan no kagi to
Magboboot no pigdinog now.”
22 Ka tibo no mgo otow no namminog,
maroyow ka kagi ran bahin ki Hisus. Di
to nabolongbolong sikandan to maroyow
lagboy ka kagi rin no nalituk, kagi ran to,
“Hontow buwa no lukos soini ko kono do no
anak ni Husi!”
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, “Ogkagian
a now naan to, ‘Doktul, bawii nu pa ka
koykow no lawa’ di ka kagi now poron,
‘Himua nu kai to koykow no lunsud ka mgo
koin-inuan no ogkounawa to pighimu nud
kun dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum.’ ” 24 Kagi
ni Hisus, “Malogot man ka soini no kagi
ku kaniu. Agad hontow ka talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, kono man ogtinawoon
to mgo otow duon to kandin no lunsud.”
25 “Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus. “dongan, to nootow on si
Elias, duon dakol no bitil kai to tibo no soini
no mgo ugpaan ta su nokouma to tatolu
no tuid woy hon-om no bulan no waro
nig-uran. Agad mohon-ing ka mgo boi no
nabalu to soini no mgo ugpaan to mgo
Hudiu,‡ 26 waro sugua to Magboboot si Elias
no igpabulig dio to agad sagboka kandan.
Ian do ipohondio din atag no igpabulig
ni Elias ka sagboka ro no boi no nabalu
no kono no Hudiu no dio to Saripat nig-
ugpo no dio to ugpaan no oghingaranan
no Sidon. 27 Ka dangob pad. To si Elisiu
on ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ibungon kai
to mgo ugpaanan to mgo Hudiu no ian
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, di waro bawii to
Magboboot ka agad sagboka kandan. Si
Naaman do ka nabawian ni Elisiu to kogang
din di taga Siria si Naaman; kono no Hudiu
sikandin.”§
28 Nò, ka mgo otow no nalibulung dio to
sikan no baloy no anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, pogdinog dan to innangon ni Hisus
to ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, nabolu lagboy sikandan.
29 Nò, nansasindog on ka mgo otow woy
niggongonan dan si Hisus woy nighatod
dan on sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud
dan. Ka lunsud dan, dio to ampow to songo
malopot no bubungan. No og-ulugon dan
porom si Hisus dio to diralom to dalama 30 di
si Hisus, dio nigbayo to taliwaro to sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigpamariu on
sikandin.

Ka Otow no Pigbusawan
(Markos 1:21-28)

31 Nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to
Kapirnaum dio to Probinsia to Galilia.
No to Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghi-
moloy, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow.
32 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow to pog-
anad ni Hisus su duon kabogbogan din to
og-anad.
33 Dio to sikan no baloy no anaranan to
mgo og-ampu duon lukos no nigsoloran to
busow no nigbabansagon to pogkagi rin to,
34 “Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka tuud nu
kanami no mgo busow? Og-inso a koykow
ko ian nu inghongkai oyow oglogparan koy
nikoykow? Natagaan ku sikoykow. Koykow
ka Matuwarong no pigsaligan to Magbo-
boot.” 35 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow
to kagi rin to, “Hagtong ka ogkagi woy awo
kad on to lawa to soin no otow.” No nig-
usung on dut busow ka otow no pig-ugpaan
din no nokohibat on dio to tangkaan to tibo
no mgo otow no nalibulung woy nig-awo
on ka busow dio to lawa dut otow, no waro
hisakiti to busow ka otow to poglibuwas
din.
36 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow no nig-
makagkagioy on to, “Nokoy naan buwa ka
soini no pogsugu din no duon kabogbogan?
Omunaan ko ogkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
busow ogpakaawo do su dakol ka katon-
danan din woy ka kabogbogan din,” kagi
to mgo otow. 37 Nò, ka mgo hinimuan ni

* 4:19 Basa ka to Isaias 61:1,2. † 4:20 Batasan dan ian to ogpinnuu ko og-anad. ‡ 4:25 Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 17:1. § 4:27 Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 5:1-14.

Hisus, naalap on to sikan no mgo otow no
innangonnangon dan on dio to tibo no mgo
marani no ugpaan.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-16; Markos 1:29-38)

38 Nò, nigsasindog on no nig-awo on si
Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no
nighondio to baloy ni Simon no nigsolod
on.* Di ka anugang ni Simon no boi, nig-
daralu woy moinit lagboy ka lawa rin no
nangonan dan si Hisus to oyow ogbawian
din sikandin.
39 Nigdani si Hisus no nigsasindog dio to
longod to anugang ni Simon no pigdogil
on ni Hisus ka moinit dut lawa rin woy
piglibuanan on do no nabolow on ka lawa
rin no nig-onow nigparagas nigsasindog on
ka boi no sikandin ka nighon-at to koonon
woy ki Hisus.
40 No, to mahapun on no magaan
ogkatangkob ka allow, tibo no otow duon
to sikan no lunsud, nig-alap dan dio ki
Hisus ka mgo duma ran no nandaralu to
agad nokoy no dalu. Piglogoblogob ni
Hisus samsama ka mgo otow no nigdaralu
no sikan ian no nabawian on sikandan
tibo. 41 Woy puun to mohon-ing no mgo
otow, nanlibuwas on ka mgo busow, no
ogbabansagon ka mgo busow to, "Sikoykow
naan ian ka Anak to Magboboot." Di
nigsaparan ni Hisus ka mgo busow no kono
din ogpakagion su nataga ka mgo busow
to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.

Nigwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Markos 1:35-39)

42 Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Hisus
dio to waro otow. Di ka mgo otow, na-
mangho ki Hisus no nanhondio kandin,
no kono dan porom igbogoy to og-awo si
Hisus dio to kandan no ugpaan, 43 di kagi
ni Hisus kandan to, "Awoson ku to oyow
songo ognangonan ku ka mgo otow dio to
duma no mgo lunsud. Ka ignangon ku ka
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin
to Pogsugu to Magboboot su sikan ian ka
inhongkai ku to soini no kalibutan," kagi ni
Hisus.
44 Dio nignangonnangon si Hisus to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu no dio to
Probinsia to Galilia.

5

Ka Pog-umow ni Hisus to Nokohun-a no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Huan 1:40-42)

1 Songo allow, nigsasindog si Hisus dio
to marani to dakol no lanow no nighin-
garanan dan to Lanow to Hinisarit,* no
napipi on si Hisus dut mgo otow no og-
pandanirani kandin su ogkoiniatan dan to
ogpamminog to kagi bahin to Magboboot.
2 Nò, nigkita ni Hisus ka darua no balutu
no dakol no nigduung dio to pantad di
ka mgo talagngangalap, waro sikandan to
balutu ran su oghugasan dan ka mgo sigay
ran. 3 Nò, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka
no balutu no dakol no ian balutu ni Simon.
No kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Paantawa
nu ro dio to woig." Nigpinnuu si Hisus to
balutu ko nig-anad to mgo otow no dio to
tobtobasan sikandan.
4 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad din
to mgo otow, kagi rin ki Simon to, "Pamog-
soy ka pa dio to maralom, woy itoon now
pa ka mgo sigay now oyow duon ogkoutol
now no ngalap." 5 Nigtabak si Simon to,
"Maistru, napawaan koy ro duon ka nig-
panigay no waro noutol noy di ko sikoykow
ka ognangon koddi, og-ulugon ku ro ka mgo
sigay." 6 Nakaponga sikandan nigtoon to
mgo sigay, mohon-ing lagboy no ngalap ka
nigsagad to sigay ran no ogkagisi on poron
ka mgo sigay. 7 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ran
ka mgo duma ran dio to dangob no balutu
su oyow ogbulig kandan. Nò, indulug dan
ka dangob no balutu woy pighiponu dan on
ka darua no balutu to mgo ngalap. Magaan
on porom og-anlod on ka darua no balutu.
8 Nò! Pogkita ni Simon to nohimu ni Hisus
bahin to ngalap, nigluhud to tangkaan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Buyag, mariu
ka koddi su makasasalo ad no otow." 9 Ian su
dakol ka ingkoinuinu rin woy songo dakol
ka ingkoinuinu to mgo otow no nigduma
kandin su dakol man ka ngalap no noutol
dan. 10 Songo unawa rod ka ingkabolongbo-
long to sika darua no lukos no sikandan ka

* 4:38 Angga ni Simon si Pedro.
* 5:1 Hinisarit, ian dangob no ngaran to lanow to Galilia.

duma ni Simon to ogngangalap. Ka ngaran
dan si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak ni
Sibidiu.
Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Kono ka
ogkahallok. Hantod kuntoon, nig-alap nud
ka mgo ngalap to woig. Ligkat kuntoon,
og-alapan nu rod ka mgo otow kai to koddi
oyow ogkoimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku."
11 Nò, pogduung dan on to mgo balutu
ran, piggalat dan on ka mgo balutu woy tibo
no nakatagu no nigluyud on ki Hisus.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:2-4; Markos 1:40-44)

12 Duon allow no nokohondio si Hisus to
songo lunsud no duon otow no ibungon
no mohon-ing no kogang dio to lawa rin.
To nigkita rin si Hisus niglangkob dio to
tangkaan din no nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandin
no kagi rin to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu,
ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow ogkaawo
ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow." 13 No pigtinawo ni Hisus ka ibungon
no pigdampo din ka lawa rin. Kagi ni Hisus
to, "Ogkoiniatan ku ian no ogkabawian kad
on." Nò, naawo on ka mgo kogang dio to
lawa to sikan so ibungon. 14 No, nigsugu
ni Hisus sikandin to, "Ko nu nangoni ka
agad hontow to nabawian on ka kogang nu;
hondio kad nasi to talagpanubad to Magbo-
boot no ipapitow nu kandin to warad on ka
ibung to lawa nu. Ibogoy nu to Magboboot
ka insugu ni Moisis dongan no igtubad su
ian ka igpoitaga to mgo otow to malogot
ian no noulian kad on."† 15 Dokad di to
nokohun-a on man maalap ka nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus dio to mgo mariu
no mgo ugpaan no mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ogkalimudlimud to oyow ogpamminog
kandin woy to oyow ogkabawian ni Hisus
ka mgo masakit dan. 16 Di malasi og-awo
si Hisus no sagboka rin do no oghondio to
awayan no nigmariu to mgo lunsud no nig-
ampu dio to Amoy rin no Magboboot dio to
Langit.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Lukos No kono Og-
pokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Markos 2:3-12)

17 Songo allow to nig-anad si Hisus to mgo
otow, duon dod ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. Nigpuun sikandan
dio to agad hondoi no lunsud dut Probinsia
to Galilia woy ka Probinsia to Hudia woy ka
lunsud to Hirusalim, no dio naminpinnuu
ka tibo. No si Hisus, nigbogayan on to Mag-
boboot to kabogbogan su oyow ogpakabawi
to mgo otow no nigdaralu.

18 Nò, duon nokouma no lukos no niglo-
longan to mgo duma rin. Ka sikan no otow,
nokohibat do duon to hibatanan din su
kono oggoram ka lawa rin. Nò, igpamangho
to mgo otow ko hondoi ran igpabayo su
ogpasoloron dan poron ka otow no piglo-
longan dan su dio dan poron ipohibat to
tangkaan ni Hisus. 19 Dokad di ko waro dan
kitaa ka ogbayaan dan tongod to mohon-
ing no nalibulung no mgo otow, sikan ian
no namanoik sikandan to kalatkat dio to
atop to baloy‡ Nò, nigloko dan ka pila ro
no tisa to atop no nigtuntun dan on ka
otow no nighibat dut hibatanan din no dio
do makasabuk to sika lukos to taliwaro to
mgo otow no duon to tangkaan ni Hisus.
20 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran
kandin, kagi rin to sikan no lukos no kono
oggoram to lawa rin to, "Usi, napasaylu on
ka salo nu."

21 Duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy
ka mgo Parisiu no kagi to goinawa ran
to, "Hontow otawa soini no ogboboot do
duon? Nigsumpalitan din ka Magboboot su
hontow naan ka ogpakapasaylu to salo? Ka
Magboboot do ka ogpakapasaylu to salo,"
kagi to soin no mgo talag-anad.

22 Pogkataga ni Hisus to kagi dut goinawa
to sika mgo talag-anad woy ka mgo Pari-
siu, pig-inso din sikandan to, "Manio to
ogtawad ka goinawa now? 23 Hondoi ka
malomu, ko ogkagian ku ro ka nigkolog
so lawa to, 'Napasaylu on ka salo nu' woy
ko ogkagian ku pad sikandin to, 'Onow
kad on no hipanow kad on.' " 24 Nò,
"Koddi ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan no igpakita ku kaniu to duon
ian katondanan ku to ogpasaylu to salo
to mgo otow." Nò, nigkagian din ka sika
nigkolog to, "Usi, onow kad on, paragas kad
on ogsasindog no puruta nu ka hibatanan
nu no uli kad on." 25 Nò, nig-onow on woy
nigparagas nigsasindog ka sikan no kono
oggoram to lawa rin duon to tangkaan to

† 5:14 Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-7. ‡ 5:19 Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing.

sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow. Nò,
nigpurut din on ka hibatanan din woy nig-
uli on sikandin. No duon to poghipanow
rin nokouwang din on ka pogsayo din to
Magboboot.
26 Noinuinu on ka tibo no mgo otow
woy lagkos no nahallok ka goinawa ran no
nigsayo dan ka Magboboot, no kagi ran
to, “Ka nigkita ta kuntoon, inko-inu-inu ta
lagboy.”

Nig-umow ni Hisus Si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Markos 2:14-17)

27 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Hisus
dio to kabayaan din no nigkita rin ka
sagboka no otow no talagkubla to buhis.
Ka ngaran din no si Libi. Dio nigpinnuu
to upisina rin to bayaranan to mgo otow
to buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus ki Libi to,
“Duma ka koddi; ogsakupon ku sikoykow.”
28 Nò, nigsasindog on si Libi no nigduma on
kandin. Pigbalagad din on ka mgo papil no
niggalat din do duon ka tibo.
29 Nò, nighimu si Libi to dakol no pagkoo-
nan dio to baloy rin oyow woy ki Hisus.
Mohon-ing ka mgo talagkubla to buhis
no nig-amut to pagkoonan, woy duon
dod duma no mgo otow no nig-amut no
nigkoon.
30 Nigbayo dio ka duma no mgo Parisiu
woy ka duma no talag-anad to Balaod.
Nigmugongmugong sikandan no inso dan
to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, “Manio to
og-amut kow no ogkoon woy og-inum to
mgo makasasalo woy ka mgo talagkubla
to buhis?” 31 Si Hisus ka nigtabak kandan
to pananglitan din to, “Ka otow no waro
dalu, kono din og-awos ka talagtambal. Ka
otow no duon dalu, sikandin ian ka og-awos
to talagtambal.” 32 Kagi ni Hisus, “Wara
a moghondini to ogbulig to mgo otow no
matuwarong ko kono ian ku ogbuligan ka
mgo makasasalo§ oyow ogbalbalawan dan
ka mgo batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Markos 2:18-22)

33 Duon ka mgo otow dio no kagi ran
ki Hisus to, “Ka batasan to mgo hibatoon
ni Huan ko ogtuud to og-ampu to Mag-
boboot, malasi oglangkad ogkoon. Songo
ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo Parisiu.
Di ka koykow no mgo hibatoon, ogkoon
atag woy og-inum dod.” 34 Nigtabak si
Hisus to pananglitan. Nig-inso din, “Litos
to goinawa now to kono ogkoon ka mgo
pigtugunan to pagkoonan to kasal? Ka ku
kow! Ko duon pad ka lukos no ogpangasawa
kono ogkaayun no oglangkad ki ogkoon.
35 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka lukos
no ogpangasawa no warad sikandin dio to
kandan, sikan ian ka allow no oglangkad to
ogkoon sikandan.”
36 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono tad ogtabason ka iam
no kinabo oyow igtupak to tahan no kinabo.
Ko oghimuon ta ka soini ogkaraat ka iam
no kinabo woy ka igtupak no iam kono no
unawa to tahan no kinabo.”
37 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin to, “Ka iam no inumanon, kono
ta igtagu dio to tahan no taguanan no
nohimu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin on
ka inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no
taguanan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy
songo ogkaraat ka taguanan. 38 Ian do litos
ko ian igtagu ta ka iam no inumanon dio to
songo iam no taguanan su ogkalanat pad
ka sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to
ayam. 39 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka mgo otow no
natagam on to tahan no inumanon, konad
ogkoiniat to iam no inumanon su kagi ran,
‘Maroyow ka tahan.’ ”*

6

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow To Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Markos 2:23–3:6)

1 Songo allow no ian Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy, nighipanow si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din no nakabayo sikandan to
kamot to tirigu.* Pogbayo dan, nigpupu ka
hibatoon ni Hisus to pila buwa no tagdoy
to tirigu. Nigkusu ran ka lupogas oyow
ogkaluitan woy nigkoon dan ka bogas no
nakusu ran. 2 Di duon mgo Parisiu no nigk-
agi to, “Manio to ogpupu kow to Allow ta
to Oghimoloy to duon Balaod ta to kono kid

§ 5:32 Sikan ka mgo otow no ogsamilian to mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan su duon salo dan. Nahan no mgo igbuyag to waro ka kandan no salo. * 5:39 Ka iam no inumanon, ian ka kono pad ogkaporos di ogtulin pad. Ka taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam, ko wa pad gamita, ogkalanat no litos on to iam no inumanon no ogtulin. * 6:1 Kalasi no koonon ka tirigu woy ighimu to paan.

oghimu to soini ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy?”
3 Kagi ni Hisus no nigtabak kandan to, “Og-
inso a kaniu ko wa kow makabasa to kagi to
Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan tongod
ki Dabid no ian igbuyag ta dongan? Si
Dabid woy ka mgo sakup din, 4 nigsolod to
baloy to Magboboot no nigkoon si Dabid to
paan no intubad dio to Magboboot. Di ka
kagi to Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad do
poron ka ogkoon, di nigkoon ni Dabid woy
songo nigbogayan din ka mgo sakup din.”†
5 Nigtimul si Hisus no ognangon to mgo
Parisiu to, “Ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
to soini no kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy
ka oghimuon to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”

Ka Lukos no kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Markos 3:1-6)

6 Duon dangob no Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu no nigsolod
man do si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu no nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow.
No, dio to sikan no anaranan, duon otow
no noumil so kawanan no bolad din. 7 Di
duon ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo
Hudiu no ian duma to mgo Parisiu no
mambabantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian din ka
otow no noumil so bolad din to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy oyow ogkitoon dan ko duon
igkabayung dan ki Hisus tongod to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy. 8 Dokad di, nataga si
Hisus to kagi dut goinawa ran no kagi ni
Hisus dut noumil so bolad to, “Dii kad. Kai
ka ro ogsasindog.” No nigsasindog on ka
otow no noumil so bolad no nigdulug on
ki Hisus. 9 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo Parisiu,
no ian duma ran ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy no
batasan ka ogkaayun to Balaod ta ko Allow
ta to Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka oghimuon ta,
ka maroyow woy ko maroot? Ogpanga-
bangan ta buwa ka otow oyow ogkabuhi
woy ko oghimatayan ta?” Sikan ka kagi ni
Hisus. 10 Niglingi-lingi si Hisus no ogpitow
to mgo otow no kagi rin kuwo to noumil
to, “Kotonga nu ka bolad nu.” Inkotong din
on no nabawian on. 11 Di niglanglangotan
on ian ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
woy ka mgo Parisiu su nigbawian ni Hisus
ka noumil to Allow ran to Oghimoloy no
nigmoin-insooy ko ogmonuon dan si Hisus.

Pig-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Markos 3:16-19; Hinimuan 1:13)

12 Wa do malugoy no nighondio si Hisus
to bubungan su oyow og-ampu, no songo
karusiloman ian ka pog-ampu din dio to
Magboboot. 13 Pogkapawo on, niglimud ni
Hisus ka mgo sakup din no ungod nigdu-
maruma kandin, no pig-alam din ka sam-
pulu woy darua no pighingaranan din on
to apostolis.‡ 14 Ka ngaran dan, si Simon
no pigngaranan ni Hisus ki Pedro, woy si
Andres no hari ni Pedro, si Santiago, si
Huan, si Pilipi woy si Bartolomi. 15 Nig-
alam pad ni Hisus si Matiu, si Tomas, woy
si Santiago no ian anak ni Alpiu, woy ka
dangob no si Simon no nighingaranan dan
ka Siloti sikandin.§ 16 Pig-alam din pad
si Hudas Iskarioti* no ko ogkalugoy ian
nigtabod ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din
(Matiu 4:23-25)

17 To nigtupang on woy si Hisus dio to
napu duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no
sakup din no nigluyudluyud kandin, woy
mohon-ing dod lagboy ka mgo otow no nig-
amut no nigpuun to tibo no mgo ugpaan
to probinsia to Hudia woy dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim woy ka mgo ugpaan no marani
to ilis to dagat no marani to mgo lunsud to
Tiru woy Sidon. 18 Ka sikan no mgo otow,
nanhondio ki Hisus oyow ogpamminog to
nangnangonon din woy to oyow ogkabaw-
ian ka mgo dalu ran. Ka mgo otow no
nigsoloran to mgo busow, songo mabawian
on su nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo busow to
lawa ran. 19 No ka tibo no sikan no mohon-
ing no mgo otow, nigpoomot kandan to
ogsamsam ki Hisus su duon kabogbogan no
ogligkat kandin no ogpakabawi to tibo no
mgo otow ko ogpakasamsam kandin.

Ka Igkarago woy ka Igmasakit to Goinawa
(Matiu 5:1-12)

† 6:4 Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. ‡ 6:13 Kandan ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. § 6:15 Ka lituk to Siloti, ribildi dut gobirnu. * 6:16 Lituk to apilidu rin, ‘taga Kiriot’.

[20] Nigpitow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no kagi rin kandan to, "Agad publi kow kun-
toon, duon dod igkarago now su nasakup
kow on to Pogsugu to Magboboot. [21] Agad
oggutasan kow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow
su uromo ogkalantoy kow ro. Kaniu no
ogpakasinogow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow
su uromo, ogpakangisi kow ro. [22] No ko
og-usigon kow to mgo otow, agad ko og-
iniugan kow ran woy ko oglomotan kow
nikandan woy ko oghingaranan kow to
maroot no mgo otow su ligkat to nigtuu
kow koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ogkapulusan kow
rod uromo. [23] Agad pad so duon ka sikan
no igkoirapi, nasi no igkarago now, woy
sayowsayow kow to dakol ian ka igdasag
kaniu no noindanan kaniu dio to Langit su
ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu. Songo
unawa ka batasan to kandan no mgo apu to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
[24] Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu, "Agad datu kow kuntoon, ogkohoy-
uan sikaniu to igkaratu now su napulusan
kow to pog-ugpo now kai to tano; waro
duma kaniu uromo. [25] Sikaniu no nalan-
toy on kuntoon, mohirap kaniu uromo su
oggutasan kow. Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no
ogpakangisi kuntoon, su mohirap kaniu
uromo su ogpakasinogow kow woy ogman-
dawit kow. [26] Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no un-
god kow ogsayaa to mgo otow kuntoon,
su kounawa ian ka pighimu to mgo apu ta
dongan no ungod dan sayaa ka ubaton no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."

Dakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta
(Matiu 5:38-48)

[27] Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Soini
ka ignangon ku kaniu no ogpamminog
koddi. Dakola now ka goinawa now to
mgo usig now. Buligi now ka mgo otow
no ogpangusig kaniu. [28] Pakohoy-ui now
to Magboboot ka mgo otow no ogmaroot
kaniu, woy ampui now ka mgo otow no
ogbayadbayad kaniu."
[29] "Ko duon otow no ogtagpi to apongag
nu, lingi ka woy songo ipatagpi nu ka li-
mang no apongag nu. Woy ko duon otow
no og-agow to pundung nu, ibogoy nu woy
iglagkos nu ka akob. [30] Bogayi nu ka agad
hontow no ogbuyu to kalaglagan nu, no ko
duon otow no ogpuruton din ka duma no
kalaglagan nu, kono ka ogkagi to, 'Iuli nu
ro.' [31] Ka koiniatan ta no batasan, sikan dod
ian ka batasan no litos no oghimuon ta to
songo otow woy to duma ta."
[32] "Ko duon goinawa nu to mgo otow no
songo duon goinawa ran koykow, manio
to ogsayoon kow porom to Magboboot?
Agad ka mgo makasasalo, songo duon man
goinawa ran to mgo otow no songo duon
goinawa ran kandan. [33] Woy ko ian now ro
ogbuligan ka otow no songo ogbulig kaniu,
manio to ogsayoon kow pad to Magboboot?
Kono kow ogsayoon su ka mgo makasasalo,
songo ogbulig dod to otow no songo ogbu-
lig kandan," kagi ni Hisus. [34] "No ko ian now
ro pasambayan ka otow no og-imanan now
to ogpakaliwan kaniu ka igsokod to imbo-
goy now, waro pad igkasayo to Magboboot
kaniu su agad mgo otow no waro mogtuu
kandin, songo ogpasamboy rod ko songo
og-imanan to unawa ka igliwan dan."
[35] Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Ka ignangon ku
kaniu, dakoli nu so goinawa nu to mgo usig
nu. Himua now ka maroyow kandan woy
pasambaya now sikandan, no kono kow og-
iman-iman to ogliwanan dan. Ko sikan
ian ka batasan now, dakol ka igkasayo to
Magboboot kaniu woy ogpokounawa kow
to batasan now to batasan to Magboboot,
su songo ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no
kono ogpasalamat kandin, woy ogbuligan
din dod ka mgo otow no maroot so batasan
dan. [36] Unawaa now ka batasan now to
batasan to Amoy now dio to Langit no
ogkohoy-u to mgo otow. Songo kohoy-ui
now ka agad hondoi no otow."

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta
(Matiu 7:3-5)

[37] "Kono now ogbobootan ka mgo duma
now oyow songo kono ka ogbobootan to
Magboboot. Ko kow ogkagi to, 'Maroyow
ko oglogparan ka,' su oyow kono kow songo
ogkalogparan," kagi ni Hisus. "Pasaylua
now ro ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpakasalo
kaniu oyow songo ogpasayluon kow to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka kaniu no salo."
[38] "Bogayi now ka mgo otow to og-awoson
dan no songo ogbogayan kow to Magbo-
boot. Di ka igbogoy rin kaniu, kono din
do igpo-unawa to imbogoy now. Ko nokoy
ka insokod now to igbogoy now to songo
otow, ogpasublaan din pad ka igbogoy rin

kaniu. Ogkounawa pananglitan, ko duon
homoy no igtagu to liang, ogkaguon din
pad woy ogdasokon din woy ogpasublaan
din. Di ko malintok atag ka igbogoy now to
duma now, songo malintok ka igbogoy to
Magboboot kaniu," kagi ni Hisus.
39 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no innangon din to mgo otow. Kagi rin,
"Og-inso a kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy
ka olin nabutud? Kono su sikandan no
darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal. 40 Waro og-
iskuila no labow to maistru rin. Di ka og-
iskuila no ogpaanad, ko ogkapongaan din
on ka og-anaran din to tibo no natagaan
to maistru rin, ogpokounawa sikandin to
maistru rin."
41 Duon dangob no impananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, "Manio sikoykow no ogsag-
manon nu ka malintok do bag no igkabuog
dio to mata to duma nu di waro ka nigsag-
man to duon nakabalabag no batang dio to
koykow no mata?† 42 Kono ian ogkaayun
ko ogkagi ki to duma ta to, 'Sulod, dii
ka pa su ogkuiton ku pad ka inkabuog to
mata nu,' dokad di to duon batang dio to
koykow no mata no kono nu ogkitoon."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Koykow no otow no kono
ogpakasokod ka batasan nu to ogkagion nu,
woy nu ro awaa ka malintok no inkabuog
dio to mata to duma nu ko og-awoon nu pa
ka batang duon to koykow no mata. Nò,
ogkamolmologan nud on to ogpitawon nu
oyow ogkaayun nu ogkuit to malintok no
igkabuog duon to mata to duma nu," kagi
ni Hisus.

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din
(Matiu 7:16-20)

43 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no kagi rin to, "Ka maroyow no kayu, kono
ogbogas to maroot woy ka maroot no kayu,
kono ogbogas to maroyow. 44 Agad hon-
doi no kayu, ogkatagaan tad su ogkitoon
ta ka bogas din. Pananglitan, ka bogas
no ogkakoon ta no oghingaranan no igira,
kono ta man ogkapupu dio to banag su
kono man no lawa rin. Ka bogas no ubas
no songo ogkakoon, songo kono tad ogka-
pupu dio to sapinit. 45 Ogkounawa ka mgo
otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ka maroyow no otow,
maroyow ka oghimuon din su ogpuun to
maroyow no nakatagu dio to goinawa rin,
di ka maroot no otow, songo maroot ka
oghimuon din su ogpuun to maroot no
nakatagu to goinawa rin. Malogot soini su
agad nokoy ka nakatagu to goinawa ta, ian
ka ogpakalibuwas to bo-bo ta."

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Matiu 7:24-27)

46 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio to ungoron
a now oghingarani to Buyag, di kono kow
man ogpaagad-agad to igkagi ku kaniu?
47-48 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpamminog
koddi woy ogtuman to kagi ku, ian ku og-
pounawaan ka otow no nighimu to baloy no
nig-ay-ayaran din to nigpos-ok su nigkali
rin pad ka tano oyow dio din ig-untud
to batu no nakalobong dio to tano. No,
noumaan on ka sikan no baloy rin to woig
no niglanog to dakol woy malogos no dakol
ka luwak di waro moomonu ka baloy rin
su makogal ka pog-unturanan din," kagi
ni Hisus. 49 "Di ka otow no ogdinog to
kagi ku di kono ogtuman, sikan ian ka ogk-
ounawa to otow no malopot so pogdorom-
dom din no nighimu to baloy, di impos-ok
din do duon no waro pigpounturan din. To
noumaan on to lanog no dakol woy malogos
no dakol ka luwak, napolod ka baloy woy
nagugus on. Naraat ka sikan no baloy." Ian
ka kagi ni Hisus.

7

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Suguonon to Kapitan
(Matiu 8:5-13)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus ka tibo no in-anad
din to mgo otow, nighondio sikandin to
lunsud to Kapirnaum.
2 No duon dio to Kapirnaum ka songo
taga Ruma no kapitan to songo puntuk no
sundalu, no duon suguonon din no nannu-
gunan din lagboy. Di nigdaralu ka sikan no
suguonon no magaan on poron ogkamatoy.
3 To nigdinog on ka kapitan to duon si Hisus,
nigsugu din ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
to oyow oghondio ki Hisus no igtugun dan
si Hisus to ogpohondini on to kandin su
oyow ogkabawian din on ka suguonon din.
4 To nokouma ka mgo Hudiu dio ki
Hisus, nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandan no kagi
ran, "Maroyow lagboy ka sikan no kapitan

† 6:41 Ka pananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

no nigsugu kanami. [5] Dakol ka goinawa
rin kanta no mgo taga Hudia woy sikandin
ka nigbayad to ogpohimu to kanami no
anaranan to mgo og-ampu," kagi to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
[6] Sikan ian to nigduma si Hisus kandan.
To marani on to baloy to kapitan, duon mgo
karumaan to sikan no kapitan no pinatagbu
rin ki Hisus no kagi ran kandin to, "Buyag,"
kagi to kapitan, "balagad ko kono kad
ogparagas dio to baloy ku su ogkasipod
a to kono a ogpakasokod koykow Hisus,
su molintok do ka koddi no katondanan.
[7] Sikan ian to waro a mogtagbu koykow.
Agad ko ogkagi ka ro no ogkabawian on ka
suguonon ku. [8] Nataga a to soini tongod
to duon koddi no mgo igbuyag no ogtu-
manon ku ka igsugu dan. Songo unawa
ro koddi su songo duon katondanan ku to
mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka
to, 'Hondio ka,' nò, oghondio sikandin;
ogsuguon ku ka duma to 'Hondini ka,' nò,
oghondini sikandin. Woy ognangonan ku
ka suguonon ku to, 'Himua nu soini,' nò,
oghimuon din on."
[9] Pogdinog ni Hisus to kagi to mgo otow
no nigligkat to kapitan, nabolongbolong
sikandin. Nigbalikid si Hisus dio to mgo
otow no mohon-ing no ogluyud kandin
no kagi rin kandan to, "Malogot ka soini
no ignangon ku kaniu. Waro ku kitaa ka
pogtuu to agad hondoi no otow agad to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod
to pogtuu to sikan no kapitan," kagi ni
Hisus.
[10] To nig-uli on ka mgo otow no pinatagbu
to kapitan ki Hisus no pogsolod dan to
baloy rin, nigkita ran to nabawian on ka
suguonon din.

Nig-uyag ni Hisus ka Anak to Balu

[11] Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus
to songo lunsud no nighingaranan dan to
Nain. Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, lagkos to
mohon-ing no mgo otow ka nigduma.
[12] Pogkarani ran on to gumawan to lun-
sud, natagbu ran ka mgo otow no niglo-
long to namatoy. Ka lukos no namatoy,
bugtung no anak to sagboka no nabalu no
boi. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat
to lunsud no nigduma to inoy to namatoy.
[13] Agad si Hisus, pogkita rin to inoy dut
namatoy, nohoy-uan din sikandin. Kagi ni
Hisus kandin to, "Ko kad on ogsinogow,"
[14] no nigdulug si Hisus to namatoy no nig-
gongonan din ka nigpohibatan to namatoy.
Nò, nigsagdok on ka mgo lukos no oglo-
long dut namatoy. Kagi ni Hisus dut nama-
toy to, "Utu, ogkagian ku sikoykow to onow
kad on."
[15] Nò man, nouli ka goinawa rin no nig-
pinpinnuu on woy nigkagi on. No nigduma
ni Hisus ka lukos dio to inoy rin. [16] No
ka tibo no mgo otow no nakakita, dakol
ian ka ingkoinuinu ran no nigsayo dan on
ka Magboboot to kagi ran to, "Duon nok-
ouma kanta no mabogbog no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot," woy kagi ran dod
to, "Nighondini ka Magboboot oyow og-
pangabangan ki no mgo otow rin." [17] No ka
sikan no nangnangonon ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisus, naalap dio to tibo no mgo lunsud
duon to sikan no ugpaan woy dio to tibo no
mgo ugpaan no marani.

Ka mgo Nigsugu ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio ki Hisus
(Matiu 11:2-19)

[18] Ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu, nigdinog to tibo soini no mgo
hinimuan ni Hisus no dio dan nangoni si
Huan to pirisuan. [19] Nò, nigpoumow ni
Huan ka darua no hibatoon din, no pogk-
ouma ran, nigpohondio din on to ki Hisus
oyow og-insaan dan sikandin to, "Sikoykow
buwa ka Igbuyag no innangon ni Huan to
ogpohondini on to Magboboot to kanami
woy ko duon pad loin no otow no ogtagaran
noy?"
[20] Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, kagi ran,
"Si Huan, no Talagbautismu, kandin ka
nigsugu kanami dini to koykow su oyow
og-insaan ka ko sikoykow buwa ian ka in-
nangon din no igbuyag no igpohondini to
Magboboot woy ko duon pad loin buwa ka
ogtagaran noy?" kagi to mgo hibatoon ni
Huan.
[21] Nò, duon pad dio ki Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon ni Huan to nigbawian on ni Hisus
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no mohirap on
ka dalu ran. Songo nigdogil din ka busow
to duma no mgo otow. Lagkos, mohon-ing
ka nabutud no nigbawian din no nakakita
on. [22] Nigtabak si Hisus to mgo hibatoon
ni Huan to, "Uli kow on dio ki Huan woy
nangoni now sikandin to tibo no pigkita

now woy pigdinog now kuntoon. Inangon
now to ogpakakita on ka mgo nabutud,
ogpokohipanow on ka mgo napulid, woy
nabawian on ka kogang dut mgo ibungon;
warad on ka igkaligsomi ran. Ogpakarinog
on ka mgo nabongol woy ogkabuhi on ka
mgo nammatoy. Woy songo ognangonan
ku ka mgo publi to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon ligkat to Magboboot."*
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to mgo
hibatoon ni Huan to, "Napulusan ka otow
no kono no limanglimang ka goinawa ran
to sikoddi ka impohondini to Magboboot."

24 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon no
pigsugu ni Huan, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow
no mohon-ing tongod ki Huan to, "Nokoy
ka noiniatan now to pogpitow now nokani
no nighondio kow to holholawan? Og-
inso a kaniu ko ian inhondio now su oyow
ogpitawon now ro ka tibogow no ogkaban-
loybanloy to kalamag? 25 Ko kono, nokoy
pad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka inhondio now? Ka
otow no ogpokoilis to maroyow lagboy no
kinabo dan? Ka mgo otow no og-ilis to
mahal no kinabo woy madmaroyow ka pog-
ugpo dan, dio atag og-ugpo to mgo baloy
to mgo datu," kagi ni Hisus. 26 "Nokoy naan
ka inhondio now to sikan no holholawan?
Og-inso a kaniu ko ian do ogpitawon now
porom ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot? Hoo," kagi ni Hisus, "Og-
nangonan ku sikaniu to labow pad to ta-
lagnangon ka nakitaan now 27 su bahin ki
Huan ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan no
kagi to Magboboot,

'Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguonon
ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to
dalan no ogbayaan nu.' "†

28 Nigparagas si Hisus nigkagi to, "Ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu, agad kon-u, waro otow
kai to tano no labow pad ki Huan. Dokad
di, sikan no otow no doisok do ka katon-
danan din di sakup sikandin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot, labow pad sikandin ki Huan."
kagi ni Hisus. 29 "Ka tibo no mgo otow no
namminog ki Huan, ogmaroyawon dan ka
Magboboot. Agad ka mgo talagkubla to
buhis, songo nigpaagad-agad to nangnan-
gonon din woy nigpabautismu sikandan
ki Huan dio to woig to Hordan. 30 Dokad
di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod to mgo Hudiu, nigsamilian dan
ka tuud to Magboboot kandan poron su
waro nigbogoy to ogbautismuan sikandan
ni Huan."

31 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Nokoy pad
buwa ka ogpounawaan ku ka kuntoon no
mgo otow? 32 Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo
bato no ogpinpinnuu dio to palingki no
nigpatabtabakoy no ogbabansagon. Kagi
to songo puntuk dio to dangob no puntuk,
'Nigpanaluroy koy, di waro kow nigsayow.
Nigpandalawit koy, no waro kow nigsino-
gow,' kagi to mgo bato. 33 Si Huan no
Talagbautismu, niglangkad to nigkoon woy
waro nig-inum to inumanon, di nigdoot
now sikandin to kagi now to, 'Pigbusawan
sikandin.' " 34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi
no ian Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano,
nighondini ad to kaniu no nigkoon ad dio
to mgo pagkoonan now woy nig-inum a
rod to inumanon di songo nigdoot a now
to kagi now to, 'Tungulon ka soini no
lukos woy palainum, woy amigu sikandin
to mgo talagkubla to buhis woy mgo otow
no makasasalo.' Sikan ka ogkagion now,"
kagi ni Hisus. 35 "Dokad di, ka natouan to
Magboboot, nakitaan to malogot naan dio
to tibo no ogpakatinawo kandin," kagi ni
Hisus.

Si Hisus dio to Baloy ni Simon no Parisiu
(Matiu 18:23-34; 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Huan 12:1-8)

36 Duon sagboka no otow to mgo Parisiu
no intugun din ki Hisus to oyow dio ogkoon
to kandin no baloy. Nighondio si Hisus
woy nigsolod on to baloy to Parisiu woy
nighibat to kilid din dio to ogkoon.‡

37 No, duon songo boi to sikan no lunsud
no maroot ka oghimuon din. Nigdinog to
dio ogkoon si Hisus to baloy to sikan no
Parisiu. Sikan ian no nig-alap din dio ka
taguanan no nohimu to kalasi no batu no
oghingaranan to alabaster no naponu to
ogkounawa to lana. 38 Duon do nigsasin-
dog ka boi to longod to paa ni Hisus no
nakasinogow on sikandin. Nasubid on ka
paa ni Hisus no nigtuluan to luwo to boi,

* 7:22 Basa ka to Isaias 35:5, Isaias 61:1. † 7:27 Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. ‡ 7:36 Nighibat to mgo otow to gibang no kilid dan duon to mgo ikam to ulunan dio to soog. No ka koonon dan, duon to malopot no lamisaan dio to tankaan dan.

no nigpunasan to boi ka paa rin to bul-
bul din. Napongaan din on to nigpunas,
nigharokan din ka paa rin woy nigbus-ugan
din on ka paa rin to sikan no mohomut no
ogkounawa to lana no nig-alap din.

39 Nò, ka Parisiu no nigpatugun ki Hisus,
pogpitow rin to pighimu to boi ki Hisus,
kagi to goinawa rin to, "Man naan poron
ko talagnangon pa to kagi to Magboboot
ka soin no lukos, ogtokoron din poron ko
hontow ka soin no boi no ogpunas to paa
rin to makasasalo no boi ian." 40 Kagi ni
Hisus no intabak to kagi dut goinawa to
tagbanwa to, "Simon, duon ignangon ku
koykow." Kagi to tagbanwa to, "Nokoy
naan Maistru ka ignangon nu koddi?"

41 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, "Duon darua no otow no nakasam-
boy to salapi to songo datu. Ka sagboka,
nigsamboy to lalimma no gatus. Ka dangob,
kalimmaan do ka nigsambayan din. 42 Nò,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ko waro makabayad ka sika
darua no otow to pig-utang dan, nig-awo on
dut datu ka utang to sika darua no otow."

Kagi ni Hisus to tagbanwa, "Og-inso a
koykow ko hondoi buwa to sika darua ka
dakoldakol no goinawa rin to sika datu?"
43 Nigtabak si Simon to, "Ian buwa dakol ka
goinawa to sikan no otow ka naawo on ka
utang din no dakol." "Hoo," kagi ni Hisus ki
Simon, "malogot ian ka intabak nu." 44 No
niglingi si Hisus to boi no kagi ni Hisus ki
Simon to, "Ogkitoon nu ka soini no boi.
Ganna, to nigsolod a to baloy nu, waro a
nu bogayi to woig no ighugas to paa ku
unawa to batasan ta, di sikandin atag, nig-
subiran din ka paa ku to mgo luwo din no
nigpunasan din to bulbul din. 45 To nigsolod
a," kagi ni Hisus, "Waro a nu haroki unawa
to batasan ta ko duon ogpanumbaloy di ka
soini no boi, ligkat to pogsolod ku kai to
baloy nu, waro nighagtong ka sikan no boi
to ogharok to soin no paa ku. 46 Wara a nu
sabuki to lana to ulu ku unawa to batasan
ta to magaliug, di ka soin no boi, nigbus-
ugan din ka paa ku to mahal no ogkounawa
to lana no mohomut. 47 Kuntoon," kagi
ni Hisus to sika tagbanwa, "ka ignangon
ku koykow, napasaylu on to Magboboot
ka tibo no mohon-ing no salo to soini no
boi no sikan ian to impakita rin ka dakol
no goinawa rin koddi. Ko molintok ka
salo no napasaylu to songo otow, songo
molintok ka goinawa to sika otow dut otow
no niglipuas kandin." 48 Kagi ni Hisus to
sikan no boi to, "Napasaylu on ka mgo salo
nu."

49 Nò, ogmakagkagioy ka mgo duma no
magaliug no kagi ran, "Hontow ka soini
no otow no ogpasaylu to mgo salo to soin
no boi?" 50 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi
to, "Ka pogtuu nu koddi ian nakalipuas
koykow to mgo salo nu. Hipanow kad on su
malinow on ka goinawa nu dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot."

8

Ka mgo Boi no Ogduma ki Hisus
(Matiu 13:2-9; Markos 4:1-9)

1 Duon allow no nighipanow si Hisus no
nanagpitsagpit dio to mgo lunsud mgo hilit
no nignangonnangon to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Nigduma ki Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din no sampulu woy darua. 2 Songo
nigduma ka pila buwa no mgo boi. Nokani,
duon duma no narogilan ka busow dio to
lawa ran woy ka duma no nabawian to
dalu ran. Ka mgo nigduma, duon si Maria
Magdalina, no papitu no busow ka narogil
to kandin no lawa, 3 si Huana no ian asawa ni
Kusa no sikan ka talagbantoy to kalaglagan
to gobirnador dan no si Hirodis. Duon dod
si Susana, woy mohon-ing dod ka duma no
mgo boi. Sikandan ian ka nigbulig ki Hisus
mgo duma rin su duon litos no igbulig dan.

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Talag-
orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Markos 4:1-9)

4 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat
to mohon-ing no mgo lunsud no dio dan
malimud ki Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus kandan
to pananglitan. Kagi rin, 5 "Duon ka otow
no nighondio to kamot din su ogsawod to
boni. Pogsawod din, duon boni no naka-
sawod dio to dalan. Ka sikan no boni,
nariokan do ka duma woy pan-ulibon on
to mgo manukmanuk ka duma. 6 Duon pad
boni no nakasawod dio to batuon no tano.
Pogtubu, nalanos do duon su mamara ka
tano. 7 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to
sapiniton. Songo ogtulin poron ka homoy
di nigbodboran on dut dugion no bunal no
noomus on."

8 "Duon pad boni no nakasawod to
maroyow no tano. Nigtubu woy nigtuga.
Ka songo tagdoy nokouma to songo gatus
ka bogas din. To niggaani ran on, dakol ka
natibug to nagaani ran." Nigtimul si Hisus
no ogkagi to, "Omunaan ko duon talinga
now pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud To mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-13; Markos 4:10-12)

9 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
kandin ko nokoy ka kalitukan to pananglitan din. 10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, kono kow ogkoholoson to Magboboot tongod to mgo otow no ogpasakup to pogsugu din, di ka mgo otow no waro mogpasakup koddi, ognangonan ku ro pinabayo to mgo pananglitan su oyow, agad ogpitow poron, kono ogpakakita. Agad ogdinogon dan, kono ogpakasabut sikandan."*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sika Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Markos 4:13-20)

11 Kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka kalitukan to
impananglitan ku. Ka boni no insawod
to sika og-orok, sikan ka nangnangonon
to Magboboot. 12 Ka boni no nakasawod
to dalan, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow
no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot, di to
ogdatong on ka igbuyag to mgo busow no
og-awoon din on ka kagi to Magboboot no
nakatagu to goinawa ran oyow kono dan
ogtuu woy to oyow kono dan ogkalipuas to
salo dan."

13 Ka boni no nakasawod to tano no
batuon, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no magaan din ogdinog to nangnangonon to Magboboot no ogkarago woy oghoohoo ian to kagi rin, di ogkounawa to homoy no ogtubu dod di pogkalugoy, waro dalig din, su ananayan ogtuu ka sikan no mgo otow di ko ogkoumaan on to igkabaybayari ran, magaan dan do ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot.

14 No ka tano no dugion no nasawaran
to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no
ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot di pogkalugoy, ogkatalantan to mgo igkasasow ran,
mgo kalaglagan dan, mgo igkarago dan.
Unawa to homoy no naliboran on dut dugion no konad ogpakalibuwas ka bogas din,
songo kono ogpakatood ka pogtuu to sikan
no mgo otow.

15 No ka maroyow no tano no nasawaran
to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no
ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot no ogtinawo
sikandan woy dio dan isabuk to taliwaro to
pusung dan su maroyow ka pogdoromdom
dan no ogkoiniatan dan ka malogot ian no
nangnangonon. No ka sikan no mgo otow,
ogparagas on to batasan dan no ogkounawa
on to pogtuu ran su og-aguantoon dan ko
nokoy ka ogpokouma kandan no igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Markos 4:21-25)

16 Kagi ni Hisus to dangob no pananglitan
din, "Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, kono ta
igholos dio to liang, songo kono ta igsabuk
dio to kono ogkakitaan. Dio ta atag isabuk
to ampow oyow ka mgo otow no ogsolod
to baloy, ogkabat-awan ka ogbayaan dan no
ogsolod. 17 Tibo no inkaholos, ogbatukon do
no ogkakitaan. Woy tibo no kono igpayag,
ogkatagaan on." 18 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ay-ayari
now to ogpamminog su ka sikan no otow no
oggongon to kagi to Magboboot, ogkatimtimulan on ka igkatagaanan din, di ka otow
no nahan din no nigtuu, di duon to ulu rin
do, ogkaawo do ka sikan no doisok no duon
to ulu din."

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Markos 3:31-35)

19 No, nokouma ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka
mgo hari rin di waro makarani kandin su
mohon-ing ka mgo otow. 20 Kagi to mgo
otow ki Hisus to, "Dio to libuwasan ka inoy
nu woy ka mgo hari nu. Ogpohondio ka
poron." 21 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Ka
mgo otow no ogpamminog woy ogtuman to
kagi to Magboboot, sikandan ka ogkounawa
to inoy ku woy mgo hari ku," kagi ni Hisus.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag woy luwak
(Matiu 8:23-27; Markos 4:36-41; 6:47-52; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Songo allow nanakoy si Hisus mgo hi-
batoon din to balutu. Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
"Talipag kinow dio to doipag to soini no

* 8:10 Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

lanow." Nò, nigtalipag dan on. [23] To ogtalipag pad sikandan, nohirogo atag si Hisus.

Nò, natokow on sikandan to dakol no kalamag woy dakol no luwak no ogkasoloran porom ka balutu dan to woig no oganlod poron. Ogkoirapan sikandan. [24] Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigdalapak kandin no nohirogo woy nigpukow ran sikandin. Kagi ran kandin to, "Buyag. Buyag. Ogkamatoy kinow on!" Nighimata on si Hisus no nig-onow no nigparagas no nigsasindog woy nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy ka luwak no dakol. Nò, nighagtong on ka kalamag woy nigkilos on ka woig no nigmalongon on.

[25] Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Hondoi naan ka pogsalig now koddi?" Di nahallok ka mgo hibatoon din woy dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, "Hontow naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy ka luwak, ogkasaparan din do."

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Markos 5:1-20)

[26] Nigdatong on si Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din dio to doipag to lanow to Galilia no dio to sikan no ugpaan nighingaranan dan to Gadara. [27-29] Duon lukos dio to Gadara no pigbusawan. Nalugoy on sikandin woy kono ogkikinabo; oglobas do ian. Kono ogugpo dio to baloy su dio og-ugpo to mgo pilang no lobonganan. Malasi ogbangguti to karina mgo igpakagat no putow woy pigbantayan sikandin to mgo duma rin. Di ogbigtawon din do ka mgo imbanggut kandin, woy ogginanuyon to busow ka sika otow dio to holholawan.

Nò, to niglogsad si Hisus, nigtagbu sikandin to sikan no otow no pigbusawan. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigngangang woy niglangkob sikandin dio to tangkaan ni Hisus. Nigsugu on ni Hisus ka busow su ogdogilon din. No sikan ian to nigbabansagon ka otow no pigbusawan no kagi rin to, "Hisus, Anak to Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud nu koddi? Pangayungpu a koykow to kono a nu bag logpari." [30] Nig-inso ni Hisus, "Hontow naan ka ngaran nu?" Nigtabak ka otow to, "si Darasigi ka ngaran ku." Sikan ka tabak din su marasig ka mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to sikan no otow. [31] Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow ki Hisus to, "kono koy patinugpua dio to maralom no linow no oglogparanan."

[32] Mohon-ing ka mgo babuy no nigpamukal dio to masandig. Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus to, "Dio koy pasolora to sikan no mgo babuy." Nighoo si Hisus, [33] no nan-awo ka mgo busow ligkat to otow no nigsolod on to mgo babuy. Nò, ka tibo no sikan no mgo babuy no mohon-ing, nigmamallaguy no nakatinugpu sikandan dio to lanow woy nalonod ka tibo no mgo babuy.

[34] No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy to babuy, pogkita ran ko noomonu ka pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nigpallaguy sikandan. Tibaan dan pannangoni ka dio to lunsud woy ka dio to mgo hilit. [35] Sikan ian no nanhondio ka mgo otow su ogpitawon dan ko noomonu on ka lukos no pigbusawan on. To nigdatong ka mgo otow dio ki Hisus, nigkita ran ka lukos no warad on ka mgo busow to lawa rin. Nanginabo on no duon on nigpinpinnuu to marani to paa ni Hisus. Maroyow on ka pogdoromdom din to warad ka mgo busow. Di nahallok ka mgo otow. [36] No ka an-anayan no mgo otow no nigkita ko noomonu ka pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nignangonan dan ka duma no mgo otow to pigmonu to pigbawi ka otow no pigbusawan. [37-38] No ka tibo no mgo otow no taga Girasa, woy ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mgo hilit, nigkagian dan si Hisus to oyow og-ongkoran din ka kandan no tano. Ian ka kagi ran su natokow on ian to dakol no ingkahallok dan puun to koin-inuan no impapitow ni Hisus kandan. Dokad di, ka pigbusawan no naawaan to mgo busow, nigbuyu din ki Hisus to,

"Ogduma ad poron koykow." [39] Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Pinohipanow on ni Hisus ka otow to kagi rin to, "Uli kad on dio to ugpaan now no ipamatbat nu dio to mgo otow to dakol ka kohoy-u to Magboboot koykow."

Ka otow no pigbusawan no nabawian on, nighipanow on no nignangnangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow dio to lunsud din to tibo ka pighimu ni Hisus kandin.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongonan din to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Markos 5:22-43)

40 Poglibong woy ni Hisus dio to doipag
to sikan no lanow, nakatagbu sikandan to
mohon-ing no mgo otow su tibo sikandan,
ogtatagad to poglibong din.

41 No, nokouma ka sagboka no igbuyag to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ka ngaran to
sikan no igbuyag, si Hairu no niglangkob
dio to marani to paa ni Hisus, no nigbuyu
din ki Hisus to ogduma kandin dio to baloy
rin, 42 su duon bugtung no anak din no boi
no sampulu woy darua ka tuid din no kai
naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.

Nò, to nighipanow si Hisus no oghon-
dio to baloy ni Hairu, nalingotan sikandin
to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogduma
kandin. 43 Duon songo boi no nigduma no
ungod oglangosa no sampulu on no tuid
woy darua ka soini no oggoramon din.
Agad hontow ka ogtambal kandin, kono
ogpakatambal. 44 No ka sika boi, songo
nigluyud ki Hisus no nigdulug kai to poka
rin woy nigtinduk din do bag ka sikaran to
kinabo din. Sikan do ian nò, nigtigpok on
ka langosa rin.

45 Nig-inso ni Hisus, "Hontow ka nigsam-
sam to kinabo ku?" Di nigwaro-waro ka
tibo no mgo otow. Kagi atag ni Pedro ki
Hisus to, "Amana to og-inso ka. Nokoy
naan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nokog-
akob-akob no marani on lagboy dio to
koykow?" 46 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to,
"Duon ian otow no nigsamsam koddi su
niggoram ku to duon niglibuwas no kabog-
bogan no nigpuun kai to koddi."

47 To nataga on ka sikan no boi to kono
ogpakaholos ki Hisus to pighimu rin, nig-
dani ki Hisus no nigluhud kai to tangkaan
din. Nigkolkol ka boi. No kai to tangkaan to
tibo no mgo otow innangon din ki Hisus to
tuud din no ogsamsam to kinabo din to, "To
nigsamsam ad to kinabo nu nò nabawian
on ka dalu ku." 48 Kagi ni Hisus, "Igi, ian to
noulian kad su ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi.
Uli kad on su malinowon kad."

49 To nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, duon
otow no nokouma puun to baloy ni Hairu.
Sikandin ka sika no igbuyag to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu. Kagi to sika lukos ki Hairu
to, "Kono nud on ogsasawa ka Maistru su
namatoy on ka anak nu." 50 Nakarinog si
Hisus no nigtabak atag ki Hairu to, "Ko ka
ogkasasow to anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi su
ogkoulian do."

51 To pogkouma woy ni Hisus to baloy
ni Hairu, wa din palopawa ka duma no
mgo otow. Ian do nakaruma ki Hisus si
Pedro, si Huan, si Santiago woy ka inoy
mgo amoy to sika bato no namatoy. 52 No
ka mgo otow dio to solod to baloy, tibo
naninsinogow woy nigpandawot. Di kagi ni
Hisus, "Kono kow ogmaninsinogow. Waro
mamatoy sikandin; nokoirogo do tigbal."
53 Di nigngisian dan si Hisus su natagaan
dan to namatoy on ka bato. 54 Di niggong-
onan ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no kagi
rin to, "Igi, onow kad on." 55 Nò, nouli ka
goinawa to bato no nig-onow on nigparagas
no nigsasindog sikandin. No innangon
ni Hisus kandan to ogpakoonon ka bato.
56 Noinuinu ka inoy mgo amoy to bato di
nigsugu ni Hisus kandan to, "kono kow
ognangonnangon to agad hontow otawa to
soini ka nighimu ku."

9

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 14:1,2; Markos 6:8-11,14-16)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu
woy darua no hibatoon din, no nigbo-
gayan din on sikandan to kabogbogan to
ogpakarogil to agad nokoy no busow woy
oyow songo ogpakabawi to agad nokoy no
dalu to mgo otow. 2 No pigsugu ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to agad hondoi oyow
ognangonan dan ka mgo otow bahin to
Pogsugu to Magboboot, woy songo pigsugu
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din oyow songo
ogkabawian dan ka nandaralu.

3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "To
poghipanow now, kono kow og-alap to agad
nokoy. Kono now alapa ka kabil, bolow,
salapi, tukod, agad to duma no kinabo,
kono now alapa. 4 Ko hondoi no baloy ka
ogdatongan now, palinggalat kow taman
to oghipanow kow on. 5 Agad hondoi no
lunsud ko kono kow ogpalopowan," kagi,
"ko ogpokohipanow kow on no ogligkat to
sikan no lunsud, topungi now ka paa now
oyow ogkaawo ka basak no igpatokod now
to waro labot now to sikan no lunsud ko
oglogparan sikandan to Magboboot," kagi
ni Hisus.

[6] Nigligkat on ka mgo hibatoon no
nighondio to mgo lunsud, no agad hondoi
ran makabayo, nignangnangonan dan ka
mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
woy nigbawian dan ka mgo otow no
nandaralu.

Ka Igkasasow ni Hirodis
(Matiu 14:1-12; Markos 6:14-29)

[7] To nigdinog si Gobirnador Hirodis to
mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, nasasow lagboy
sikandin su duon mgo otow no nignangon
to nootawan si Huan no Talagbautismu
ligkat to kamatayon din. [8] Kagi atag to duma
no mgo otow to si Elias buwa* no dongan no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nig-
uli. No kagi to duma no mgo otow man do,
to nootawan buwa ka songo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot no ogkounawa to mgo
talagnangon to kabubuyagan ta dongan.
[9] Kagi ni Hirodis, "Nigpatamporan kud on
man ka liog ni Huan, no hontow naan buwa
ka sikan no otow no narinogan ku?" No
natimulan do ka tuud din to ogkikita poron
ki Hisus.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Huan 6:5-13)

[10] No, nanlibong on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to kandin no innangonnangon
dan ki Hisus ka tibo no nabayaan dan mgo
hinimuan dan. Pogkaponga, nigduma ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to awayan
dio to marani to songo ugpaan no nighin-
garanan to Bitsaida. [11] Di pogdinog to
mohon-ing no mgo otow to nighipanow
woy si Hisus, nanundul kandan dio to Bit-
saida. Nigtinawo ni Hisus ka mgo otow no
nignangnangonan din sikandan bahin to
Pogsugu to Magboboot woy nigbawian din
ka mgo otow no nigdaralu.
[12] To ogmarani ogkahapun ka allow no
ka sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus, nandani kandin no kagi ran, "Buyag,
pohipanawa nud on ka mgo otow dio to
marani no mgo lunsud, mgo hilit oyow
ogpamangho to ogpohibatan dan woy og-
pakaboli to ogkoonon dan, su waro man
baloy kai."
[13] Di nigtabak ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to, "Kaniu ka ogpakoon to soini no
mgo otow." Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to,
"Ogmonuon noy naan to duon do lalimma
no malison no paan ta woy darua ro no mal-
ison no ngalap to woig kai to kanami? Og-
inso koy koykow ko ogpohipanawon koy nu
oyow ogbolion noy ka litos to pogkoon to
soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow?" [14] Sikan
ian ka kagi ran su duon dio buwa lalimma
no libu ka lukos.† Nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din to, "Baara now ka mgo
otow tag kalimmaan woy papinnuua now."
[15] Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigtuman dan
ka kagi rin no nigpapinnuu ran on ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
[16] No, nigpurut ni Hisus ka lalimma no
malison no paan woy ka darua no ngalap
to woig no niglonghag si Hisus to lan-
git no nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga rin, niglotiblotib din on ka
sikan no paan woy sikan no darua no
ngalap to woig. Pogkaponga rin to nan-
lotiblotib, imbogoy rin dio to mgo hibatoon
din no inlogoblogob dan on dio to sikan
no mohon-ing no mgo otow. [17] Tibo no
mgo otow, nakakoon taman to nalantoy
on. Pigpurut dan on ka nasamo naponu
ka sampulu no bukag woy darua to mgo
lotibon to paan woy ngalap to woig.

Nignangon ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 16:13-16; Markos 8:27-29)

[18] Songo allow nig-ampu si Hisus dio to
awayan no ka mgo hibatoon din do ka
nigduma. Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to,
"Hontow a to goinawa to mgo otow?" [19] Kagi
to mgo hibatoon din, "Duon mgo otow no
kagi ran no sikoykow si Huan no Talag-
bautismu. Ka duma no mgo otow, nigkagi
ran to sikoykow si Elias, ka dongan no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy
duon duma pad no mgo otow, no kagi ran,
sikoykow ka sagboka no namatoy no don-
gan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
no nig-uli," kagi ran.
[20] Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "No
sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no tabak?
Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?" Nigtabak

* 9:8 Si Elias ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nahan dan no oglibong to ogpanagana to dalan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. † 9:14 Duon dod ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

si Pedro to, “Sikoykow, ka Kristu no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igdatu noy
uromo,” kagi ni Pedro.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy
ka Kamatayon din
(Matiu 16:21-28; Markos 8:31–9:1)

21 Di nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to oyow kono dan pad ognangonan
ka agad hontow to sikandin ian ka Kristu.
22 Kagi rin to, “Koddi no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awoson to
ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ka mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag no mgo
talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan ta, woy duma to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod ta, ogsamilian a ran woy og-
iniugan a ran no ogpohimatayan a ran di
ka igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy ku,
ogkootawan a ro.”
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to tibo
no namminog kandin to, “Ko duon otow
no ogpasakup koddi, og-awoson din to
kono din ogkannugunan ka lawa rin no
og-unug to koddi no goinawa. No allow-
allow ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus.‡
24 Ian ka ogkagion ku,” kagi ni Hisus, “su
agad hontow no ogkannugunan din ka soini
no kouyagan din kai to tano, warad nasi
kandin to mohuri no allow. Di ko ogbala-
garon din on ka soini no kouyagan din kai
to tano su puun to ian din on ogtumanon
ka ogkoiniatan ku, duon ka kalipuasan din
to mohuri no allow. 25 Agad ogkapurut nu
ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano,” kagi ni
Hisus, “waro ian pulus ko ian ka igkaawo to
kouyagan nu dio to Magboboot.”
26 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogkasipod ka songo
otow to ognangon to koddi ka igbuyag din
woy ko ogkasipod to ig-anad ku kuntoon,
sikandin ka igkasipod to Kakoy to Koot-
otawan to poglibong din kai to tano lagkos
to kandin no kalayagi woy ka kalayagi to
Amoy rin mgo diwata no suguonon to Mag-
boboot. 27 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu to
duon mgo otow kai kuntoon no kono pad
ogkamatoy taman to ogkakitaan dan on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-8; Markos 9:2-8)

28 To nigligad pad buwa ka songo simana
no nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Huan woy
si Santiago no nigtakarog dan to bubungan
su og-ampu to Magboboot. 29 To pog-ampu
ni Hisus, nahalin on ka langlanguwan din,
no ka sabinit din, lagboy no malayag woy
lagboy no maputi no nanilaksilak no og-
pamalusigsig. 30 Inkatokow ran no nigkita
ran ka darua no otow no ogpaal-alukuy
sikandan ki Hisus. Sikandan, si Moisis woy
si Elias.§ 31 Songo niglayag ka sabinit dan.
Ka pogpaalukuyoy ran ki Hisus, bahin to
kamatayon ni Hisus no dio ogkatuman to
lunsud to Hirusalim.
32 Nohirogo lagboy woy si Pedro no ko
nokohimata on sikandan nigkita ran ka
kalayagi ni Hisus woy ka darua no otow no
nigsasindog to longod din. 33 No ogbunsud
on ogligkat ka darua no otow duon to lon-
god ni Hisus, no kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to,
“Maroyow to kai koy. Oghimuon noy ka
tatolu no tukbung, sagboka litos koykow,
ka dangob litos ki Moisis, no ka igkatatolu,
litos ki Elias.” Sikan ka kagi ni Pedro su
nahallok lagboy sikandin su wa din matagoi
ko nokoy poron ka litos no ogkagion din.
34 To waro pad nakaponga si Pedro to kagi
rin, nakataliwaro sikandan to gapun no
nahallok on ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su
nabukusan sikandan to sikan no gapun.
35 Nò, duon kagi to Magboboot no nig-
puun dio to taliwaro to sikan no gapun.
Kagi, “Soini ka Anak ku no nig-alam kud;
pamminog kow kandin.”* 36 Pogkaponga
to sikan no kagi, nigkita ran si Hisus to
sasagboka rin naan do. Ka sikan no tatolu
no hibatoon ni Hisus, waro nignangon to
nigkita ran. Agad hontow otawa, waro dan
pad inangon ka nigkita ran.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Matiu 17:14-18,22,23; Markos 9:14-27,30-32)

37 Pogkapawo no nigtupang on woy si
Hisus dio to bubungan, mohon-ing lagboy
ka mgo otow no nigtagbu ki Hisus. 38 No
duon otow dio to taliwaro to sikan no nal-
ibulung no mgo otow no nigpaagbotan din
to nigkagi ki Hisus to, “Maistru, kohoy-
ui a nu. Pitow ka to anak ku no lukos
no bugtung no anak ku. 39 Duon busow

‡ 9:23 Ka lituk: Ogpanagana ki to ogkabaybayaran woy ko ogkamatoy ki to sakup ki ni Hisus. § 9:30 Mgo kaap-apuan dan no nalugoy on dio to Langit si Moisis woy si Elias. * 9:35 Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

no ogbakuson sikandin no inogo on og-
pakangangang ka bato no komoron ka lawa
rin woy ogbubuko ka bo-bo din. Ungod
oghisakiti to busow ka lawa to bato no kono
poron oglokaan to sika busow," kagi to
amoy to bato. 40 "No nigbuyu ku poron ka
mgo hibatoon nu to ogdogilon dan poron
ka busow, di kono ogpakarogil sikandan."
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Wow kaniu no
mgo otow no waro pogtuu now, dakol ka
sayop now. Kapilaan a pad dini to ka-
niu? Kapilaan a ro ogpakaantus kaniu?"
Kagi ni Hisus, "Alapa nu ka anak nu kai
to koddi." 42 No pogdani to bato ki Hisus,
impaagbot usunga to busow ka bato dio
to tano woy ogkomoron on ka lawa to
bato. Di pigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow oyow
oglibuwas on dio to lawa to bato, nabawian
on ka bato. Pogkaponga duon, in-uli on ni
Hisus ka bato dio to amoy rin. 43 No ka tibo
no mgo otow, noinuinu sikandan to sikan
no kabogbogan no dakol no nigligkat dio to
Magboboot.

*Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innan-
gon ka Igkamatoy rin*
(Matiu 17:22,23; Markos 9:30-32)

Tagood to igkoinuinu ran bahin to tibo
no nighimu ni Hisus, nigkagi ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din to, 44 "Indani now ka
soini no kagion ku kaniu, su koddi no ian
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
ogdakopon ad no ighatod a dio to mgo
otow no ian ogboboot koddi." 45 Di waro
masabuti to mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy
ka kalitukan to sikan no kagi ni Hisus su
nokoholos ka kalitukan to soini oyow kono
dan pad ogpakasabut. Ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, og-inso poron kandin ko nokoy ka
kalitukan di nahallok no og-inso.

Hontow ka Labow no Hibatoon
(Matiu 18:1-5; Markos 9:33-40)

46 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigpaap-
apuloy ko hontow dapit kandan ka labow
to ngaran. 47 Dokad di to nataga si Hisus to
bantaan dut goinawa to mgo hibatoon din,
nigpurut din ka songo bato no impasasin-
dog din to longod din. 48 Kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, "Agad hondoi no otow no ogtinawoon
din ka soin no bato su ka goinawa rin koddi,
songo ogtinawo ian koddi. No ko hon-
tow ka ogtinawo koddi, songo ogtinawoon
din pad ka Magboboot no nigsugu koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus. "No ka duma now no kono
ogpalabow so ngaran din dio to tangkaan
now, sikan ian ka labow so ngaran dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot."

Ko Kono no Usig ta, Ogdapig Kanta
(Markos 9:38-40)

49 Kagi ni Huan, "Maistru, pigkita noy ka
songo otow no nighingaran to ngaran nu su
oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo busow dio to to
lawa to mgo otow, di nigsaparan noy on su
soini no otow, kono no sakup ta sikandin."
50 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono now sapari, su ka
otow no kono og-atu kanta, duma ta rod
sikandin."

*Ka Ugpaan dio to Samaria, Waro Mogti-
nawo ki Hisus*

51 To marani on ka allow ni Hisus no
magaan on ogbatuna sikandin dio to Langit,
nighogot din ka bantaan din to oghon-
dio to Hirusalim woy nigpanagana rin ka
goinawa rin to agad nokoy ka ogko-umaan
kandin dio. 52 Duon mgo otow no pinohun-
a ni Hisus dio to sagboka no lunsud dio to
Probinsia to Samaria oyow ogpanagana ko
ogdatong on woy sikandan. 53 Di kono no
Hudiu ka mgo otow dio to sikan no lunsud
woy kono ogtinawo to ogsagpit woy si Hisus
dio to kandan su nataga sikandan to tuud ni
Hisus ian to oghondio to Hirusalim to Dakol
no Ampuanan.† 54 Ka hibatoon ni Hisus no
si Huan darua ki Santiago, pogkataga ran to
kono ogpasagpiton dio to taga Samaria si
Hisus, nig-inso dan kandin to, "Buyag, litos
buwa ko ogbuyu koy porom to ogpo-uranan
to hapuy no ogpuun dio to langit oyow
ogkasilaban on ka sikan no mgo otow?"‡
55 Di piglingi ni Hisus no nigsaparan din ka
mgo hibatoon din. 56 No nigparagas woy
si Hisus no nighipanow no oghondio to
dangob no lunsud.

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Matiu 8:19-22)

57 Poghipanow woy ni Hisus dio to
dalan, duon otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to,
"Agad hondoi ka ogdolog, ogdumaruma a
koykow." 58 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ka

† 9:53 Nahan dan to dio to kandan ka malogot no Ampuanan no kono ogpakabulig ka mgo otow no oghondio to Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim. ‡ 9:54 Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:10.

mgo laku, duon atag ka ogkougpaan dan,
no ka mgo manukmanuk, songo duon dod
salag dan, di koddi atag no ian Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, waro
baloy ku no ogkohimalayan ku."
59 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka dangob no otow
to, "Duma ka koddi." Di nigkagi to sikan
no otow ki Hisus to, "Paag-agari a nu pa
ko og-uli a pad oyow iglobong ku pad ka
amoy ku." 60 Di kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
"Balagara nu pa su ka mgo oglobong to
sikan no namatoy, sikandan ian no wa
pad nigtinawo to Magboboot. Sikoykow
atag," kagi ni Hisus, "hipanow kad on no
nangnangoni nu ka mgo otow tongod to
Pogsugu to Magboboot."
61 Kagi to dangob no otow ki Hisus to,
"Buyag, ogduma a poron koykow di paag-
agari a nu pa oyow ogpanuguntugun a pad
to mgo otow dio to baloy ku." 62 Nigtabak si
Hisus to, "Ko hontow no otow no ogdaru no
ungod oglingi-lingi, kono matul-id ka dalan
din. Ogkounawa ka sika otow no katiglingi-
oy ka goinawa rin dio to baloy rin; kono no
litos dio to Pogsugu to Magboboot."

10

Pigsugu ni Hisus ka Kapituan woy Darua no mgo Sakup din

(Matiu 10:9-15; 11:21-23; Lukas 9:3-5)

1 Pogkaponga to soini, nig-alam ni Hisus
to kapituan woy darua no mgo sakup
din, no man darua ka ogsuguon din no
ogpohun-oon din dio to agad hondoi no
lunsud mgo hilit no songo ogkabayaan din
to oghondio.
2 Nigkagi sikandin to "Dakol ka oggaanion
porom di ka mgo oggaani, manalingboka
ro. Ampu kow to Magboboot oyow ogsugu
sikandin to mgo oggaani dio to kandin no
kamot."
3 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus to sika kapituan
woy darua no mgo sakup din to, "Hipanow
kow on di doyroyow kow su sikaniu, ian
now ogkounawaan ka maamuk no ayam no
oghingaranan to karniru, di dio to oghon-
dian now, duon mgo otow no mabulut no
ian ogkounawaan ka magintalunan no asu
no ogpammuod to ayam. 4 Kono kow og-
alap to pitaka now. Agad kabil, kono, mgo
sapatus, kono kow og-alap. Paragas kow
ro dio to ogdatongan now. Ko duon otow
no ogkabayaan now dio to dalan, ko kow
ogsagdok oyow to pog-alukuy kandin. 5 Ko
hondoi no baloy ka ogkalopowan now, kagii
now ka mgo tagbanwa to, 'Kaniu no og-
ugpo kai to soin no baloy, ogkohoy-uan kow
to Magboboot.' 6 No ko duon molungangon
no otow no og-ugpo to sikan no baloy woy
maawang ka goinawa rin kaniu, litos to
ogbogayan sikandan to karoyawan, di ko
konon maawang ka goinawa rin kaniu, ka
karoyawan now no innangon now, ogpok-
ouli do kaniu."
7 "Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now
dio to songo lunsud, palinggalat kow to
sikan no baloy taman to oghipanow kow on.
Ian now ro koona woy inuma ka igbogoy
to tagbanwa kaniu su litos no ogkabayaran
ka talabau now. Ko kow oghalinhalin to
pogdatongan now," kagi ni Hisus. 8 "Agad
hondoi no lunsud ka oghondian now, ko
maroyow ka goinawa ran to ogpougpaan
kow, agad nokoy ka ogpakoon kaniu, koona
now. 9 Ligkat to kabogbogan ku, bawii
now ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud ko
duon ogmandaralu. Nangnangoni now ka
mgo otow to, 'Marani on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kaniu.' "
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Agad
hondoi no lunsud ka oghondian now, ko
kono ogpamminogon to mgo otow ka nang-
nangonon now, libuwas kow dio to taliwaro
to sikan no lunsud no kagii now sikandan
to, 11 'Agad ka basak to soin no lunsud now,
ogtopungan noy no igpo-indan noy kaniu
to warad on labot noy kaniu. Di indani
now ka inkagi noy kaniu to nigmarani kow
poron to Pogsugu to Magboboot.' " Ian
ka innangon ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din.
12 "Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. To allow
to Magboboot no ogbobootan din ka mgo
otow, ka iglogpad to sikan no lunsud no wa
tinawo kaniu, dakoldakol pad to iglogpad
din to mgo otow no taga Suduma."*
13 "Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo taga Ko-
rasin," kagi ni Hisus, "woy mgo taga Bit-
saida, su mohon-ing ka nigkita now no
kabogbogan to nigbawian kud ka mgo otow
to mgo masakit dan dio to mgo lunsud
now di wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka soini
pa no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa dongan

* 10:12 Basa ka to Genesis 19:24.

dio to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon, ma-
gaan dan poron ongkori ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan no ogsasabinit pa poron to
manggad no pighimu no saku woy ogpin-
pinnuu pa poron to atigbun igpoindanan
dan to masakit so goinawa ran to mgo salo
dan."† 14 Kagi ni Hisus, "To allow on to
ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow,
mamolintok pad ka iglogpad din to mgo
taga Tiru woy mgo taga Sidon to iglogpad
din kaniu no mgo taga Korasin woy taga
Bitsaida."
15 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ka-
niu no mgo taga Kapirnaum, nahan now
buwa to sikaniu ka labowlabow to duma no
mgo lunsud, dokad di to igdogpak kow atag
dio to logparanan no hapuy."
16 Kagi ni Hisus to hibatoon din to, "Ka
otow no ogpamminog kaniu, ogpamminog
koddi, no ka otow no og-iniug kaniu, songo
ogkounawa ro to og-iniug koddi, no ka og-
iniug koddi, songo og-iniugan din do ka
Magboboot no nigsugu koddi kai," kagi ni
Hisus.
17 Nò, nigtuman on to sikan no kapituan
woy darua no mgo sakup no insugu ni
Hisus no nan-uli on sikandan. Narago-
dago ka goinawa ran no kagi ran ki Hisus
to, "Buyag, agad ka mgo busow, ogpaagad-
agad kanami to ogdogilon noy on pinabayo
to ngaran nu."
18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Nakitaan kud
si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow
no noulug on nigligkat to Langit su naroog
on. Unawa to kilat no nigligkat dio to
langit ka pogkoulug din. 19 Indani now
soini to imbogoy kud kaniu to kabogbogan
to oyow ogpokohimu kow ogdiok to ulod
woy ko salipitsipit woy ogkaroog now ka
tibo no kabogbogan ni Satanas. Warad on
ogkoomonuan now." 20 Nigparagas si Hisus
to kagi rin to, "Kono kow ogkarago to og-
pakarogil kow on to busow woy ogpaagad-
agad on kaniu ka mgo busow ko ogdogilon
now, kono now ogkaragoi to sikan. Ian now
nasi karagoi ka ngaran now no nakasulat on
dio to Langit."

Ka Igkarago ni Hisus
(Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Ka sikan no allow, nabogayan si Hisus
to igkarago din no nigpuun to Gimukud
to Magboboot, no kagi rin, "Amoy ku no
Magboboot dio to Langit woy kai to tano,
ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow su ka soini no
inholos nud dongan dio to duon natouanan
dan, ian nu ro pasabuta ka mgo otow no
molintok do bag so natouan dan. Hoo,
Amoy ku, su sikan ian ka pogboot nu no
igkoiniat nu."
22 No, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Ka
koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no
katondanan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka
ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa, ian koddi
do no anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko
hontow sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka sika
mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka
Amoy ku."
23 Nigtangko si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din
no nigkagian din sikandan do. Kagi ni Hisus
to, "Ogkapulusan kow su nakakita kow to
mgo hinimuan ku. 24 Malogot ian ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu to mohon-ing dongan ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy
mgo Labow no mgo Igbuyag to mgo ugpaan
no noiniat poron to ogpitow to nakita now
di wa dan makakita. Ogkoiniatan dan poron
no ogdinog to narinog now di songo waro
sikandan makarinog to pigdinog now," kagi
ni Hisus.‡

Nokoy ka Labow no Sugu
(Matiu 22:34-40; Markos 12:28-31)

25 Duon songo talag-anad to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu no nighondio ki Hisus su og-
ol-ologan din poron ogpasayopa sikandin
to igtabak din to inso din kandin. Kagi
rin ki Hisus to, "Maistru, ogmomonu ad
oyow ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro
katamanan?" 26 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
"Nokoy ka dongan no impasulat to kinagian
to Magboboot? Nokoy ka nasabutan nu
to pigbasa nu?" 27 Nigtabak ka otow ki
Hisus to, "Kagi to Balaod to, ogtiboon ta ka
goinawa ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo
ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to ogtuman to
igsugu din puun to dakol no goinawa ta
kandin, woy ogtiboon ta ka doromdom ta
dio to Magboboot. No, soini rod ka kagi
to Balaod to, 'unawoon ta ka goinawa ta to

† 10:13 Basa ka to Ezequiel 26:1, Joel 3:4.
‡ 10:24 Wa dan nigdinog woy ko nakakita su sikandan ka kapunganan ni Hisus; wa pad mootow si Hisus kai to tano.
§ 10:27 Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

duma ta to goinawa ta to kanta no lawa,' "
kagi to sika otow ki Hisus.§ 28 Kagi ni Hisus,
"malogot ian ka intabak nu. Tumana nu ka
sikan no sugu no ogkabogayan ka to sika
kouyagan no waro katamanan."

29 Di duon inso to sikan no talag-anad
to Balaod oyow ogtokoron poron ni Hisus
to litos on ka sika an-anayan no inso din.
Sikan ian no nig-inso din ki Hisus to, "Hon-
tow naan ka duma ku?"

Bahin to Maroyow no Taga Samaria

30 Pigtabak ni Hisus pinabayo to panangli-
tan. Kagi rin, "Duon otow no nighipanow
no ogtupang ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim
no oghondio to lunsud to Hiriku. No
nakabayo to mgo mabulut no mgo takawon
no pig-agow ran on ka kalaglagan din, tibo
no mgo kinabo din woy nigbarasan dan pad
no nig-ongkoran dan woy no magaan on
porom ogkamatoy."

31 "No, duon Hudiu no talagpanubad to
Magboboot no nakabayo to sikan no na-
palian no songo Hudiu. Di to nigkita rin ka
otow no napalian, niglipasan din do. Dio to
limang to dalan nigbayo."

32 "Wa do malugoy no duon Libita* no
songo nakabayo poron to sikan no na-
palian di to nigkita rin, songo niglipasan
din do. Dio to limang to dalan nig-
bayo. 33 Di duon man do ka otow no
kono no Hudiu su taga Samaria no songo
nakabayo to sikan no otow no napalian.†
To pogpitow rin ka napalian, nohoy-uan
din sikandin. 34 Nigdanian din ka napalian
no nigtambalan din on ka mgo pali din
to lana woy bino,‡ no nigbukusan din on
ka mgo pali din. Pogkaponga, nigpoun-
tud din ka napalian to asno§ rin no nig-
tuyuk din on taman to nokouma on dio
to datonganan to magaliug no baloy no
ogbayaran. Nigpouyamu rin pad ka na-
palian. 35 Pogkapawo, nigbogayan on dut
taga Samaria ka tagbanwa to salapi no kagi
rin to, 'Uyamui a pa kai to soini no napalian.
Ko songo monu ka subla to gastu nu kandin,
ogliwanan ku ro ko oglibong a.' "

36 Pigtaman ni Hisus ka pognangon din to
kagi rin to otow no talag-anad to Balaod
to, "Og-inso a koykow, ko ogsumansuman
ka pa ko hontow dapit kandan to sikan
no tatolu ka nohimu on no duma to sikan
no napalian?" 37 Nigtabak ka talag-anad to
Balaod to, "Ian duma rin ka noid-u kandin."
No kagi ni Hisus to talag-anad to Balaod to,
"Nò. Hipanow kad on; himua nu ka unawa
to pighimu rin."

Nigpanumbaloy si Hisus dio ki Maria woy si Marta

38 To nighipanow woy si Hisus, nokouma
on dio to songo lunsud. Sikan ka ugpaan
to songo boi no oghingaranan ki Marta no
sikandin ka nigsagman kandan dio to baloy
rin. 39 Duon hari ni Marta no si Maria.
Nigpinpinnuu si Maria marani ki Hisus su
ogpamminog to ig-anad din. 40 Di si Marta,
nasasow su mohon-ing ka oghimuon din no
igpanagana to magaliug. Nigdulug si Marta
ki Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Buyag,
waro buwa goinawa nu koddi to ogbala-
garon ad to hari ku no kona a ogbuligan to
ogpanhonat to mgo magaliug? Nangoni nu
kun pa bag ka hari ku su ogpabulig a pad."
41 Di nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus to, "Ah Marta, nasasow ka bag to
mohon-ing ka oghimuon nu. 42 Sagboka ro
poron ka og-awoson ta. Si Maria ka nig-
alam to maroyow no ogpamminog koddi
no kono man ogpakaagow to pig-alam din,"
kagi ni Hisus.

11

Nig-anad si Hisus to Ogmonuon to Og-ampu

(Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Duon allow no nig-ampu si Hisus dio to
songo ugpaan no pogkaponga rin, kagi to
sagboka no hibatoon din kandin to, "Buyag,
anara koy pa oyow ogkatou koy to og-ampu
dio to Magboboot su songo nig-anad ni
Huan ka kandin no hibatoon."

2 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Ko
og-ampu kow, kagi now to, 'Amoy noy no
dio to Langit, ka ig-ampu noy oyow og-
tahuron ka ngaran nu to tibo no mgo otow.
Ogkoiniatan noy no ogmagaan ogkatuman

* 10:32 Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan. † 10:33 Ka mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo taga Samaria, kono ogmaal-alukuyoy. ‡ 10:34 Ogkounawa ka bino to tambal to pali. § 10:34 Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

ka Pogsugu nu kai to soini no kalibutan.
3 Kara allow, bogayi koy to koonon noy
no og-awosonon noy. 4 Pasaylua nu ka
mgo salo noy su songo ogpasayluon noy
ka otow, agad hontow no nakasalo kanami.
Buligi koy oyow kono koy ogkoumaan to
agad nokoy no maroot no pogdoromdom
oyow kono koy ogpokohimu to maroot.' "

5 No nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagian din
ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Panangli-
tan, agad hontow kaniu, ko oghondio kow
to amigu now to liwaro to karusiloman no
ogkagian now sikandin to, 'Usi, ogbuyu a to
tatolu ro no malison no paan 6 su igpakoon
ku to magaliug ku no iam mogdatong koddi
no waro igpakoon ku kandin.' " 7 Kagi ni
Hisus, "Ogtabak buwa ka amigu nu to, 'kono
a nu ogsasawa su niglokoban kud on woy
nighibat koy on. Ka mgo anak ku, nighulid
koddi, no ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu dii to
koddi, kono a ogkaayun og-onow no ogbo-
goy koykow.' " 8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Agad amigu
nu ian lagboy, konad ian poron og-onow
oyow to pogbogoy to paan. Di ogpokoonow
ro duon su og-ungod kad on ogbuyu woy
ogpakabogoy duon koykow ko nokoy ian
ka og-awoson nu su kono ka ogkasipod to
ogbuyu kandin."

9 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ignangon ku
kaniu, pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot oyow
ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson now.
Pamitow kow oyow ogpakakita kow woy
pangumow kow oyow ogkapulasan kow rin,
10 su agad hontow ka ogbuyu to Magboboot,
ian ka otow no ogkabogayan, no ka otow no
ogparagas ogpamangho, sikan ian ka otow
no ogpakakita to ogpammitawon din, no ka
otow no ogpangumow, sikan ka otow no
ogpulasan to Magboboot."

11 "Kaniu no mgo amoy," kagi ni Hisus,
"ko pananglitan, ogbuyuan kow to anak
now to isda, kono kow man ogbogoy to
ulod no ogpokohilu to anak now, 12 woy
ko ogbuyuan kow to anak now to atolug,
kono now man igbogoy ka salipitsipit no
ogmasakit ko ogkagat. 13 Agad pad sika-
niu no mgo amoy no kai ro to tano no
makasasalo kow no mgo otow di ogkatou
kow rod to ogbogoy to mgo maroyow to
mgo anak now. Ian pad naan ka Magboboot
no ian Amoy ta no Magboboot no dio to
langit, dakoldakol ka igbogoy rin. Ogbogoy
to Gimukud din dio to agad hontow no
ogbuyu kandin." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Nigbayungan si Hisus to Pigbusawan
(Matiu 12:22,24-29,43-45; Markos 3:23-27)

14 Duon otow no nigsoloran to busow no
noomaw. Nò, to nigdogil ni Hisus ka busow,
nakakagi on ka otow. Nabolongbolong ka
nalibulung no mgo otow. 15 Di duon duma
no mgo otow no ogsusumpalit no nigkagi
sikandan to, "Ah, ian ogpakarogil si Hisus
to mgo busow su ka kabogbogan din to
ogdogil no dio ian ogpuun to igbuyag to
mgo busow." Ian ka kagi dut mgo nig-
susumpalit.

16 Duon pad duma no mgo otow no
ogkoiniat poron no og-ol-olog ki Hisus.
Su sikan ian nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni
Hisus to sagboka no igkoinuinu no sikan
ka igkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to
duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot
17-18 Di natagaan ni Hisus to duon bantaan
to goinawa to mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Kono
man ogkaayun ka ogkagion now no nahan
now no ian og-awoon ku ka mgo busow su
nahan now no ogligkat ki Biilsibul.* Konon
litos ka ogkagion now su ogkounawa ian
ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to songo
igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, magaan do
ogkaawo ka pandatuan dan, woy ko malasi
ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo sulod no og-ugpo
to sagboka no baloy, magaan ogpakagsu-
woysuwoy on ka sika pamiliya no konad
ogbubuligoy. Songo unawa," kagi, "ko
pananglitan pa, nigligkat ki Satanas no ian
igbuyag to mgo busow ka indogil ku to
soi songo busow, songo ogkaawo poron
ka katondanan ni Satanas to og-alap to
sakup din. 19 Ka igkarua, ko pananglitan
ogligkat pa ki Satanas ka kabogbogan ku to
igdogil ka mgo busow, og-inso a pad kaniu
ko hondoi man ogpuun ka kabogbogan to
mgo sakup now ko ogdogilon dan ka mgo
busow? Sikandan man ka ognangon to
nasayop kow." 20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogligkat ian
to kabogbogan to Magboboot ka igdogil ku
to mgo busow. Noumaan kow on man to
tumanon to Magboboot to Pogsugu din."

* 11:17-18 Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

21-22 Nigkagi si Hisus to dangob no panan-
glitan. Ko duon manokal no otow no og-
alap-alap to panganiban din to ogbantoy
to baloy rin, kono ogkatakow ka kandin
no kalaglagan. Di ko duon oglopow no
mamanokal no otow no ogkaroog ka tag-
banwa no ogpuruton din ka panganiban
to tagbanwa no nigsaligan din poron no
ogpanlogob din ka sika tinakow rin to mgo
duma rin.
23 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka otow no kono og-
duma koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi. Ka otow
no kono ogbulig koddi to oglimud to mgo
otow, ogpasuwayon din ka mgo otow."

Ka Poglibong to Busow

24 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ko
duon busow no narogil to lawa to songo
otow, oghondio pad ka busow to awayan no
ogpamangho to ogkougpaan din no oghi-
malayan din. Ko waro ogkitoon din no
oghimalayan, duon doromdom din to, 'Ian
do koddi to oglibong a ro dio to pig-ugpaan
ku no otow no pigligkatan ku.' 25 No ko
oglibong ka busow dio to sika otow," kagi ni
Hisus, "ogkitoon din to maroyow on ka pog-
doromdom to sikan no otow no ogkounawa
to baloy no maawang on woy natapid on.
26 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Oghipanow pad ka
busow no og-angayon din pad ka papitu
no busow no madmaroot pad kandin. Nò,
oglibongan dan ka otow no noulian on, no
ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy
ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow to nokohun-a
no pog-ugpo din." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Malogot no Igkapulusi

27 Duon boi dio to sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus. To
nigkagi pad si Hisus to sikan no kagi rin,
nigpaagbotan to boi ka kagi rin ki Hisus to,
"Kapulusan ka sikan no boi no niglosutan
woy nigpasusu koykow." 28 Di kagi ni Hisus
to, "Dakoldakol pad ka pulus to mgo otow
no ogpamminog to kagi to Magboboot woy
ogtuman to soini."

*Koiniatan to mgo Otow to Ogpitow to Koin-
inuan*
(Matiu 12:39-42)

29 Nò, to nokog-akob-akob ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow dio ki Hisus no nigkagi on si
Hisus to, "Maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan
to kuntoon no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan dan
to ogpitow to dangob no koin-inuan oyow
ogkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to duon
kabogbogan ku puun to Magboboot. Dokad
di, waro duma no poindanan to Magboboot
kandan ko kono no sikan do no noumaan
dongan ki Hunas. 30 No ogkounawa si Hunas
to impoindan to mgo otow no taga Ninibi
dongan,† woy sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to tano, sikoddi ian ka indanan
to mgo otow no ogkootawan kuntoon."
31 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogpokouma on ka
allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, ka don-
gan woy ka kuntoon pad no mgo otow,
ogpakaamut ka labow no igbuyag no boi
dongan ligkat to songo ugpaan dio to nata-
manan kai to kalibutan.‡ Ogsonditan din
on su dongan, mariu ka ighipanow rin no
nighondio to lunsud to Hirusalim su og-
pamminog to natouan no kagi to Labow no
Igbuyag no si Solomon.§ Nò, nigpamminog
sikandan to kagi ni Solomon di kuntoon,
duon on kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy
ki Solomon di waro kow mogtuu ka innan-
gon din kaniu.* 32 Ka sikan no allow no
ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow,
songo ogpakasasindog on ka dongan no
mgo taga Ninibi woy songo oghabian dan
sikaniu su to pogkarinog dan to innangon
ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-ongkoran dan ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan. No kuntoon
duon on kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy
ki Hunas di waro kow mogtuu ka innangon
din kaniu."

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta
(Matiu 6:22,23)

33 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogparokotan ta ka
ilawan, kono ta iholos dio to kono ogkitoon
woy kono ta man ogsalukuban to liang. Dio
ta atag sabuk to ampow oyow ogkalayagan
ka mgo otow no ogsolod to baloy. 34 Ka
mata ta" kagi ni Hisus, "sikan ka ilawan
no igbat-ow to lawa ta. Ko waro dalu to
mata ta songo maawang man ka ogkitoon

† 11:30 Basa ka to tibo no kapitulu 3 to Hunas. ‡ 11:31 Basa ka to I Mga Hari 10:1-10. § 11:31 Si Solomon ka dongan no kinalabawan no Datu dan no dakol lagboy ka natouan din. * 11:31 Basa ka to 2 Cronicas 9:1. † 11:35 Sikan no ilaw ka igkasabuti now to kagi to Magboboot.

ta. Di ko oglaburon ka mata nu, marusilom
ka ogkitoon ta kai to lawa ta. 35 Nò," kagi
ni Hisus, "doyroyawi now ka goinawa now
oyow kono ogkaparongan ka ilaw† oyow
kono ogkarusilom ka lawa now. 36 Ko tiboon
nabat-awan ka lawa now, warad ogkagalat
dio to goinawa now no marusilom. Ti-
boon ogmaawang no ian ogkounawaan ko
ogkabat-awan kow to layag to ilawan no
ogmaawang kow on," kagi ni Hisus.

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36)

37 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pogkagi, duon
ka sagboka no Parisiu no nighinggat din
si Hisus to og-amut to pagkoonan dio to
baloy rin. Nigsolod si Hisus to baloy rin
woy nigpinnuu no nigkoon. 38 Ka tagbanwa
no Parisiu, pogkita rin to waro nig-unug si
Hisus to batasan dan to ogpanhugas woy
ogkoon, noinuinu sikandin. 39 Kagi ni Hisus
to, "Kaniu no mgo Parisiu, ogmaroyow ka
batasan now ko ogpitawon kow to mgo
otow, di dio to goinawa now, mohon-ing
ka igkoiniat now no kalaglagan woy duon
dod duma no maroot no bantaan now. Ogk-
ounawa ka mgo batasan now ko panan-
glitan, ian now og-ay-ayaran oghugasi ka
poka to mgo palatu now woy ka lawa to mgo
basu now di maligsom dod ka dio to solod
to basu woy maligsom dod ka dio to ampow
to palatu. 40 Angol kow," kagi ni Hisus, "su
ian now ro ogdoyroyawon ka ogkitoon to
mgo otow di songo pighimu to Magboboot
ka lawa ta no ogkakitaan to duma ta, no
songo nighimu rin ka goinawa ta no kono
ogkakitaan to duma ta."

41 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Maroyawa now ka goinawa now no ta-
lari now ka mgo publi to mgo katipangan
now oyow ka tibo no goinawa now woy ka
batasan now ogmaroyow."

42 "Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu," kagi ni
Hisus, "imbogoy now to igkasampulu no
talad to Magboboot agad ka baratu no mgo
aanag to mgo ogkakoon now. Dokad di
kono kow ogpakatuman to litos no poghu-
soy now to mgo otow, woy lagkos pad
kono kow ogtuman to duon goinawa now
to Magboboot. Awoson no igbogoy now
dio to Magboboot to igkasampulu no talad
now. Maroyow soini, di og-awoson now to
kono now poron ogbalagaron ka sika mgo
dakoldakol no ig-anad to Balaod now."

43 "Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu su ko
rio kow to anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
og-alamon now ka mgo pinnuuanan no
ogkoindanan to mgo otow no mabantug,
woy ko dio kow to palingki songo ogkarago
kow to igtahud to mgo ogkumusta kaniu.
44 Koy-u kaniu no Parisiu," kagi ni Hisus, "su
ian now ogkounawaan ka lobong no waro
now makitoi no nariokan do duon to mgo
otow su waro mataga to duon lobong."‡

45 Kagi to sagboka no talag-anad to Balaod
dan ki Hisus to, "Maistru, ka nigkagi nu
to mgo Parisiu, songo igsawoy nu kanami
no mgo talag-anad to Balaod." 46 Kagi ni
Hisus, "Songo ogbohogon ku sikaniu no
mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta su ogpohi-
rapan now ka mgo otow to ogtuman to
subla no mgo sugu no ian ogkounawaan
ka mabogat no kalaglagan no kono dan
ogpakahonat to ogtiang, di sikaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, kono now ogbuligan
ka agad hontow oyow ogtuman to sikan no
mgo sugu now."

47 "Koy-u kaniu porom," kagi ni Hisus,
"oghimu kow to mgo maroyow no sabal-
anan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan no sikan no mgo talagnangon,
sikandan ka nanhimatayan to mgo kaap-
apuan now. 48 No sikan no oghimuon now,
sikan ka igkoindanan now to nataga kow
woy songo oghulug kow rod to mgo hin-
imuan to mgo kaap-apuan now dongan su
sikandan ka nighimatoy to sikan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no sika-
niu on ka oghimu to mgo sabalanan dan,"
kagi ni Hisus. 49 "No sikan ian to duon
innangon dongan to Magboboot su ligkat
to natagaan din ka tibo," kagi ni Hisus.
"Kagi to Magboboot dongan to, 'Duon mgo
otow no talagnangon to kagi ku woy duon
mgo suguanon ku no igpaalap ku dio to
mgo otow. Dokad di ogkohimatayan on to
mgo otow ka duma woy duon dod duma no
ogbaybayaran to mgo otow sikandan,' kagi
to Magboboot," kagi ni Hisus. 50 "No sikan
ian," kagi ni Hisus, "sikaniu no mgo otow

‡ 11:44 Ko ogdiokan to songo Hudiu to lobong to otow, ian ka songo igmaligsom din dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

no nouyag kuntoon, ogkalogparan kow to
tibo no nohimatayan no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot ligkat to kabinun-
suran to soini no kalibutan [51] no ligkat ian
ki Abil§ taman to pogkamatoy ki Sakarias.
Dio dan himatayi si Sakarias to taliwaro to
tubaranan woy ka sinabong no tagbuanan
to Magboboot. Malogot ian," kagi ni Hisus,
"kaniu no nakarongan koddi, ogkalogparan
kow to sikan no mgo salo to mgo kaap-
apuan now."
[52] Kagi ni Hisus, "Koy-u kaniu porom no
mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Piggongon now
ka susi no ian ogpakapulas to lokob to baloy
oyow og-anad kow porom bahin to Mag-
boboot. Di sikaniu, kono kow ogpakasolod
no ogsaparan now ka ogkoiniat to ogsolod,"
kagi ni Hisus.
[53-54] Nighipanow on si Hisus ligkat to sikan
no baloy to Parisiu. Di ka mgo Parisiu woy
mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu,
nigsawoy ran si Hisus. Sikan ka pogbunsud
dan to oglibonglibong og-inso ki Hisus to
agad nokoy ka duon to goinawa ran su og-
talapon dan poron si Hisus oyow ogpakasu-
woy poron ka igtabak kandan no oghimuon
poron no igbayung dan kandin.

12

Ka mgo Parisiu no Ogpatuutuu ka Pogtuu ran

(Matiu 10:26-33)

[1] Nokogdongan to sikan no pog-alkuy to
mgo Parisiu, woy ka udling ni Hisus, ogka-
timtimulan on ka mgo otow dio taman to
nalimud on ka pila buwa no libu duon.
Mohon-ing on ian sikandan no ogpokog-
diokdiok on. Nighun-a ni Hisus kagii ka
mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Bantoy kow
to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu su ian
ka pogkarakoldakol dan."
[2] Kagi ni Hisus, "Waro ogbunbunan no
kono ogkabatukan. Agad nokoy no inholos,
tibo do ogkakitaan. [3] Agad nokoy no inkagi
now ko marusilom, uromo ogdinogon on
dio to maawang. Agad nokoy no innaasnaas
now dio to sinabong no nalokoban, igkaba-
bansagon ka sikan no kagi dio to libuwasan
no ogdinog ka mohon-ing no mgo otow."

Hontow ka Litos no Ogkahallokan ta?

[4] Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Wow
mgo amigu ku, soini ka ignangon ku ka-
niu: kono kow ogkahallok to mgo otow
no oghimatoy kaniu su ka lawa ta ro ka
ogkohimatayan dan no warad on igkohimu
ran, [5] di ka igbohog ku kaniu, ian do litos no
ogkahallokan now ka Magboboot su duon
kabogbogan din to oghimatoy woy duon
kabogbogan din to ogdogpak dio to im-
perno. Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu to
ian now ro kahalloki sikandin."
[6] Kagi ni Hisus, "Dini to kanta ka darua
ro bag no sintabus ka litos to igboli to
lalimma no manukmanuk no ogkounawa
bag to ul-ul, di agad to baratu ro ka sikan
no mgo manukmanuk, kono ogkalingawan
to Magboboot to agad sagboka kandan.
[7] Agad ka bulbul ta, nataga ka Magboboot
ko pila no aslag ka bulbul ta. Omunaan
kono kow ogkahallok to pog-ugpo now su
labowlabow pad ka igkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kaniu to igkohoy-u rin to mgo manuk-
manuk."
[8] "Duon dod ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni
Hisus. "Agad hontow no otow no og-abinon
din to koddi ka Igbuyag din dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow, koddi, no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, songo og-abinon
ku sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot. [9] Di ka otow
no kona a rin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to
mgo otow, koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
songo kono ku og-abinon sikandin dio to
tangkaan to mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot."
[10] Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Agad hon-
tow no otow, no ogkagi to maroot bahin
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, ogpasayluon pad sikandin, di ko
duon otow no sumpaliton din ka Gimukud
to Magboboot, sikan ian ka salo no kono
ogkapasaylu."
[11] "Nò" kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogdakopon
kow no og-alapon kow dio to tangkaan
to mgo igbuyag dio to mgo anaranan to
mgo og-ampu woy ko og-alapon kow dio
to tangkaan to mgo labow no igbuyag to
ugpaan, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka

§ 11:51 Si Abil ka an-anayan no otow kai to kalibutan no nohimatayan woy si Sakarias no talagnangon to Magboboot dongan ka mohuri no nohimatayan no inkasulat dan to Tahan no Kasulatan.

igtabak now woy ko nokoy ka duma no ogk-
agion now [12] su ko dio kow on to tangkaan
dan og-anaran kow ro to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ko nokoy ka litos no igkatabak
now," kagi ni Hisus.*

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Datu no Malopot so Sumsumanan din

[13] No, duon sagboka no otow dio to sikan
no nalibulung no mgo otow no kagi rin ki
Hisus to, "Maistru, nangoni nu ka kakoy
ku to oyow ogtalaran a rin to ingalat to
amoy noy no kalaglagan." [14] Di nigtabak si
Hisus to, "Utu, hontow naan ka nigbogoy
koddi ka katondanan ku to oghusoy woy
ogtalad to kalaglagan now no darua?" [15] No
nigkagian ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo otow
to, "Bantoy kow woy tanudtanud kow oyow
kono kow logodlogod to agad nokoy no
kalasi no kalaglagan su agad datu ki, ka
kouyagan ta, kono ogpuun to igkaratui ta."
[16] No nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan
din to, "Duon sagboka no datu no nig-
tuga ka mgo pinamula rin dio to tano
din. [17] No nakadoromdom ka sikan no datu
to, 'Ogmonuon ku naan ka soini no dakol
no oggaanion ku uromo to waro litos no
ogkasabukan ku? [18] Nò,' kagi to goinawa to
datu, 'Soini ka oghimuon ku. Ogguguson
ku pad ka mgo pinayag ku no oghimuon
ku pad ka dakoldakol no dio ku isabuk ka
ogkagaani ku woy ka mgo duma pad no
kalaglagan ku, litos ko dio ku tibo igsabuk.'
[19] Nò, ogsumansuman a to, 'koddi, warad on
igkasasow ku su duon on impanagana ku
litos ko pila buwa no tuid. Soini naan do
ka oghimuon ku, ogkoon a woy og-inum
a no ian igkatalantan ku ka igkarago ku,'
kagi to goinawa to datu. [20] Di nigkagian to
Magboboot ka sikan no datu to, 'Naangol
ka. Kuntoon no marusilom oghawion ku
ka kouyagan nu, no ka kalaglagan nu no
impanagana nud, ogkoongkoran nud on no
hontow naan on ka ogtalipun ka soini?'
kagi to Magboboot." [21] "Nò," kagi ni Hisus,
"Soini ka ogkoumaan to otow no oglilimud
to kandin no igkaratu no litos kandin do
di dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no
datu sikandin." kagi ni Hisus.

Salig ki to Magboboot
(Matiu 6:25-33)

[22] No nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to, "Sikan ian no ognangonan ku sika-
niu to kono kow ogkasasow to igkouyag
now ko nokoy ka koonon now. Songo
kono now ogkasasawi ka lawa now ko nokoy
ka ogkinaboon now, [23] su ka kouyagan ta,
kono do ogpuun to koonon, no ka pulus
to lawa ta, kono do ogpuun to sabinit ta."
[24] "Pitawa now ka mgo uak. Kono man og-
orok woy songo kono man oggaani. Waro
pinayag dan, di ka Magboboot ka ogsung-
gud kandan. Nò, ka pulus to lawa now,
dakoldakol pad man to pulus to lawa to mgo
manukmanuk."

[25] "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Agad dakol lag-
boy ka kasasawan now, kono kow man
ogpakatimul to agad songo oras naan do
to kouyagan now. [26] Ko waro pulus to
sikan no igkasasow now no inat malomu,
manio naan to ogkasasow kow pad to agad
nokoy no duma no og-awoson now?" [27] Kagi
ni Hisus, "Pitawa now ka mgo bulak ko
ogmonuon dan to ogtulin. Ka mgo bu-
lak, kono man ogtalabau woy songo kono
oghimu to kinabo dan di ogkagian ku sika-
niu to agad ka Labow no Igbuyag dongan
no si Solomon no lagboy no salapian woy
mabantug, waro kinabo din no nokounawa
to karayow to mgo bulak." [28] Kagi ni Hisus,
"Ka mgo hilamunon no ogtubu, ogkabuhi
pad kuntoon, asolom ogkagangu on woy
ogsilaban on. Nò, anoy man ka bulak
di nig-ay-ayaran to Magboboot to kinaboi,
ian pad sikaniu no kulang pad so pogsalig
now to Magboboot no dakoldakol man ka
igbogoy rin kaniu to mgo og-awoson now.
[29] Ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"Kono kow ogkasasow amana ko hondoi
kow ogpamangho to ogkoonon now woy
ko woig no og-inumon now. Kono kow
ogkasasow [30] su ka mgo otow kai to kalibu-
tan no waro mataga to Magboboot, ungod
ogkasasow to sikan no pog-ugpo dan, di
sikaniu no nigtuu, ka Amoy now no dio to
Langit, nataga tahan sikandin to mgo og-
awoson now. [31] Hun-aa now doromdoma ka
oghimuon now to oyow ogtumanon now no
litos to Pogsugu to Magboboot no ko sikan
ian ka oghimuon now, songo ogbogayan
kow to sika mgo og-awoson now."

* 12:12 Igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot ka kagi dio to goinawa now.

Ka Igkaratu dio to Langit
(Matiu 6:19-21)

32 "Nò, agad manalingboka kow ro, kono
kow ogkahallok," kagi ni Hisus, "su ka
Amoy now no dio to Langit, nohoy-u kaniu
no nigboot din to ogbogayan kow to katon-
danan dio to Pandatuan din uromo."
33 "Ibaligya now ka tibo no kalaglagan
now no ibogoy now ka sikan no salapi to
duma no mgo otow no duon og-awoson
dan. Unawaa now to soin no pananglitan.
Kua now ka pitaka no kono ogkamolu no
litos to igkaratu now. Dio now isabuk to
langit su dio to Langit, kono ogkoubus woy
songo kono ogkatakow, woy kono songo
ogkaraat to mgo ulod-ulod." 34 Kagi ni
Hisus, "Ko hondoi dapit ka igkaratu now,
songo dio ka goinawa now."

Ka Ogkasaligan no Suguonon
(Matiu 24:43-51; 25:1-13; Markos 13:33-37)

35-36 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Og-
awoson now to ogpanagana kow to agad
nokoy ka ogdatong kaniu. Hogota now ka
holon to kinabo now† woy parokot kow to
ilawan now. Unawaa now, pananglitan, to
mgo suguonon no ogtatagad to kon-u buwa
ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan no ogpuun
to sagboka no pagkoonan to ogpangasawa.
Ko ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan no og-
umow, magaan dan do ogkapulasi ka gu-
mawan. 37-38 No ogkapulusan lagboy ka sika
mgo suguonon ko ogpokouma on ka kan-
dan no igbuyag, agad liwaro to karusiloman
woy ko marani ogkapawo, no ogkitoon din
ka mgo suguonon din to waro ian mohirogo
su nigpanagana. Ognangonan ku sikaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ka sikan no igbuyag dan,
oghalinon din ka kinabo din no ogpapin-
nuuon din ka sikan no mgo suguonon din
no kandin on ka ogpanhonat to koonon
dan. Ogkarago ian ka sikan no mgo sug-
uonon din no nakapanagana to igbuyag
dan." 39 No nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan
to dangob no pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Ka
tagtuun to baloy, ko nataga pa ko kon-
u ogpokouma ka panakow, waro porom
moghirogo sikandin su songo nigpanagana
porom oyow kono ogpakasolod ka takawon
dio to baloy rin. 40 No sikaniu, songo og-
awoson now to ogpanagana, su sikoddi no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
ogdatong a to oras no wa now tatagari."

Ka Suguonon no Ogkasaligan

41 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Buyag, og-
inso a koykow to soini no pananglitan nu,
ko kanami ro no hibatoon nu ka ognang-
onan nu woy ko tibo no mgo otow ka og-
nangonan nu?" 42 Nigtabak ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag no si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, "Hondoi ka suguanon no ogkasaligan
woy duon katouan din? Sikandin ian ka
ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din
to ogpanalad to koonon to duma rin no
mgo suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow ka
igbuyag dan," kagi ni Hisus. 43 "Ogkarago
lagboy ka sikan no suguanon ko ogkitoon
sikandin no ogtumanon ka insugu kandin
ko og-uli ka sika igbuyag din. 44 Malogot
ian ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"to sikan no suguanon, no ogkasaligan on
to igbuyag din ogbogayan sikandin to pog-
boot to tibo no karatuan din. 45 Di pananglit-
tan," kagi ni Hisus, "ko maroot so goinawa
to sika suguonon no kagi to goinawa rin
to, 'Mananoy pad woy og-uli ka igbuyag
ku.' Nò, ko ogbunsud to ogpanlampos to
mgo duma rin no mgo suguonon no lukos
lagkos to mgo binulan no boi, woy ko ogpa-
subla ogkoon woy to og-inum woy layun on
ogkalasing sikandin, 46 ogpakasalangan on
ka sikan no suguanon to ig-uli to igbuyag
din no ogkatokawan no subla ka poglogpad
to sika maroot no suguonon no igparuma
to mgo otow no kono ogbabali to kagi to
Magboboot no dio ogdoog to imperno."

47 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka suguanon no nataga
to igkoiniat to igbuyag din di kono og-
panagana woy kono din oghimuon ka
ogkoiniatan to igbuyag din, ogbaybayaran
to mohon-ing no lampos. 48 Di ka suguonon
no waro mataga to igkoiniat to igbuyag
din no songo duon hinimuan din no litos
poron to ogkabarasan sikandin, kono do
amana atag ka igkabaras kandin to igbuyag
din. Ka otow no ogbogayan to dakol, songo
dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag din no ig-uli
kandin. Ka otow no ogbogayan to subla pad
to dakol, songo subla pad to dakol ka pog-
iman dut igbuyag din no ig-uli kandin."

† 12:35-36 Ka ilis to mgo lukos no Hudiu, malayat lagboy. Ko oghipanow, ighalisok dan dio to holon dan.

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Matiu 10:34-36)

49 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ian
inghongkai ku to tano su nig-alap a to
iglogpad to mgo otow. No sika iglog-
pad, unawa ian to hapuy no ogparakotan.
Maroyow ku porom ko nalogdog on kun-
toon. 50 Di duon pad ogpokouma koddi
no igkabaybayari ku no lagboy no mabo-
gat so goinawa ku taman to ogkataman
on. 51 Nahan now buwa ko ian inghongkai
ku to tano oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa
to tibo no mgo otow, dokad di kono su
ogkabaadbaad ka mgo otow tongod koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus. 52 "Bunsud kuntoon, ko lal-
imma pananglitan ka otow dio to songo
baloy, ogkabaad ka sikan no lalimma, no ka
tatolu, ogmaap-apuloy to sikan no darua.
53 Ogkabaadbaad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka pata-
laanak no boi no ogpokog-ogotoy, woy ka
mgo patalaanak no lukos no ogpokog-ogot
woy songo duon mgo mataltalaanogang
no boi no songo ogpokog-ogot tongod ian
koddi."‡

Ka Pogsabut to Ogkalitukan to Pog-ugpo
(Matiu 5:25,26)

54 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mohon-ing no
otow to, "Ko ogkitoon now to ogpakatimul
on ka kibol dio to linoban, ogpakakagi
kow to, 'og-uran angkuwan' no ogkatuman
ian. 55 No ko oggoramon now ka kalamag
no ogpuun to balabagan, ogpakakagi kow
to, 'ogmoinit lagboy angkuwan' no songo
ogkatuman ian," kagi ni Hisus. 56 "Kaniu
no nahan now no ogpakasabut kow to tibo,
manio to ogkatou kow ognangon ko og-
monuon angkuwan ka tano woy ka langit di
kono kow ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka lituk to
mgo oghimuon to Magboboot kuntoon?"

Ka Poghusoy nu to Sikan no Ogbayung Koykow

57 "Manio to kono kow ogbobo-ot ko
nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon now? 58 Ko
duon ogbayung koykow to songo otow no
og-alapon ka rin poron dio to talaghusoy
maroyow ko ogpahushusayoy kow pad no
wa kow pad mokouma dio to talaghusoy
now su ko kono nu pad ogpasabuton to
maroyow, og-alapon kad nikandin dio to ta-
laghusoy no ka sikan no talaghusoy, songo
igbogoy kad on dio to pulis, no ka pulis, ian
ka ogsabuk koykow dio to pirisuan. 59 No ka
ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "kono
kow ian ogpakalibuwas ko waro now pad
ian matiboi bayari ka tibo no utang now,
agad sagboka naan do no sintabus," kagi ni
Hisus.

13

Ongkori nu ka Salo nu Oyow Kono ka Ogkamatoy

1 Duon mgo otow no nakaamut to nal-
ibulung no mgo otow no nigpamminog ki
Hisus. Nignangonan dan si Hisus to duon
mgo taga Galilia no ogpanubad dan to ayam
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
no niglopow ka mgo sundalu no nigsugu
ni Gobirnador Pilatu. Dio dan ian himatayi
ka mgo taga Galilia to longod to tubaranan.
Ka langosa ran, nakaamut on to langosa to
ayam no nighimatayan dan.

2 Nig-inso si Hisus to, "Tongod to
noumaan on ka sika mgo taga Galilia to
mohirap no pogkamatoy ran, pogsabut
now buwa to dakoldakol pad ka salo dan
to salo to duma no mgo taga Galilia?
3 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap
kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono now
ongkoran ka mgo salo now, songo unawa
ka kaniu no kamatayon."

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Bahin man do
to sika sampulu woy wawalu no otow no
nammatoy dio to lunsud to Siloam to na-
tobalan on to matikang no baloy kandan,
nahan now buwa ko labow pad ka mgo salo
dan to mgo salo to duma no nig-ugpo dio
to Hirusalim? 5 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now,
natalap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono
now og-ongkoran ka mgo salo now songo
unawa kow kandan no songo ogkamatoy
kow ro."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Kayu no Kono Ogbogas

6 No nignangonan ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to soini no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Duon
otow no nigpamula to kayu no oghin-
garanan to igira dio to kamot din. To nig-
tulin on ka kayu malasi oglouya to tagtuun
su ogpitawon din ko duon on bogas, di

‡ 12:53 Ogkabaad su ogtuu ki Hisus ka duma woy og-iniug ka duma.

waro. [7] Nigkagian to tagtuun ka talagbantoy to pinamula rin to, ‘Pitow ka,’ kagi,
‘tatolu on no tuid no ungod ku liblibongi ka
soini no kayu ko duon bogas din, di waro
man bogas. Polora nud on soini su naraat
do ka tabo to tano su kono ogbogas.’ [8] No
nigtabak ka talagbantoy to, ‘Kono nu pad,
buyag, polora. Tagad ka pa to agad sagboka
naan do no tuid no ogkalian ku pad ka tano
no marani to dalig din woy songo isabuk
ku pad ka abunu to tano. [9] No ko ogbogas
on to soini no sunud no tuid, maroyow, di
ko kono ogbogas, balagad ko igpapolod nud
on,’ kagi to talagbantoy to pinamula,” kagi
ni Hisus.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Napoku no Boi

[10] Nò, to sikan no Allow to Oghimoloy to
mgo Hudiu, nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow
dio to songo anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
[11] No duon boi dio no nigdaralu, no ka dalu
rin, nigpuun to busow. Sampulu on woy
wawalu no tuid ka poggoram din. Napoku
ka poka rin no kono ogkatul-id. [12] Pogkita
ni Hisus to boi, nig-umow rin sikandin no
kagi rin kandin to, “Igi, nabawian kad to
oggoramon nu,” [13] no nigdampo ni Hisus ka
boi no inogo on no natul-id on ka poka rin,
no nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.

[14] Di ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan to
mgo og-ampu atag, nabolu su nigbawian
ni Hisus ka boi to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
Kagi to igbuyag to anaranan dut mgo otow
to, “Duon hon-om no allow no litos no
ogpakatalabau ki, no hondini kow to sikan
no mgo allow oyow ogkabawian kow. Di
kono ogkaayun kuntoon no Allow ta to
Oghimoloy.”*

[15] Nigtabak si Hisus to igbuyag to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin,
“Ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now! Hontow
pad no otow dii ka kono din oghokaron
ka lubid to baka rin woy ko kuddo din
no ogtuyukon din dio to woig oyow
ogpoinumon din to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
[16] Nò, ka soini no boi no songo Hudiu dod
no pinanganak dod ni Abraham, sampulu
woy wawalu on no tuid ka pogkabaybayari
rin to soin no dalu no nigligkat ki Satanas.
Og-insa a ko kono no goinawa now to
ogkabawian sikandin to igkabaybayari rin
kuntoon, agad to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?”
kagi ni Hisus. [17] Pogkagi ni Hisus to sikan,
nasipod on ka mgo usig din to nig-atu
kandin di ka duma no mgo otow, narago to
tibo no mgo hinimuan ni Hisus no maroyow
lagboy.

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31-33; Markos 4:30-32)

[18] Songo allow duon inso ni Hisus to,
“Nokoy ka maroyow no igpananglitan ta to
Pogsugu to Magboboot woy ko nokoy ka
ogpounawaan ta? [19] Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka sika malintok
ian no boni to mustasa† no dio ipamula
to songo otow to kamot din. To nigtulin
on, nohimu on no matikang no pinamula
no duon on sugpang no nigsasalagan on to
mgo manukmanuk.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan

[20] Kagi ni Hisus, “Nokoy pad ka duma no
igpananglitan ku no ogpounawaan to Pogsugu to Magboboot? [21] Ian ogkounawaan
ka igpatulin to paan no in-amut to boi to
dakol no harina. Pogkaponga rin, ogtulin
ka tibo.”

Ka Malig-ot no Gumawan
(Matiu 7:13,14)

[22] Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
to mgo lunsud woy mgo hilit duon to ogkabayaan din no oghondio to Hirusalim no
nigpanganad din ka mgo otow dio. [23] Duon
songo otow no nig-inso ki Hisus to, “Buyag,
og-inso a koykow ko manalingboka ro ka
ogkapangabangan to salo dan?” No nigkagi
si Hisus kandin to, [24-25] “Dio to Pandatuan
to Magboboot, duon no ogko-unawa no
malig-ot so gumawan. Poomoti now to
ogsolod to sikan no malig-ot no gumawan.
Nò, ogpoko-uma ka allow no oglokoban to
Magboboot ka gumawan. Mohon-ing ka
ogsolod porom di kono ogpakatood. Sikaniu no dio kow rod to libuwasan ogbunsud
kow to ogtoktok to lokob no ogkagi kow
to, ‘Buyag, pulasi koy ro,’ no ogtabak din
to, ‘Waro a mogtokod kaniu.’ [26] Di nasi
ogkagi kow pad to, ‘Mokinaan to nig-amut
koy man to nigkoonan woy songo nig-inum
koy dio to longod nu to nigkoon kid woy
nig-anad kad dio to kanami no lunsud.’

* 13:14 Basa ka to Exodo 20:9, Deuteronomio 5:13. † 13:19 Mustasa: Ian ka malintok lagboy no similia.

[27] Di ogtabakon kow pad oghutuka to, ‘Ognangonan ku sikaniu to waro a mogtokod kaniu. Kaniu no mgo makasasalo, awo kow on kai to koddi.’ [28] Nigparagas nigkagi to, ‘Ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Pandatuan to Magboboot, ogkitoon now si Abraham, si Isaak, si Hakub lagkos to tibo to dongan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy tibo kandan dio ogpokougpo. Di sikaniu atag, dio kow ro ogpokougpo to libuwasan.’ ” [29] Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Duon mgo otow uromo no ogpokog-amut ko ogkoon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot. Kandan, dio ogpuun to mgo mariu no mgo ugpaanan to mgo otow no konon Hudiu no dio to longod to ogsilaan to allow, woy ka dio to balabagan woy ka dio to ogsalopan to allow woy ka dio to habagatan. [30] Pamminog kow,” kagi ni Hisus, “Duon mgo otow kuntoon no nahan ta no ogpokohun-a kandan porom ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di kandan ka ogkamohuri no ogpasakup. Duon dod mgo otow no nahan ta no mohuri on ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di mohoning sikandan ka oghun-a ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim (Matiu 23:37-39; Lukas 19:41)

[31] Wa do malugoy no duon mgo Parisiu no nokouma dio ki Hisus. Kagi ran kandin to, “Awo kad on to soini no ugpaan su goinawa kun ni Gobirnador Hirodis to oyow oghimatayan ka.” [32] Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Hondio kow to sikan no magawoygawoy no igbuyag. Nangoni now sikandin to kuntoon no allow, pananglitan, woy ko asolom, ogdogilon ku ka mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow, woy ogbawian ku pad ka mgo otow no duon masakit dan, woy ka igkatatolu no allow, ogkapongaan kud on ka tuud ku kai to tano. [33] Di og-awoson to ogparagas a kuntoon, woy asolom, woy mapawo man do no oghondia a to Hirusalim su hondoi ka litos no oghimatayan ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ko kono dio to Hirusalim!” kagi ni Hisus.

[34] Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “A mgo taga Hirusalim. Kaniu ka oghimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ogdogpakon now to batu oyow ogkamatoy ka mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot dio to kaniu. Malasi a porom ogkopkop to tibo no anak nu no unawa to upa no oglimuron din no ogkupkupan din ka mgo piak din, di wa kow man nigbogoy,” kagi ni Hisus. [35] “No pitow kow. Ka lunsud now, ogkabalagad on no woy a ro ogkitaa hutuk to allow no ogpakakagi kow tongod koddi to, ogkapulusan to Magboboot sikandin no impohondini to ngaran no Igbuyag ta,” kagi ni Hisus.‡

14

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos no Nanlobag

[1] Duon songo Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy no nighondio si Hisus to baloy to songo labow no Parisiu su ogkoon dio. Ka tibo no mgo otow dio, ogbantoy kandin ko ogmonuon din.

[2] Nò, duon ka sagboka no otow dio to sikan no baloy no nanlobag ka paa rin woy ka bolad din, [3] no nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka kagi to Balaod ta ko litos ko ogbawian ta ka otow no nigdaralu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy woy ko kono?” [4] Di waro nigtabak ka mgo otow. Sikan do ian no niggongonan ni Hisus ka otow no nigbawian din on. Pogkaponga ni Hisus, pinohipanow rin on sikandin. [5] Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow no ogbabantoy kandin to, “Agad hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan, duon anak nu woy ko baka nu no noulug dio to balun to Allow ta to Oghimoloy, og-inso a ko kono now og-agpason ogpangabangi?” [6] No waro makatabak ki Hisus.

Ka Igtambag ni Hisus Litos to mgo Tagbanwa mgo Magaliug

[7] Duon igtambag ni Hisus no nignangonan din ka mgo otow no nigtugon dio to sikan no pagkoonan su nigkita rin to ogalamon dan ka ogpinnuuan to mgo mabantug no mgo otow. Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, [8] “Ko nigtugunan kow dio to pagkoonan to kasal, ko kow og-alam to mgo maroyow lagboy no pinnuuanan su songo kuwo no duon dod otow no mabantug pad kaniu no songo natugunan to sikan no pagkoonan

‡ 13:35 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

9 no ogkohinggat dut mang-asawa ka sikan
no magaliug. Nò, oghondio koykow no
ogkagian ka to tagbanwa to, ‘Halin kad on
su duon ogpapinnuuan ta kai,’ no sikoykow,
ogkasipod kad ko ogpahalinon ka no og-
pakapamangho kad to pinnuuan nu dio
to ilis. 10 Ka igtambag ku kaniu,” kagi ni
Hisus, “ko nigtugunan kow to pagkoonan,
an-anayan, dio kow pad ogpinnuu to kono
no mabantug. No ko ogkitoon kad to mang-
asawa, ogdalapak koykow no ogkagian kad
on to, ‘Sulod, dini ka to ampow; soini ka
pinnuuan no madmaroyow,’ no ogkatahud
ka dio to tangkaan to sikan no mgo otow.
11 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka
otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandin no ka-
tondanan, nasi no ogpakariralom sikandin,
di ka otow no kono og-abin to dakol no
katondanan din ogpakaampow sikandin.”
12 No nigkagian pad ni Hisus ka tagbanwa
no nigtugun kandin dio to baloy rin to,
“Ko oghimu ka to pagkoonan, kono nud
tuguni ka mgo amigu nu, mgo hari nu, mgo
kakoy nu, mgo sulod nu woy ko mgo sugkud
nu no mgo datu su songo kuwo no songo
ogtugonan ka ran to pagkoonan dan no inat
ogpokouli do koykow ka ingkabogoy nu.
13 Di ko oghimu ka to pagkoonan, tuguni nu
ka mgo otow no publi, mgo napoil, mgo
nakongkong, woy ka mgo nabutud 14 no
duon igkarago nu no ogpuun to sikan no
hinimuan nu su waro igkouli dan koykow.
Di ka Magboboot ka ogliwan koykow ko
ogbatunon din on uromo ka mgo otow no
matuwarong.”

Ka Pananglitan to Dakol no pagkoonan
(Matiu 22:2-14)

15 Duon mgo otow no songo nigtugon dio
to sikan no lamisaan no nakarinog to kagi
ni Hisus. Nò, kagi rin ki Hisus, “Dakol
ka igkarago to mgo otow no ogpakatugon
uromo dio to pagkoonan dio to Pandatuan
to Magboboot.”
16 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandin to panan-
glitan. Kagi rin to, “Songo allow duon ka
otow no nighimu to dakol no pagkoonan
no mohon-ing ka nigtugunan din oyow og-
pakoonon din.”
17 “To nokouma on ka allow to pagkoonan
din, pigsugu din ka suguonon din oyow
ognangonan ka mgo otow no pigtugunan
to, ‘Hondio kow on to baloy su nalutu on
ka koonon.’ 18 Di kara sagboka no otow,
nigbalibad dan do. Ka sagboka, nigkagi
to, ‘Nakaboli a to tano. Og-awoson ku to
oghondia a su ogpitawon ku pad. Nangoni
nu ro ka tagtuun to pagkoonan to kono
a ogpakaamut to pagkoonan din.’ 19 Duon
dangob no otow no nigkagi to, ‘Nakaboli
a to sampulu no baka no oglouyon ku
pad su og-ol-ologan ku pad ko maroyow
no ogdaru. Nangoni nu ro ka tagtuun
to pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut to
pagkoonan din.’ 20 Woy duon man do dan-
gob no nigtabak to, ‘Iam a pad matuun,
sikan ka kono a ogpakaamut to pagkoonan
din.’ ”
21 “Nò, nig-uli on ka suguonon no nig-
nangonan din ka igbuyag din to tibo no
mgo intabak kandin. Sikan ian to nabolu
lagboy ka igbuyag din no kagi rin to sug-
uanon din to, ‘Agpas ka pa oghondio to mgo
dalan, mgo bayaanan to mgo otow no dio to
lunsud no angaya nu ka mgo otow no publi,
mgo napoil, mgo nabutud, mgo napulid.’ ”
22 “Waro malugoy no nig-uli ka suguanon
no kagi rin to igbuyag din to, ‘Natuman on
ka insugu nu koddi di duon pad litos oyow
ogkaponu ka baloy nu.’ 23 No nigkagi man
do ka igbuyag kuwo to suguanon din to,
‘Hondio ka man do to mgo duma no mgo
dalan, woy dio to mgo hilit, mgo kamot no
ogpamangho kow to mgo otow woy pogosa
now sikandan no oyow ogpokohondini on
to baloy ku oyow ogkaponu on. 24 Ignangon
ku kaniu,’ kagi to igbuyag, ‘ka sikan no
mgo otow no an-anayan no nigtugunan ku
porom to pagkoonan ku, waro agad sag-
boka no ogpakatimtim to koonon ku,’ kagi
to igbuyag.” Sikan ian ka pananglitan ni
Hisus.

Ka Og-awos to Ogkohimu no Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Matiu 10:37,38)

25 Songo allow, mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nigluyudluyud ki Hisus no nigbalikid
si Hisus oyow ogtangko to mgo otow no
nigkagian din sikandan to, 26 “Ko duon otow
no oghondini koddi oyow ogkoimu porom
no hibatoon ku, kono ogkaayun ko kono no
dakoldakol ka goinawa rin koddi to goinawa
rin to inoy rin, mgo amoy rin, asawa rin,
mgo anak din, mgo hari rin, mgo kakoy rin,
lagkos to goinawa rin to kandin to lawa.

27 Woy agad hontow no kono ogtiang to
krus din su ogkahallok to ogkamatoy, kono
ogkoimu no hibatoon ku sikandin.”*
28 “Ko ogkoiniat kow no ogkohimu no
hibatoon ku, ian now ro poron og-unawaan
ka otow no ogkoiniat oghimu to dakol no
baloy, no woy pad ogbunsud no oghimu
ko ogpinnuu pad no ogsoolon din pad ko
duon litos no kalaglagan woy salapi to oyow
ogpakaponga sikandin no oghimu. 29 Ian
su ko kono din pad ogsoolon ko duon litos
to ighimu rin, songo kuwo no ian din do
ogkapongaan ka pig-unturan to baloy no
konad ogkaponga ka oghimuon din poron,
no ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkita to sikan
no waro mapongoi, ogsumpaliton dan do
sikandin. 30 Kagi ran buwa to, ‘Soin no otow
no, kono ogpakaponga to nigbunsuran din!’
31 No nigparagas si Hisus to, “Sikan no
otow no ogpasakup koddi, ogkounawa rod
sikandin, pananglitan, to songo labow no
igbuyag to dakol no ugpaan no ogkoiniatan
din ka samuk dio to dangob no labow no
igbuyag to dakol no ugpaan, woy rin pad
ogbunsuri ka samuk ko ogmaal-alukuyoy
pad to mgo duma rin oyow ogsumansuman
ko og-aguantoon din dod ko pananglitan,
sampulu do no libu ka kandin no sun-
dalu, di kawaan no libu ka mgo sundalu
dut dangob no igbuyag no ogtangkaan din.
32 Ko duon goinawa rin no kono din lang-
ubon, og-alam sikandin ka mgo ogsuguon
din no ogpatagbu to sika dangob no labow
no igbuyag ko mariu pad to oyow ogko-
husoy ran do. 33 Sikan ian,” kagi ni Hisus,
“ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad hontow, ko
kono kow ogpokoongkod to agad nokoy no
katiglingoy now no kalaglagan, mgo dan-
gob no igkoiniat now, kono kow ogkoimu
no hibatoon ku.”

Ka Asin no Warad Pulus

34 Duon dod pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Ka asin, ko ogkaawo to nanam no
konad igkaasin su natapasan on, hontow
pad naan ka ogpokohimu no oghutuk to
koomisi rin to natapasan on? 35 Warad on
pulus to sikan no asin. Kono ogkagamit to
tano woy ko abunu to pinamula ta. Og-
ongkoran do to mgo otow ka sikan no asin
no warad nanam.” Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko duon
talinga now, panalinga kow.”

15

Ka Karniru no Nalagak
(Matiu 18:12-14)

1 Songo allow, nigmohon-ing ka mgo ta-
lagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo makasasalo
no mgo otow no tibo nigdanirani ki Hisus
su ogpamminog kandin. 2 Di ka mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod, nigmu-
gongmugong kandan bahin ki Hisus no kagi
ran to, “Amana soini no otow no ogsagman
to mgo makasasalo no mgo otow woy songo
og-amut kandan ko ogkokoon.”
3 Sikan ian no duon pananglitan ni Hisus
no intabak din kandan. Kagi ni Hisus to,
4 “Agad hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan duon
ayam now no mgo karniru no songo gatus,
ko ogkalagak ka sagboka, ogmonuon now?
Ogkagalat now naan do ka kasiaman woy
sasiam no ayam now dio to pigsabukan
to mgo ayam now no dio to awayan, no
oghipanow kow no ogpamangho to ayam
now no nalagak. Woy kow on oghagtong
no ogpamangho ko ogkitoon now on. 5 Nò,”
kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogkitoon nud on ka
karniru nu, ogpuruton nud woy kai nud
isabuk to pamanayon nu ko og-uli ka su
dakol ian ka igkarago nu to nigkita nud
on ka ayam nu. 6 Pogkouma nu to baloy
nu, oglimuron nu ka mgo amigu nu, mgo
sugkud nu no ogkagian nu sikandan to,
‘Bulig kow to karago ku su nigkita kud on ka
ayam ku no karniru no nalagak.’ ” 7 Kagi ni
Hisus, “Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkounawa
ian ko duon sagboka no makasasalo no
otow no og-ongkod to salo din, subla pad
ka igkarago dio to Langit tongod to sikan no
otow. Dakoldakol pad ian to kasiaman woy
sasiam no maroyow no mgo otow no nahan
dan no waro iawos to ogsondit to salo dan.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Salapi

8 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Agad hondoi no boi, ko duon
salapi din no bulawan no sampulu, no
ogkalagakan to sagboka, ogmonuon din?
Ogparokotan din ka ilawan no og-ay-
ayaran din ogwalisi no ogpamanghoon
din dio to agad hondoi duon to baloy rin

* 14:27 Sikan no kagi, ‘tiang to krus’, ian igpasabut to pigtuman to sugu ni Hisus to maroson.

taman to ogkitoon din on. [9] To pogkita
rin to salapi din, oglimuron din ka mgo
amigu rin woy ka mgo sugkud din woy
ogkagian din sikandan to, 'Oghimu ki to
dakol no igkarago su pigkita kud on ka
salapi ku no bulawan no nalagak,' " kagi
to boi. [10] "Unawa to narago ka sikan no boi
no nigkita to salapi din, songo dakol man
ka igkarago to mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no dio to Langit ko duon
agad sagboka no makasasalo no otow no
og-ongkod to mgo salo din."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Anak

[11] "Duon pad man do dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon sagboka
no otow no darua ka anak din no noolin
no lukos. [12] Songo allow, kagi to hari no
anak din kuwo to amoy rin to, 'Amo, ka
kalaglagan nu no iggalat nu koddi uromo ko
ogkamatoy ka, kuntoon a nu ro bag talari ka
koddi no bahin.' "

Nò, nigtalaran dut amoy ka darua no
anak din to kandan no bahin.

[13] Waro malugoy no imbaligya to hari ka
kandin no bahin no tano woy ayam to salapi
no nighipanow no dio mogdolog to mariu
no ugpaan.

Pogkouma rin dio, nigdaatdaat din on ka
salapi din to agad nokoy no noiniatan din
no igkarago din.

[14] No, to noubus on ka tibo no salapi din,
noumaan on ka sikan no ugpaan to dakol
no bitil no noiluan on kandin to mgo og-
awoson din. [15] Nokoy pad no nokohondio ka
sikan no anak no nakaagpot dio to sagboka
no otow dio to sikan no ugpaan, no ka sikan
no otow, nigsugu kandin dio to kamot din
oyow kandin ka ogbantoy to mgo babuy
rin.*

[16] Nò, to gutasan din, ogkoonon din poron
ka koonon to babuy su waro agad hon-
tow no ogbogoy kandin to agad nokoy no
ogkakoon din. [17] Bali naan no nakaro-
romdom ka sikan no balubato to amoy
rin. Kagi to goinawa rin, 'Mohon-ing ka
mgo suguonon dio to amoy ku no dakol
ka koonon dan woy duon dod ogkasamo,
di koddi atag kai, ogkamatoy ad to gutas.
[18] Kuntoon,' kagi rin, 'og-uli ad dio to amoy
ku no ogkagian ku sikandin to "Amo, dakol
ka salo ku dio to Magboboot woy dakol
ka salo ku koykow. [19] Konad no litos no
oghingaranan a nu to anak nu. Balagad ko
og-ang-anggaan a nud on no og-amut ad
to mgo suguonon nu.' " Sikan ka kagi to
goinawa rin.

[20] Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no anak
to datu no nigparagas no nig-uli on dio to
amoy rin.

"Di to mariu pad to baloy to amoy rin,
nigkita ka amoy rin kandin dio to dalan.
Nohoy-u lagboy ka amoy rin kandin, dayun
to nigpallaguy woy nigdalapak ka amoy rin.
Pogkouma to amoy kandin, nigkopkopan
din sikandin woy pigharokan to amoy rin.
[21] Kagi to anak din to, 'Amo, dakol ka salo
ku dio to Magboboot woy dakol ka salo
ku koykow. Konad no litos no oghin-
garanan a nu to anak a nu.' [22] Di ka amoy
rin, nig-umow rin ka mgo suguonon din
woy nigsugu to, 'Agpas kow, angoy kow
to maroyow lagboy no kinabo woy saluubi
now ka anak ku, woy puruta now ka sising
no igsaluub now to bolad din woy mgo
sapatus no igsaluub now to paa rin, [23] woy
angaya now ka nati no baka no malambog
woy himatayi now on kuntoon su oghimu
ki to dakol no pagkoonan, mgo igkarago ta.
[24] Sikan su ka anak ku, nounawa to namatoy
on di kuntoon, nootawan on, woy unawa
to nalagak di kuntoon nokouli do,' kagi to
amoy. Duon ian nigbunsud ka pagkoonan
dan."

[25] "Nokoy pad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka kakoy,
dio dod to kamot to nokouma ka hari rin.
To pog-uli din no nigligkat dio to kamot,
to nigmarani rin on to baloy, pigdinog
din ka mgo otow no ogpanguglung woy
ogsasayow. [26] Sikan ian to nig-umow rin
ka sagboka no suguonon no nig-inso to,
'Manio to ogmamatalo ka dio to baloy?'
[27] Nigtabak ka suguonon to, 'Ka hari nu,
nokouma kuntoon no allow. Sikan ian to
nigpohimatayan to amoy nu ka malambog
no nati to baka su narago to nokouli dod ka
anak din to maroyow rod so lawa rin.' Sikan
ka kagi to suguonon dan. [28] Sikan do ian
no nabolu lagboy ka kakoy no warad mog-
paragas mogsolod to baloy. Nò, niglibuwas
on ka amoy rin no oghondio to anak din
no kakoy no pig-im-imuan din sikandin

* 15:15 Lagboy no maligsom ka babuy to mgo Hudiu. Basa ka to Deuteronomio 14:8.

oyow ogsolod no og-amut kandan. [29] Di
nigtabak ka anak din no kakoy kuwo to
amoy rin to, ‘Dokad naan sikoddi no ma-
tolon kai to baloy nu no waro a mogligal
to agad nokoy ka insugu nu koddi di waro
a nu bogayi to agad nati to kambing oyow
oghimu a to pagkoonan to mgo duma ku!
[30] Di mangkuan man no nokouma soini so
anak nu no nigdaatdaat to salapi nu no
durumaruma to mgo boi no maroot so
batasan, no og-iow ka to nati no baka no
pinalambog nud.’ Sikan ka kagi to anak
din no kakoy. [31] Di nigtabak ka amoy rin
to, ‘Utu, koykow atag, kai ka ro layun to
tangkaan ku, no tibo no kalaglagan ku,
koykow rod no kalaglagan. [32] Di litos ian
ko ogkarago ki no oghimu ki to dakol no
igkarago ta su soini no hari nu, nounawa to
namatoy sikandin, di kuntoon, nootawan
dod,’ kagi to amoy rin. ‘Ka igkarua, ka hari
nu, unawa to nalagak sikandin no kuntoon,
nokouli do.’ Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin,”
kagi ni Hisus.

16

Ka Moiria no Sinaligan to Datu

[1] Duon pad man do dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus no innangon din to mgo
hibatoon din. Kagi rin to, “Duon sagboka
no datu no pigsaligan din ka talagbantoy
rin to mgo kalaglagan din. Songo allow,
duon nignangon to datu to nigdaraat to
sikan no sinaligan din ka mgo kalaglagan
din.”

[2] “Nò, pigpoumow to datu ka sinaligan
din. Kagi to datu kuwo kandin to, ‘Nokoy
soini no maroot no narinog ku tongod
koykow? Bogayi a to listaan to tibo no
pogbantoy nu su kono kud on ogsaligan
sikoykow.’

[3] No kagi to goinawa to sinaligan din
to, ‘Momonu a buad to ogpaawoon a to
igbuyag ku to soini no talabau ku? Kono no
manokal amana ka lawa ku no kona a og-
pokohonat to mabogat no talabau to tano,
woy songo ogkasipod a man ko ogpamuyu
a to og-awoson ku. [4] ‘Ah,’ kagi to goinawa to
sikan no sinaligan, ‘soini naan ka oghimuon
ku oyow ko ogkaawo ka katondanan ku,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogbulig koddi
no agad hondoi ad ogpakalopow kandan,
litos.’ [5] No nigpoumow to sinaligan ka
mgo otow no nokoutang dio to igbuyag
din su oyow og-im-imuan din sikandan.
Kagi to sinaligan kuwo to an-anayan no
impoumow rin to, ‘Pila ka noutang nu to
igbuyag ku?’ [6] No nigtabak ka otow to,
‘Duon utang ku no songo gatus no lata no
lana.’ No kagi to sikan no sinaligan to,
‘Puruta nu ka soini no listaan to tahan no
utang nu no agpas nu isulat to kalimmaan
ka utang nu.’ ”

[7] “Duon man do pig-inso din to dangob
no nokoutang to igbuyag din to, ‘Pila ka
koykow no utang to igbuyag ku?’ Nigtabak
ka otow to, ‘Lalimma no gatus no saku
no tirigu.’ No kagi to sinaligan kuwo dut
nokoutang to, ‘Puruta nu soini listaan to
kasabutan to utang nu oyow ogkasalinan
do, isulat nu to hop-at no gatus naan do
ka utang nu.’ Ian ka kagi dut soini no
sinaligan,” kagi ni Hisus.

[8] “No, ka sikan no igbuyag to sikan no
sinaligan, agad maroot ka batasan to sikan
no sinaligan din, nakasayo ka igbuyag din
kandin su ogkatou ka sinaligan din to
oghimu to pogpanagana to pog-ugpo din.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka mgo otow no waro pog-
tahud dan to Magboboot, sikan ka moiria
no ogkatou to oghimu to panagana to pog-
ugpo dan, di ka mgo otow no ogtahud
to Magboboot, kono amana no moiria ko
tongod to igpanagana ran litos to kandan
no pog-ugpo uromo no dio to Langit.”

[9] No kagi ni Hisus, “Soini ka ignangon
ku kaniu. Ka igkaratu now dini to tano,
ian ka igpakabulig now to duma no mgo
otow dini to tano oyow uromo ko warad on
ka soini no igkaratu nu no ogkapurut now
dini to tano, ogtinawoon kow to Magboboot
dio to ugpaanan no waro katamanan dio to
langit. [10] Ka otow no og-ayad-ayad ogtuman
to pogsugu to igbuyag din ko ogsaligan
sikandin to doisok, songo ogkasaligan to
dakol. Songo unawa ka otow no kono
ogkasaligan to doisok, songo kono ogkasali-
gan to dakol. [11] Ko kono kow ogkasaligan
bahin to mgo kalaglagan, mgo salapi no ian
ka igkaratu ta kai to soini no tano, hontow
pa ka ogpakasalig kaniu bahin to mgo mal-
ogot no igkaratu no ogpuun to Magboboot?
[12] Ko kono kow ogkasaligan to kalaglagan
no igpatamongan kaniu to songo otow kai

to tano, hontow buwa ka ogsalig kaniu to
ogtamong to kaniu no kalaglagan?”
13 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko duon sagboka no
uripon, kono ogkoimu to darua ka tagtuun
kandin su kono din ogkaayunan to og-
pokogdonganon to ogtuman to darua. Ka
sika sagboka, dakol so goinawa rin kandin
di ogsamilian din ka sikan no dangob. Og-
tahuron din ka sagboka di kono din amana
ogsagman ka dangob. Songo unawa,” kagi
ni Hisus, “ko rio now isabuk to goinawa
now ka mgo igkaratu now, songo kono
ogkaayun no songo isabuk ka Magboboot to
goinawa now.”
14 To nigdinog to mgo Parisiu ka tibo
soini no innangon ni Hisus pigsumpalit dan
si Hisus su ogkannugunan dan ka salapi
dan. 15 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Kaniu ka
ogpapitow dio to mgo otow to maroyow
kow, di ka Magboboot ka ogkita kaniu ko
nokoy ka duon to goinawa now, su sikan
so igparakoldakol dio to goinawa to mgo
otow ro, maroot lagboy dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.”

Ka Duma no mgo Ig-anad ni Hisus

16 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka Balaod ni Moisis
lagkos to mgo ingkasulat to dongan no
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian
now pad natagaan no kagi to Magboboot
kaniu taman to nignangonnangon si Huan
no Talagbautismu to mgo otow. Bunsud ki
Huan, nakarinog kow to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsakup to
Magboboot to mgo otow, no mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogpoomot ogsolod to Pogsugu
to Magboboot. 17 Di tongod to Balaod ta,
kono ogkoimu no ogkaawo agad molintok
do to sikan no impasulat ko waro pad
matuman ka tibo no ingkasulat. Agad ko
ogkaawo pa ka soin no langit woy ko soini
no tano, kono ian ogkaawo agad sagboka
ro no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magbo-
boot.”
18 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Ka lukos no og-ongkod to asawa rin no
oghutuk ogpangasawa dut dangob no boi,
ogpakapanlibug sikandin. Ka sikan no
lukos no og-asawoon ka boi no noongko-
ran to asawa rin, songo ogpakapanlibug
sikandin.”

Ka Datu woy si Lasaru

19 Duon dangob no nangnangonon ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Duon sagboka no otow no
datu no nanginabo to lagboy no mahal. Ka
sikan no datu, allow allow maroyow lagboy
ka tibo no ogkoonon din. 20 Dio to libuwasan
to gumawan din duon otow no lagboy ian
bag no publi no ka ngaran din si Lasaru.
Kandin, layun oghibathibat su natibo soi
lawa rin, nigkogang. 21 Si Lasaru, lagboy on
ian oggutasan no ogkoiniatan din poron ka
mgo timu no ogkoulug ligkat to lamisaan
no ogkoonan to datu. Agad duon mgo asu
no ogdani kandin no ogpandilaan to mgo
kogang din.”
22 “No,” kagi ni Hisus, “namatoy on si
Lasaru no ka mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, nig-alap dan ka gimukud din
dio to langit to longod ni Abraham”*
“Songo namatoy on ka datu no inlobong
on to mgo otow ka lawa rin. 23 No ka
gimukud to datu, dio makarolog to Hadis.†
Nabaybayaran on ian ka sika datu no pog-
longhag din, nigkita rin ka gimukud ni
Abraham no dio to mariu, woy duon do ian
nigpinnuu ka gimukud ni Lasaru to longod
din.”
24 “Nò, nigbabansagon no nig-umow ka
datu kuwo ki Abraham to, ‘Wow, Apu Abra-
ham, kohoy-ui a nu ro. Sugua nu bag si
Lasaru to oyow igtinduk din bag ka tin-
uru din duon to woig woy oghondini pa
koddi oyow igpatuu kai to dilo ku oyow
og-aguanta a su lagboy a ian ogkasaki-
tan kai to soin no hapuy.’ 25 Di nigtabak
si Abraham to, ‘Apu, doromdoma nu ko
manokal ka pad, waro kulang to pog-ugpo
nu su maroyow no kalaglagan nu di si
Lasaru atag, noumaan to maroot no pog-
ugpo din di kai kuntoon, si Lasaru maroyow
ka pog-ugpo di sikoykow kuntoon, ogk-
abaybayaran ka. 26 Igkarua,’ kagi ni Abra-
ham kuwo dut datu to, ‘duon maralom
no bitu no nokoolat kanta to oyow agad
hontow no ogkoiniat poron ogbayo ligkat
kai no oghondio poron to kaniu, kono og-
pakabayo. Songo waro ogpakabayo ligkat
dio to kaniu no oghondini to kanami.’
27 “Nigkagi ka gimukud to datu ki Abra-
ham to, ‘Ko sikan ian Apu, oghangyu a

* 16:22 Si Abraham ka dongan no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu. † 16:23 Ka lituk to Hadis ian ka ugpaan no sabukanan to namatoy no mgo otow no oglogparan.

koykow to oyow ogsuguon nu si Lasaru
dio to baloy to amoy ku [28] su lalimma ka
mgo hari ku no tibo lukos. Igpabohog ku
sikandan,' kagi, 'oyow kono songo ogpoko-
hondini to soini no ugpaan no dakol no
igkabaybayari.' [29] Di nigtabak si Abraham
kandin to, 'Ka kagi to Magboboot no in-
gkasulat ni Moisis woy to duma to mgo
dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot, duon dod dio to kandan. Sikan
ka litos no ogpamminogon dan.' [30] Di kagi
man do ka datu to, 'O Apu Abraham, kono
dan ian ogpamminogan, di ko duon pa
otow no ogkootawan no ogligkat to mgo
nammatoy no oghondio no ognangon kan-
dan, og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan.' [31] Di nigtabak man do si
Abraham to, 'Ko kono dan ogpamminogan
ka kagi ni Moisis woy ka ingkasulat dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
songo kono dan ogtuu agad ko duon otow
no ogkootawan on no ogligkat to mgo nam-
matoy.' Sikan ian ka tabak ni Abraham"
kagi ni Hisus.

17

Bahin to Salo
(Matiu 18:6,7,21,22; Markos 9:42)

[1] Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Mal-
ogot to ungod duon mgo pogtintal no ian
ka ligkatan to igpakasalo to mgo otow. Di
koy-u ka sikan no otow no ogmatood no
ogpasaloon din ka duma rin [2] Madmaroyow
ko oghikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to
batu no galingan woy igdogpak sikandin
dio to dagat to sika dakol no iglogpad to
Magboboot kandin ko ogpatambaboon din
koddi ka agad sagboka to soini no mgo bato
oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi.
[3] Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow."

"Ko ogpakasalo ka duma now, sapari
now. Ko ogsondit to salo din, pasaylua
now sikandin [4] Agad ogpakasalo koykow to
kapapitu to sagboka ro no allow woy ko
oghondio to koykow no ogkagi koykow to,
'Pigsonditan kud ka salo ku,' pasaylua nu
sikandin."

[5] Kagi to mgo suguanon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kandin to, "Timuli nu ka pogtuu
noy." [6] Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko duon porom ka
pogtuu now koddi agad unawa ro ka dakol
to songo bogas ogko-iling ka dakol to longa,
ogkaayun no ogpakasugu kow to soini no
kayu to, 'Kabarut ka duon to tano no halin
ka dio to dagat,' nò, ogkahalin do duon dio
to dagat."

Ka Saligan no Suguanon

[7] Nignangon si Hisus to songo panangli-
tan din. Kagi rin, "Agad hontow kaniu,
ko duon suguonon now no ogdaru woy
ko duon ogbantoy to ayam nu no karniru,
ko og-uli on sikandin no ogligkat to tal-
abau rin, og-inso a kaniu ko ogpokouma
sikandin, ko ognangonan nu to, 'Pinnuu ka;
hun-a ka ogkoon?' [8] Kono man, su ogkagian
now buwa sikandin to, 'Susugba ka pad woy
honati a pa to koonon ku. Ko ogpakaponga
a ogkoon woy to og-inum koykow ka ogsoip
ogkoon.' " [9] Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono tad
ogpasalamatan ka suguonon ta su batasan
man to suguanon no ogtuman to sugu to
igbuyag din. [10] Songo sikan dod ian ka
kaniu. Ko ogpakatuman kow on to tibo no
insugu to Magboboot kaniu, songo kagi kow
ro to, 'kono koy on no litos no ogsayoon su
ian noy ro nigtuman ka insugu kanami.' "

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Sampulu no Ibun-
gon

[11] To nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to
lunsud to Hirusalim, dio nigbayo to dalan
no olatan to mgo Probinsia to Samaria woy
ka Galilia. [12] Pogsolod poron ni Hisus to
songo lunsud duon to ogkabayaanan din,
nakatagbu kandin to sampulu no lukos no
ibungon no ka sikan no mgo otow nigsasin-
dog to mariu do ki Hisus [13] no nigpaagbotan
dan ka kagi ran to, "Hisus, Buyag, kohoy-
ui koy." [14] Pogkita ni Hisus kandan, kagi rin
to, "Hondio kow on to mgo talagpanubad to
Magboboot to oyow ogpitawon dan ka lawa
now ko warad ka kogang now."

Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no to dio to
dalan, natibo on nabawian to mgo kogang
dan. [15] Di sagboka to sikan no sampulu
no mgo ibungon no nabawian, pogpitow
rin to nabawian on sikandin, niglibong pad
woy nigpaagbotan din ka pogsayo din to
Magboboot. [16] Niglangkob dio to paa ni
Hisus no nigpasalamatan din si Hisus to
nabawian on ka kogang rin. Taga Samaria
ka sikan no otow no niglibong. [17] Di nig-
inso ni Hisus to, "kono no sampulu man ka
nabawian to kogang dan? No hondoi naan
ka sika duma no sasiam no otow? [18] Manio

naan to ian do niglibong to oyow ogsayo
sikandin to Magboboot ka soini no taga
Samaria no kono man atag no Taga Hudia
no unawa kanta?" [19] No kagi ni Hisus to sika
otow no niglibong kandin to, "Onow kad on
woy sasindog kad. Hipanow kad on. Ligkat
to pogtuu nu koddi, sikan ka ingkabawii nu
to ibung nu."

Waro Pog-indanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot
(Matiu 24:36-39)

[20] Duon mgo Parisiu no nig-inso ki Hisus
ko kon-u ogdatong ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to kalibutan. Nigtabak si Hisus
to, "Waro mgo poindan to Magboboot no
ogkakitaan to mgo otow to ogbunsud on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot. [21] Waro ogpakanangon to, 'Pitow kow su soinid on ka Pogsugu
din to kanami no ugpaan,' woy ko, 'Pitow
kow su sooyo makasabuk ka Pogsugu din
to songo ugpaan' su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, duon on kuntoon to kaniu di kono
ogkitoon su dio do to goinawa now ian."

[22] Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to,
"Duon allow uromo no ogkoiniat kow to
ogpitow koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
to agad sagboka no allow, di kono kow
ogpakatood to ogpitow soini. [23] Duon mgo
otow uromo no ogkagi kaniu bahin to Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan to, 'Sooyad on
sikandin,' woy ko kagi to duma to, 'Soinid
on to kanami.' Di kono kow oghondio woy
kono now iparuma ka goinawa now kandan, [24] su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, kono ogpokoholos
ka poglibong ku kai to tano. Ogpakakita
ka tibo no mgo otow to poglibong ku unawa to tibo no mgo otow ogpakakita to
kilat no ogpakatigbas to langit ligkat dio
to kabinunsuran to langit no ogpokouma
dio to koopusan to langit no ogkabat-awan
on ka tibo no tano to layag din. [25] Di woy
ogkatuman on ka sikan no innangon ku
bahin to poglibong ku kai to kalibutan, ogawos to mohon-ing pad ka igkabaybayari
ku lagkos to og-iniugan a to soini no mgo
otow no og-ugpo kai to soin no kalibutan
kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus.

[26] "Ka allow to oglibong ka Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, ka batasan to mgo otow,
songo unawa ian to allow ni Noi dongan.
[27] Nigparagas nigkokoon, nig-iinum, woy
nigmaas-asawooy ka mgo lukos woy ka mgo
boi hantod to allow no nigsolod on woy si
Noi to arka, no noumaan on sikandan to
woig no niglon-ok no tibo nalonod ka mgo
otow no waro nigsakoy ki Noi."*

[28] Songo kagi ni Hisus, "Ka batasan to
mgo otow ko oglibong a kai to tano uromo,
songo ogkounawa rod to batasan to mgo
otow dongan to mgo allow pad ni Lot.†
Nigkokoon, nig-iinum, lagkos to mgo ogbolion dan woy ka mgo baligya dan. Nigpapamula sikandan woy nanhimu to mgo
baloy. [29] To sika no allow no nig-awo on si
Lot to sikan no lunsud to Suduma, namatoy
on ka tibo no mgo otow dio to ugpaan to
Suduma su nigpouranan to Magboboot ka
ugpaan dan to hapuy mgo batu no asupri‡
no niglogdog no nigligkat to langit."§

[30] "Ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo
otow to sikan no allow no ogpakitoon a
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan," kagi ni Hisus,
[31] "Ka sikan no allow, ko duon otow dio to
libuwasan to baloy rin, og-awos to konad
ogsolod dio to baloy no og-angoy poron to
agad nokoy. No ko duon otow dio to kamot
din, kono din oglibongan ka kalaglagan din
no dio to lunsud. [32] Sumsumana now ka
asawa ni Lot.* [33] Sikan ian no ognangonan
ku sikaniu, ko hontow kaniu no ogkannugun to kouyagan din kai to ampow to
tano, waro nasi kandin ko mohuri no allow.
Di sikan no otow no ogbalagaron din ka
igkabaybayari rin su ka pogtuu rin koddi,
duon on kouyagan din dio to Magboboot,"
kagi ni Hisus.

[34] "Ko marusilom ka iglibong ku uromo
kai to kalibutan, ko duon darua no otow
no ogpohuhuliroy, sagboka ka ogbatunon
to Magboboot. Ka dangob, ogkagalat do.
[35] No ko duon darua no boi no ogbibinayu,

* 17:27 Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. † 17:28 Nig-ugpo ni Lot dio to Suduma Basa ka to Genesis 18:20. ‡ 17:29 Lahag no pulbus ka asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy. § 17:29 Basa ka to Genesis 18:20. * 17:32 Dakol ka goinawa to asawan Lot to mgo kalaglagan din dio to lunsud to Suduma. Poglingi din dio to lunsud, nigbaluy sikandin no asin. Basa ka to Genesis 19:1-29. † 17:36 Birsikulu 36, ogkakitaan duon to duma no mgo sulat no Ginirigu. Pig-iling to "Ogtalabau ka darua no lukos dio to kamot no sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob."

sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di
ogkagalat do ka dangob," kagi ni Hisus. 36 †
37 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Hondoi
Buyag?" Nigtabak si Hisus, "Agad hondoi
no duon namatoy, dio ian ogkalimud ka
mgo daddakol no mgo manukmanuk no
ogkoon to sapu to namatoy."

18

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Balu woy to Talagboot

1 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no innangon din to mgo hibatoon din to
oyow og-ungod og-ampu sikandan woy to
oyow kono dan ogkalingawan ka pog-imaniman dan agad ko kono pad ogbogayan to
Magboboot to ogbuyuon dan.

2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon talagboot dio to
songo ugpaan, di ka sikan no talagboot,
waro igtahud din to agad hontow, agad
hondoi no otow, agad ka Magboboot."

3 "Woy duon boi no nabalu no nig-ugpo to
sikan no ugpaan no ungod oglibonglibong
dio to sikan no talagboot no oghangyu
sikandin to talagboot to 'Pangabangi a
oyow ogpakaroog a to tangko ku.' 4 Ananayan, wa mogpangabang ka sika talagboot to balu, di pogkalugoy no ungod niglibonglibong ka nabalu, kagi to goinawa to
sika talagboot to, 'Agad naan to waro igtahud ku to Magboboot woy songo waro
igtahud ku to mgo otow, 5 ogpangabangan
ku ro ka sikan no balu su ogkaaras-aras a to
ungod oglibonglibong no ogsasasow koddi
taman to ogkouling-ol ad.' " 6 No kagi ni
Hisus, "Nò, pamminog kow naan to sikan
no maroot no talagboot. 7 Di ka Magboboot,
dakol atag ka koiniatan din to ogbulig to
mgo otow no nig-alam din no sakup din no
og-ungod ogsampit to ngaran din ko allow
woy marusilom ka pog-ampu dan. Oginso a kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ko malugoy
ogtagad ka Magboboot woy rin ogbuligan
ka mgo sakup din? 8 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,
magaan din ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din.
Di koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, ko oglibong a uromo kai to
tano, pila ro buwa ka mgo otow no ogtuu
koddi?"

Ka Pog-ampu to Sagboka no Parisiu woy Sagboka no Ogkubla to Buhis

9 Soini man do ka dangob no pananglitan
ni Hisus to mgo otow no nahan dan no
matul-id ka kandan no batasan di ka duma
no mgo otow, pigsawoy ran. 10 No kagi ni
Hisus to pananglitan din to, "Duon darua
no otow no nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta to oyow og-ampu. Ka sagboka,
Parisiu sikandin, ka dangob, talagkubla to
buhis. 11 Nò. Nigsasindog on ka Parisiu
no nig-ampu dio to goinawa rin. Kagi rin,
'Magboboot, ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow
to koddi no batasan, waro a mounawa to
duma no mgo otow. Kono a og-agow to
salapi to duma ku, kona a oggawoy to
duma no mgo otow, woy kona a oghilabot
to mgo boi no kono no asawa ku. Agad
salamat to kona a no unawa to sooyo no
talagkubla to buhis. 12 Tongod to batasan
noy to pog-ampu noy, kara simana, darua
no allow no oglangkad a ogkoon. Woy
ogbogoy a koykow to songo igkasampulu
to agad nokoy no ogkoutol ku.' Sikan ka
kagi to Parisiu. 13 Di ka talagkubla to buhis,
to nig-ampu, dio nigsasindog to mariu to
duma no mgo otow no waro ian niglonghag
to nig-ampu. Nigtagpi din ka sosolobon
din* no kagi rin to, 'Magboboot, kohoy-ui
a nu su makasasalo a no otow.' " 14 Kagi
ni Hisus, "Sikan no talagkubla to buhis ka
otow no nigpasaylu to Magboboot to mgo
salo din. Ko ka Parisiu, waro pasaylui atag
sikandin to Magboboot su agad hontow
no ogparakoldakol poron, ogpakariralom
do sikandin, di ka otow no ogkaayuayu
sikandin, ogpakaampow."

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Bato
(Matiu 19:13-15; Markos 10:13-16)

15 Songo allow duon mgo otow no nanalap to mgo anak dan no molintok pad dio
ki Hisus oyow ogpasamsam dan kandin to
og-ampuan din sikandan. Di ko nigkita to
mgo hibatoon din, nigsaparan dan ka mgo
otow. 16 Di kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow to,
"Pohondini-a now ka mgo bato to koddi.
Ko now atangi su ka mgo otow no ogkounawa to soini no mgo bato no maboot
dio to goinawa ran, ian ka ogpakaamut to
Pogsugu to Magboboot. 17 Malogot ian ka

* 18:13 Ian oyow imaningkagan to ogsolsolan din ka batasan din.

kagi ku kaniu, agad hontow no kono din
ogsagmanon ka Magboboot no ogkounawa
to pogsagman to soin no mgo bato, kono
ogpakaamut sikandin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot."

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-29; Markos 10:17-30)

18 No, duon sagboka no igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no nigkagi ki Hisus to, "Maroyow no
Maistru, og-inso a koykow ko nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon ku no oyow ogkabogayan a
to kouyagan no waro katamanan?" 19 Nig-
inso ni Hisus sikandin to, "Manio to oghin-
garanan a nu to maroyow? Ka Magboboot
do ka maroyow. 20 Nataga ka," kagi, "to
mgo sugu: 'Kono ka ogpanlibug. Kono ka
ogpanakow. Kono ka oghimatoy. Kono ka
og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka. Tahura now ka
inoy nu mgo amoy nu.' "†
21 Kagi to sikan no igbuyag ki Hisus to,
"Ligkat to bato a pad nigpaagad-agad a to
sikan no mgo sugu." 22 Pogdinog ni Hisus to
tabak to sikan no igbuyag, nigkagi kandin
to, "Duon dod sagboka no oghimuon nu
rod. Ibaligya nu ka tibo no kalaglagan nu
no pambogayi nu ka mgo publi to sikan
no salapi. Ko ogpakatuman ka to sikan,
duon dakol no igkaratu nu dio to langit
no ugpaan to Magboboot. Ko impambogoy
nud on, libong ka dii woy dumaruma kad on
koddi."
23 Pogdinog to sika lukos to kagi ni Hisus,
nigmasakit on so goinawa rin su datu man
lagboy sikandin. 24 To nigpitow si Hisus
kandin no masakit so goinawa rin kagi ni
Hisus to, "Mohirap ian to datu no mgo otow
to ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
25 Nò, ka dakol no ayam no oghingaranan
to kamil, mamalomu pad to ogpasorop to
lobut to dagom to ogpasakup ka datu to
Pogsugu to Magboboot." 26 Nakakagi ka
mgo otow no nigdinog to, "Otowoy. Hon-
tow buwa naan do ka ogkapangabangan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan?" 27 Kagi ni
Hisus, "Kono ogkoimu to mgo otow, di ka
Magboboot do atag ogpokohimu to agad
nokoy."
28 Kagi ni Pedro to, "Buyag, nig-ongkoran
noy ka mgo baloy noy no nigdumaruma
koy on koykow." 29 No nigtabak si Hisus
kandan to, "Malogot ka ignangon ku ka-
niu. Ko duon otow, agad hontow, no og-
ongkod to baloy rin, woy ko asawa rin,
woy ko hari mgo kakoy rin, woy ko amoy
rin mgo inoy rin woy ko mgo anak din su
ligkat to nigpasakup sikandin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot, 30 agad kai pad to tano, ogbo-
gayan to Magboboot sikandin to subla pad
to pig-ongkoran din, no uromo ko diad on
sikandin to Langit, ogbogayan sikandin to
kouyagan no waro katamanan."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin no Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Markos 10:32-34)

31 Piglunsod ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no kagi rin kandan to, "Pamminog kow.
Oghondio kinow to lunsud to Hirusalim no
ko rio ki, ogkatuman ka ingkasulat dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
bahin koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan. 32 Ighatod a pad dio to
duma no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Ogsumpaliton a, ogpasiporan a, woy og-
iloban a to mgo otow. 33 Ogbarasan a ran
no oghimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no
allow ligkat to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan
ad do." 34 Di ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, waro
makasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan to kagi
rin su noholosan do sikandan to kalitukan.
Sikan ian to waro dan masabuti ka kali-
tukan to kagi rin.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no Ogpamuyu
(Matiu 20:29-34; Markos 10:46-52)

35 To marani on woy si Hisus to lunsud to
Hiriku, duon nabutud no lukos no ogpin-
pinnuu to ilis to dalan no ogbuyu to mgo
otow no ogligad. 36 Pogdinog to nabutud
to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogmanligad,
nig-inso pad ko manio ka mgo otow no
ogmanligad? 37 Kagi to mgo otow kandin
to, "Si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka ogligad
kuntoon."
38 Nò, nigbabansagon ka nabutud to,
"Wow Hisus, pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-
ui a nu!" 39 Di ka mgo otow no nighun-a
ki Hisus dio to dalan, nigsaparan dan ka
nabutud no kagi ran kandin to, "Hagtong ka
kun no og-umow," di nigpaagbotan din nasi
ka pogbabansagon din to, "Pinanganak ni
Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu!" 40 Nigsagdok si Hisus

† 18:20 Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

no nigsugu to igpaalap dan ka nabutud
dio to kandin. Pogmarani on to nabutud,
kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa ka
ogkoiniatan nu poron dii to koddi?” 41 Kagi
to nabutud, “Buyag, ogkoiniat a porom
oyow oghutuk a pad ogpakakita.” 42 Kagi ni
Hisus, “Ogpakakita kad on no ian nakabawi
koykow su ka pogtuu nu koddi.” 43 Nò,
nakakita on woy nigduma on ki Hisus. Un-
god din on sayaa ka Magboboot, no ka tibo
no mgo otow, pogpitow ran to nabutud no
nabawian on, songo nigsayo on sikandan
tibo to Magboboot.

19

Si Hisus woy si Sakiu

1 Nigparagas nighondio woy si Hisus to
lunsud to Hiriku su dio ian ogpakabayo
sikandan. 2 No, duon sagboka no otow
dio no ian igbuyag to mgo talagkubla to
buhis no ian ngaran din, si Sakiu, no datu
ian sikandin. 3 No nigpoomot si Sakiu no
ogpitow poron ki Hisus di kono ogpakakita
su malopot sikandin no naatangan to mgo
otow no mohon-ing. 4 Sikan ian no nigpal-
laguy si Sakiu diad to kohun-aan to mgo
otow no namanoik on to kayu no oghin-
garanan to sikumoru su oyow ogkaayun no
ogpitow ki Hisus su dio ian ogpakabayo si
Hisus ko ogligad. 5 To nokouma si Hisus to
longod to sikan no kayu, niglonghag din no
kagi rin to, “Sakiu, agpas ka pamanoug su
og-awoson to dio a ogdatong to baloy nu
kuntoon no allow.” 6 Sikan ian no nig-agpas
ian si Sakiu no namanoug. To pogkouma
ran to baloy, narago si Sakiu no pinasolod
din on si Hisus to baloy rin. 7 To pogkita
to mgo otow no dio niglopow si Hisus to
baloy ni Sakiu, nigmugongmugong ka mgo
otow no kagi ran to, “Dio atag nigdatong si
Hisus to baloy to otow no makasasalo.” 8 Di
si Sakiu, nigsasindog no kagi rin ki Hisus
to, “Nò, Buyag, ka tonga to kalaglagan ku,
igbogoy ku dio to mgo otow no publi, no ko
duon otow no pigluku ku to agad nokoy, ig-
uli ku kandin ka hop-at no baad.”
9 Kagi ni Hisus ki Sakiu, “Kuntoon no
allow, koykow woy ka mgo duma nu kai to
soin no baloy, nalipuasan kow on to mgo
salo now su kuntoon no nig-unawa on ka
pogtuu now to pogtuu to kaap-apuan ta no
si Abraham. 10 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, nighondini ad to
tano to oyow ogpamanghoon ku ka mgo
otow no nalagak* su oyow ogkalipuwasan
ku sikandan oyow ogkaawo ka mgo salo
dan.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan (Matiu 25:14-30)

11 To nigpamminog ka mgo otow to kagi
rin, nigparagas si Hisus no nignangonnan-
gon kandan to songo pananglitan. Sikan
ka soini no pananglitan din su marani on
sikandan to lunsud to Hirusalim woy su na-
han to mgo otow no magaan on ogdatong
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot dio to kandan.
12 Nò, kagi ni Hisus, “Duon songo datu no
mohingaran no oghipanow pad no oghon-
dio to mariu no ugpaan oyow oghingaranan
to labow no igbuyag kai to ugpaan din.
Pogkaponga dio, ogbantaan din ian to og-
uli dio to kandin no ugpaan. 13 Di woy
ro nighipanow ka sikan no datu, niglimud
din pad ka mgo sampulu to mgo suguanon
din no niglogob din galati kandan to salapi
no bulawan† no kagi rin kandan, ‘Ka soini
no salapi, patulina now woy a ogpokouli.’
14 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on ka igbuyag
dan, di duon mgo otow rin no waro goinawa
ran to sika no igbuyag. Nigsugu dan ka
pila buwa no mgo otow no impasundul dan
kandin dio to sikan no mariu no ugpaan su
ko diad on, ognangonan ka punuan dio to,
‘Kono koy ogkoiniat ko sikandin ka Labow
no Igbuyag noy.’ ”
15 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “pogkalugoy no
nig-uli ka sika igbuyag no nig-alap to ka-
tondanan din no nohimu on no Labow no
Igbuyag. Pogkouma rin, nigsugu no oyow
igpoumow on ka mgo suguonon no pigsali-
gan din to salapi din su oyow ogkatagaan
din ko songo monu ka ingkatimul ligkat to
pogpatulin dan.”
16 “Pogtangko to nokohun-a no suguonon
din, kagi rin to, ‘Buyag, nig-anak on ka sika
sagboka no salapi no ingalat nud koddi to
sampulu no baad.’ 17 Nigtabak ka igbuyag
din to, ‘Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Maroyow

* 19:10 Nalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot.
† 19:13 Ka pulus to sika salapi, unawa to sildu to songo otow no ogtalabau to tatolu no bulan.

ka no suguanon ku, no su maroyow ka pog-
alap nu to insalig ku koykow, ogbogayan
ku sikoykow to katondanan to og-alap to
sampulu no lunsud.' "

18 "Ka igkarua no suguanon din no nok-
ouma, nignangon to, 'Buyag, nig-anak to
lalimma ka ingalat nu koddi.' 19 No kagi
to igbuyag din kandin to, 'No sikoykow,
ogbogayan ka to katondanan to og-alap to
lalimma no lunsud.' "

20 "Di duon pad dangob no suguonon din
no nokouma no kagi rin to igbuyag din to,
'Buyag, soinid on ka salapi no ingalat nu
dini to koddi. Nig-ay-ayaran ku tongosa to
manggad no insabuk kud on. 21 Insabuk kud
on su nahallok a koykow su inat igbuyag
ka no waro kohoy-u nu su ogkuon nu ka
kono no koykow woy oggaani ka to waro
nu isawod.' 22 No kagi to igbuyag din to, 'Ka
kagi no niglibuwas to bo-bo nu kuntoon,
sikan ka ligkatan to iglogpad ku koykow.
Maroot ka no suguonon su nataga ka naan
to igbuyag a no wa kohoy-u ku su ogkuon
ku ro to konon koddi, woy to oggaani a to
waro ku isawod. 23 No manio naan to waro
nu impasamboy ka salapi ku oyow nig-anak
porom woy natimulan porom ka salapi ku
to pog-uli ku.' 24 No kagi to igbuyag dan
kuwo to mgo otow rin no nigsasindog to
longod din to, 'Kua now on ka sika sagboka
no salapi no bulawan woy ibogoy now ro
dio to sikan no suguonon no duon sampulu
no salapi.' 25 Di kagi to mgo otow, 'Otowoy,
Buyag. Duon on sampulu no salapi no
bulawan dio to kandin!' 26 Di nigtabak ka
igbuyag dan to, 'Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ka
sika otow no ogkasaligan, ogdugangan man
do. Di ka otow no kono ogkasaligan, oghaw-
ion do ka agad sikan no doisok no insalig
kandin. 27 Nò,' kagi to labow no igbuyag
dan, 'bahin to sikan no mgo usig ku no
kono ogkoiniat to ogkohimu a no Labow no
Igbuyag dan, angaya now on sikandan no
himatayi now on sikandan kai to tangkaan
ku.' "

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din dio to Hirusalim

(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Huan 12:12-15)

28 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to impananglitan
din, nighipanow sikandin no oghondio to
lunsud to Hirusalim no nighun-a sikandin
to mgo otow. 29 To nokouma sikandan
to marani to mgo lunsud to Bitpahi woy
ka Bitania duon to malopot no bubungan
no oghingaranan dan to Olibu, nigsugu si
Hisus to darua no hibatoon din to oghun-a
kandin. 30 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Hondio
kow to sika no lunsud kai to tangkaan ta. Ko
pokouma kow ogkitoon now ka nohikotan
no nati to asno.‡ Ka sikan no nati, waro pad
mounturi to otow. Hokara now woy tuyuka
now dini to koddi. 31 No ko duon otow no og-
inso kaniu ko manio to oghokaron now ka
nati, ogtabak kow kandin to, 'Og-awoson to
Igbuyag noy ka soin no nati.' "

32 Nò, nighipanow on ka nigsugu ni Hisus
no nigkita ran ka nati unawa to innangon
ni Hisus kandan. 33 To oghokaron dan on
ka hikot to nati, kagi to mgo tagtuun to
nati to, "Manio to oghokaron now ka hikot
to nati?" 34 Nigtabak to, "Og-awoson to
Igbuyag noy." 35 Nò, pigtuyuk dan on ka nati
dio ki Hisus no nigluung dan ka malayat
no kinabo dan no impanhanig to poka to
nati woy nigbuligan dan on si Hisus to
ogsakoy. 36 Poghipanow on ka sikan no
nati no pigsakayan ni Hisus, igtahud dan
ki Hisus, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan
no malayat no kinabo dio to ogbayaan ni
Hisus.

37 Nò. Pogmarani ran to sikan no bubun-
gan to Olibu no ogkapantow to lunsud to
Hirusalim, ka tibo no mgo sakup ni Hisus
no nigluyudluyud kandin, nigbabansagon
kandan to pogsayo dan to Magboboot bahin
to tibo no mgo maroyow no hinimuan no
nakitaan dan no impohimu to Magboboot
ki Hisus. 38 Kagi ran to, "Ka goinawa noy
ian to ogkapulusan ka soini no Labow no
Igbuyag no nighondini to ngaran to Mag-
boboot. Ogbogayan ki to maawang no
goinawa ta no ogpuun dio to Langit woy
ogsayoon tanow ka dakol no ngaran to
Magboboot."§

39 Nò, duon mgo Parisiu no nakaamut
to sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no
nigkagi ki Hisus to, "Maistru, sapari nu pa
ka mgo hibatoon nu no ogsasayo koykow."

‡ 19:30 Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga. § 19:38 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

40 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot
ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogpahagton-
gon ku sikandan, ka mgo batu ka ogsoip no
ogbabansagon no ognangonnangon bahin
koddi.”

Nigsinogow si Hisus Bahin to Taga Hirusalim

41 To marani on si Hisus to lunsud to
Hirusalim no nigkita rin on, nakasinogow
on sikandin 42 no kagi rin to, “Ko ogkataga
kow pa poron ka og-awoson now to oyow
ogkabogayan kow on to maroyow no pog-
ugpo, di kuntoon, noholosan kow to dalan
now dio to maroyow no pog-ugpo now.
43 Duon allow now uromo no ogkoumaan
kow on to mgo usig now no oglopow no
ogkalinglingotan kow on nikandan oyow
agad hondoi kow ogpakabalikid, warad
ogkabayaan now. Bali naan no ogpinakion
kow dio to solod. 44 Ogguguson to malogot
ka mgo alad now no batu, no ka mgo batu,
warad ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu dio
to nasabukan to soini. Tibo ogkoubus ka
baloy now woy ka mgo otow to soini no
ugpaan now, su waro now tokora sikandin
to nighondini to kaniu oyow ogpakalipuas
kaniu.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus to nakasino-
gow.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Markos 11:15-18; Huan 2:13-16)

45 Pogkouma ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim,
nigsolod on to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Pogkita rin to mgo otow dio to Am-
puanan no ogmamaligya* nigdogil din on
sikandan. 46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Duon
to Tahan no Kasulatan to kagi to Magbo-
boot to,† ‘Oghingaranan ka baloy ku to
ampuanan, di sikaniu atag, nigbalbalawan
now on to holosanan to mgo takawan,’ ”‡
kagi ni Hisus.

47 Nò, allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Di
ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, lagkos
to mgo otow no mabantug, nigpamangho
dan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow ogpaka-
tood poron to ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus,
48 di waro dan makatood to oghimuon dan
poron su tibo no mgo otow nig-ayad-ayad
nigpamminog to kagi ni Hisus.

20

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Matiu 21:23-27; Markos 11:27-33)

1 Songo allow, nig-anad si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan woy nignangnango-
nan din ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon.

Pog-anad pad ni Hisus, duon nigdala-
pak kandin no mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan, lagkos to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu. 2 Kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Nangoni
koy ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan
nu to poghimu to soini no oghimuon nu
woy og-insaan noy sikoykow ko hontow ka
nigbogoy koykow to soini no katondanan?”

3 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Songo
duon inso ku kaniu. Nangoni a 4 ko hondoi
mogpuun ka katondanan ni Huan to og-
bautismuan din ka mgo otow dio to woig, ko
rio to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to Langit,
woy ko nigpuun do dini to mgo otow ka
katondanan din?”

5 Nò, nigpaap-apuloy pad ka mgo buyag
no kagi ran to, “Ko ogtabak kinow to nig-
puun to Magboboot, songo og-insaan ki ni
Hisus to, ‘Manio to waro kow mogtuu to
nangnangonon din?’ 6 Di ko ogtabak ki to,
‘Nigpuun do to mgo otow,’ ogdogpakon ki
to mgo otow to mgo batu su, nigtuu man
sikandan to talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot si Huan.” 7 Sikan ian no niglibong ka
mgo igbuyag dio ki Hisus no nigtabak to,
“Waro koy mataga ko hondoi nigpuun ka
katondanan ni Huan.” 8 No kagi ni Hisus
kandan to, “Songo kono a ognangon kaniu
ko hondoi ogligkat ka koddi no katondanan
to oghimuon ku.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula no Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Markos 12:1-12)

9 Napongan to sikan, nignangonan ni
Hisus ka mgo otow to pananglitan din. Kagi
rin, “Duon songo otow no nigpamulaan
din ka tano din to ubas. Pogkaponga rin
nigpougpaan din on to mgo otow ka sika
pinamula rin. Nighow-as sikandin dio to

* 19:45 Duon ogbaligya to mgo ayam mgo lana, asin no oggamiton to mgo otow to igtubad dan dio to Magboboot.
† 19:46 Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. ‡ 19:46 Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

mariu no ugpaan no malugoy ka pog-ugpo
din dio."
10 "To tigbogas on to sikan no ubas, nig-
sugu to tagtuun ka sagboka no suguonon
din dio to mgo otow no ogbantoy to pina-
mula su ogkuon din poron ka kandin no
bahin. Di ka mgo nigbantoy, nigbarasan
dan ka suguonon din no nigpouli dan on to
waro naalap din to agad nokoy."
11 "Nighutuk man do ka tagtuun sugua ka
dangob no suguonon din dio to pinamula
rin di songo niglamposan to mgo talag-
bantoy lagkos to pigpasiporan dan sikandin
woy songo nigpouli dan sikandin no waro
naalap to agad nokoy."
12 "No ka tagtuun to pinamula, nighutuk
pad man do sugua ka igkatatolu no sug-
uonon din dio to tano din, di ka sikan no
suguonon, nigpalian dan woy indogpak dan
dio to libuwasan. 13 Kagi to tagtuun to
pinamula, 'Ogmomonu ad naan? Ian do
soini to ogsuguon ku ka anak ku no indakol
to goinawa ku su sikandin ian buwa ka
ogtahuron dan.' 14 Di ka mgo talag-uyamu,
pogkita ran to anak to tagtuun, nigpaal-
alukuyoy no kagi ran to, 'Soini ka anak to
tagtuun no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to
amoy rin. Nò, himatayan tanow sikandin
oyow ka tano no igkagalat poron kandin,
kanta on.' "
15 "Nò, nigdakop dan on ka anak dut
tagtuun woy indogpak dan sikandin dio to
libuwasan to pinamula to ubas woy nighi-
matayan dan on."

Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Og-inso
a kaniu ko ogmonuon buwa to tagtuun
to sikan no mgo talagbantoy to pinamula
rin?" 16 Kagi, "To og-uli ka tagtuun no
oghimatayan din on ka sikan no mgo otow
no talag-uyamu to pinamula rin no ogpa-
soipan din to loin no mgo otow."

Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Hisus,
kagi ran to, "Otowoy! Mamug ka! Maroyow
ko kono ogkatuman on ka impananglitan
nu." 17 Di nigtongtongan ni Hisus ka mgo
otow no nig-inso din sikandan to, "Nokoy
naan ka kalitukan to ingkasulat dongan to
kagi to Magboboot?* Soini ka impasulat
din:

'Ka sikan no batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo
talaghimu to baloy, sikan ka no-
himu nasi marigon lagboy no batu
no igpounturan to baloy.' "

18 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogpakarogpak ka otow
no ogkoulug to sikan no batu ogkaloput ka
lawa rin di ko ogkoulugan on sikandin to
sikan no batu no ogkaapug on ka lawa rin."

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Markos 12:13-17)

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod,
nakasabut to sikandan ka pighisugat ni
Hisus to mgo pananglitan din. Nò, nig-
ol-ologan dan porom dakopa si Hisus di
waro makatood su nahallok to mgo otow no
ogpamminog to kagi rin.
20 Sikan ka tuud dan no nigbantayan dan
si Hisus. Pigbayaran dan ka mgo talag-
paniid no nigsugu dan dio to kandin no
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo matuwarong
no mgo otow no ogkoiniat to og-anad.
Dokad di ka tuud dan to oyow oggawayan
dan poron si Hisus to mgo tabak din kan-
dan. Ko ogkatalap to igtabak din ogkaayun
no ogdakopon sikandin no igbogoy ran
sikandin dio to gobirnador no oyow og-
bobootan woy ogkoogotan on sikandin to
sikan no gobirnador dan.
21 Nò, nigdalapak ka mgo talagpaniid no
oggawoy poron ki Hisus no kagi ran kandin
to, "Maistru, nataga koy to matuwarong
ka ogkagion nu woy ka ig-anad nu. Songo
nataga koy to pinog-unawa nu ka mgo otow
agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan no og-
anad ka ro duon to pogboot to Magboboot
dio to mgo otow. 22 Nangoni koy, tongod to
Balaod ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka
buhis ta dio ki Sisar no punuan to mgo taga
Ruma? Ogbayaran tad buwa woy ko kono
tad?" 23 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot no
tuud dan to oggawayan sikandin pinabayo
to igtabak din kandan. 24 Kagi rin, "Papitawa
a to salapi no putow." No to impayag
dan on, kagi ni Hisus, "Hontow no langlan-
guwan ka pig-ilingan to soini no salapi,
woy hontow no ngaran ka ingkasulat dini
to soin no salapi?" Kagi ran to, "Si Sisar,
ka Punuan dio to Ruma." 25 No nigtabak
si Hisus kandan to, "Nò man. Ibogoy now

* 20:17 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22.

dio ki Sisar ka kandin no bahin woy ibogoy
now rio to Magboboot ka kandin no bahin."
26 Nò man, waro makatood ka mgo otow
no oggawoy poron ki Hisus to igtabak din.
Sikan ian no warad on makatabak sikandan
su nabolongbolong on ian to ingkatabak ni
Hisus.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkootawan ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Markos 12:18-27)

27 Nigmarani ka duma no mgo Sadusiu ki
Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to ogkootawan
ka mgo nammatoy uromo. 28 Duon inso
dan ki Hisus no kagi ran to, "Maistru, duon
nigsulat ni Moisis kanta dongan no sugu no
kagi rin kanta, ko ogkamatoy ka lukos, no
nabalu on ka boi di waro pad anak dan, ian
do kun ogpakaliwan no og-asawa to nabalu
ka ipag din. Ogkohimu soini oyow ko og-
anak on ka boi, oghingaranan ka sika anak
din to ngaran to lukos no namatoy.† 29 Nò,"
kagi to mgo Sadusiu to, "Duon kun papitu
no patalahari no olin lukos. Ka panganoy,
nig-asawa on to boi di namatoy on no waro
pad anak dan. 30 Sikan ian no ka giboon
to namatoy, nig-asawa rin on ka boi no
nabalu. Songo namatoy naan do sikandin.
31 Sunud, ka igkatatolu no hari, songo nig-
asawa rin man do ka nabalu. No, unawa ro
ian ka sunud no mgo patalahari no lukos
taman to noubus kun on ka papitu no
natibo namatoy to waro pad ian anak dan.
32 Pogkalugoy," kagi to mgo Sadusiu, "songo
namatoy on ka boi," kagi. 33 "Nò, ian ig-
inso noy koykow, ko uromo no ogkootawan
on ka mgo nammatoy, hontow dapit to sika
papitu no patalahari ka asawa to sikan no
boi su natibo man nokogsoipsoip nig-asawa
kandin ko dini pad to soin no kalibutan?"

34 Di kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo Sadusiu
to, "Ka mgo lukos mgo boi kuntoon no kai
pad to tano, ogmaas-asawooy pad. 35 Di
uromo no ogkootawan on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu to Magboboot no ogpokougpo dio
to kandin dio to Langit, konad on ogpaas-
asawooy. 36 Konad on ogkamatoy sikan-
dan no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot. Ogkoimu on
no mgo anak to Magboboot sikandan su
ogkootawan on sikandan ligkat to pogkam-
atoy ran," kagi ni Hisus. 37 "Di tongod to
duon ian pogkootawi to mgo nammatoy,
ogkatagaan ta to duon pogkootawi to mgo
nammatoy ligkat to ingkasulat dongan ni
Moisis. Insulat din ka nigkita rin don-
gan no niglogdog ka sagboka no malopot
no kayu di waro matutung. To soini no
nangnangonon oghingaranan ni Moisis ka
Magboboot no, kandin dod ian ka Magbo-
boot to mgo kaap-apuan din no si Abraham,
woy ki Isaak woy si Hakub.‡ 38 Ka Magbo-
boot, konon Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.
Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo nabuhi, su
tibo no mgo nigtuu kandin, agad ka nighun-
a mamatoy, ogkabuhi dod dio to tangkaan
din," kagi ni Hisus.

39 Nò, duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
no nigdinog to kagi ni Hisus no kagi ran
kandin to, "Maistru, maroyow ka kagi nu
no intabak nu to mgo otow." 40 No sikan
ian ka warad mokohutuk mokoinso ka mgo
Sadusiu ki Hisus to agad nokoy no ig-inso
dan poron.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41–23:7; Markos 12:35-40; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Pogkaponga, nig-inso ni Hisus to mgo
otow to, "Manio," kagi, "to ogkagi ka mgo
otow to pinanganak do ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan? 42 Si Dabid
man ian ka nigsulat dongan to Mga Salmo:
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ku to, "Kai ka to kawanan ku
ogpinnuu 43 taman to ogdoogon ku
ka mgo usig nu oyow ogpakaluhud
on sikandan dini to tangkaan nu.' "§
44 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko si Dabid, nighingaranan
din sikandin to Lagboy no Igbuyag din. To
malogot soini, manio to ignangon to mgo
otow to pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan?" kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Markos 12:38-40)

45 Pogkaponga, duon ignangon ni Hisus
to mgo hibatoon din no imparinog din
to tibo no mgo otow dio. 46 Kagi rin to,
"Bantoy kow to sika mgo talag-anad to
Balaod. Maroyow ran to og-ilis to malayat
no kinabo, woy maroyow ran ka igtahud

† 20:28 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5. ‡ 20:37 Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. § 20:43 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

to mgo otow dio to palingki ko ogkumus-
toon sikandan. Lagkos, og-alamon dan
ka mgo pinnuuanan to mgo mabantug no
mgo otow dio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu. Ko duon pagkoonan, songo dio dod
ogpinnuu sikandan to longod to mgo datu.
47 No ka dangob no batasan dan no konon
litos, oggawayan dan ka mgo boi no nabalu
oyow og-agawan dan ka igkouyag dan woy
ko mgo baloy to sikan no mgo balu. Di
ogholosan dan ka goinawa ran no maroot to
ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu dan. Dakol
lagboy uromo ka iglogpad to Magboboot to
sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus.

21

Ka Pogbogoy to Publi no Balu
(Markos 12:41-44)

1 To dio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu, nigkita rin ka mgo datu no
mgo otow no ogpanagu dio to sabukanan
to salapi ka igbogoy ran dio to simbaanan,
2 woy songo nigkita rin ka songo publi lag-
boy no boi no nabalu no daddarua bag no
malintok no salapi ka insabuk din dio to
sabukanan to salapi.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Malogot ian
ka ogkagion ku kaniu, ka intagu to soini no
publi no balu, dakoldakol ka imbogoy rin to
tibo no mgo otow, 4 su ka imbogoy to duma
no mgo otow, ka subla to igkaratu dan, di
ka imbogoy to sikan no balu, in-ubus din ka
salapi din no litos poron to koonon din."

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 24:1-25; Markos 13:1-23)

5 Songo allow, duon duma no mgo otow
no nigmarani ki Hisus no nigmanangnan-
gonoy bahin to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu. Maroyow kun su ka mgo
alabat no nighimu no batu no maroyow
lagboy. Songo maroyow to pogpitow ka
sikan mgo kasangkapan no imbogoy dio to
Magboboot. Di kagi ni Hisus to, 6 "Duon
allow uromo no ka soini no ogkitoon now
kuntoon, warad ka pokog-ampow-ampow
ka mgo batu, agad sagboka. Ogkagulak ka
tibo."

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Matiu 4:3-14; Markos 13:3-13)

7 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
kon-u ogkatuman ka soini no innangon nu
kanami woy nokoy ka indanan kanami to
magaan on ogkatuman ka sikan no innan-
gon nu?"
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow oyow kono
kow ogkagawayan su mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no oghingaran to ngaran ku no og-
nangonnangon kaniu to, 'Koddi ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,' woy ogkagi
ran to, 'Magaan ogdatong ka mohuri no
allow ta kai to soin no kalibutan,' di kono
kow og-unug kandan su ubat do duon," kagi
ni Hisus. 9 "No ko ogdinog kow to duon mgo
gira woy mgo samuk kai to kalibutan, kono
kow ogkahallok su og-awoson to ogkatu-
man ka mgo gira, di kono pad ogdatong
ka mohuri no allow kai to tano." 10 Kagi ni
Hisus, "Ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka no
ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan. Agad ka
mgo sundalu to sagboka no igbuyag woy ka
sundalu to loin, mabunbunuoy. 11 Mohon-
ing uromo ka mgo dinug no daddakol woy
mohon-ing ka mgo ugpaan no ogkoumaan
to bitil woy ka mgo dalu no ogpakaguo.
Duon ogkitoon to mgo otow ko kai pad to
tano ka dakol no igkahallok dan no indanan
no ligkat dio to langit. 12 Di woy ogkatu-
man on ka tibo no soini no innangon ku
kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ogpandakopon kow
to mgo otow no ogbaybayaran kow ran.
Ogpohondion kow rod to tangkaan to mgo
igbuyag to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu
oyow ogbobootan kow woy ogkapirisu kow.
Lagkos, ogpohondio kow to mgo labow no
mgo igbuyag woy dio to tangkaan to mgo
datu, su ligkat to pogtuu now koddi," kagi
ni Hisus. 13 "No ka sikan no oghimuon
to mgo otow kaniu, sikan ian ka pogliw-
ak now oyow ogpakanangon kow kandan
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon," kagi ni
Hisus.
14 "Sikan ian," kagi, "indani now ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Kono kow ogkasasow
ko nokoy ka tabak now dio ko ogkatuman
on ka innangon ku, 15 su koddi ka ogbogoy
kaniu ko nokoy ka ogkagion now woy ka
ogkatouan now to maroyow no igtabak now
su oyow, agad hontow ka usig now, waro
litos no igtabak dan to ogkagion now woy
kono ogpakaligal sikandan to igtabak now.
16 Uromo, igpanabod kow to mgo amoy now,
mgo inoy now, mgo hari woy ko kakoy
now, mgo sulod now woy ko mgo duma
now no kono ogtuu no ighatod kow dio to

mgo talagboboot. Duon duma kaniu no
ogtuu koddi no oghimatayan dan. 17 Og-
usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow tongod
koddi, 18 di waro agad songo aslag no bulbul
now no ogkalugak. 19 Oghirosonan now
ka poggongon now koddi no ogkabogayan
kow to kouyagan no waro katamanan."
20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Uromo ko ogkitoon now
ka lunsud to Hirusalim no ogkalinglingotan
on to mgo sundalu, sikan ian ka igpoitaga
kaniu to magaan on ogkagugus ka soini
no lunsud. 21 No pogkita now to soini,
ka mgo otow dio to probinsia to Hudia,
og-awoson dan to ogsalsalia dio to mgo
kabubunganan. Ka mgo otow no dio to
solod to lunsud to Hirusalim, songo og-
awoson dan to og-awo to lunsud, no ka mgo
otow no dio to kamot, og-awoson dan to
konad og-uli dio to lunsud dan 22 su sikan ka
pogbunsud to poglogpad to Magboboot to
mgo usig din, no ogkatuman on ka tibo no
ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot.*
23 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ka duon
pad ogsusu no bato dan su dakol ka igk-
abaybayari no ogpokouma to mgo otow kai
to soini no ugpaan," kagi ni Hisus, "woy
dakol ka igkabolu to Magboboot to soin no
mgo otow. 24 Ogpanhimatayan ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow to moirob woy ka duma,
ogkarakop on no oghimuon no oripon dio
to agad hondoi no mariu no mgo ugpaan.
Ka Hirusalim, ogkaagow to kono no Hudiu,
no ogbobootan dan on ka sikan no lunsud
taman to allow ran to ogpaawo on sikandan
to Magboboot."†

Ka Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:26-35; Markos 13:24-31)

25 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon dod uromo mgo
indanan dio to allow woy to bulan woy
mgo bituon. Lagkos, ka mgo otow to agad
hondoi no ugpaan kai to ampow to tano,
ogkoumaan on to dakol no mgo igkasasow
ran no ogligkat to dakol no igkahallok
dan ko ogpakarinog dan to ogmaagbot no
daging to luwak to dagat.‡ 26 Duon dod
mgo otow no ogkabigtawan on ligkat to
igkahallok dan woy to ogkasumansuman
dan ko ogkoomonu on buwa ka soini no
tano su agad ka mgo bituon dio to langit,
ogsuwoy to tahan no ogbayaan dan. 27 Bali
pad naan, sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan, ogkitoon a to mgo otow no og-
pokountud to gapun woy duon ka dakol
no kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon ka karoy-
awi ku.§ 28 Sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus, "ko
ogbunsud pad ogkatuman ka innangon ku
kaniu, sasindog kow woy longhag kow on
su magaan on ka kalipuasan now."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Markos 13:28-31)

29-30 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Dorom-
doma now ka kayu no igira woy agad hon-
doi no kayu. Ko ogkitoon ta ka mgo tug-
bung to sika kayu woy inuburan ogkataga
kid to magaan on ka tiggulabung. 31 Songo
unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogkitoon now to
ogkatuman on ka mgo innangon ku kaniu
ganna songo ogkatagaan now to marani on
ka ogkatuman to Pandatuan to Magboboot.
32 Malogot ka ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni
Hisus, "to kono pad man ogkoubus ogkam-
atoy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkabuhi
kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka innangon ku
kaniu. 33 Uromo ogkaawo ka soini no langit
woy soini tano, di kono ogkaawo ka mgo
kagi ku."

Awoson to Pogbantoy

34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikaniu, bantoy kow to
oyow kono ogkoolatan ka doromdom now
ligkat to igkasasow now to mgo pogkoon
now mgo pog-inum now no igkalasing,
woy oyow kono kow ogparoog tongod to
pog-ugpo now su ko kono kow ogbantoy,
ogkatokow kow buwa to ig-uli ku 35 no
ogkounawa kow on to manukmanuk no
ogkalit-agan. Ogkoumaan ka tibo no mgo
otow kai to soin no kalibutan." kagi ni
Hisus. 36 "Sikan ian no ngilam kow woy
ungod kow ampu no buyua now rio to
Magboboot oyow ogmanokal do ka goinawa
now oyow kono kow ogkaroog to igkabay-
bayari no ogpakaratong kai to ampow to

* 21:22 Basa ka to Oseas 9:7. † 21:24 Nakatood ka soini no kagi ni Hisus to 70 A.D. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Hirusalim su Pagkoonan to Paligad to nokouma ka usig dan. Ka balita ligkat to mgo Hudiu, songo milyun ka namatoy woy sampulu no libu ka narakop no inhatod dan dio to mgo mariu no ugpaan. ‡ 21:25 Basa ka to Isaias 13:10, Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:31. § 21:27 Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

tano, woy oyow waro igkasipod now uromo
no ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan
ku no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan," kagi ni Hisus.
37 Allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, di ko
marusilom, og-awo sikandin no dio nig-
ugpo to bubungan no oghingaranan to
Olibu. 38 Ko masolom ogkalimud man do ka
tibo no mgo otow dio ki Hisus dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan dan su ogpamminog to kagi
rin.

22

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-5; Markos 14:1,2,10,11)

1 Nigmarani on ka Pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no ko ogpokouma, ogkoon sikandan
to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka
sikan no pagkoonan, nighingaranan dan
to Pagkoonan to Paligad. 2 Di ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod, nigban-
taan sikandan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow
ogkaayunan dan to ogpohimatayan si Hisus
di ogkahallok sikandan ko ogpangabang ka
mgo otow kandin.

Impanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Markos 14:10,11)

3 No, si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo
busow, nigsolod on to goinawa ni Hudas
no ian oghingaranan ki Iskarioti no kandin
ka sagboka to sika sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus. 4 Nighondio si Hudas
to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagbantoy to Am-
puanan dan no nigsasabut sikandan tongod
to naroromdoman din to igpanabod din si
Hisus oyow ogkarakop dan. 5 Narago ka
sikan no mgo igbuyag no innangon dan ki
Hudas to ogbayaran dan sikandin. 6 Nig-
uyun si Hudas kandan no ligkat to sikan
no allow, ungod din ogsumansuman ko
ogmonuon din oyow ogkagawayan din si
Hisus oyow ogkaayunan dan to ogdakop
no waro ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogkataga.

Ka Poglabung woy ni Hisus to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-29; Markos 14:12-25; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

7 No, nokouma on ka allow no ogbunsud
on ka Pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paan
no Waro Amuti to Igpatulin. Sikan ka allow
no oghimatayan dan ka nati to karniru
no ogkoonon dan to sika pagkoonan no
nighingaranan dan to Paligad.* 8 Nigsugu ni
Hisus si Pedro woy ki Huan no kagi rin kan-
dan to, "Hipanow kow on no panagana kow
to poglabung ta to Pagkoonan to Paligad
oyow ogkoonon tanow." 9 Kagi ni Pedro to,
"Hondoi nu igpohimu kanami ka pagkoo-
nan ta?" 10 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Pam-
minog kow. Ko ogsolod kow dio to lunsud,
ogpakatagbu kow to sagboka no lukos no
ogtiang to kuron no sakaru rin. Sundul-
sundul kow kandin dio to baloy no og-
soloran din 11 no kagii now ka tagbanwa to,
'Anggam, ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko hondoi
longod ka sinabong no nig-indanan kud no
litos to magaliug? Dutun a woy ka mgo hi-
batoon ku oglabung to soin no Pagkoonan
to Paligad.' No kagi ni Hisus, 12 Ogpapitawon
kow nikandin to dakol no sinabong no dio
to ampow no tahan no impanagana to mag-
aliug. Dio kow on ian oghimu to pagkoonan
ta." 13 Nò, nighipanow on woy si Pedro
no ka tibo no mabayaan dan, unawa ian
to innangon ni Hisus kandan, no nighimu
ran on ka pagkoonan dan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad.

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Markos 14:22-26; Huan 13:21-30; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

14 To tiglabung on nokouma si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din no nigtutugon on dio
to lamisaan, 15 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
"Lagboy a noiniat to ogtugon a pad kaniu
to soini no pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad ko kona a pad ogpoko-uma to igko-
hirapi ku 16 su woy ad oghutuk no ogkoon
to soini no pagkoonan ta ko ogkatuman
on uromo ka tibo no kalitukan to soini no
pagkoonan no ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan
to Magboboot."

* 22:7 Ka soin no pagkoonan, ogdoromdomon dan ka allow dongan no nigligaran on to Magboboot ka mgo kaap-apuan dan no nan-ugpo dio to Ehipto no waro din ilagkos sikandan to logpad din to mgo taga Ehipto.

17 No nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo basu
no nataguan to bino no moomis pad no
nigpasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga, intaruwoy rin ka basu dio to
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Puruta
now ka soini no basu woy sasamsamaa now
to og-inum ka tagu din. 18 Ognangonan ku
sikaniu to ligkat kuntoon, woy ad oghutuk
og-inum to woig to ubas ko uromo on no
ogkatuman on ian ka Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot,” kagi ni Hisus.
19 Pogkaponga, nigpurut ni Hisus ka
songo malison no paan no nigpasalamatan
din pad ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin to
nigpasalamat, nanlotiblotib din on ka paan
no impanalad din on to mgo hibatoon din
no imparuma rin ka kagi rin kandan to,
“Ka soini no paan no nalotiblotib on ka
lawa ku no igbogoy ku no igtobus kaniu.
Koon kow to soini no ian now doromdoma
sikoddi.” 20 To napongan dan to niglabung,
pigpurut ni Hisus ka basu to inumanon dan
no kagi ni Hisus, “Ka soini no igpoinum
ku kaniu, sikan ka igmaganangon kaniu
to duon iam no kasabutan to Magboboot
kaniu su ka soini no langosa ku no ogkoitis
kaniu, ian ka ighogot to kasabutan din
kaniu. 21 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu tongod
to otow no ogpanabod koddi no duon kai
nig-amut kanta to lamisaan no nigtugon
koddi. 22 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy a su ian
ka bantaan to Magboboot, di kohoy-u ta ka
sikan no otow no ogpanabod koddi,” kagi
ni Hisus. 23 Nò, nigmoin-insooy on ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus ko hontow buwa dapit
kandan ka innangon ni Hisus no ogpanabod
kandin.

Ka Pog-apuloy to mgo Hibatoon ko Hontow ka Labow Kandan

24 No, dio dod sikandan to pagkoonan,
no nigpaap-apuloy on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus bahin ko hontow dapit kandan ka
labow. 25 Sikan ian no kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Ka batasan to mgo labow no igbuyag no
kono no Hudiu no dio to mgo ugpaan to
agad hondoi kai to ampow to tano, ogsubla
no ogpanugu to mgo sakup dan, dokad di
ka goinawa ran to oghingaranan sikandan
to mabinulig on woy ogkaaputan to mgo
otow. 26 Di sikaniu,” kagi, “kono now una-
woi. Og-awoson now atag, ko hontow kaniu
ka inat no oglabow, og-awoson din no og-
doromdomon to goinawa rin to ogkounawa
sikandin to hari now,” kagi ni Hisus. “No
ka igbuyag to kaniu no nigtuu koddi, og-
awoson to ogkounawa ro sikandin to otow
no suguonon to duma rin. 27 Pananglitan,”
kagi ni Hisus, “og-inso a kaniu ko hontow
ka oglabow, ka otow no ogkoon dio to
lamisaan woy ko ka otow no oghonaton ka
koonon? Ian oglabow ka otow no ogko-
honatan to koonon, di ka koddi no batasan
ko kai a to kaniu, unawa a to suguonon
now.”
28 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Sikaniu ka nigdumaruma koddi no waro
a now ongkori ko duon nabayaan ku no
mohirap. 29 Nigbogayan ad to Amoy ku
to katondanan to ogsugu to mgo otow.
Nò, songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to unawa
no katondanan. 30 No uromo ko dio ki to
Pandatuan ku ogkoimu ko ogkoon kow woy
og-inum kow dio to lamisaan ku. Woy
songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to katondanan
now to oyow kaniu on ka og-alap to mgo
pinanganak to sikan no sampulu woy darua
no kapunganan ni Israil.”

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Huan 13:36-38)

31 Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon Pedro to, “Si-
mon, pamminog ka. Si Satanas, noiniatan
kow nikandin su og-ol-ologan kow oyow
ogkitoon din ko maagkap do ka pogtuu now
no ogkounawa ro to otapon to homoy no
ogkaalap to kalamag. 32 Di nig-ampuan ku
sikoykow, Pedro, oyow kono ogkaroog ka
pogtuu nu koddi,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy ko
ogpokolibong kad dini to koddi to malogot
no dalan, hogota nu ka pogtuu to mgo
duma nu.” 33 Di kagi ni Simon kuwo ki Hisus,
“Buyag, kono a man og-ongkod koykow.
Agad songo ogkapirisu a woy ko songo
ogkamatoy a, nakapanagana on ka goinawa
ku oyow ogpakaruma a ro koykow.” 34 Di
kagi ni Hisus, “Ka ignangon ku koykow
Pedro, woy og-ukalo ka manuk ko magaan
on ogkapawo, ka tatolu kad on ognangon to
wa kad nigtokod koddi.”

Ka Kabil, ka Pitaka woy ka Moirob
(Matiu 10:9,10; Markos 6:8,9; Lukas 9:3; 10:4)

35 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din to, “Nokani ko nigsugu a kaniu to
oghipanow dio to dalan, innangon ku kaniu
to kono kow og-alap to pitaka, woy ko
kabil woy ko sapatus. No kuntoon, og-
inso a kaniu ko nakulangan kow to agad
nokoy?” Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, “Waro
koy ian makulangi.” 36 No kagi ni Hisus
kandan, “Di loin kuntoon, ko duon salapi
now, mgo kabil, alapa now. Ko waro moirob
now, baligya kow pa to kinabo now no boli
kow pa to moirob. 37 Ian su og-awoson
to ogkatuman ka sikan no impasulat to
Magboboot bahin koddi. Soini ka impasulat
din, ‘Inlagkos sikandin to mgo makasasalo.’
”† Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka sikan no ingkasulat
dongan bahin koddi, ogbunsud on ogkatu-
man.” 38 Kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus,
“Maistru, darua ka moirob ta.” Kagi ni
Hisus, “Litos do ian.”

Nig-ampu si Hisus dio to Bubungan to Olibu
(Matiu 26:36-46; Markos 14:32-42)

39 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to kagi rin, nan-
libuwas on sikandin mgo hibatoon din, no
nanhondio sikandan to Bubungan to Olibu
unawa to tahan no batasan din. 40 To nok-
ouma on sikandan, kagi ni Hisus, “Ampu
kow to Magboboot to oyow ogbuligan kow
oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko og-ol-ologan
kow ni Satanas.”
41 No nigdapig pad si Hisus to mgo hi-
batoon din, no ka kariui to igdapig din,
tigbal do no songo pogdogpak to batu, no
nigluhud si Hisus no nigkagian din ka Mag-
boboot. Kagi rin, 42 “Amo, ko litos nu, awaa
nu ka soini no igkabaybayari ku no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka mapoit lagboy no inumanon,
di konon ka koddi no koiniatan ka igbogoy
nu. Ka koykow ro no koiniatan igbogoy
nu koddi.” 43 No to nig-ampu pad si Hisus
duon ka diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no nigpuun dio to Langit no niglibuwas
ki Hisus no nigbuligan din ka goinawa ni
Hisus. 44 Di ko masakit lagboy so goinawa
ni Hisus, nigpoomot sikandin to nig-ampu
pad man do to hogot no pog-ampu din no
niglimusongan on kandin. Ka pogpitow ta
to limusong din, ogko-unawa to langosa su
dakol ka tulu no ogdaragakdak on dio to
tano.
45 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-ampu din,
nigsasindog on woy nighondio to mgo hi-
batoon din, di nigkita ni Hisus to nohi-
rogo on sikandan su ian dan igkohirogo
su malotoy so goinawa ran su ogmasakit
on ian. 46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Manio
to ogkokohirogo kow? Onow kow on woy
ampu kow to oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko
og-ol-ologan kow ni Satanas.”

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Huan 18:3-11)

47 To ogkagikagi pad si Hisus, nasalan-
ganan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigdatong, no si Hudas no sagboka to sika
sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus
ka duon to tangkaan to sika mohon-ing
no mgo otow. Nigmarani si Hudas dio
ki Hisus to ogharokan din sikandin. 48 Di
kagi ni Hisus, “Hudas, og-inso a koykow
ko ian nu igharok ka igpanabod nu koddi
no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan?”
49 Pogkita to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to
tuud to mgo otow kandin, nig-inso to,
“Buyag, litos ko ogtigbason noy ka sikan
no mgo otow?” 50 No duon sagboka no
nigduma ki Hisus no nigtigbas to uripon
to Kinalabawan no Igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu no nasipal on ka
kawanan no talinga rin. 51 Di kagi ni Hisus,
“Kono nud,” no niggongonan ni Hisus ka
talinga dut otow no nigbawian din on.
52 Pogkaponga, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy ka mgo
igbuyag to talagbantoy to Dakol no Ampua-
nan to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu no ogdakopon dan sikandin.
Kagi ni Hisus, “Manio to og-alap kow to
mgo moirob mgo kayu no iglampos? Bak
takawon a! 53 Allow-allow a nig-amut kaniu
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta di waro a
now dakopa. Dokad di to ogpakatood kow
kuntoon su allow now on ian to ogtuman
to igkoiniat ni Satanas no ian ogboot su
kandin ian ka igbuyag to marusilom.”

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Markos 14:66-72; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

54 Nò, nigdakop dan on si Hisus no nig-
alap dan sikandin dio to baloy Labow to

† 22:37 Basa ka to Isaias 53:12.

mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Pedro,
nigsundulsundul ki Hisus di mariu do.
55 No, to rio nigtotomog ka mgo otow to
hapuy to taliwaro to lama no naminpin-
nuu sikandan no songo nig-amut si Pedro
kandan to songo nigpinnuu. 56 Waro malu-
goy no duon sagboka no boi no binulan
no nigkita ki Pedro no nigtongtongan din
sikandin no kagi rin, "Ka soini no lukos,
songo nigduma ki Hisus." 57 Di nigwaro-
waro si Pedro to kagi rin to, "Igi, waro
a mogtilala kandin." 58 Wa do malugoy
no nigkita ka songo lukos ki Pedro. Kagi
rin, "Sikoykow, songo sagboka ka to mgo
karumaan ni Hisus," di nigtabak si Pedro
to, "Usi, kona a ra." 59 Waro do moinit
so lobut ni Pedro no nokouma man do ka
dangob no otow no nigbaghot no nigkagi
to, "Soini naan ian ka songo nigduma ki
Hisus su ogtokoron ta to songo taga Galilia
rod man sikandin." 60 Di nigpoomot nigli-
gal si Pedro to kagi rin to, "Usi, waro a
makasabut to ogkagion nu." Inogo on ian
no wa pad maponga si Pedro to kagi rin no
nig-ukalo on ka manuk. 61 Niglingi si Hisus
no nigpitow ki Pedro no naroromdom ni
Pedro to impanoy innangon to igbuyag din
kandin to nigkagi si Hisus kandin to, "Woy
og-ukalo ka manuk ko magaan ogkapawo
katatolu nud ignangon to waro ka mogtilala
koddi." 62 Nò, nig-awo on si Pedro to sikan
no lama no nakasinogow on to mapoitpoit
on ian ka sinogawan din.

Pigsumpalitan dan si Hisus
(Matiu 26:67,68; Markos 14:65)

63 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy ki
Hisus, nigsusumpalit woy nigbarasan dan
sikandin. 64 Lagkos, nigsagpong dan ka mata
rin to manggad no nigkagian dan to, "Tag-
an ka ko hontow ka niglampos koykow."
65 Mohon-ing dod ka duma no mgo kagi ran
no insawoy ran no igdoot dan kandin.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to Labow no Ta-
lagboot to mgo Hudiu
(Matiu 26:63-66; 27:11-26; Markos 14:61-63;
15:2-15; Huan 18:19-21,29-37,39–19:16)

66 To ogkapawo on nalimud on ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to Dakol no
Ampuanan dan lagkos to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod, no nig-alap dan si Hisus oyow
ogpakatangko sikandin to tibo no nalimud
no mgo igbuyag.
67 Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Nangoni koy ko
sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan." Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Ko og-
nangonan ku sikaniu, kono kow ogtuu to
kagi ku, 68 no ko duon inso ku kaniu songo
kono kow ogtabak koddi. 69 Di soini ro, kono
do no malugoy no sikoddi no ian Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan, dio a ogpakapinnuu to
dapit to kawanan to Mabogbog no Magbo-
boot." 70 No nig-inso sikandan tibo ki Hisus
to, "Ian ignangon nu kanami to sikoykow
ka Anak to Magboboot?" Kagi ni Hisus,
"Sikan ian ka innangon now." 71 No kagi
to mgo buyag to, "Nokoy naan do no og-
awoson ta to og-inso dio to duma no mgo
otow tongod ki Hisus su wa man, su tibo
kinow man nakarinog to kagi no nigligkat
ian to bo-bo din."

23

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:1,2,11-14; Markos 15:1-5; Huan
18:28-38)

1 Nò, nigsasindog on ka tibo no mgo
nalimud no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
no nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to baloy ni
Pilatu no ian gobirnador dan no sakup to
Ruma. 2 Pogkouma ran, nigbayungan dan
si Hisus to kagi ran ki Pilatu to, "Ka soini
no otow, nakitaan noy on sikandin no og-
bangkukon din ka mgo otow oyow kono
ogbayad to buhis no insugu to labow no
igbuyag to dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Songo
ognangonnangon sikandin to sikandin ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no songo
Labow no Igbuyag." Ian ka kagi to mgo
otow bahin ki Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
3 Kagi ni Pilatu ki Hisus, "Og-inso a
koykow ko sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu?" Nigtabak si Hisus to,
"Inkagi nu ian." 4 No nigkagian ni Pilatu
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu woy to mgo otow no mohon-
ing. Kagi rin, "Wa ku nakitoi ka agad
nokoy no maroot no hinimuan to soini no
otow." 5 Di nabaghot nasi to mgo otow
to ogkagi to, "Ogsamukon din ogsasawon
ka mgo otow to ig-anad din dio to agad
hondoi to soini no Probinsia to Hudia. Dio
nigbunsud nignangonnangon to mgo otow

no taga Galilia taman to kaid on ian to kanta
no ugpaan."

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Hirodis Antipas

6 Pogdinog ni Pilatu to sikan no kagi to
mgo taga Hudia, nig-inso din to, "Taga
Galilia ka soin no lukos?" 7 To nataga on si
Pilatu to taga Galilia ian si Hisus, nakaro-
romdom si Pilatu to sakup naan sikandin ni
Hirodis no ian igbuyag to mgo taga Galilia.
Sikan ian no impahatod din pad si Hisus dio
ki Hirodis su songo duon sikandin dio to
Hirusalim.
8 Nò, narago si Hirodis to pogkita rin
ki Hisus su nalugoy on no ogkoiniat
porom ogpitow kandin su nokani pad
ian nakarinog si Hirodis bahin ki Hisus.
No kuntoon, og-iman-iman on ko duon
buwa igpakita ni Hisus ka songo kabol-
bolonganan. 9 Sikan ian no nigmalayaton
ni Hirodis ka pog-insoinso din ki Hisus
di waro nigtabak si Hisus. 10 Di ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu, duma to mgo talag-anad to Balaod,
dio do nigsasindog to marani ki Hisus no
nigbaghotan dan ka kagi ran no imbayung
dan kandin. 11 No si Hirodis duma to mgo
sundalu rin, nigbogoy ki Hisus to kasiporan
woy nigsumpalitan dan on ian sikandin.
Nig-ilisan dan si Hisus to maroyow woy
mahal no manggad unawa to ilisan to dakol
no igbuyag dan. To pogkaponga ran to
nigsumpalit dan, impalibong man do ni
Hirodis si Hisus dio ki Pilatu. 12 No ligkat
to sikan no allow, olin on maroyow ka
goinawa ni Pilatu woy si Hirodis, su to
wa pad ka sikan no allow no impaalap ni
Pilatu si Hisus dio ki Hirodis, patalausig
pad sikandan.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Markos 15:6-15; Huan 18:39–19:16)

13 Nò, nigpalimud ni Pilatu ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
mgo duma no igbuyag no taga Hudia, woy
ka mgo otow. 14 Kagi ni Pilatu kandan to,
"Inhatod now ka soini lukos dii to koddi
woy innangon now koddi to ogsamukon din
ka mgo otow, di to nig-insaan ku sikandin
kai to tangkaan now, waro ian nakitaan
ku no salo din. Waro ian nakitaan ku
to agad nokoy no imbayung now kandin.
15 Agad si Hirodis," kagi, "songo waro naki-
taan din no salo ni Hisus su manio naan
to impalibong din kai to kanta. Nò, ka
ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Pilatu, "waro
nohimu ni Hisus no litos to ogkamatoy
sikandin. 16 Sikan ian no ogpabarasan ku
ro sikandin no pogkaponga to pogbaras,
ogpalibuwason ku ro sikandin." 17 [Ian ka
kagi ni Pilatu, su duon batasan dan to
ogpalibuwason din ka sagboka no napirisu
no taga Hudia ko ogpokouma ka sikan no
Pagkoonan to Paligad.]* 18 Di nigdorongan
nigbabansagon woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
taga Hudia to, "Pohimatayi nu ka sikan
no otow no ian nu palibuwasa kanami si
Barabas." 19 Si Barabas, ian napirisu su
nokani nighimu to dakol no samuk dio to
songo lunsud no nigpaatu rin ka mgo otow
to gobirnu woy nighimatayan din ka otow.
20 Di nighutuk man do kagii ni Pilatu ka mgo
otow su ogkoiniatan din no ogpalibuwason
din poron si Hisus, 21 di nigbabansagon man
do ka mgo otow to, "Ipalansang nu dio to
krus. Ipalansang nu dio to krus." 22 Ka
igkatatolu nighutuk nigkagian ni Pilatu ka
mgo otow to, "Manio? Nokoy ka salo din?
Waro man ogkitoon ku no salo no litos to
igkamatoy rin. Sikan ian no ogpabarasan
ku ro sikandin woy ku igpalibuwas." 23 Di
nigparagas sikandan nigbabansagon to og-
pohimatayan si Hisus dio to krus. Bali naan
naroog ka kagi no igkoiniat poron ni Pilatu.
24 Omunaan no nigsugu si Pilatu to oyow
ogtumanon to mgo sundalu ka imbuyu to
mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia. 25 Woy
songo impalibuwas din on si Barabas no
ian napirisu su nighimu to samuk woy su
nighimatoy to otow. Di imbogoy rin on si
Hisus dio to mgo sundalu oyow ogtumanon
dan ka koiniatan to mgo taga Hudia kandin.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Huan 19:17-24,29)

26 Nò, nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio
to ogkamatayan din, di to dio pad to dalan,
nakabayo sikandan to otow no dio nigpuun
to hilit. Ka ngaran din, si Simon no taga
Sirini. Nigdakop to mgo sundalu si Simon
no pigpatiang dan ka krus no inpasundul ki
Hisus.

* 23:17 Duon Biblia no waro ka birsikulu 17.

27 Pogkohipanow ni Hisus dio to dalan,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no pakasundul
kandin. Woy songo duon dod mgo boi no
naninsinogow woy ogmandawot kandin.
28 Di nigbalikid si Hisus kandan no kagi rin,
“Mgo boi no taga Hirusalim, kona a now
sinagawi, di ian now atag sinagawi ka kaniu
no pog-ugpo woy ka mgo anak now. 29 Sikan
su duon allow no ogkoumaan kow on to
dakol no igkabaybayari now no ogpakakagi
on ka mgo otow to, ‘Kapulusan pad ian ka
mgo boi no waro nig-anak woy to kono
ogkaboros, woy kapulusan pad ian ka mgo
boi no waro nigpasusu to bato,’ ” kagi ni
Hisus. 30 “Sikan ka mgo allow no ogpaka-
pangumow ka mgo otow to mgo matikang
no bubungan no kagi ran, ‘Katobali koy on!’
woy kagi ran to sika malopot no bubungan
to, ‘Kalunawi koy on!’ ” kagi ni Hisus.†
31 “Ko sikan ka oghimuon dan koddi no waro
salo, nokoy buwa uromo ka ogkoumaan to
mgo otow no makasasalo?”

32 Duon pad darua no lukos no songo nig-
alap dan su igdongan dan to poghimatoy
ni Hisus dio di dakol atag ka kandan no
salo. 33 Pogkouma ran to songo tano no ian
ighingaran dan to kinagian dan to “Bokog
to Ulu,” dio dan do langsangi si Hisus to
kayu no krus no pig-onow ran on, woy
songo niglansang dan ka darua no tulisan
dio to mgo krus no pinoglimang ki Hisus ka
sika mgo makasasalo. 34 No kagi ni Hisus to
Amoy rin dio to Langit to, “Amo, pasaylua
nu ka mgo otow su waro dan matagoi ka
oghimuon dan.”‡

No dio to tano nighantak ka mgo sundalu
ko hontow ka ogmakaabin to mgo ilisan ni
Hisus.

35 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing,
nigsasindog to marani no nigbantoy to
tibo no mgo hinimuan, di ka mgo igbuyag,
nigsusumpalit dan do si Hisus to kagi ran
to, “Talagpangabang sikandin to duma
no mgo otow. Ko ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan, pitow ki pad ko
ogpakapangabang to kandin no lawa!”§
36 No ka mgo sundalu, songo nigsusumpalit
no nigdulug ki Hisus no intaruwoy ran
kandin ka suka no igpoinum dan poron
kandin no* 37 songo nigkagi to, “Ko malogot
ian no sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu, pangabangi nu pa ka koykow
no lawa.” 38 Duon sulat no imparokot dio
to ampow to ulu ni Hisus no kagi to sulat,
“Soini ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”

39 Nò, ka sagboka to sika darua no otow
no makasasalo no nalansang to krus no dio
to longod ni Hisus, songo nigsusumpalit
kandin to kagi rin to, “Ko sikoykow pa
poron ka Im-imanan noy, nò, pangabangi
nu ka koykow no lawa, woy sikanami.” 40 Di
ka otow no inlansang dio to limang no
krus, nigsaparan din on ka nigsusumpalit
to, “Waro tahud nu to Magboboot? Waro
ka makaroromdom to nig-uunawa ro ka
iglogpad kanta? 41 Di ka kanta no iglogpad,
litos ian su litoslitos do ian no igbayad ta to
salo ta, di ka soini no otow, waro atag salo
din.” 42 Woy kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Kohoy-
ui a nu ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu.” 43 No
nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Malogot ian ka
ogkagion ku koykow. Kuntoon do no allow
ogpakaruma ka koddi dio to Langit.”†

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Markos 15:33-41)

44 Tigbal pad ian no nigmougtu on ka al-
low no nigmarusilom on ka tibo to sikan no
ugpaan taman to nigmanalinga on ka allow
45 su waro niglayag ka allow. Ka makopal
no manggad no nigbitoy dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu nagisi no napori
on.‡ 46 Pogkaponga, nigpaagbotan ni Hisus
ka kagi rin to, “Amoy ku no dio to Langit,
igsalig ku dio to koykow ka gimukud ku,” no
pogkaponga rin to kagi rin nabigtawan on
ka goinawa rin. 47 No ka kapitan no ian ig-
buyag to mgo sundalu, to nigkita rin ka tibo
no nohimu ki Hisus, nakasayo on to Magbo-
boot no kagi rin to, “Ogtuu a ian to waro
ian salo to soi otow.” 48 No ka mgo otow
no mohon-ing no nanlimudlimud to oyow
ogbantoy ki Hisus, to songo nigkita to tibo
no nohimu dio to kandin, nan-uli on, no to
pog-uli dan, nanagpi dan ka sosolobon dan

† 23:30 Ian su kono dan og-aguantoon ka igkabaybayari ran. ‡ 23:34 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § 23:35 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7. * 23:36 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. † 23:43 Binisaya: Paraiso no ian ka maroyow no ugpaanan to gimukud to mgo otow no nabogayan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan. ‡ 23:45 Soini no ig-atang to sinabong no nig-indanan to Magboboot oyow kono ogsolod ka mgo otow.

to masakit lagboy so goinawa ran. [49] No ka
tibo no mgo otow no tahan no nigtokod ki
Hisus no mgo karumaan din, lagkos to mgo
boi no tahan nigdurumaruma kandin ligkat
to Probinsia to Galilia, dio do manasasindog
sikandan to dapigan to krus oyow ogbantoy
no songo nigkita ran ka nohimu ki Hisus.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Huan 19:38-42)

[50] Duon otow no tahan no nigpuun to lun-
sud to Arimatia, no si Husi ka ngaran din.
Sikandin, songo igbuyag dod to mgo taga
Hudia di maroyow no otow woy maroyow
ka batasan din. [51] Waro atag mog-uyun
sikandin to tuud woy to mgo hinimuan to
duma no mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia no
nigpohimatoy ki Hisus. No ka goinawa rin,
ungod din im-imani ko kon-u ogkatuman
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano.

[52] Nò, nighondio si Husi ki Pilatu su
nigbuyu to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy.
[53] Pogkaponga, niglibong do woy si Husi
no inlogsad dan on ka lawa ni Hisus woy
nigbukusan dan on ka lawa rin to maroyow
no maputi no manggad. Pogkaponga rin,
nig-alap din on ka lawa ni Hisus no dio din
isabal to sabalan no nalungagan dio to ilis
to dalama. Ka sikan no sabalanan, waro pad
matagoi to namatoy. [54] No sikan no allow no
insabal dan ka lawa ni Hisus, ian allow to
mgo taga Hudia no igpanagana ran to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu. Magaan
ogbunsud ka Allow ran to Oghimoloy su to
batasan dan, ogpakabunsud to maapun to
nokohun-a no allow.

[55] No ka mgo boi no nigduma ki Hisus
no nigligkat sikandan to ugpaan to Galilia,
nigsundulsundul ki Husi no nigkita ran ko
hondoi rin isabal ka lawa ni Hisus woy
songo nigkita ran pigmonu rin ka lawa
ni Hisus to pogsabal din. [56] Pogkaponga
ran to nigpitow, nan-uli on sikandan no
nigpanagana on to mgo mohomut no mgo
igdamuwas dan to lawa ni Hisus no nama-
toy. Di nighimoloy pad sikandan to allow to
Sabaru su ian Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy
to og-ampu unawa to innangon to Balaod
dan.

24

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Huan 20:1-8)

[1] To mapawo on to Dominggu no ian ka
an-anayan no allow to simana, nigsolom
on ian ka sikan no mgo boi no nanhondio
sikandan to nigsabalan ki Hisus, no nig-
alap dan ka mgo mohomut no intagood dan
impanagana no igdamuwas to lawa rin.

[2] Pogkouma ran dio to nigsabalan, nigkita
ran to noonsig on ka batu no ingkalokob
to bo-bo to pigsabalan no [3] nigsolod on
sikandan, di waro dan nakitoi ka lawa ni
Hisus.

[4] Nò, tagood to nigsumansuman dan
pad ko noomonu buwa ka lawa ni Hisus,
natokow sikandan to darua no otow no
nigsasindog kai to longod dan. Ka kin-
abo to sikan no darua, nigmalayag lagboy.
[5] Nahallok lagboy ka sikan no mgo boi no
nokounduk. Kagi to sika darua no otow to,
"Manio to duon now pad ogpammitawa ka
manokal kai to pigsabalan to namatoy? [6] Si
Hisus, warad kai su nootawan on ligkat to
pogkamatoy rin. Doromdoma now ka im-
panoy rin inangon kaniu no dio kow rod to
Galilia [7] tongod to sikandin no ian Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awos
to ogbobootan dio to mgo makasasalo, woy
innangon din kaniu to igpalansang to krus
no ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkam-
atoy rin, ogkootawan on." [8] Sikan ian no
nakaroromdom on ka mgo boi to malo-
got ian to sikan ian ka impanoy innangon
ni Hisus kandan. [9] No, nan-uli sikandan
ligkat to sabalanan no nignangonan dan ka
sampulu woy sagboka no mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus woy songo nignangonan dan ka tibo
no mgo karumaan dan tongod to nabayaan
dan. [10] Ka nignangonnangon dio to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus, ian si Maria Magdalina
woy si Huana, woy si Maria no ian inoy
ni Santiago. Lagkos, duon dod duma no
mgo boi no nakaruma kandan no songo
nignangon. [11] Dokad di waro mogtuu ka
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su ka pogdinog dan,
unawa ro ka kagi ran to waro pulus. [12] Di
si Pedro, nigsasindog on no nigpallaguy no
oghondio to pigsabalan to lawa ni Hisus, no
to nokouma on, nig-obo nigsoilang dio to
solod, di ian din do nigkita ka mgo manggad
no ingkabukus to lawa ni Hisus. Nig-awo do

si Pedro no nig-uli on di nabolongbolong ko
noomonu buwa ka lawa ni Hisus.

Ka Poghipanow dio to Imaus
(Markos 16:12,13)

13 Ka sikan dod no allow, duon darua no
tahan no karumaan ni Hisus no nighipanow
no oghondio to lunsud to Imaus, no ka kar-
iui to Imaus ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim,
sampulu woy sagboka no kilumitru. 14 No,
nigpanangnangonoy ka sikan no darua no
otow bahin to iam no nohimu dio to
Hirusalim. 15 No to nigpanangnangonoy
sikandan, nigdulug si Hisus no nigduma
kandan. 16 Nakitaan dan sikandin di wa dan
tokora to si Hisus ian. 17 Kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan to, "To nighipanow kow ganna, nokoy
ka igpanangnangonoy now?"

No nakasagdok sikandan no ogkakitaan
dio to langlanguwan dan to masakit lagboy
so goinawa ran. 18 Si Kliopas ka ngaran
to sagboka no ian ka nigtabak ki Hisus
to, "Sikoykow ro buwa ka nig-ugpo dio to
Hirusalim no waro ka mataga ko nokoy ka
nohimuan dan dio to soin no mgo allow
no nigligad?" 19 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
"Nokoy ka nohimuan dan?"

Nigtabak dan to, "Ka pighimuan dan ki
Hisus no taga Nasarit no songo talagnan-
gon ian to kagi to Magboboot. Duon kabog-
bogan to mgo kagi rin woy to mgo pighimu
rin dio to tangkaan to Magboboot woy dio
tangkaan to mgo otow. 20 Di ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan ta lagkos to mgo ig-
buyag ta, imbogoy ran si Hisus dio ki Pilatu
oyow ogbobootan din on to ogpohimatayan
on. Nò, inlansang dan sikandin dio to
krus. 21 Di nig-iman-iman koy to sikandin
porom ka ogpakapangabang poron kanta
no mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni
Israil. Di konon sikan do ka nohimuan su
kuntoon ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to
nighimatayan dan si Hisus. 22 Nò, nabo-
longbolong koy to innangon to mgo boi no
nigsolom nighondio to pigsabalan ki Hisus
23 di waro dan kitaa ka lawa rin. Nig-uli
sikandan no nignangonan koy nikandan to
nigkita ran ka mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no nigpootow-otow kandan
no songo nignangonan kun ka mgo boi to
nootawan on si Hisus ligkat to pogkamatoy
rin."

24 Nigparagas ka darua no otow to kagi
ran to, "Songo duon dod duma noy no
nighondio to nigsabalan ki Hisus no nigkita
ran to malogot ian ka innangon to mgo boi,
di waro dan kitaa si Hisus."

25 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Malopot so pog-
doromdom now! Malugoy kow ogtuu to
tibo no innangon dongan to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot!" 26 "Og-inso
a kaniu ko waro kow mataga to og-awos
pad to og-aguanta pad ka Im-imanan ta
woy ogsolod to Pandatuan din?" 27 Nò,
impasabut ni Hisus kandan ka tibo no in-
gkasulat ni Moisis dongan bahin kandin.
Songo impasabut din to kagi to tibo no mgo
talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot
no ingkasulat dan bahin kandin.

28 To marani on ogpokouma sikandan
dio to lunsud no ogkaratongan to sika
darua no otow, si Hisus, ogparagas porom
oghipanow, 29 di nighinggat dan sikandin to
kagi ran to, "Duma ka pa kanami dio to
ogdatongan noy no baloy su mahapun on
no magaan on ogsalop ka allow." No sikan
ian no nigduma si Hisus kandan no nigsolod
dio to nigdatongan dan. 30 To niglabung on
dio to lamisaan, woy nigbunsud nigkoon,
nigpurut si Hisus ka songo malison no paan
no nigpasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga rin, nanlotiblotib din ka paan
no nigbogayan din on ka duma rin no
darua. 31 Nò, napulas on ka mata ran no
pigtokod dan on si Hisus di magaan do
ian no waro dan on kitaa. 32 No to warad
si Hisus, nigpanangnangonoy ka darua no
lukos to, "Sikan buwa ian to dio ki pad to
dalan no inat to nigsokol on so goinawa
ta no nig-al-alukuy si Hisus kanta woy im-
pasabut din kanta ka kalitukan to mgo kagi
no ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot."

33 Nò, ka sika darua no otow, nigsasindog
woy nighipanow no niglibong man do dio
to Hirusalim no dio dan makitoi ka sampulu
woy sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus duma
no mgo loin no karumaan dan no nal-
imudlimud. 34 No ka darua no iam nakara-
tong, nignangnangonan on sikandan dut
mgo otow no nalimud to, "Malogot ian to
nootawan on ian ka Igbuyag tanow su nig-
pakita ki Pedro." 35 No ka sikan no darua no
otow, songo nigsoip to nignangon kandan
to tibo no ingkabayo dan dio to dalan taman

to nigtokod dan si Hisus to nigtalaran din
sikandan to paan no nanlotib din.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

36 Tagood to nigkagi pad sikandan, na-
tokow sikandan tibo to duon on si Hisus
no nigsasindog kai to taliwaro dan no kagi
rin kandan to, "Ko kow ogkahallok; ka kali-
now, ogduma kaniu." 37 Di nahallok lagboy
ian sikandan su natokawan no nahan dan
buwa no ian dan ogkitoon ka gimukud to
namatoy. 38 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio to
ogkaaras kow woy manio to ogduwa-duwa
ka goinawa now? 39 Pitow kow to bolad ku
mgo paa ku oyow ogtokoron now to sikoddi
ian. Samsama now ka lawa ku no nataga
kow to koddi ian su ko gimukud, waro man
atag sapu woy bokog no unawa to koddi."
40 No pogkaponga rin to kagi rin, impayag
din on ka bolad din woy ka paa rin. 41 Lagboy
on ian no narago sikandan woy noinuinu
di inat to duon dod limang no goinawa
ran to kono buwa si Hisus ka duon. Di to
oglimanglimang pad ka goinawa ran, kagi
ni Hisus, "Og-inso a kaniu ko duon buwa
ogkakoon now kai?" 42 No nigbogayan dan si
Hisus to songo tampod to ngalap to woig no
tahan no nalutu. 43 Nigpurut din ka ngalap
no duon din do ian koona kai to tangkaan
dan.

44 Pogkaponga, kagi ni Hisus kandan, "To
kai a pad to kaniu, impanoy ku man inan-
gon kaniu to awos to ogkatuman ka tibo
no ingkasulat to Balaod ni Moisis dongan
bahin koddi lagkos to ingkasulat dongan
to duma no mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, lagkos to tibo no ingkasulat ni
Dabid dio to sinulat no Mga Salmo." 45 Nò,
impasabut ni Hisus sikandan to tahan no
ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot,
46 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ka kagi to
ingkasulat dongan bahin to Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan, ian to og-awos to ogk-
abaybayaran sikandin woy to ogkootawan
sikandin to sikan no igkatatolu no allow
ligkat to pogkamatoy rin. 47 Songo og-awos
to ognangonan ka tibo no otawa bunsud
kai to lunsud to Hirusalim to ogpasayluon
sikandan to mgo salo dan to Magboboot ko
ogsonditan dan woy og-ongkoran dan ka
mgo salo dan."* 48 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kaniu
ka nigkita no nigtitigus no natuman on
ka sikan no mgo ingkasulat dongan. 49 No
sikoddi ian ka ogpaalap kaniu to sikan no
innangon to Amoy ku, di ugpo kow pad
kai to lunsud to Hirusalim taman to ogpok-
ouma kaniu ka kabogbogan no ogpuun dio
to Langit."

Nigbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit
(Markos 16:19,20; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

50 No nigdumaan ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din dio to marani to lunsud to Bi-
tania no nigkawoy rin ka darua no bolad
din no nig-ampu kandin dio to Magboboot
oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo hibatoon din,
51 To nig-ampu pad si Hisus kandan nig-
ongkoran din on sikandan woy nigbatun
on dio to Langit.† 52 Ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nigsayo dan on sikandin, woy nig-uli
on sikandan dio to Hirusalim no dakol ka
ingkarago dan.

53 Nò, malasi nighondio sikandan to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su ogsayoon
dan ka Magboboot.

* 24:47 Basa ka to Isaias 2:3. † 24:51 Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 2:11.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Huan

Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Huan

Kono amana no igbuyag si Huan ko pig-alam si Hisus kandin to hibatoon din. Songo allow nigbuligan ni Huan woy ka hari rin no si Santiago ka amoy ran no ogbalubalu to mgo sigay ran dut balutu ran su talagngangalap sikandan. To nigbayo si Hisus dio to kandan, pig-umow rin sikandan no darua no patalahari oyow ogduma kandin. Piggalat dan ka amoy ran dio to dakol no balutu ran no nigluyud on ki Hisus. Ko si Huan, taman to kamatayon din dio to Ruma ko buyag on, wa din doisoka ka goinawa rin ki Hisus. Songo dakol so goinawa ni Hisus kandin.

Nigsulat ni Huan ka soin no diblu oyow ogtuu ka mgo otow to si Hisus ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Huan

Ka kabinusuran 1:1-18
Ka pan-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ni Hisus 1:19-51
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 13:1 – 19:42
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogpakita ni Hisus 20:1-31
Mga pogpakita ni Hisus dio to Galilia 21:1-25

Ka Kagi no Ligkatan to Kouyagan no Malogot

1 Dongan, ko wa pad nohimu ka kalibutan, sikandin no oghingaranan to Kagi,
tahan no duon dio to langit. Sikandin
ka duma to Magboboot woy Magboboot
ian sikandin. 2 Ligkat to kabinunsuran,
tahan on nokoruma ka Kagi to Mag-
boboot. 3 Pinabayo kandin ka tibo no
nighimu to Magboboot. Waro mohimu
ka agad sagboka ko kono no pinabayo
kandin. Salupungan din do to Magboboot
to nighimu. 4 Kandin ian ka pigpuunan
to kouyagan woy ka soin no kouyagan
ka ogkabat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow.
5 Oglayag ka sikan no igbat-ow dio to tibo
no igmarusilom to goinawa to mgo otow.
Waro nakagdoog ka marusilom dio to sikan
no malayag.
6 Nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no
lukos; ka ngaran din si Huan 7 oyow oghun-
a ogpakanangon to mgo otow to nang-
nangonon bahin to sika Talagbat-ow to
goinawa ran. Nignangonnangon su oyow
ogpamminog ka tibo no mgo otow oyow
ogtuu to sikan no Talagbat-ow pinabayo to
kagi rin. 8 Kono si Huan ka soin no igbat-
ow; kandin ka nigpohitaga to ogpakasundul
pad ka soini no Talagbat-ow. 9 Soin no
ogpakasundul, kandin ka malogot no igbat-
ow to goinawa to tibo no koot-otawan kai to
soin no kalibutan.
10 Duon sikandin kai to soin no kalibutan
no pinabayo kandin nighimu to Magboboot
ka soin no kalibutan di waro tokora to
mgo otow to sikandin ian ka ogpakabat-
ow. 11 Agad dio to kandin no ugpaan waro
sikandin tinawaa. 12 Di agad hontow no
nigtinawo kandin no nigtuu on kandin,
pigbogayan to katondanan to ogkohimu
sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. 13 Ka
poghimu kandan no anak to Magboboot
kono no pinabayo to nig-anak to inoy
ran; kono man ian ka ig-abin to otow.
Nigligkat do to kabogbogan to Magboboot
to sikandin on ka Amoy noy ko ogtuu kid
on.
14 Soin no oghingaran to Kagi, nigpootow
woy nig-ugpo kai to kanta to soin no kalibu-
tan. Ogkoy-u lagboy sikandin woy malogot
do ian ka kandin no ogpangagion. Nigkita
noy ka karayawi rin no ka ogligkatan to
sika karayawi ka Magboboot su kandin ka
bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
15 Kandin ka innangon to sika nigsugu to
Magboboot no si Huan. Nigbansagon si
Huan no kagi rin, "Soini ka innangon ku ka-
niu. Nigkagi ad to, 'Sikan no ogpakasundul
koddi, niglabow pad ka katondanan din to
koddi no katondanan su duon on sikandin
woy a nootow, tahan on sikandin.' " kagi
ni Huan.
16 No, ogligkat to kandin no dakol no
kohoy-u kanta, waro ogtamanan to igpulusi
din kanta tibo. 17 Impasulat to Magbo-
boot ka tahan no Balaod dio to mgo Hudiu
pinabayo ki Moisis. Di kuntoon ka ka-
malogotan, nigdatong on pinabayo ki Hisu
Kristu tagkos to dakol no igkohoy-u rin

kanta. [18] Waro otow no nakakita to Magboboot. Agad sagboka, waro. Ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot no sikandin ka layun dio to longod to Amoy rin no nokog-unawa ka goinawa ran, kandin ka nighitaga kanta bahin to Magboboot.

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu

[19] Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu dio to Hirusalim, nigsugu dan ka duma no mgo talagpanubad, mgo Libita* to oghondio ki Huan oyow og-inso ki Huan ko hondoi nigpuun ka kandin no katondanan. [20] Nigtabak kandin no wa din holosi sikandan. Kagi rin, "Kono no sikoddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."

[21] Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Hontow ka naan? Sikoykow buwa si Elias?"

Nigtabak ni Huan, "Kono no sikoddi."

Kagi ran man do to, "Koykow buwa ka sika so talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogtagaran noy."

"Kono no sikoddi," kagi ni Huan.†

[22] "Nangoni koy to katondanan nu," kagi ran. "Nangoni koy oyow duon igkatabak noy to mgo nigsugu kanami. Nokoy ka ignangon nu bahin to katondanan nu?"

[23] Nigtabak si Huan to, "Sikoddi ka ogbabansagon dio to holholawan; lantasi now ka dalan woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatulid." Unawa ka kagi ku to nigpasulat to Magboboot ki Isaias dongan.‡

[24] Ka mgo Parisiu ka nigsugu to sikan no mgo lukos no nighondio ki Huan. [25] Duon dod ig-inso dan ki Huan. Kagi ran, "Manio naan to ogpabautismuan nu ka mgo otow ko kono ka no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy ko kono ka si Elias woy ko kono ka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot; manio naan?"

[26] Nigtabak si Huan to, "Hoo, ogpabautismuan ku to woig. Di duon kai to kanta ka otow no wa now pad tokora. [27] Ogpakasundul koddi ka soin no lukos. Di kono no litos ka koddi no katondanan agad to oghokad to kandin no sandals."

[28] Nohimu soini dio to Bitania no lunsud, dio to doipag no woig no oghingaranan to Hordan su dio ka ogpabautismuanan ni Huan to mgo otow.

Ka Karniru to Magboboot
(Matiu 3:16; Markos 1:10; Lukas 3:22)

[29] Ka sunud no allow, nigkita ni Huan si Hisus no dio to dalan no oghondio to kandin. Kagi rin to mgo otow, "Pitow kow dio. Soinid on ka nati to karniru to Magboboot su kandin ka ogpakimatoy oyow ogkaawo ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.§ [30] Kandin ian ka innangon kud kaniu to duon ogpakasundul koddi ka sagboka no lukos no niglabow ka katondanan din to koddi no katondanan su tahan on sikandin woy a mootow. [31] An-anayan," kagi rin, "wara a mataga ko hontow no otow sikandin. Di ka koddi no tuud ian to ogpabautismu to woig oyow ogpatokoron ku sikandin to mgo taga Israil."

[32] Nò, nakatitigus on si Huan to, "Nigkita kud ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati no ogligkat dio to langit. Niglatun on ki Hisus no wa mogwoil. [33] Wara a pad poron nigtokod ko hontow sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no nigsugu koddi to ogpabautismu to woig, nignangonan a rin. Kagi rin koddi, 'Ogkitoon nu ka Gimukud ku no oglatun to sagboka no lukos. Sikan no lukos, ogbautismuan din ka mgo nigtuu pinabayo to Gimukud ku.' [34] Nigkita kud soini," kagi ni Huan, "woy ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini ka Anak to Magboboot."

Ka Nokohun-a no mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

[35] Ka sunud no allow duon dio si Huan duma to darua no sakup din [36] no nigkita rin si Hisus no ogligad. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo sakup din, "Pitow kow; sooyo ka nati to karniru to Magboboot." [37] Nigdinog ka sikan no darua no sakup ni Huan to kagi rin. Nò, pigluyud dan on si Hisus. [38] Niglingi si Hisus no nigkita rin sikandan no ogluyud. Kagi rin kuwo kandan, "Nokoy ka ogkuon now?"

Nigtabak no nig-inso to, "Hondoi ka ogugpo, Rabai?" Ka lituk to Rabai, 'Maistru.'

* 1:19 Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan. † 1:21 Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5. ‡ 1:23 Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. § 1:29 Oghingaran si Hisus to 'nati to karniru' su si Hisus ka igtubad kanta no unawa to nati to karniru ka igtubad dan dongan.

39 Kagi ni Hisus, “Duma kow woy pitow
kow.”
Nò, nigduma ian no nigkita ran ka daton-
gan din. Nig-ugpo dio to kandin sikan no
allow su mahapun on.
40 Si Andres no hari ni Simon Pedro ka
sagboka no lukos no nigluyud on ki Hisus.
41 Nig-agpas pamitawa ka kandin no kakoy
no si Simon. No, kagi rin kuwo to sikan no
kakoy rin, “Nigkita noy on ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.” Ka Kristu ka dangob no
kagi no un-unawa ka lituk to Im-imanan.
42 Nò, nigduma rin si Simon dio ki
Hisus. Pogkita ni Hisus kandin nigkagi
to, “Sikoykow si Simon no anak ni Huan.
Oghingaranan ka ki Sipas.” Ka ngaran si
Sipas woy ka ngaran si Pedro un-unawa
ka kalitukan to soin no darua no ngaran.
“Batu” ka kalitukan.

*To Pog-umow ni Hisus ki Pilipi woy si Nata-
nial*

43 Ka sunud no allow, nigboboot si Hisus
to oghondio to Galilia. Nigtagbu rin si Pilipi
no nigkagi to, “Usi, duma ka koddi.”
44 Bitsaida ka ugpaan ni Pilipi no lunsud
ian ni Andres woy si Pedro. 45 Nò, nig-
pamitawan ni Pilipi si Natanial. Ko nigkita
rin nignangonan din no kagi rin, “Nakitaan
noy si Hisus no taga Nasarit no anak ni
Husi. Sikandin ian ka duon to sulat ni
Moisis duon to Balaod ta. Woy sikandin ian
ka insulat to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.”
46 Kagi ni Natanial, “Umba soini nò! Waro
buwa no maroyow ko taga Nasarit!”
Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogduruma ki pad; pitow
ka.”
47 Pogkita ni Hisus ki Natanial, nigkagi si
Hisus bahin kandin to, “Pitow kow! Soini ka
sagboka no taga Israil no kono ki ogpaka-
sawoy to batasan din, mgo kagi rin.”
48 Noinuinu si Natanial no nigkagi
sikandin. Kagi rin, “Manio to ogtokoron
a nu?”
Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Ko dio ka
pad to lobut to kayu no igira no ogholong ka
pad no waro ka pad umawa ni Pilipi, nigkita
kud sikoykow.”
49 Nigtabak si Natanial kuwo ki Hisus.
“Buyag,” kagi rin, “Koykow ka Anak to
Magboboot. Koykow ian ka Labow no Ig-
buyag to mgo taga Israil.”
50 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, “Ogtuu kad su
nakakagi a to nigkita kud sikoykow dio to
lobut to sikan no kayu no igira? Ogkitoon
now pad ka dakoldakol no igkoin-inuan
now.” 51 Nò, kagi rin kandan, “Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ogkitoon now
pad ka gapun no ogkaboklas no ogkitoon
now ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Mag-
boboot no oghondini to koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan woy og-uli dio.”

2

Ka Kasal dio to Kana

1 Ka igkatatolu no allow duon ka kasal
dio to lunsud to Kana no sakup to Galilia.
Duon dio ka inoy ni Hisus no nig-amut to
kasalan. 2 Songo nigtugunan si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din dio to kasalan no nig-amut
dan on. 3 Ko warad on ka inumanon* dan,
nigkagi to inoy ni Hisus ki Hisus. Kagi rin,
“Warad on ka inumanon dan; noubus on!”
4 Kagi ni Hisus to inoy rin “Manio, Ino, to
og-insaan a nu? Kono pad no allow ku to
ogtuman ka bantaan to Magboboot koddi
kai to soi kalibutan.”
5 Kagi to inoy rin kuwo to mgo suguonon,
“Tumana now ka agad nokoy no igsugu
din,” kagi to inoy rin.
6 Duon dio to sikan no baloy ka hon-om
no kuron no nohimu to batu. Kara sagboka
no kuron, ogkasoloran to marani to songo
gatus no litru no woig. Duon ka mgo kuron
dio su ka batasan dut Balaod to mgo Hudiu
to malasi ogpanhugas.
7 Insugu ni Hisus ka mgo suguonon to,
“Hiponaa now ka mgo kuron to woig.” Nò,
pinasimil dan ka woig.
8 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Sakuga
now; ihatod now dio to igbuyag to mgo
suguanon to mangasawa.” Inhatod dan on
dio to kandin 9 no pigtimtiman din ka sika
woig no nabawi on no inumanon. Waro
mataga ka sika igbuyag to suguonon to
mangasawa ko hondoi mogligkat ka inu-
manon. Nataga atag ka mgo suguanon no
nigsakug. Nò, pig-umawan to sika igbuyag
ka sika ogpangasawa 10 no kagi rin kuwo
kandin, “Ka tahan no batasan to mgo otow,
igpohun-a ran ka maroyow no inumanon.

* 2:3 Ka inumanon to mgo Hudiu ian ka woig to ubas no kono pad ogporos.

Ko dakol ka pog-inum to mgo magaliug, no
konad on ogkananaman ka pog-inum dan,
ian igpoinum ka mad-ang on. Di sikoykow,
atag, noindanan nud ka maroyow no inu-
manon no kuntoon on igpoinum to mgo
otow ka maroyow."
11 Ko nigbalig ni Hisus ka sikan no woig
no nohimu to inumanon dio to lunsud to
Kana no sakup to Galilia, sikan ian ka an-
anayan no igkabolongbolong no pighimu
rin. Nigpapitow on si Hisus to kabogbogan
din. Nò, nohogot on ka pogtuu to mgo
hibatoon din kandin.
12 Ko naponga on, nanhondio si Hisus, ka
inoy rin, mgo hari rin woy ka mgo hibatoon
din to lunsud to Kapirnaum no pila ro no
allow ran dio.

Ka Pogdogil ni Hisus to mgo Ogbaligya dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

(Matiu 21:12,13; Markos 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45,46)

13 Nighondio si Hisus to Hirusalim su
magaan on ka pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu
no oghingaranan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
14 Ko nokouma on, nighondio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Dio din kitaa
ka mgo otow no ogbaligya to baka, mgo
karniru, mgo salapati.† Duon dod ka mgo
ogsaliu to kalkalasi no salapi no ogpinpin-
nuu duon to lamisaan dan no masalsaliuoy
to salapi.‡ 15 Nò, nighimu ni Hisus ka lubid
no lalamposoy no sikan ian ka indogil din
to mgo baka, mgo karniru dio to libuwasan.
Agad nigbalintuad din ka mgo lamisaan to
mgo ogsalsaliu to salapi no nakasawod on
ka salapi dan. 16 Nò, nigsugu din ka mgo
ogbaligya to salapati no duon to kulungan
to, "Awaa now soini tibo. Ko now himua ka
baloy to Amoy ku to palingki now."
17 To nigdinog ka mgo hibatoon din,
nigdoromdom dan ka inkasulat to Tahan
no Kasulatan no impasulat to Magboboot
bahin ki Hisus. Kagi "Kai ro ian moubus ka
goinawa ku, Magboboot, to soini no baloy
nu no nalogdog kai to goinawa ku no unawa
to hapuy."§
18 Nig-inso ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus, "hon-
doi ka pighimu nu no kabolbolonganan no
igpatuu to duon katondanan nu to oghimu
to soini?"
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to maralom no kagi.
Kagi rin, "Ko oggulakon now ka soin no
baloy to Magboboot, oghimu a oghutuk to
tatolu ro no allow."
20 Kagi to mgo Hudiu, "Umba bag ian
sikoykow nò! Kahop-atan no tuid woy hon-
om ka poghimu noy to soin no Dakol no
Ampuanan. No sikoykow atag, tatolu ro bag
no allow ka poghimu nu oghutuk? Ka ku
kow!" 21 Di ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus atag, ian
ka lawa rin no ogkamatoy di ogkootawan to
igkatatolu no allow. 22 Nò, ko nootawan on si
Hisus, pigdoromdom to mgo hibatoon din
to soin no innangon din. Nò, nigtuuan on
ka impasulat to Magboboot dut Tahan no
Kasulatan woy ka kagi ni Hisus.

Nataga si Hisus ka Duon dio to Goinawa to mgo Otow

23 To dio pad to Hirusalim to Pagkoonan
to Paligad si Hisus, mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin su nigkita ran ka mgo
koin-inuan din no impakita rin kandan. 24 Di
si Hisus atag, wa din pad mogsalig to sikan
no mgo otow su natagaan din on ka batasan
to tibo no mgo otow. 25 Wa din awosa to og-
nangonan sikandin to batasan to mgo otow
su agad waro ognangon kandin, natagaan
din ka duon to goinawa ran.

3

Si Hisus woy si Nikodimu

1 Duon ka sagboka no igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan to mgo Parisiu. Si
Nikodimu ka ngaran din. 2 Songo karukilo-
man nighondio ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus.
Kagi rin ki Hisus, "Maistru, nataga koy on to
koykow ka maistru no insugu to Magboboot
su kono ka ogpokohimu to sikan no mgo
koin-inuan ko waro ka Magboboot dio to
koykow."
3 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Soini ka
malogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi, to
agad hontow, kono ogpakasolod to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ko kono pad oghutuk
ogpokootow."
4 Nig-inso si Nikodimu kandin to,
"Ogkoomonu man ka otow to oghutuk
ogpokootow ko buyag on sikandin? Konad
ogkoimu no oglibong dio to gotok to inoy

† 2:14 Litos to mgo Hudiu no igtubad dio to Magboboot ka mgo soini. ‡ 2:14 Ian oyow sagboka ro ka kalasi no salapi to tibo no mgo otow. § 2:17 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:9.

rin oyow ogkohutuk no ogkootow kandin.
Ka ku kow!”

5 Nigtabak pad si Hisus to, “Soini ka mal-
ogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi, to agad
hontow, kono ogpakasolod sikandin to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ko kono ogpokootow
sikandin pinabayo to woig woy pinabayo
to Gimukud to Magboboot.* 6 Ko og-anak
ka otow, songo otow rod ka ig-anak din.
Woy ko oghutuk ki ogkootow pinabayo to
Gimukud to Magboboot ogkoimu kid on no
anak to Magboboot.” 7 Kagi pa ni Hisus to,
“Kono ka ogkabolongbolong to ignangon
ku koykow to og-awoson nu to ogkohutuk
ka ogkootow.” 8 Duon pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Ka soin no kalamag, agad hondoi,
ogkalkalamag do duon. Ogdinogon ta ka
ogdaragonu di wa ki mataga ko hondoi
buwa ogligkat woy ko hondoi buwa ogdoog.
Unawa ian ka otow no nootow nighutuk no
pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot. Kono
ki ogpakakita ko moomonu ka pogkootow
rin.”

9 Nig-inso ni Nikodimu ki Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Ogkoomonu to ogpakatood to soin no
innangon nu?” 10 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-
inso to, “Koykow ka sagboka no nabantug
no maistru to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu woy
kono ka ogpakasabut to soin? 11 Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku koykow,” kagi ni Hisus.
“Ignangon noy ka natagaan noy woy ignan-
gon noy atag ka nakitaan noy. Di waro atag
no sagboka now no ogtuman to ignangon
noy. 12 Ko kono kow ogtuu ko ignangonan
ku kaniu bahin kai to soin no kalibutan,
ogmoomonu kow buwa oyow ogtuu kow ko
ignangon ku kaniu bahin to ogpuun dio to
langit no ugpaan to Magboboot? 13 Waro
pad otow no nokohondio to langit dio to
Magboboot ko kono no sikoddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan no dia a nigpuun.” 14 Kagi
pa ni Hisus, “Ko dio pad to holholawan
nighihipanow woy si Moisis, in-ampow rin
ka ulod no nohimu to boronsi dio ampow to
malayat no tukod† Ogkounawa ian koddi no
oghingaranan a to Kakoy to Koot-otawan.
Songo igpaampow a dio to krus no songo
oglindogon. 15 oyow ka tibo no ogtuu koddi
ogkootawan do no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot.”

16 “Sikan su imbogoy to Magboboot ka
bugtung no Anak din to ogkamatoy oyow
kandin on ka oglipuas to salo to mgo otow
su dakol lagboy so goinawa rin to tibo no
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan. Agad
hontow, no ogtuu kandin, kono ogkama-
toy ka sikan no otow, ogkootawan do no
waro katamanan dio to Magboboot. 17 Waro
impohondini to Magboboot ka Anak din to
soin no kalibutan oyow oglogparan din ka
mgo otow. Ian din tuud dii to ogpanga-
bangan din ka mgo otow. 18 Sikan no mgo
otow no ogtuu to Anak to Magboboot, kono
oglogparan to Magboboot. Di sikan no mgo
otow atag, no waro nigtuu, nabobootan on
su waro man nigtuu to sika bugtung no
Anak to Magboboot. 19 Soini ka tuud to og-
bobootan. Nighondini to soin no kalibutan
ka Igbat-ow to pogdoromdom to mgo otow.
Di kono ogkoiniat ka mgo otow to soin no
igbat-ow su konon gustu ran to ogkabat-
awan ka sumsumanan dan su maroot man
ka oghimuon dan. 20 Sikan su sikan no
otow no oghimu to maroot, agad nokoy no
kalasi, maroot din ka igbat-ow. Kono din
ogkoiniatan to ogkabat-awan su kono no
gustu rin to ogkitoon ka mgo oghimuon
din no maroot. 21 Di sikan no mgo otow no
maroyow ka oghimuon dan, ogpabat-awan
dan ka oghimuon dan oyow igpakita ran ka
nighimu ran no insugu to Magboboot.”

Si Hisus woy si Huan no Talagbautismu

22 Naponga to sikan, nanhondio si Hisus,
mgo hibatoon din to Hudia no probin-
sia. Dio dan nig-ugpo woy nigpasonob
dan ka mgo nigtuu on. 23 Songo dio si
Huan no Talagbautismu to Inon no lunsud
no marani to Salim no lunsud. Songo
rio nigbautismu sikandin su dakol ka woig
dio. Nò, nighondio ki Huan ka mgo otow
oyow ogpabautismu sikandan. 24 Nohimu
rin pad soini su wa pad man napirisu si
Huan. 25 No, nigpaap-apuloy ka duma no
sakup ni Huan woy ka sagboka no Hudiu
bahin to batasan to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu
to ogpanhugas. 26 Nò, nanhondio ki Huan ka
soin no mgo ogpaap-apuloy. Kagi ran kuwo
kandin, “Maistru, naromdom ka rod buwa

* 3:5 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkootow rin. † 3:14 Ian oyow ogkoulian ka mgo otow no nakagat to ulod ko oglonghagon dan ka ulod no boronsi. Basa ka to Numeros 21:9.

to sikan no otow no duma nu dio to doipag
to Hordan no woig no kandin ka innangon
nu kanami. Nò, songo igpabautismu rin ka
mgo otow; ogmanhondio ka tibo no mgo
otow kandin."
27 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Balagad, su agad
hontow, waro katondanan dan ko wa bo-
gayi to Magboboot. 28 Kaniu naan, nigdinog
kow on to kagi ku ko nignangonan kud
sikaniu no kagi ku, 'Kono no sikoddi ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Di pinohun-a
a kandin.' "‡ 29 Nigparagas nigkagi si Huan
to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Ko duon luko-
son no ogpangasawa, sikan ka tagtuun to
boi. Ka sikan no amigu to lukos no og-
tagad kandan ogkarago ko ogdinog on to
lagong to sikan no ogpangasawa. Sikan ian
ogkohogot ka igkarago ku." kagi ni Huan.
30 "Awoson no ogdakol ka kandin no bantug
woy ogdoisok do ka koddi." kagi ni Huan.
31 Duon dod kagi ni Huan. Kagi rin,
"Sikandin no ogpuun dio to langit, labow
sikandin to tibo. Di atag sikandin no og-
ligkat to soin no kalibutan, soin no kalibu-
tan ka ugpaan din woy tongod to soin no
kalibutan sikan ian ka ogkagion din. Di
sikandin no nigligkat dio to langit, kandin
ka niglabow to tibo. 32 Ignangon din ian
ka nigkita rin woy ka nigdinog din. Di
manalingboka ro ka ogtuu to kagi rin. 33 Di
atag, sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on to
innangon din, sikan ian ka mgo otow no
ogmalogoton dan ka kagi to Magboboot.
34 Sikandin so pigsugu to Magboboot no si
Hisu Kristu, ko nokoy ka kagi to Magboboot
sikan dod ka ignangon din kanta su waro
katamanan no imbogoy kandin to Gimukud
to Magboboot. 35 Dakol ka goinawa to Mag-
boboot no Amoy to Anak din no nigsaligan
din sikandin woy imbogoy kandin ka tibo
no katondanan. 36 Sikan no otow no nigtuu
to Anak to Magboboot ogkouyag ka sikan
no otow no waro katamanan dio to langit.
Di sikan no otow no kono ogbabali to Anak
din, kono ogkouyag dio. Kono ogkaawo
ka igkabou to Magboboot to sikan no mgo
otow taman to waro katamanan."

4

Si Hisus woy ka Boi no Taga Samaria

1 Nigdinog ka mgo Parisiu to molmohon-
ing pad kun ka mgo ogkasakup ni Hisus no
ogpabautismuan din to mgo ogkasakup ni
Huan. 2 Di kono no si Hisus ka nigbautismu;
ka hibatoon din do ian ka nigpabautismu.
3 Ko nakarinog woy si Hisus to soin no nang-
nangonon, nig-ongkod sikandan dio to Hu-
dia no niglibong dio to Galilia. 4 Nakabayo
sikandan dio to loin no ugpaan no oghin-
garanan to Samaria no oghondio to Galilia.
5 Nò, nokouma dio to marani to lunsud to
Samaria no oghingaranan to Sikar. Marani
ka Sikar to sikan no tano no imbogoy to
minuna ran no si Hakub dut anak din no
si Husi.* 6 Duon dod dio ka maralom no
balun no pighimu ni Hakub. Nò, nigpinnuu
no oghimoloy si Hisus marani to balun su
naboloy to poghipanow ran no mariu no
marani on ogmougtu ko nigdatong.
7-8 Nigparagas ka mgo hibatoon din dio
to lunsud oyow ogbolion dan ka ogkoonon
dan. Ko dio dod ka mgo hibatoon din,
nokouma ka songo matig Samaria no boi
no ogsakaru dio to balun. Kagi ni Hisus
kandin, "Og-inum a kun."
9 Nabolongbolong ka sikan no matig
Samaria no boi no nigtabak din to, "Nokoy
soini! Hudiu ka woy matig Samaria a no
boi no ogbuyuan a nu to woig."† Sikan ian
ka kagi rin. Kono ogpakag-alkuy ka mgo
Hudiu to mgo matig Samaria.
10 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko nataga ka
poron to sikan no igbogoy to Magboboot
koykow woy ko nataga ka ko hontow ka og-
buyu koykow kuntoon to woig, koykow on
ka ogbuyu koddi no nabogayan kad poron
to sikan no woig no igkouyag nu."
11 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, waro
igsakug nu; maralom lagboy ka balun. Hon-
doi ka naan ogkuo to sika woig no igkouyag
ku? 12 Ka minuna ta no si Hakub, imbogoy
rin kanta no pinanganak din to soini no
balun. Soini ka woig no litos no ogkoinu-
man din, mgo anak din, tibo no mgo ayam
din. Og-inso a ko labow ka buwa ki Hakub?"
13 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Agad hontow no
otow ka og-inum to woig to soin no balun,
ogkoibog oghutuk no og-inum. 14 Di agad
hontow ka og-inum to sikan no woig no
igbogoy ku, konad on ogkoibog no oghutuk

‡ 3:28 Oghun-a oyow ognangon bahin to pogdatong din. oggamit ka mgo Hudiu ka basu to mgo matig Samaria.

* 4:5 Basa ka to Genesis 33:19, Josue 24:32. † 4:9 Kono

to og-inum. Sikan su ka sikan no woig no
igbogoy ku ka woig no igkouyag no waro
katamanan. Ogkounawa ian to sagboka no
sobsob no og-ugwak dio to diralom nu no
kono ogkootian."
15 "Buyag," kagi to sikan no boi, "Bogayi
a nud to sikan no woig oyow kona ad on
ogkoibog no og-inum woy oyow kona ad on
oglibong kai to ogsakaru."
16 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Oghondio ka pa;
angoy ka to asawa nu. Libong kow kai."
17 "Waro asawa ku," kagi to sikan no boi.
"Malogot ian ka sikan no tabak nu to
waro asawa nu" kagi ni Hisus. 18 "Nig-asawa
nu ka lalimma no lukos no ogtagtagooran
ka ro duon to sikan no lukos kuntoon.
Malogot ka tabak nu koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
19 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, og-
pakasabut ad on to duon katagaanan nu
no talagnangon ka to kagi to Magboboot."
20 Duon dod ig-alkuy to boi kandin. Kagi rin,
"Ka kanami no minuna no matig Samaria,
pig-ampuan dan ka Magboboot kai to soin
no bubungan. Di sikaniu no mgo Hudiu,
ignangon now to og-awos to dio ki ro og-
ampu to Hirusalim to sika Dakol no Ampua-
nan."
21 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandin to, "Igi, mal-
ogot ka soin no ogkagion ku to duon al-
low no konad ogkaampuan ka Magboboot
kai to soin no bubungan woy ko rio to
Hirusalim. 22 Kaniu no matig Samaria, waro
kow mataga ko hontow ka og-ampuan now.
Kanami no Hudiu, nataga koy atag ko hon-
tow ka og-ampuan noy su ka sikan no otow
no ogpangabangan din ka mgo otow, Hudiu
sikandin. 23 Di Igi, ogpokouma ka allow,
no kai on ian no pinabayo to kabogbogan
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka malogot no
pog-ampu to mgo otow dio to Amoy no
Magboboot. Unawa ian ka mgo otow no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no Amoy no og-
ampu kandin. 24 Waro lawa to Magboboot
no kono ki ogpakakita kandin no pinabayo
to Gimukud din woy malogot no pogsimba
ta ka litos do no pogsimba ta kandin."
25 Nigtabak ka sikan no boi to, "Nataga a
to ogpokouma ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Ko ogpokouma on, sikandin ka
ognangon kanta to agad nokoy."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi no og-alkuy
koykow, sikoddi ian ka sikan no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Nò, ko og-alukuy pad si Hisus to sikan
no boi, nanlibong on ka mgo hibatoon
din. Nabolongbolong ko nigkita ran to og-
alkuyan din ka boi. Di wa dan mokoinso
to boi ko nokoy ka ogkuon din. Agad waro
mokoinso ki Hisus to manio to ogkagian din
ka boi.
28 Nò, nig-ongkoran to boi ka igsakaru rin
no nig-uli dio to lunsud. Kagi rin kuwo
to mgo otow dio to lunsud, 29 "Mgo sulod,
duma kow koddi su duon nakitaan ku no
lukos no innangon din koddi ka tibo no
pighimu kud. Sikandin on buwa ka Im-
imanan tanow." 30 Nò, nig-ongkod sikandan
to sikan no lunsud no nanhondio ki Hisus.
31 Ko dio dod to lunsud ka boi, nighinggat
poron si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din. Kagi
ran, "Buyag, koon ka pa."
32 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Duon
pogkoon ku no wa now matagoi."
33 Nò, nigmoin-insooy ka mgo hibatoon
din to, "Duon buwa nig-alap kandin to
koonon?"
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka koonon ku ka
pogpaagad-agad ku to igsugu koddi woy
oyow ogkapongaan ku ka tibo no impohimu
rin koddi." 35 Nig-inso si Hisus, "Duon
buwa tahan no kagi now to 'Hop-at pad no
bulan woy ki oggaani?' No ogkagian ku
sikaniu no ogpitawon now ka mgo kamot
now. Nohinug on ka bogas dan no litos
on ian to oggaanion ta.‡ 36 Ogbayaran ka
sikan no mgo otow no oggaani. Ka sikan
no mgo otow no nagaani on, ogkootawan
no waro katamanan sikandan dio to lan-
git. Nò, ka sikan no nig-orok to kagi
to Magboboot woy ka sikan no oggaani,
narago on sikandan no darua. 37 Malogot
ka tahan no kagi to, 'Og-orok ka sagboka
no otow no ian oggaani ka loin no otow.'
" 38 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Pigsugu ku sikaniu
oyow oggaani kow to soin no mgo otow
no kono no sikaniu ka talag-orok to kagi
to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran no waro
now ikabaybayari. Ka duma no mgo otow,
sikandan ka nabaybayaran woy sikaniu ka

‡ 4:35 Impananglitan din ka mgo matig Samaria no ogkitoon dan dut dalan ka impamua no nohinug on su magaan ogtuu.

napulusan to kandan no nighimu." Soini ka
kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din.
39 Nigtuu ki Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo
taga Samaria ligkat to sikan no lunsud su
ka innangon to sikan no boi to, "Innangon
din koddi ka tibo no nighimu kud." 40 Nò,
ko nokouma ka mgo taga Samaria dio to
longod din, nighinggat dan sikandin to og-
ugpo pad dio to kandan. Nò, nig-ugpo woy
si Hisus to darua no allow. 41 To nig-uugpo
dio to kandan, mohon-ing pad ka nigtuu
kandin tongod to kandin no nangnangonon
kandan.
42 Kagi to mgo otow to sikan no boi to,
"Ogtuu koy on ki Hisus di konad on ka
koykow ro no innangon Ogtuu koy on su
nigdinog koy on to kandin no kagi. Woy
nataga koy on to kandin man ian ka sika
Talagpangabang to mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan."

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Anak to Songo Ig-buyag

43 Nig-ugpo woy si Hisus dio to darua no
allow no nanhipanow on no nighondio to
Galilia 44 agad malogot no nigkagi rin to
kono ogtahuron ka talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dio to kandin no lunsud. 45 Di ko
nokouma dio to Galilia, nigtinawo ka mgo
otow ki Hisus. Pigtinawo dan su pigkita
ran ka tibo no pighimu ni Hisus dio to
Hirusalim su songo nighondio ka mgo otow
no og-amut to sikan no Pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu.
46 Nigparagas pad woy si Hisuss no nigli-
bong dio to Kana no songo lunsud to
probinsia to Galilia no ian ka lunsud no
nohimu on ka woig to inumanon. Duon dio
to Kana ka sagboka no talagbulig to gobirnu
no nigligkat dio to Kapirnaum. Nigdaralu
ka anak din no lukos no dio dod to baloy
rin dio to Kapirnaum. 47 Ko nakarinog on
to nokouma si Hisus duon to Galilia no
ogligkat to Hudia, nigtagbu dio ka sikan
no lukos ki Hisus. Pighinggat din si Hisus
to ogduma kandin dio to Kapirnaum oyow
ogbawian din pad ka anak din no ogdaralu
no kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikaniu, ko kono
kow ogkita to kabolbolonganan, kona a now
ogtuuan."
49 Di pighutuk nighinggata to sikan no
igbuyag. Kagi rin, "Buyag, agpas ka. Ogdu-
ruma ki pad ian to kono pad ogkamatoy ka
anak ku."
50 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Uli kad,
Usi. Ogkouyag do ka anak nu."
Nigtuu ka sikan no lukos to kagi ni Hisus
no nighipanow on no og-uli. 51 Ko dio pad
to dalan, natagbu to mgo suguonon din no
pignangonan to, "Noulian on ka anak nu."
52 Nig-insaan din ka mgo suguonon ko kon-
u buwa noulii. Nigtabak sikandan to, "Gabii
no ogkolis nabolow on ka lawa rin."
53 Nigsumansuman ka sikan no amoy to
sikan no oras ian no nignangonan ni Hisus
sikandin to ogkouyag do ka anak din. Su
sikan ian, nigtuu on ki Hisus ka sikan no
lukos woy tibo no mal-alunggun.
54 Soini, ian ka igkarangob no kabolbolon-
ganan no nighimu ni Hisus ko nokouma dio
to Galilia no ogpuun dio to Hudia.

5

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos dio to Nalin-sobuk

1 Pila buwa no allow no duon pagkoo-
nan to mgo Hudiu no nighondio si Hisus
to Hirusalim no og-amut. 2 Nokolingut to
alad* ka lunsud no Hirusalim. No, dio to
sikan no gumawan no bayaanan to mgo
ayam no karniru, dio to solod, duon sag-
boka no nalinsobuk no oghingaranan to
Bitsata to kinagian to Hinibriu. Dio to ilis
to nalinsobuk duon lalimma no pinayag.
3 Duon to sikan no mgo pinayag ka mohon-
ing no mgo malotoy no otow no ogman-
hibathibat. Duon ka mgo nabutud, mgo
napulid, woy ka mgo kono oggoram to lawa
ran. 4 [Ogtatagad ka soin no mgo otow to
ogkasiu-siu ka woig su oghondio to sikan
no woig ka songo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot no ogkasiuan din ka woig. Di
waro mataga ka mgo malotoy ko kon-u
ogpokouma ka diwata. Nò, ka sika an-
anayan no otow no oglogsad dio to woig no
ogkasiu on, ogkoulian on ka sikan no otow,
agad nokoy ka dalu rin.]†
5 Duon sagboka no otow no katoluan woy
wawalu no tuid din ka dalu rin. 6 Nakitaan
ni Hisus to soin no lukos no natagaan din to

* 5:2 Nohimu ka sika alad to dakol no batu.

† 5:4 Duon to manalingboka no nasulatan to Ginarugu ka birsikulu 4. Mohon-ing ka waro.

nalugoy on nighibathibat no nigtatagad no
nigkagian ni Hisus sikandin. Nig-inso din,
"Usi, ogkoiniat ka ko ogkoulian ka?"
7 Nigtabak ka sikan no malotoy to, "Hoo
poron, Buyag, di waro duma ku to oghonat
koddi dio to woig ko ogkasiuan on. Ko dio
a pad to dalan, ogpokohun-a on ka dangob
no otow."
8 Nigsugu on ni Hisus kandin to, "Onow
kad; sasindog ka, honata nu ka ikam nu no
uli kad on." 9 Sikan do ian no nabawian on
ka dalu to sikan no lukos. Nò, nig-onow,
nigsasindog, nighonat din ka ikam din woy
nighipanow on.

Allow ran to Oghimoloy ian ko nabawian
on.‡ 10 Nakakita ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu to soin no lukos no nabawian on
ka dalu rin. Nò, kagi ran kuwo kandin,
"Kuntoon ka Allow ta to Oghimoloy. Kono
no litos to Balaod ta ko oghonat ki to ikam
ta."§
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian to, "Pigsugu a to
sikan no otow no nigbawi koddi to ogpo-
hipanowan a."
12 Nig-inso to sikan no mgo igbuyag to,
"Hontow buwa ka sikan no otow no nigsugu
koykow to oghonat to ikam nu woy to
oghipanow ka?"
13 Di waro mataga ka sikan no nabawian
on ko hontow ka ngaran to nigsugu kandin
su niglonus si Hisus su mohon-ing so mgo
otow no nalibulung dio.
14 Nò, waro malugoy no pigkita ni Hisus ka
sikan no otow dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.
Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Nò, man, nou-
lian kad on! Kono ka oghutuk ogpakasalo
su ko oghutuk ka, ogkoumaan ka buwa to
molmohirap pad no masakit nu." 15 No
nighipanow on ka soin no nabawian no
nignangonan din on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu to, "Si Hisus ian ka nigbawi koddi."
16 Nò, nigbunsud ka mgo igbuyag to
Hudiu no ogmarooton dan si Hisus su waro
nigpaagad-agad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu to
nigbawian din ka otow no nigdaralu to Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy. 17 Di nigtabak si Hisus
tongod to sikan no pighimu rin to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy. Kagi rin, "Ka Amoy ku no
Magboboot, konad oghimoloy to kandin no
oghimuon. Nò, songo unawa a ian kandin."
18 Bahin to soini duon bantaan to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu to goinawa ran to
ogkamatoy si Hisus su kono ogpaagad-agad
to Balaod dan to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
Kono no sikan do ka igbayung dan kandin;
duon dod ka pignangon din to Amoy rin
ka Magboboot; pigpagsokod sikandin to
Magboboot su nig-iling no Amoy rin ka
Magboboot.

*Ka Katondanan ni Hisus no Anak to Mag-
boboot*

19 Ka tabak ni Hisus kandan, "Malogot ka
soini ogkagion ku kaniu. To sikoddi no
Anak to Magboboot, kona a ogpokohimu
to agad nokoy. Ka ogkitoon ku rio to
Amoy ku ro ka oghimuon ku; songo sikan
do ka oghimuon ku. 20 Sikan su dakol ka
goinawa to Magboboot no Amoy to Anak
din no ogpapitawon din kandin ka tibo no
oghimuon din. Agad ogpapitow rin pad ka
madmaroyow woy ogkoin-inuan kow. 21 Og-
uyagon to Magboboot ka namatoy su oyow
ogkootawan on. Agad koddi no Anak din,
songo og-uyagon ku ka agad hontow no
ogkoiniatan ku to og-uyag. 22 Ka Magboboot
no Amoy, kono ogboboot ka agad hontow.
Imbogoy rin koddi no Anak din ka malogot
no katongod din to ogboboot 23 oyow songo
ogsayoon a to mgo otow no ogkounawa
to ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot no Amoy.
Sikan no otow no kona a no Anak din ogsay-
oon, songo kono din ogsayoon ka Amoy ku
no nigsugu koddi."
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo ibuyag
to Hudiu, "Malogot ka soini ogkagion ku
kaniu. Sika otow no ogpamminog to kagi ku
woy ogtuu on to Amoy ku no Magboboot no
nigsugu koddi to oghondini a to tano, ogk-
ouyag on ka sikan no otow no waro kata-
manan dio to langit. Kono ogkalogparan ka
sikan no otow su nakalipuas to kamatayon
din no duon on kouyagan din." 25 Kagi rin
to, "Songo malogot ka soi ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Tibon otow, ogkounawa to namatoy su
nakaawoy to Magboboot. No, ogpokouma
on, nò, noumaan kid on to allow no ogdino-
gon to mgo otow no ogkounawa to namatoy
sikandan to kagi ku. Woy sikan no otow
no ogpamminog to kagi ku, ogkouyag do no
waro katamanan. 26 Ka Magboboot no Amoy

‡ 5:9 Kono ogtalabau ka mgo Hudiu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy kono oghonat to agad nokoy. § 5:10 Basa ka to Jeremias 17:22.

ku ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy songo
pighimu rin ka Anak din no ogpuunan to
kouyagan [27] Woy nigbogoy ka Magboboot to
katondanan koddi no Anak din to ogboot
to mgo otow su koddi ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan."
[28] "Kono kow ogkabolongbolong to kagi
ku," kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "to og-
pokouma ka allow no ogdinogon to tibo
no namatoy ka ig-umow ku. [29] Ko ogdinog
sikandan no namatoy no og-onow ka tibo.
Sikan no otow no nighimu to maroyow
ogkouyag no waro katamanan dio to Mag-
boboot. Di sikan no otow no maroot so
batasan din, ogkouyag di ogkalogparan do
sikandin."*

Ka Nakatitigus ki Hisus

[30] Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kona a ogboboot to
mgo otow to koddi no goinawa. Ogpam-
minog a ro to kagi to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka ignangon din koddi. Woy maroyow
ka koddi no igboot su kono no koddi no
bobootan ka oghimuon ku. Ka tuud ku
ian ka pogboot to sikan nigsugu koddi no
Magboboot. [31] Ko koddi do ka ognangon to
malogot ka kagi ku, kono kow ogpakatuu
ko sagboka ku ro. [32] Dokad di duon dangob
no ogtitigus koddi. Nataga a to malogot ka
innangon din bahin koddi."
[33] "Kaniu no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu,
nigsugu now ka mgo duma now dio ki
Huan no Talagbautismu to og-inso bahin
koddi. Nò, pigtitigusan din on no malo-
got ro ka innangon din bahin koddi. [34] Di
kona a og-awos to ogtitigus ka mgo otow
koddi. Oghingaranan ku si Huan no duma
now oyow ogpakatuu kow buwa kandin
no ogkapangabangan kow to Magboboot
oyow ogkouyag kow no waro katamanan.
[35] Ogkounawa ka innangon ni Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu to sagboka no ilawan no na-
parokatan on no ogmalayag. Ko pila ro no
bulan, narago kow to sikan no igbat-ow to
dalan now dio to Magboboot"
[36] "Di duon nigtitigus koddi no labow pad
to innangon ni Huan. Ka igpohimu koddi
to Amoy ku, ian ogtitigus koddi to pig-
sugu a to Amoy ku no Magboboot. [37] Agad
ka Magboboot no Amoy ku no nigsugu
koddi dini, nigtitigus on koddi. Di waro
kow nigdinog to lagong din woy waro kow
nigkita to Magboboot. [38] Woy waro now
isabuk ka kagi rin dio to goinawa now su
waro kow nigtuu koddi no pigsugu din.
[39] Nig-anad kow to inkasulat dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan su nahan now ko ogtinawo kow,
ian ka ligkatan to kouyagan now no waro
katamanan. Di duon to sikan no Nasulatan
ka innangon bahin koddi. [40] Di sikaniu atag,
kono kow on ogkoiniat oghondini to koddi
oyow duon porom ka kouyagan no waro
katamanan. [41] Ko sikoddi," kagi rin, "kona
a og-awos to ogsayoon a to mgo otow. [42] Di
nataga a kaniu to waro goinawa now to
Magboboot. [43] Nighondini a to ngaran to
Amoy ku no Magboboot di kona a now man
ogsagmanon. Di ko oghondini ka songo
otow no ligkat to kandin no goinawa do
ka katondanan, ogsagmanon now sikandin
atag. [44] Ogmonuon now to ogtuu koddi
su ogmol-olinoy kow ro ogmasaysayooy di
waro kow nigpoomot to ogkasayo kow to
bugtung no Magboboot."
[45] "Kono kow ogsumansuman to koddi ian
ka ogdiklamo kaniu dio to Amoy ku no
Magboboot. Si Moisis no im-imanan now to
ogpangabang kaniu, sikandin ka ogdiklamo
kaniu. [46] Ko nigtuu kow pa porom to kagi ni
Moisis, songo ogtuu kow koddi kuntoon su
nigsulatan man bahin koddi. [47] Di ko kono
kow ogtuu to kandin no insulat, ogmomonu
kow naan no ogtuu to koddi no kagi?"

6

Nigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalimma no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

[1] Nataman on soini, nigtalipag woy si
Hisus dio to doipag to Lanow to Galilia.
Songo oghingaranan ka sikan no lanow to
Tibirias. [2] Nigsundul ki Hisus ka mohon-
ing lagboy no mgo otow su nigkita ran ka
pighimu rin no inkoinuinu ran ko nigbaw-
ian din ka mgo nandaralu. [3] Ko nigdu-
ung dan ka balutu, nanduma ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to malmalopot do
no bubungan. Dio nigmaminuu sikandan.
[4] Marani on ogpokouma ka pagkoonan to
mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pagkoonan
to Paligad.

* 5:29 Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

5 Nò, nigtonggak si Hisus no nigkita rin
ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow no og-
dalapak kandin. Nò, nig-insaan din si Pilipi,
"Hondoi ki buwa ogboli to paan no litos no
igpakoon ta to soin no mgo otow?" 6 Sikan
ka inso din su oyow og-ol-ologan din ko
nokoy buwa ka igtabak ni Pilipi kandin. Ka
malogot, nataga on si Hisus to oghimuon
din to ogpakoon to mgo otow.
7 Nigtabak si Pilipi no kagi rin, "Pila buwa
no libu,* Buyag, ka litos to ogboli to paan
no litos to soin no mohon-ing no mgo otow
woy kono do no litos to ogpakoon to soin
no mgo otow!"
8 Duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus
no si Andres no kakoy ni Simon Pedro no
nignangon ki Hisus to, 9 "Duon bato no
lukos kai no nig-alap din ka lalimma no
malison no paan woy darua no molintok
no ngalap to woig no nalutu on. Di kono
do buwa ogkalogob ka tibo soini no mgo
otow."
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Papinnuua now ka mgo
otow." Nò, naminnuu on ka mgo otow dio
to toolan su maluag ka toolan dio. Duon
inat marani to lalimma no libu no mgo
lukos.† 11 Ko naminpinnuu on ka mgo otow,
nigpurut ni Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no
malison no paan. Ko nigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot, impanlogob din ka paan
dio to mgo otow no naminpinnuu. Songo
nigtalad din pad ka ngalap to woig no
darua. Nigkoon on ka tibo no mgo otow no
nallantoy on ka tibo.
12 Ko nallantoy on ka mgo otow nigsugu
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin,
"Pamuruta now ka mgo lotibon oyow kono
ogkaraat agad to molintok." 13 Nò, namu-
rut dan on ka tibo no lotibon to paan no
naponu on ka sampulu no bukag woy darua
to mgo lotibon to sika lalimma no paan.
14 To nigkita ka mgo otow to nighimu ni
Hisus ka koin-inuan no ogdakolon din ka
paan, mgo isda, kagi ran, "Soini man naan
ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
no innangon to mgo talagnangon dongan
to ogpokouma kai to kalibutan." Ian ka kagi
ran. 15 Nò, nataga si Hisus to duon bantaan
dan to ogpogoson dan poron to sikandin on
ka Labow no Igbuyag dan. Nò, niglonus ian
no nigtakorog si Hisus no sagboka rin do dio
to bubungan no malopot.

Oghipanow si Hisus to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-33; Markos 6:47-51)

16 Ko mahapun on, nigtupang ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus no oghondio to lanow.
17 Nan-untud to balutu no ogtalipag poron
dio to doipag to lanow no oghondio porom
to Kapirnaum. Nigmarusilom do duon no
wa pad makasundul si Hisus dio to kandan.
18 Nò, nigdakol on ka luwak to lanow su
maagbot ka kalamag. 19 Ko nigpamogsoy
to marani to hon-om no kilumitru ka mgo
hibatoon din, nigkita ran si Hisus no oghi-
hipanow dio to laplap to woig no ogmarani
on dio to balutu ran. Nò, nahallok lag-
boy sikandan. 20 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan,
"Kono kow ogkahallok su koddi do soini."
21 Narago sikandan no pinountud dan on
sikandin to balutu ran. Pogkountud on ni
Hisus, nakaratong on to nigduungan dan.

Namangho ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

22 Sunud no allow, ka mgo otow no na-
galat dio to doipag to lanow nigdoromdom
dan to nigkita ran to sagboka ro no ba-
lutu. Woy songo nataga sikandan to waro
nakasakoy si Hisus to sikan no balutu no
nig-unturanan to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no wa nigduma si Hisus kandan; wa mog-
untud si Hisus. 23 Di nigduung ka mgo
loin no balutu no ogligkat to Tibirias to
sikan no masolom. Nigduung dio to marani
to pigkoonan to nalibulung no mgo otow
no nigkoon to paan no nigpasalamatan ni
Hisus 24 Nò, ko nigkita to mgo otow to waro
dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din, nan-
untud on ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan no
loin no mgo balutu no nighondio to Kapir-
naum oyow ogpamitawon dan si Hisus ko
hondoi nigdolog.

Si Hisus ka Paan no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

25 To nigkita ka mgo otow ki Hisus dio
to doipag to lanow to sikan no pigkoonan
dan, nig-inso dan ki Hisus. "Maistru," kagi,
"kon-u ka mokouma kai?"
26 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi
rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Waro a now pamitawa su nakasabut
kow to sikan no ingkoin-inuan no nighimu

* 6:7 Ka kandan no salapi, 200 no malison no putow. Ka sagboka no malison, ian ka sildu to sagboka no allow to talabau dio to kamot. † 6:10 Duon dod ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

kud. Namitow kow koddi su nallantoy kow
on to paan." [27] Nig-udlingan pad ni Hisus
sikandan no kagi rin, "Kono no ian now
ogpoomotan ka koonon no ogkamolu do
su ian now porom ogpoomotan ka sikan
no koonon no kono ogkamolu no ogpuu-
nan to kouyagan now no waro katamanan.
Sikoddi, no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ogbogoy a kaniu to soini no
koonon su pigbogayan ad to Amoy ku no
Magboboot ka katondanan."
[28] Nig-inso dan ki Hisus, "Ogmonuon noy
naan oyow ogtumanon noy ka mgo igsugu
to Magboboot?"
[29] Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Soini ro
ka oghimuon now. Tuu kow koddi su koddi
ka nigsugu din kai to kaniu."
[30] Nig-inso dan, "Nokoy ka koykow no ig-
papitow no igkoin-inuan no oyow ogkitoon
noy oyow ogtuu koy to kagi nu? Nokoy
naan buwa?" [31] Kagi pa to mgo otow, "Ka
minuna ta, ko rio alapa ki Moisis to sikan no
holholawan, nigkoon to koonon no oghin-
garanan to mana no nigpuun dio to langit.
Nakasulat man to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi
to diblu, 'Imbogoy ni Moisis ka paan no
nigligkat to langit.' "‡
[32] Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Malogot
ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu. Kono no
si Moisis ka ogligkatan to sikan no kalasi
no paan. Ian ka ogligkatan ka Magboboot
no Amoy ku. Agad kuntoon, ka Amoy ku
ian ka ogbogoy to malogot no igkouyag ta
no ogligkat dio to kandin. [33] Ka paan no
igbogoy to Magboboot kuntoon, sikandin
ian no nighondini no nigligkat dio to langit
no ugpaan to Magboboot. Kandin ian ka
nigbogoy to igkouyag to mgo otow kai to
soin no kalibutan oyow ogkouyag no waro
katamanan."
[34] Kagi to mgo otow kuwo ki Hisus,
"Buyag, kanunoy koy bogayi to sikan igk-
ouyag no paan."
[35] Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin,
"Koddi ian ka sikan no paan no igkabuhi
to mgo otow. Sikan no otow no ogtuu
koddi, konad oggutasan woy sikan no mgo
ogtuu koddi, konad ogkoibog no og-inum.
[36] Inkagi kud on kaniu no nakakita kow
on koddi di waro kow man ian mogsalig.
[37] Tibo no mgo otow no nigpamootan to
Amoy ku, sikandan ian ka ogtuu koddi.
Woy agad hontow no ogtuu koddi, kono
ku og-ongkoran sikandan; ogsagmanon ku
ro sikandan [38] su nighondini a no ogligkat
dio to langit pogtuman to pogboot to sika
nigsugu koddi. Kono ian no tuud ku to
ogtuman to koddi no goinawa. [39] Soini ka
pogboot to nigsugu koddi. Ian to kono
ogkalagak dio to dalan no oghondio to Mag-
boboot ka agad sagboka to tibo no imbogoy
rin to ogtuu koddi. Woy goinawa rin ian
to ogpootawan ku sikandan to mohuri no
allow. [40] Ian su soini ka goinawa to Amoy
ku no Magboboot ian to sikan no otow no
ogtokoron a rin to Anak a to Magboboot
woy ogtuu ka sika otow koddi, ogkootawan
ka sikan no otow no waro katamanan dio
to kandin. Woy koddi, ogpootawan ku
sikandin to sikan no mohuri no allow ta kai
to soini no kalibutan. Ian ka goinawa to
Amoy ku no Magboboot."
[41] Nò, nigmugongmugong ka mgo Hudiu
su ka sikan no kagi rin to kandin ka sikan
no igkouyag no ogligkat dio to langit. [42] Nò,
nigkagi ran to, "Ka soin no otow, si Hisus,
anak ni Husi. Nataga ki man ko hontow
ka amoy rin, mgo inoy rin. Ko sikan naan,
manio buwa to ignangon din to nigligkat
dio to langit?"
[43] Nigkagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to, "Hag-
tong kow ka ogmugongmugong. [44] Kono
ogpakapasakup koddi ka mgo otow ko kono
oghun-a og-umow kandan to Amoy ku no
nigsugu koddi dini. Agad ogpootawan ku
ka sika mgo otow to sika mohuri no allow
ta kai to soin no kalibutan. [45] Duon nigsulat
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan no kagi ran, 'Og-anaron to Magbo-
boot ka tibo no mgo otow.' " Sikan ka naka-
sulat. Nò, sikan no mgo otow no ogdinog
no ogkaanad to Magboboot, ogtuu ka sika
otow koddi.§ [46] "Di kono no ian igpasabut ku
to duon ka agad sagboka no otow no nigkita
rin ka Amoy ku no Magboboot. Sikoddi
do ka nigkita to Amoy su dio a nigligkat
kandin." [47] Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu.
Sikan no otow no ogtuu, ogkouyag no waro
katamanan. [48] Koddi ka paan no ogbogoy
to igkouyag to mgo otow. [49] Nigkoon to
mgo minuna now ka paan no oghingaranan

‡ 6:31 Exodo 16:4. § 6:45 Basa ka to Isaias 54:13.

to mana ko dio sikandan to holholawan.
Di namatoy rod sikandan. [50] Di soini no
paan no ogligkat dio to langit no innangon
ku kaniu, ko ogkoonon to agad hontow ka
soini no paan, ogkootawan no waro kata-
manan." [51] Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi ka sika
igkouyag no paan no ogligkat dio to langit.
Ko ogkoonon now ka soin no paan, kono
kad on ogkamatoy. Ka igbogoy ku no paan,
sikan ka koddi no lawa oyow ogkootawan ka
mgo koot-otawan no waro katamanan." Ian
ka kagi ni Hisus.

[52] Nò nigpaap-apuloy ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu no kagi ran, "Ka ku kow! Og-
monuon naan to soin no otow no ogbogoy
kanta to lawa rin oyow ogkoonon ta?"

[53] Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu bahin koddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan. Ko kono now ogkoonon
ka lawa ku, woy ko kono now og-inumon
ka langosa ku, waro malogot no kouya-
gan now." [54] Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Sikan no
mgo otow no ogkoon to lawa ku woy og-
inum to langosa ku, ogkouyag sikandan no
waro katamanan. Agad koddi, og-uyagon
ku sikandan to sikan no mohuri no allow.
[55] Ian su ka koddi no lawa ka malogot no
koonon woy koddi no langosa ka malogot
no inumon. [56] Sikan no otow no ogkoon
to lawa ku woy og-inum to langosa ku,
ogkasalupong ki. [57] Ka Amoy ku no og-
ligkatan to tibo no igkouyag, nigsugu a rin
dii. Nò, sikandin ka ogligkatan to koddi
no malogot no igkouyag. Songo unawa ka
sikan no otow no ogkoonon din ka lawa ku,
ogbogayan ku sikandin to ogkootawan do
no waro katamanan. [58] Soini naan ka paan
no ogligkat dio to langit. Kono no unawa to
sikan no paan no nigkoon to mgo minuna
now no namatoy ro sikandan. Sikan no
mgo otow no ogkoonon dan ka soin no
paan, ogkootawan do no waro katamanan."
[59] Sikan ian ka innangon ni Hisus ko nig-
aanad dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu dio to
lunsud to Kapirnaum.

Ka mgo Kagi no Ogbogoy to Ogkouyag no Waro Katamanan

[60] Ko nigdinog ka mgo sakup, mohon-ing
no nigkagi to, "Mohirap ka soin no innan-
gon din. Hontow buwa ka ogpakasabut to
soini?"

[61] Di nataga si Hisus dio to goinawa rin
to ogmugongmugong ka mgo sakup din
bahin to sikan no in-anad din. Nò, nig-
inso din kandan to, "Nakabalabag buwa
to pogtuu now ka soini no innangon kud?
[62] Nò, ko ogkasasow kow to soini," kagi ni
Hisus, "ko pananglitan, koddi no Kakoy to
koot-otawan, ko ogkitoon a now on no og-
batunon ad dio to ogligkatan ku, nokoy pad
buwa ka sumansuman now? [63] Ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan. Kono ogkohimu pin-
abayo to goinawa to otow. Sikan no in-anad
ku kaniu, nigpuun dio to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no pinabayo to soini, ogbogayan
kow to kouyagan no waro katamanan. [64] Di
duon kai to kaniu no waro nigtuu." Sikan ka
kagi su nataga on tahan si Hisus ko hontow
kandan ka kono ogtuu. Songo nataga ko
hondoi no hibatoon din ka ogtabod pad
kandin. [65] Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo sakup
din, "Nataga a man to duon no kono ogtuu
koddi." Sikan ka tuud ku to ognangon
kaniu to kono ogpakatuu ka agad hontow
ko waro pogboot to Amoy ku.

[66] Nò, mohon-ing no ogpasakup porom
ki Hisus, konad on ogduma kandin; konad
ogpasakup su ka sika no innangon din.

[67] Nò, nig-inso ni Hisus ka sika no sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon din no nig-
alam din to, "Sikaniu, songo ongkod kow
buwa koddi?"

[68] Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no nig-inso
din to, "Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogdumaan
noy ko konon sikoykow? Sikoykow naan
do ka ogligkatan to kagi no kouyagan noy
no waro katamanan. [69] Ko sikanami, nigtuu
koy on no nataga koy on to sikoykow ian ka
matuwarong no pigsugu to Magboboot no
nigligkat dio to kandin to oghondini to soi
kalibutan."

[70] Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Sikoddi,
nig-alam ad kaniu no sampulu woy darua.
Di duon sagboka kaniu no sakup ni Sa-
tanas." [71] Si Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskar-
ioti* ka innangon din. Su si Hudas, agad
kandin ka duma no hibatoon no nig-alam
ni Hisus, ogtaboron din pad si Hisus.

7

Waro Pogtuu to mgo Hari ni Hisus Kandin

* 6:71 Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

1 Ko nigponga ka soin no in-anad ni Hisus
no igmasakit to goinawa to mohon-ing no
mgo otow, nighihipanow on woy si Hisus
dio do to Galilia. Kono dan oghihipanow
dio to Hudia su ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, ogkoiniatan dan porom to oghima-
toy ki Hisus su ka in-anad din. 2 Nò, marani
on ka allow to sika poglimudlimud to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Pagkoonan
to mgo Pinayag.*† 3 Nò, kagi to mgo hari
ni Hisus kandin, “Hipanow ka; oghondio
ka to Hudia oyow ogkitoon to mgo sakup
nu dio ka oghimuon nu no kabolbolongan
kun. 4 Dio nu ipapitow su kono igholos
to mgo otow ka oghimuon dan su ian dan
ogkoiniatan oyow ogmabantug ka ngaran
dan. Ko oghimuon nu ka mgo igkoinuinu
no papitawa nu ka tibo no mgo otow; kono
no dii ro no mgo otow.” 5 Ian do ka kagi ran
su agad hari ni Hisus sikandan wa dan pad
nigtuu kandin.

6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hari rin,
“Waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow ku
to oghondio to ogtuman to bantaan to Mag-
boboot koddi. Di kaniu, tibo no mgo allow
litos ko oghipanow kow. 7 Sikaniu, kono
no usig now ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
Di sikoddi atag, pig-usig a to mgo otow su
ungod ku ognangoni sikandan to maroot
ka oghimuon dan.” 8 Nigkagi pa ni Hisus
no kagi rin, “Kaniu man, hipanow kow dio
to Pagkoonan. Di sikoddi atag, kona a pad
ogduma kaniu su waro pad mokouma ka
litos no allow ku no oghondio.” 9 Sikan ka
kagi rin kandan no nig-ugpo pad sikandin
dio to Galilia no waro mogduma kandan.

10 Ko nanhipanow on woy ka mgo hari rin,
songo nighipanow si Hisus. Di sagboka rin
do atag to oghipanow. Pigholosan din ka
mgo otow to poghipanow rin. 11 Nò, dio to
Hirusalim to sika Pagkoonan ogpamitawon
to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu si Hisus. Kagi
ran, “hondoi buwa si Hisus?” Sikan ka inso
dan.

12 Ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow dio,
ognaasnaasan dan do bahin kandin. Duon
mgo otow no kagi ran, “Maroyow no lukos
sikandin.” Di kagi to duma no mgo otow,
“Kono man no maroyow sikandin su ogg-
awayan din ka mgo otow.” 13 Nignaasnaas
do sikandan su ogkahallok do to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu.

14 Ko pokogbotak on ka Pagkoonan,
nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nig-anad to mgo otow
dio. 15 Noinuinu ka mgo Hudiu dio to pog-
anad din no kagi ran, “Nokoy buwa soini
nò! Dakol ka katagaanan to soin no lukos
no waro man nig-anad kai to kanami.”

16 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to,
“Kono ogligkat to koddi no goinawa ka
soin no ig-anad ku kaniu. Nigligkat dio
to Magboboot no nigsugu koddi. 17 Sikan
no otow,” kagi ni Hisus, “no ogkoiniat to
oghimu to insugu to Magboboot, ogkataga
sikandin to in-anad ku, ko dio buwa ogpuun
to Magboboot woy ko ogkagion ku ro duon
to koddi do no goinawa to ogboot. 18 Sikan
no otow no ogkagi no ogligkat to kandin do
no goinawa no ogboot ogkoiniatan din to
ogkasayo ka kandin no ngaran. Di sikan no
otow atag no ian din igkoiniat to ogkasayo
ka sika nigsugu kandin, ogkatuuwan ka
sikan no otow woy kono din og-ubatan ka
mgo otow.” 19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin, “Nigbogoy
ni Moisis kaniu ka Balaod no impasulat
to Magboboot kandin dongan. Di sikaniu,
waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogtuman to
soini no Balaod. Manio naan to duon ban-
taan now to oghimatoy koddi?”

20 Ka nalibulung no mgo otow ka
nigtabak. Kagi ran, “Pigsoloran ka to
busow. Hontow naan ka oghimatoy
koykow porom?”

21 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Nig-
bawian kud ka sagboka no lukos to sikan
no Allow to Oghimoloy no noinuinu kow
tibo to pighimu kud. 22 Nigsugu ni Moisis
to igpatuli ka mgo anak now no lukos. Si
Moisis ka nigsugu kaniu di ka mgo minuna
pad ni Moisis songo igpatuli ka mgo anak
dan. Di sikanta kuntoon, ogtulion ta ka mgo
bato to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.‡ 23 Ogtulion
ta ka bato to Allow ta to Oghimoloy oyow to
pogtuman ta ka sikan no sagboka no sugu
ni Moisis. Ko sikan ian ka kaniu no oghimu
ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy, manio naan to

* 7:2 Ian ka ngaran su ogkasumansuman dan on ka in-ugpo to minuna ran dongan ko dio to holholawan nighihipanow no tukbung do ka pinayag dan. † 7:2 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:13. ‡ 7:22 Basa ka to Genesis 17:10, Levitico 12:3.

ogkabolu kow koddi to nigbawian kud ka
sagboka no otow to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
24 Kono now ogbobooti ka duma now to
pinabayo to ogkitoon now ro. Woy ka ro
ogboot ko ogkatagaan nu ko litos."

Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta?

25 Duon duma no mgo otow no dio to
Hirusalim og-ugpo no kagi ran, "Soini buwa
ian ka otow no oghimatayan porom to mgo
igbuyag ta. 26 Nò, kai man do ogkakagi
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow di waro agad
sagboka no ogsapad kandin. Nataga buwa
ka mgo igbuyag ta to soini ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan. 27 Di ko ogpokouma
ka Im-imanan ta, waro gindawanan ta ko
hondoi ogligkat kandin. Di nataga ki atag
ko hondoi no otow no soini." Ian ka kagi to
mgo otow.

28 Nigbabansagon si Hisus to pog-anad dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Kagi rin, "Nò,
nakatokod kow kun koddi woy natagaan a
now kun ko hondoi a nigpuun. Di kono
sikoddi no pogboot to oghongkai. Ka nig-
sugu koddi no malogot sikandin no waro
kow mogtokod kandin. 29 Di sikoddi atag,
ogtokoron ku man sikandin su dio a man
nigligkat no kandin ka nigsugu koddi."

30 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nig-
dakop to mgo igbuyag poron. Di waro
makatood sikandan su waro pad mokouma
ka allow rin. 31 Di mohon-ing no otow
no nalibulung dio no nigtuu on kandin.
Nigkagi to, "Kandin man ian buwa ka Im-
imanan ta su waro otow no ogpokohimu
to mgo koin-inuan to labow to sikan no
nighimu rin."

Mgo Talagbantoy no Impaalap dan Oyow to Pogdakop ki Hisus

32 Nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to Parisiu
to mgo otow no ognaasnaas do to mgo
duma ran bahin ki Hisus. Nò, ka sikan no
mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad ka nigsugu to mgo sundalu
no talagbantoy to ampuanan dan oyow og-
dakopon dan on si Hisus.

33 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo otow, "Mal-
opot naan do ka pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu
no oghipanow ad dio to sikan no nigsugu
koddi. 34 Ogpamitawon a now, di kona a now
on ogkitoon su kono kow man ogpakasun-
dul dio to ogdatongan ku."

35 Nigmoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu no ogsawayan dan no kagi ran,
"Oghondoi buwa og-ugpo ka soin no lukos
no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin? Ka goinawa
rin buwa ian to oghondio to duma ta no
mgo Hudiu no nakaamut to mgo Griego
no otow. Og-anaron din buwa ka sikan
no mgo Griego." 36 Nigkagi pad sikandan
to, "Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to kagi rin
ko nignangon to ogpamitawon ta sikandin
no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin. Woy nokoy
buwa ka kalitukan ko nignangon to kono
ki ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan din?"
Sikan ian ka mgo inso to mgo igbuyag to
Hudiu.

Ka Woig no Ogpokouyag

37 To noumaan on to mohuri no allow to
sikan no Pagkoonan dan no soini ka labow
no allow, nò, nigsasindog si Hisus dio no
nigbabansagon. Kagi rin, "Wow mgo sulod,
mgo anggam. Sikan no otow no ogkoibog to
og-inum, oghondini koddi oyow og-inum."
38 Ogkounawa ian to nigpasulat to Magbo-
boot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan nokani.
Kagi, "Sika otow no nigtuu koddi, duon
dio to goinawa rin no ogkounawa to og-
ugwak no bougan no oglibuwas no ian ka
ogbogoy to kouyagan to mgo duma rin ko
ogkoibog to og-inum." 39 Ka litukan to soin
no kagi ni Hisus bahin to mgo bougan, sikan
ka Gimukud to Magboboot no magaan no
ogtinawo to mgo nigtuu kandin. Ko nigkagi
si Hisus dio to sikan no Pagkoonan, wa pad
bogayi ka mgo otow su wa pad mamatoy si
Hisus no wa pad batuna dio to langit.

Mohon-ing so mgo Sumsumanan to mgo Otow Bahin ki Hisus

40 Ko nigdinog ka mgo otow to mgo in-
anad ni Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to, "Soini
buwa ian ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no ogpokohun-a to sikan no
ogtagaran ta."

41 Kagi to duma, "Soini ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan." Di nigtabak ka duma
no kagi ran, "Wa mogligkat dio to Galilia
ka Im-imanan ta. 42 Ian ka inkasulat to
Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to
pinanganak ni labow no Igbuyag Dabid ka
Im-imanan ta woy to dio kun to Bitlihim

§ 7:42 Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12, Miqueas 5:2.

mootow no ian ka lunsud ni Dabid dongan.”§ 43 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo sumansuman dan tongod ki Hisus. 44 Duon mgo
otow no ogkoiniatan dan to ogdakopon
dan porom si Hisus. Di waro makatood to
ogdakop kandin.

Waro Mogtuu ka mgo Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu

45 Ko niglibong ka mgo sundalu no talagbantoy dio to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu nig-insaan
ka mgo talagbantoy, “Manio to waro kow
makarakop?”
46 Nigtabak ka mgo talagbantoy to, “Waro
pad otow no ogpakakagi no unawa ki
Hisus.”
47 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu to mgo talagbantoy, “Sikaniu, songo nagawayan kow on
buwa? 48 Og-inso koy kaniu ko duon buwa
ka sagboka kanami no igbuyag now woy
ko sagboka no Parisiu no nigtuu kandin?
Waro man! 49 Soini no nalibulung no mgo
otow kuntoon no ogpamminog ki Hisus,
waro gindawanan dan to Balaod ni Moisis.
Ogkoumaan do sikandan to tungayow no
ogligkat to Magboboot.”
50 Si Nikodimu ka sikan no igbuyag
no Parisiu no nighondio ki Hisus ko
marusilom. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo duma rin
no igbuyag, 51 “Duon to Balaod ta to kono
ta ogkabobootan ka otow no nabayungan
ko kono ta pad ogkohusoy. Agad woy tad
ogboboot ko ogkatagaan tad ka salo din.”
52 Nig-inso ka mgo duma rin no igbuyag
to, “Agad sikoykow, taga Galilia ka? Basa
ka to Tahan no Kasulatan ta oyow ogkataga
ka to waro isulat to Galilia ka ogligkatan
to agad sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.”

8

Ka Boi no Nakitaan ko Nakalibug

1 Nan-uli ka tibo no mgo otow, di si Hisus,
nighondio to sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu. 2 Ko mapawo on, niglibong si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
dio to Hirusalim. Nalimuran to mgo otow
sikandin no nigpinnuu si Hisus woy nig-
anad kandan. 3 Ko og-aanad pad, nigduma
to mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka
mgo Parisiu ka songo boi no nakitaan no
oghulid to kono no asawa rin. Impasasin-
dog dan ka sikan no boi dio to taliwaro to
mgo otow. 4 Kagi to mgo talag-anad, mgo
Parisiu kuwo ki Hisus, “Maistru, nakitaan
ka soin no boi no oghulid to kono no asawa
rin. 5 Duon to Balaod ta ka insugu ni Moisis
to ogdogpakon to batu ka unawa to soini no
boi hantod to ogkamatoy. Sikoykow man,
nokoy ka kagi nu bahin to soin no boi?”*
6 Soini ka inso dan ki Hisus oyow og-
ol-ologan dan porom ko ogpaagad-agad si
Hisus to Balaod dan woy ko kono. Ian
oyow ko konon litos ka tabak din, sikan ka
igbayung dan kandin. Nò, si Hisus, nig-
unduk woy nigsulat dio to tano to tinuru
din. 7 Ko pighutuk dan insaa, nigtonggak
on si Hisus no kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Ko
hontow kai kaniu no waro salo, kandin ka
oghun-a ogdogpak to batu.” 8 Nò, nighutuk
niglukbu woy nigsusulat nighutuk dio to
tano. 9 Di ka mgo talag-anad, mgo Parisiu,
ko nigdinog to kagi rin, tag sagboka kandan
no oghipanow. Ka buyagbuyag no mgo
lukos ka nighun-a taman to ka boi naan
do ka nagalat dio ki Hisus. 10 Nigtonggak
si Hisus no kagi rin to sikan no boi,
“Igi, hondoi ka mgo nigbayung koykow?
Warad nagalat no sagboka no ogbobootan
sikoykow?” 11 Nigtabak ka boi no kagi rin,
“Warad, Buyag.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Songo kono ku ogbo-
bootan sikoykow. Uli ka di kono kad
oghutuk oghimu to salo.”

Si Hisus ka Ogbat-ow to Goinawa to mgo Otow

12 Nokoy pad, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus to
mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Koddi ka Igbat-ow to
goinawa to mgo otow kai to soin no kalibu-
tan. Sikan no otow no ogpasakup koddi,
kono no dio to marusilom ka igkabuhi din.
Duon kouyagan din no waro katamanan.”
13 Kagi to mgo Parisiu ki Hisus, “Kono no
malogot ka ogkagion nu su ogligkat do to
koykow no goinawa ka ogdoromdomon nu
to ogkagi to soini. Ogtitigus ka ro to koykow
no goinawa.”
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “Agad naan, malogot ka
kagi ku su nataga a man to ogligkatan ku
woy ka ogdatongan ku. Di sikaniu atag,
waro kow mataga ka ogligkatan ku woy ka

* 8:5 Basa ka to Levitico 20:10, Deuteronomio 22:22.

ogdatongan ku. [15] Sikaniu, ogboboot kow
ro to kaniu no ogdoromdoman. Di sikoddi
atag, kono a ogboboot to agad hontow. [16] Di
pananglitan, ko ogbobootan ku ka songo
otow, malogot ian no igboot ku. Di konon
sikoddi do ka ogboot to soini. Ka Amoy ku
no Magboboot no nigsugu koddi ka duma
ku to ogboot. [17] Nasulat to Balaod now
to malogot ka kagi ko ogtitigus ka darua
no otow ko un-unawa ka ignangon dan.
[18] Nò man, koddi ka sagboka no ogtitigus to
tuud ku dii woy ka Amoy ku no nigsugu
koddi no oghongkai, kandin ka igkadarua
no ogtitigus to tuud ku kai."

[19] Nig-inso dan si Hisus, "Hondoi og-ugpo
ka Amoy nu?"

Nigtabak si Hisus to kagi rin, "Waro a
now tokora woy songo waro now tokora ka
Amoy ku su ko nigtokod kow porom koddi
no ogkatagaan now ka Amoy ku ko hondoi
mog-ugpo." [20] Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus ko og-
aanad dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan
dan no dio to marani to taguanan to salapi
no igbogoy to mgo otow. Mohon-ing so
otow ka ogbayo dio di waro makarakop
kandin su wa pad mokouma ka litos no
allow rin.

Kono kow Ogpokohondio to Datongan ku

[21] Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, "Koddi, og-
awa a pad dini. Ungod a now ogpamitawa
di kona a now ogkitoon. Ogkamatoy kow
ro no wa maawo ka salo now. Kono kow
ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku."

[22] Moin-insooy ka mgo Hudiu no ogsamil-
ian dan. Kagi ran, "Manio buwa ka sikan
no kagi rin to kono ki ogpakasundul dio
to kandin no ogdatongan? Nokoy buwa ka
kalitukan? Oghimatayan din buwa ka lawa
rin!"

[23] Nigtabak si Hisus to sikan no mgo otow.
Kagi rin, "Sikaniu, dii kow ro to tano og-
ligkat di sikoddi, nigligkat a dio to langit.
Sikaniu taga dii kow to kalibutan di sikoddi,
kona a no taga dii to kalibutan." [24] Kagi
pa ni Hisus, "Nignangonan kud sikaniu to
ogkamatoy kow ro duon no waro maawo ka
salo now. Nò, malogot soini ko kono kow
ogtuu to koddi ka nigtagaran now no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."

[25] Nig-inso kandan ki Hisus, "Hontow
naan sikoykow?"

Nigtabak ni Hisus no kagi rin, "Amana
soin no mgo otow no ulit. Unawa ian to
nokani no innangon ku kaniu." [26] "Sikoddi,
mohon-ing porom ka kagi ku bahin ka-
niu woy mohon-ing ka igboot ku porom
to oghimuon now. Di kona a su ian ku
ignangon kaniu ka nigdinog kud to sikan no
nigsugu koddi kai to soin no kalibutan no
malogot ka tibo no ignangon din."

[27] Di waro kandan makasabut to nigka-
gian sikandan to Magboboot no Amoy ka
innangon din. [28] Nò, kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo
kandan. "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
ig-ampow a now dio to krus no oglindogon
now ka sikan no krus. Bali pad naan,
ogkataga kow on to koddi ka nigtagaran
now no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Songo ogkataga kow on to kono ogligkat
to koddi no bobootan ka agad nokoy no
oghimuon ku di ka ignangon ku kaniu ka
ig-anad koddi to Amoy ku. [29] Kandin no
nigsugu koddi, kona a rin og-ongkoran su
ian ku oghimuon ka maroyow no igkarago
din," kagi ni Hisus. [30] Nò, mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nigdinog to soin no kagi ni
Hisus, nigtuu on sikandan kandin

Ka Kamalogotan, ian Ogbogoy Kaniu to Kalipuasan

[31] Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Hudiu
no nigtuu on kandin. Kagi rin, "Ko ian
now ro ogtumanon ka ig-anad ku, malogot
no sakup ku sikaniu. [32] Woy ogtokoron
now on ka malogot no ka kamalogotan, ian
ogbogoy kaniu to kalipuasan."

[33] Nigtabak kandan no kagi ran, "Pinan-
ganak koy ni Abraham. Agad kon-u, waro
koy sugua to kono no duma noy. Manio
to nigkagi nu to duon igpalipuas kanami?
Nokoy ka kalitukan to soini?"

[34] Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi
rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Agad hontow no ungod ogpakasalo,
ogkouripon kandin to salo din. [35] Ka uripon,
ka talagbanwa to baloy ka tagtuun kandin.
Kono amana no ogpokougpo dio to sagboka
no lunggunan. Di ka anak to talagbanwa,
patalaamoy ian taman to katamanan. [36] No
ko sikoddi no Anak to Magboboot, ko og-
palipuason ku sikaniu to salo now, litos
ian no ogkalipuwasan kow; kono kow on
no oripon. [37] Nataga a man to pinanganak
kow ni Abraham. Di duon bantaan now

koddi to oghimatayan a now su kono kow
man ogtinawo to ig-anad ku kaniu. 38 Koddi,
ignangon ku kaniu no impakita to Amoy ku
koddi. Di sikaniu, ogpaagad-agad kow to
ogsuguon to kaniu no amoy."

39 Nigtabak kandan kuwo ki Hisus. Kagi
ran, "Si Abraham ka kanami no amoy."

Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko malogot pa porom
no anak kow ni Abraham, songo oghimuon
now porom ka pighimu ni Abraham. 40 Di
kuntoon, oghimatayan a now no sikoddi ka
ognangon kaniu to malogot no pigdinog ku
no ogligkat to Magboboot. Di duon atag
bantaan now to oghimatoy koddi. Waro
moghimu si Abraham no unawa to soini!
41 Oghimuon now to pighimu to amoy now
no maroot."

Nigtabak kandan to, "Kono koy no anak
dio to libuwasan. Sagboka ro ka kanami no
amoy; ka Magboboot ian."

42 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Ko amoy
now ka Magboboot, duon porom goinawa
now koddi su dio a man to nigligkat no
kuntoon, kai ad on. Waro a moghondini
to koddi no katondanan ko kono no ig-
paalap a rin do. 43 Manio naan to kono kow
ogpakasabut to ogkagion ku? Kono kow
ogpakasabut to kono now ogtinawoon ka
koddi no ignangon. 44 Sikaniu, amoy now si
Satanas woy ka goinawa now ian to oghimu
to agad nokoy no igkoiniat din. Sikandin,
tahan no talagbunu no nigbunsud ko iam
pad mohimu ka kalibutan. Waro nigpagin-
labot to kamalogotan su waro man dio to
kandin ka malogot no kinagian. Ko og-
uubat sikandin batasan din ian to ubaton
woy sikandin ka ogligkatan to tibo no mgo
ubat. 45 Di sikoddi, ignangon ku kaniu ka
malogot do no ignangon. Sikan ian no kono
now ogtuuan ka koddi no ignangon." 46 Nig-
inso pad ni Hisus to, "Hontow dapit kaniu
ka nakatitigus to nakasalo a? Waro! Ko ogk-
agi a kaniu to malogot no kinagian, manio
to kono kow ogtuu koddi? 47 Sikandin no
ogligkat dio to Magboboot, ogpamminog
atag to kagi to Magboboot. Sikaniu atag,
waro kow mogligkat dio to Magboboot no
ian kono kow ogpamminog kandin."

Si Hisus woy si Abraham

48 Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Malogot man ian ka kagi
noy to taga Samaria ka no nigsoloran ka to
busow."

49 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Waro a masolori to
busow. Ko sikoddi, ogsayoon ku ka Amoy
ku. Di sikaniu atag, ogsumpaliton a now
ro. 50 Di kona a ogpatahud to mgo otow ka
koddi no ngaran. Di duon ogtahud koddi
no sikandin ka ogboboot to pogsayo koddi."
51 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no ogtu-
manon din ka ig-anad ku, kono ogkamatoy
sikandin."

52 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo kandin,
"Otowoy ra! Kuntoon, nataga koy on to
nigsoloran ka to busow. Si Abraham, mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, tibo,
namatoy ro. Di sikoykow atag no kagi,
ko ogtumanon to otow ka kagi nu, kono
ogkamatoy sikandin. 53 Woy ka mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot nokani,
tibo, namatoy on. Kono nu buwa ignangon
to labow ka to kanami no amoy no si Abra-
ham no namatoy on? Nokoy ka pogtuu nu
koykow? Hontow ka man?"

54 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Ko ogpatahud ku
ka koddi no ngaran, waro pulus to sikan
igtahud koddi. Di ka Amoy ku ka ogsayo
koddi no sikandin kun ka Magboboot now.
55 Di wa kow nigtokod kandin di sikoddi,
pigtokod ku atag sikandin. Ko ignangon
ku pa to wa ku tokora, ubaton a no ogk-
ounawa kaniu. Di nataga a man kandin woy
ogtumanon ku ka ogkagion din. 56 Dongan,
narago lagboy ka apu now no si Abraham to
sikan no allow to sika poghondini ku. Nò,
natagaan din soini no narago on."

57 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo ki Hisus,
"Waro pad nokouma ka kalimmaan no tuid
no inkootow nu no nakakita kad ki Abra-
ham! Ka ku kow!"

58 Kagi ni Hisus, "Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu to waro pad mootow si
Abraham, duon ad on tahan." 59 Nò, nabolu
lagboy ka mgo Hudiu. Nò, nigmamurut
kandan ka mgo batu no ogdogpakon dan
porom si Hisus. Di si Hisus, niglonus on no
nig-ongkod dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.

9

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Inkabato din no Nabutud

1 Poghipanow si Hisus, mgo hibatoon
din nigkita rin ka songo lukos no nabutud

ligkat to pogkootow rin. [2] Nig-inso ka mgo
hibatoon din kandin to, “Buyag, hontow ka
nakasalo kandan to inkootow rin ka ink-
abutud? Sikandin buwa woy ko ginikanan
din?”
[3] Nigtabak si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Wa labot to
kandin no salo woy ko salo to amoy rin mgo
inoy rin to nabutud sikandin. Di nigbogoy
ka Magboboot to nabutud oyow ogkitoon
ka kabogbogan to Magboboot ko ogbawian
din ka nabutud. [4] Oghimuon tanow ka
insugu to sikan no nigsugu koddi to duon
dod allow ta. Ogpokouma on ka marusilom
no warad ogpokohimu, agad hontow. [5] To
duon a rod kai to soin no kalibutan, koddi
ka igbat-ow to sumsumanan to mgo otow.”
[6] Ko nakapongan nigkagi, nig-ilob si
Hisus dio to tano no pig-amutan din ka
ilob din to basak. Nò, impoid din ka basak
dio to mata to sikan no nabutud. [7] Nò,
kagi rin kuwo kandin, “Dio ka ogpandop-ug
to sikan no nalinsobuk no woig no oghin-
garanan to Siloam.” Ka kalitukan to Siloam,
“Pinaalap.” Nò, nighondio ka nabutud,
nigpandop-ug on sikandin woy niglibong
no nakakita on.
[8] Pogkita to mgo otow dio to songo baloy
ran woy ka duma no mgo otow no nigkita
kandin no ogbuyuan din to salapi dongan,
kagi ran, “Soini buwa ian ka otow no og-
pinpinnuu no ogpamuyu to salapi kanta!”
[9] Nigtabak ka duma to, “Hoo sikandin man
ian.” Duon dod duma no nigtabak no kagi
ran, “Kono no soini; ogkounawa ro kandin.”
Nò, nigkagi on ka sikan no nabawian on.
Kagi rin, “Sikoddi man ian.”
[10] Nig-insaan dan sikandin, “Noomonu ka
man to ogpakakita kad on?”
[11] Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin, “Sikan
no lukos no ngaran din si Hisus, nighimu
rin ka basak no ian din impoid to mata
ku. Nò, nigsugu a rin to oghondio to sikan
no woig no oghingaranan to Siloam woy
to ogpandop-ug a dio. Nò, nigpaagad-
agad a no oghondio no nigpandop-ug ad no
nakakita ad on.”
[12] Nig-inso ka mgo otow, “Nighondoid
naan si Hisus kuntoon?” Nigtabak ka
nabawian to, “Wa kud matagoi ko hondoid
on.”

Pig-insoinso ka mgo Parisiu to Pogbawi to Nabutud

[13] No, nigduma ran ka nabutud no nabaw-
ian dio to mgo Parisiu. [14] Sikan no allow
no nighimu ni Hisus ka basak woy pig-
bawian din ka nabutud, sikan ka Allow to
mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy. [15] Nò, to nok-
ouma on dio to mgo Parisiu, nig-insaan
dan ka sikan no nabawian to noomonu
kandin to nakakita on. Kagi rin kuwo
kandan, “Nigpoiran din ka mata ku to basak
woy pinapandop-ug a rin no kuntoon og-
pakakita ad on.”
[16] Kagi to duma no mgo Parisiu bahin ki
Hisus, “Soin no lukos nò! Waro sugua to
Magboboot su kono ogtuman to Balaod ta
to kono ki ogtalabau ko Allow ta to Oghi-
moloy.”
Di nigkagi ka mgo duma ran no kagi ran
to, “Kono ogkohimu ka koin-inuan ko duon
salo din.” No nabaad ka goinawa ran.
[17] Hutuk man do insaa to mgo Pari-
siu ka sikan no nabawian. Nig-inso dan,
“Sikoykow, nokoy ka koykow no goinawa
kandin su ka koykow no mata ka nigbawian
din?”
Nigtabak no kagi rin, “Talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot sikandin.”
[18] Di ka soin no mgo buyag to Hudiu, kono
ogtuu to nabutud ka soin no lukos woy
nabawian on taman to nigpaangoy ran ka
amoy mgo inoy to sikan no lukos. [19] To
nokouma on, nig-inso dan to, “Soini ka
anak now no innangon now to nabutud
ligkat to pogkootow rin? Manio buwa to
ogpakakita on sikandin?”
[20] Nigtabak ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin
to, “Nataga koy man to soini ka anak
noy woy to nabutud ligkat to pogkootow
rin. [21] Di waro koy mataga atag to manio
ko ogpakakita kuntoon. Woy waro koy
mataga ko hontow ka nigbawi to mata rin.
Inso kow kandin su balubato on sikandin.
Ogkataga to ogtabak ko noomonu ka lawa
rin.” [22] Sikan ian ka intabak to amoy rin,
mgo inoy rin su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag
to Hudiu su duon pigsabutan dan to mgo
igbuyag. Innangon to mgo igbuyag dan to
kono ogpakasolod no og-ampu to anaranan
dan ka sika otow no ognangonnangon to si
Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
[23] Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin mgo inoy rin
to, “Inso kow kandin; balubato on man
sikandin.”

[24] Nò, hutuk umowa ka sikan no nabutud no kagi ran kuwo kandin. “Nangoni koy to malogot no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka kanami no mgo buyag nu nataga koy to makasasalo no otow ka sikan no lukos no pigbawian ka mata nu.”

[25] Nigtabak ka nabawian kandan. Kagi rin, “Koddi, wara a mataga ko makasasalo sikandin woy ko kono. Di nataga a atag to nabutud ad di kuntoon ogpakakita ad.”

[26] Kagi ran kuwo kandin, “Pigmonu ka rin to pigbawi to mata nu?”

[27] Nigtabak to, “Nignangonan kud on sikaniu di waro kow nigpamminog. Manio naan to oghutuk kow og-inso? Agad sikaniu, ogkoiniatan now buwa to ogpasakup kow kandin.”

[28] Nò, ogsamilian dan porom sikandin no kagi ran, “Koykow, nigpasakup kad kandin? Di kanami atag, sakup koy ni Moisis. [29] Nataga koy to nigkagian to Magboboot si Moisis. Di soin no lukos nò, wa koy mataga ko hondoi mogligkat sikandin.”

[30] Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin, “Ka ku kow! Ogkoinuinu ki kaniu su waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat di nigbawian din ka mata ku. [31] Nataga ki to kono ogpamminog ka Magboboot to mgo makasasalo. Di ka otow no ogtahud to Magboboot woy ogtuman to igsugu din, ogpamminog ka Magboboot kandin. [32] Ligkat pad to kabinunsuran to soin no kalibutan taman to kuntoon, waro a makarinog to duon ogbawi to mata to otow no igkootow rin ka inkabutud din. [33] Ko waro mogligkat ka soin no lukos dio to Magboboot,” kagi to sikan no nabawian, “waro porom ogkohimu rin no ogkounawa to soini.”

[34] Nabolu on ka mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nigtabak sikandan to nabawian. Nig-inso dan, “Umba sikoykow! Og-anad ka kanami porom? Sikoykow no nootow ka no nabutud woy makasasalo ka di kuntoon nig-anad kad on kanami no mgo talag-anad to tinuuan ta? Ka ku kow!” Nò, pigdogil dan sikandin no kono dan ogbogoy to oghutuk og-ampu dio to anaranan dan.

[35] Pogdinog ni Hisus to nigdogil dan ka lukos, nigpamitow rin sikandin. Ko nigkita rin sikandin, nig-inso din, “Nigtuu kad on to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan?”

[36] Nigtabak ka sika nabawian, “Buyag, nangoni a ko hontow sikandin oyow ogtuu a kandin?”

[37] Kagi ni Hisus, “Nakakita kad kandin. Koddi ian ka ogkagi koykow kuntoon.”

[38] Kagi to sika lukos, “Buyag, ogtuu ad on koykow.” Nò, nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogsimba kandin.

[39] Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to, “Nighondini ad to soi kalibutan oyow koddi ka ogpatokoron ka mgo otow ko nigtuu woy ko waro. Ka mgo otow no waro mataga to Magboboot no inat nabbutud sikandan, ogpakahimata. Woy ka mgo otow atag no nahan dan no ogpakakita kandan on ka ogkounawa to ogkabutud.”

[40] Nakarinog ka duma no mgo Parisiu no marani kandin. Nò, nig-insaan dan si Hisus to, “Intagkos koy nikoykow to noiling koy to nabutud?”

[41] Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Ko nabutud kow pa no waro kow makasabut, waro porom salo nu. Di kuntoon su nignangon kow man to nakasabut kow on, duon on salo now.”

10

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Talagbantoy to Karniru

[1] Duon mgo pananglitan ni Hisus to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no kono ogbayo to gumawan to alad to karniru no ogpamanoik do duon dio to alad, panakow ka sikan no otow woy pan-agow. [2] Di sikan no otow no ogsolod to gumawan, kandin ka talagbantoy to karniru. [3] Ogpulasan to talagbantoy to gumawan no ogpakasolod sikandin. Ogtokoron to mgo karniru rin ka lagong din. Og-umawan din ka kandin no karniru no ogdumoon din ka karniru rin dio to libuwasan. [4] Ko oglibuwas ka tibo, oghun-a ka sikan so talagbantoy no ogluyud ka mgo karniru su ogtokoron dan ka kandin no lagong. [5] Kono ogluyud to dangob no otow. Ogpallaguy ro duon su wa dan tokora ka lagong to songo otow.” [6] Sikan ian ka pananglitan ni Hisus kandan. Di waro makasabut sikandan to kalitukan.

Si Hisus ka Maroyow no Talagbantoy

[7] Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus kandan oyow ogpakasabut porom sikandan. Kagi

rin, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu.
Koddi ka gumawan to sikan no alad to
karniru. 8 Ka tibo no dangob no mgo ogpan-
anad no nokohun-a koddi to ogbantoy to
mgo karniru porom, ogkounawa sikandan
to mgo ogpan-agow woy mgo ogpanakow.
Di ka mgo ogtuu koddi, ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo karniru ku. Omunaan waro
nigpamminog ka mgo karniru kandan.”
9 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, “Koddi ka gumawan.
Sikan no otow no ogbayo kai to koddi,
ogkalipuwasan ka sikan no otow to salo
dan. Woy ogkounawa sikandin to karniru
no ogpakalibuwas to ogpamitow to igk-
ouyag din woy ogpakasolod dio to alad. 10 Ka
panakow, ogsolod oyow ogpanakow woy
ogpanhimatoy to mgo karniru no ogkaraat
on. Sikoddi atag, ian ku nighondini oyow
ogkabogayan ka mgo otow to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.”

11 Koddi ka maroyow no talagbantoy
to mgo karniru ku* no ogpanagana ad
on to ogpakimatoy to koddi no karniru.
12 Ka otow no ogbayaran do no ogbantoy
to karniru, ko ogkitoon din ka mabolu
no ogdawi to karniru, ogkahallok. Og-
ongkoran din do ka mgo karniru no ogsal-
salia on su kono man no sikandin ka tag-
tuun to karniru. Nò, ogdawion to sika
mabolu ka karniru woy ogpokogsuwoysu-
woy on ka duma. 13 Ogpallaguy ka sikan
no ogpabantayan su kono no tagtuun to
karniru sikandin. Waro goinawa rin to mgo
karniru.

14 “Koddi ka Maroyow no talagbantoy to
karniru. Nataga a ko hontow ka koddi no
karniru woy nataga ka karniru ku koddi.
15 Ogkounawa ian to Amoy ku songo nataga
koddi woy nataga a to Amoy ku. Agad
ka koddi no kamatayon ka igliwan ku to
kamatayon to mgo karniru ku.” 16 Nigkagi ni
Hisus to pananglitan din. “Duon dod dan-
gob no mgo karniru ku no waro pad maka-
solod to soin no alad. Og-angayon ku pad
sikandan no ogpamminogon dan to kagi ku.
Nò, ko naangoy on, sagboka ro sikandan
no puntuk woy sagboka ro ka talagbantoy
kandan tibo. 17 Dakol so goinawa to Amoy
ku koddi su nigpanagana ad to igtob-us a
to ogkamatoy oyow ogkouyag a ro. 18 Waro
agad hontow no ogpakaboot to kamatayon
ku; koddi ka ogboot. Duon katondanan
ku to ogboot to ogpakimatoy a woy duon
katondanan ku to ogkohutuk a ogkootawi.
Soini ian ka insugu to Magboboot no Amoy
ku koddi.”

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu,
ko nigdinog on to soin no kagi, waro nig-
uunawa ka sumsumanan dan. 20 Mohon-
ing ka nigkagi to, “Nigsoloran to busow ka
soini. Nalangog on sikandin. Manio to
ogpamminog ki kandin?”

21 Di kagi to mgo dangob, “Kono og-
pakanangon ka nigsoloran to busow no
unawa to kagi rin. Woy kono ogpakabawi
ka busow to mata to mgo nabutud.”

Pig-iniugan si Hisus to mgo Hudiu

22 Ko tig-uran on, duon ka songo pagkoo-
nan to mgo Hudiu no narago lagboy ka
pogdoromdom dan. Nighingaranan dan
soini to Pagkoonan to Pigtantanuran to
Ampuanan dan.† 23 To oghihipanow si Hisus
dio to sika malayat no balkon to Ampua-
nan dan no oghingaranan to Balkon ni
Solomon no 24 piglinglingotan to mgo Hudiu
sikandin. Kagi ran kuwo ki Hisus, “Kon-
u koy naan ognangoni ko sikoykow ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy ko kono?
Ko sikoykow ian, nangoni koy on, kono koy
on ogholosi.”

25 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Nig-
nangonan kow on di wa kow nigtuu. Ka
koddi no pighimu to ngaran to Amoy ku
no Magboboot, sikan ian ka igkataga now
to pigsugu a rin. 26 Di kono kow ogtuu
su kono kow no duma to sikan no mgo
sakup ku no oghingaranan ku to karniru
ku. 27 Ogpamminog ka karniru ku to kagi
ku. Nataga a kandan woy og-unugon a ran.
28 Ogbogayan ku sikandan to ogkootawan
no waro katamanan. Kono ogpakaagow ka
agad hontow kandan kai to koddi. 29 Ka
Amoy ku no nigbogoy kandan kai to koddi,
sikandin ka niglabow to tibo no waro ka
agad hontow no ogpakaagow to mgo nigtuu
dio to pogbantoy to Amoy ku. 30 Sikanami to
Amoy ku woy sikoddi, sagboka koy ro.” Ian
ka kagi ni Hisus.

* 10:11 Ka mgo kaniro rin, ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin. † 10:22 Ogkarago sikandan to ogdoromdom to allow no impoindan dan nighutuk ka Ampuanan dan dongan to naawo ka mgo taga Siria no usig dan.

31 Nò, pogdinog to mgo Hudiu to kagi ni
Hisus, nigpurut dan ka mgo batu no igdog-
pak dan porom kandin. 32 Di nigkagian ni
Hisus sikandan to, “Mohon-ing so maroyow
no pighimu kud kai to kaniu no insugu to
Amoy koddi. Nokoy buwa ka pighimu ku
kai to kaniu to ogdogpakon a now porom?”
33 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu no kagi ran,
“Ka mgo nighimu nu kono ian ogbatuon
ka. Ka tuud noy, ian su nigsumpalit nud ka
Magboboot. Otow ka ro porom. Manio to
ogpogsokod ka to Magboboot?”‡
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Duon
nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta ka kagi
to Magboboot bahin to mgo igbuyag ta
dongan no nigkagi to, ‘Mgo magboboot
kow.’§ 35 Natagaan ta to malogot ka tibo
no nigpasulat to Magboboot. Nò, nighin-
garanan din to mgo magboboot ka sikan
no mgo igbuyag no nasaligan din to kagi
rin. 36 Sikoddi, nig-alam ad to Magboboot no
Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin kai to kalibutan.
Nò, manio naan to ogbayung now to og-
sumpalit a to Magboboot to pignangonan
kud sikaniu to Anak a to Magboboot? 37 Ko
kona a oghimu to igsugu to Amoy ku, kono
kow ogtuu koddi. 38 Di ko oghimuon ku ka
insugu koddi, agad kona a now ogtuuan,
tuu kow to sikan no oghimuon ku oyow
ogkataga kow woy ogpakasabut kow on to
duon kai to koddi ka Amoy ku woy duon
a dio to Amoy ku.” 39 Nò, pighutuk dan
dakopa poron si Hisus di nakabutuas do
duon sikandin.
40 No, nighipanow si Hisus no nighutuk
nighondio to doipag to woig to Hordan.
Nighondio to sikan no nokani no nig-
bautismuan ni Huan no nig-ugpo do dio.
41 Mohon-ing so mgo otow no nanhondio ki
Hisus. Kagi ran, “Waro nighimu si Huan
to mgo igkoinuinu di malogot man ka tibo
no innangon din bahin to soin no lukos.”
42 Nò, nigtuu on kandin ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow dio.

11

Ka Kamatayon ni Lasaru

1 Duon ka sagboka no lukos no og-ugpo
dio to lunsud to Bitania no si Lasaru ka
ngaran din no nigdaralu sikandin. Matata-
lahari si Lasaru ki Maria woy si Marta no
mgo ataboy rin no tibo nig-ugpo dio to Bi-
tania. 2 Soini no Maria, ian ka boi no nigbus-
ug to mohomut no agua dio to paa ni Hisus
woy nigtarapuan din to bulbul din. Ka
kandin no maama no si Lasaru ka nigdaralu.
3 No, intugun to soin no patalahari no boi
dio ki Hisus. no kagi ran, “Buyag, nigdaralu
on ka lagboy no amigu nu no si Lasaru.”
4 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus ka kagi to sikan
no nigsugu, kagi rin, “Kono no igkamatoy
ni Lasaru ka soini no dalu rin; sikan do ian
oyow ogkitoon ka kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot. Woy pinabayo to soini, koddi no Anak
din, songo ogsayoon a.” 5 Dakol man so
goinawa ni Hisus to sikan no mgo patata-
lahari no si Maria woy ka kakoy rin woy si
Lasaru. 6 Di ko nigdinog on to nigdaralu si
Lasaru, nigpalinggalat pad kandin to darua
no allow dio to kandan no pigdatongan.
7 Ko natuman ka darua no allow, kagi ni
Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, “Oglibong
kinow pad dio to Hudia.” 8 Kagi to mgo
hibatoon din kandin, “Buyag, pila no allow
no pigligad no pigdogpaka ka porom to
mgo Hudiu! Nò, oglibong ka rod naan dio?”
9 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, “Duon sampulu no oras woy darua
woy ki ogkoumaan to marusilom. Ko
oghipanow ki ko maawang pad, kono ki
ogpakarogpak dut dalan su maawang man!
10 Di ko oghihipanow ki ko marusilom, og-
pakarogpak ki ro su waro igbat-ow ta.”
11 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus kandan. Nò, duon
dod kagi rin kandan. Kagi rin, “Nighirogo
on ka duma ta no si Lasaru; di oghondian ta
oyow ogpukowon ku pad sikandin.”
12 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, “Di Buyag,
ko nohirogo do maroyow; ogkoulian do ka
dalu rin.” 13 Ka litukan to kagi ni Hisus,
ian to namatoy on si Lasaru. Di sikandan,
nahan dan atag no nohirogo do duon ka
lituk to kagi rin.
14 Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus do duon to,
“Namatoy on si Lasaru 15 di narago ad to
wara a rio ko namatoy sikandin oyow ogka-
timulan ka pogtuu now to ogkitoon now.
Oghondio kid kandin.” Sikan ka kagi ni
Hisus.

‡ 10:33 Basa ka to Levitico 24:16. § 10:34 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 82:6.

16 Si Tomas, no si Soping ka angga din,
nigkagian din ka duma rin no mgo hiba-
toon. Kagi rin, “Ogduma kinow to Maistru
oyow ogpokounung ki ogkamatoy.”

Ka Igkootawi woy ka Igkabuhi

17 Nò, ko nokouma dio woy si Hisus, nig-
nangonan sikandin to hop-at on no allow
ka insabal si Lasaru dut pilang. 18 Ka lun-
sud to Bitania, marani to tatolu no ki-
lumitru do ko ogligkat ki dio to lunsud
to Hirusalim. 19 To marani ka Bitania to
Hirusalim, mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu no
taga Hirusalim no nighondio ki Marta woy
si Maria. Ogtalapon dan ka goinawa to
sika patalahari no darua to kamatayon to
maama ran.

20 Nò, to nakarinog si Marta to marani on
si Hisus, niglibuwas sikandin oyow ogtagbu
kandin. Di nigpalinggalat si Maria dio to
baloy ran.

21 To nokogtagbu on, kagi ni Marta kuwo
ki Hisus, “Buyag, ko duon kad kai porom,
waro mamatoy ka maama ku. 22 Di nataga
a to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon nu dio to
Magboboot, ogbogayan ka.”

23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
“Ogkootawan pad ka maama nu.”

24 “Hoo man ian,” kagi ni Marta, “nataga
a to uromo to mohuri no allow to soin no
kalibutan ko ogkootawan ka mgo namatoy,
songo ogkootawan ka maama ku.”

25 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Igi, koddi ka
ogligkatan to igkootawi to mgo nama-
toy. Woy koddi ka ogligkatan to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. Sika otow no
ogtuu koddi, agad ogkamatoy ka lawa rin,
ogkootawan do dio to Magboboot. 26 Woy
sika otow no koddi do ka igkabuhi din woy
ogtuu ka sikan no otow koddi, ogbogayan
ku sikandin to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. Og-inso a koykow, Igi, ko ogtuu ka
to soini no ignangon ku?”

27 “Hoo man, Buyag,” kagi rin, “Ogtuu a
ian to sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghon-
dini to soin no kalibutan.”

Nakasinogow si Hisus

28 Ko naponga nigkagi, nig-uli si Marta dio
to baloy. Nighondio to longod to hari rin
no pignaasnaasan din ka hari rin. Kagi rin,
“Nokouma on ka Maistru,” kagi, “no og-
umowon ka rin.” 29 To pogdinog ni Maria,
nigsasindog sikandin woy niglibuwas no
nig-agpas oyow ogtagbu ki Hisus. 30 Wa pad
mokouma si Hisus dio to lunsud. Dio pad
to dalan no natagbu rin si Marta. 31 Ka
mgo Hudiu dut baloy no ogtalapon dan ka
goinawa ni Maria, to nigkita ran si Maria no
ogsasindog no og-agpas oghipanow, nig-
sundul dan do. Sikan ka pigsundul dan su
nahan dan no oghondio to nigsabalan no
ogpandalawit. 32 Nò, ko nokouma si Maria
dio ki Hisus, nigluhud dio to tangkaan din
no ogpohoy-uhoy-u no kagi rin, “Buyag,”
kagi, “ko duon kad kai porom, waro mama-
toy ka maama ku kuntoon.”

33 Ko nigkita si Hisus to ogsisinogow si
Maria mgo Hudiu no nigluyud kandin, lag-
boy no masakit ka kandin no goinawa.
34 Nig-inso din, “Hondoi now isabal?” Kagi
ran, “Duma ka, Buyag, pitow ka.”

35 Nò, nakasinogow on si Hisus.

36 Ko nigkita ka mgo Hudiu to nakasino-
gow si Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to, “Pitow
kow, dakol so goinawa rin kandin.”

37 Di duon dod duma, no kagi ran, “Nig-
bawian din ka mata to mgo nabutud. Kono
din buwa ogkapogongan ka kamatayon ni
Lasaru?”

Nootawan si Lasaru

38 Nò, nohutuk mohoy-u si Hisus.
Nighondio to sabalanan din no pilang no
inlokob dan ka dakol no batu. 39 Nigsugu ni
Hisus to, “Awaa now ka batu no inlokob.”

Di si Marta, ataboy to namatoy, nigka-
gian din si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag, ma-
songot on. Hop-at on no allow rin dut
sabalanan.”

40 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Sum-
sumana nu ka inkagi ku koykow, Igi. Nig-
nangon a to ogtuu ka ro no ogkitoon nu ka
igsayo to Magboboot.”

41 Nò, nig-awo dan ka sikan no batu no
inlokob. Si Hisus, niglonghag dio to langit
no kagi rin, “Amo, ogpasalamat a koykow to
ogpamminog ka koddi. 42 Nataga a to agad
kon-u no allow, ogpamminog ka koddi. Di
soini ka kagi ku kuntoon su ka mgo otow
kai oyow ogtuu to pigsugu a nud.”

43 To naponga nig-ampu, nigbabansagon
nig-umow. Kagi rin, “Wow Lasaru, libuwas
ka!” 44 Nò, niglibuwas ka namatoy no
nabuhi on. Nabodboran pad agad ka bolad
din, mgo ka paa rin to sikan no imbodbod

dan dut namatoy woy duon dod paniu dut
langlanguwan din. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandan, “Awaa now ka imbodbod kandin
oyow ogpokouli dio to baloy rin.”

Ka Bantaan to Pogkamatoy ki Hisus

45 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo Hudiu no og-
panumbaloy dio ki Maria, ko nigkita ran
ka pighimu ni Hisus, nigtuu on ki Hisus
sikandan. 46 Di duon dod duma no mgo
otow no nighondio to mgo Parisiu woy
nignangon to pighimu ni Hisus. 47 Ko
nigdinog, nigmanangnangonoy ka mgo ig-
buyag to talagpanubad, mgo Parisiu woy
ka mgo dangob no igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi ran, “Ogmonuon tad buwa ki Hisus
su mohon-ing ka igkoinuinu no oghimuon
din. 48 Ko ogbogoy ki oyow ogparagas on
ka oghimuon din, ogpasakup buad ka tibo
no mgo kootawan. Ko ogpakatood, og-
bobootan ki buwa to mgo taga Ruma no
igbuyag no ogmanhondini woy ogpagulak
dan buwa ka soin no Dakol no Ampuanan
ta woy ogkakaawo ka katondanan ta kai to
mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu.”

49 Di nakakagi ka sagboka no si Kaipas
ka ngaran din. Kandin ka Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid. Kagi rin,
“Waro nanaan gindawanan now to soini!
50 Wa kow pad makasabut to ian do litos
kanta ko sagboka ro ka ogpakimatoy to tibo
no mgo otow oyow kono ki ogkoubus.” Ian
ka kagi ni Kaipas.

51 Nò, ka sikan no kagi, waro nigligkat
to kandin no goinawa. Di su kandin ka
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no
tuid, impasolod to Magboboot ka sikan no
kagi to goinawa rin no ka litukan ian to
ogpakimatoy si Hisus to mgo Hudiu. 52 Agad
kono no mgo Hudiu do. Ogpakatagkos ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin agad
hondoi ogmokougpo kai to soin no kalibu-
tan oyow sagboka ro so lawa to tibo no
ogtuu. 53 Nò, ian ka allow no nigbobootan
to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to ogpohi-
matayan dan si Hisus.

54 Nò, si Hisus, warad nighihipanow dut
tangkaan to mgo Hudiu. Di nighipanow on
woy si Hisus no oghondio to songo lunsud
no oghingaranan to Epraim no marani ian
to holholawan. Dio nig-ugpo sikandin woy
ka mgo hibatoon din.

55 Magaan ogkatuman on ka sika pagkoo-
nan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaran dan
ka Pagkoonan to Paligad. Dio nigdolog
to lunsud to Hirusalim ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no ogligkat to mgo hilit, mgo
mallintok no lunsud. Nighondio woy nig-
bunsud ka Pagkoonan oyow oghimuon dan
ka batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghugas oyow
ogpakatangko sikandan ka Magboboot ko
ogpakasolod to Dakol to Ampuanan ko og-
pokouma on ka pagkoonan. 56 Ko rio to
Dakol no Ampuanan dan, ogpamitawon
dan si Hisus no nigpoin-insooy, “Nokoy ka
koykow no goinawa ko ogsolod to pagkoo-
nan si Hisus woy ko kono?” 57 No, ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
Parisiu, nigsugu dan ka mgo otow to og-
panangon kandan ko ogkitoon dan si Hisus
su oyow ogdakopon dan porom.

12

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Mohomut no Agua dio to Bitania

(Matiu 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37-39)

1 Ko duon hon-om naan do no allow
woy ogbunsud ka Pagkoonan to Paligad,
nighondio si Hisus to Bitania no ugpaan ni
Lasaru no pig-uyag din ko namatoy on. 2 Nò,
nighimu to mgo otow dio ka pagkoonan ki
Hisus woy songo nig-amut si Lasaru. Si
Marta ka talaghonat. 3 No si Maria, nig-
alap din ka songo kalasi no ogkounawa to
lana no oghingaranan to naldu. Nò, nigbus-
ugan din ka paa ni Hisus no ka bulbul
din no malayat ka igtarapu rin to paa rin.
Mahal lagboy ka imbus-ug din no subla to
songo salmonan no nigsokol dio to baloy ka
ngarog to mohomut.

4 No, nigkagi ka sagboka no hibatoon ni
Hisus no si Hudas no anak ni Iskarioti.*
Kandin ian ka ogbantaan to ogtabod pad ki
Hisus. Kagi rin, 5 “Manio to waro ibaligya
ka soin no mohomut to tatolu no gatus no
putow no salapi.† Naraat ian; nabogayan
porom ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi.”
6 Waro goinawa ni Hudas to mgo publi. Ian

* 12:4 Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. † 12:5 Pitow ka to footnote to Huan 6:7.

do duon ka kagi rin su kandin ka talag-
talipun to salapi woy malasi rin puruta ka
salapi no litos to kandin no igkoiniat.
7 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus si Hudas no
kagi rin, “Balagara nu sikandin. Sikan no
pighimu rin koddi, sikan ka igtagad din to
kamatayon ku ko igsabal ad. 8 Agad nokoy
allowa, duon kai kaniu ka mgo publi. Di
sikoddi atag, kona a no malugoy dini to
kaniu.”‡

Ka Bantaan to Oghimatoy ki Lasaru

9 Ko nakarinog ka mgo Hudiu to duon si
Hisus dio to Bitini, mohon-ing ka nanhon-
dio kandin. Darua ka tuud dan. Si Hisus
ka sagboka woy si Lasaru no nouyag on ko
namatoy ka dangob no tuud dan. 10 Sikan
ian ka nigbantaan to mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad to songo ogpohimatayan dan si
Lasaru 11 su mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, pig-
iniugan dan on ka sikan no mgo igbuyag
dan no nigtuu on ki Hisus su nigkita ran si
Lasaru no nouyag on.

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din to Hirusalim

(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

12 Ko sunud no allow, nigdinog ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow to nigdatong on dio
to Pagkoonan dio to Hirusalim to songo
ogdatong si Hisus dio to Hirusalim. 13 To
nakarinog, nanabukan dan ka mgo lalasan-
gan no duon dod dohun to kalasi no kayu
no ogkounawa to niug.§ Nanhipanow on
no ogtagbu ki Hisus no layun on ogba-
bansagon no ogsayo to Magboboot. Nig-
babansagon dan, “Ogsayoon ta ka Magbo-
boot! Ogkapulusan ka soini no lukos no
oghondini to ngaran to Magboboot. Ogka-
pulusan pad to Magboboot ka soini no
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil.”*
14 No, nakakita si Hisus to nati to asno no
nig-unturan din on. Un-unawa ka soin no
pighimu rin to sikan no nasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan. 15 Kagi dio to sika nolulun,

“Kaniu no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim kono kow ogkahallok!
Pitow kow! Magaan on ogpokouma
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag now no nig-
untud to nati to asno.”

Sikan ka kagi dio to Nasulatan.†
16 Ka mgo hibatoon din, waro pad
makasabut to sikan no allow to nohimu
dan. Di ko nouyag on si Hisus no nig-uli on
dio to langit, nakaroromdom sikandan to
soini naan ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan no
natuman on to sikan no allow no nig-untud
si Hisus to nati to asno.
17 No, ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo
otow no duon dio ki Hisus to nouyag din
si Lasaru no pinalibuwas din on dio to sa-
balanan to pig-umow rin, sikandan ka nig-
nangon to duma no mgo otow to pighimu
ni Hisus. 18 Nò, sikan ka tuud to ogtagbu ka
sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow ki Hisus
su nigdinog to soin no nighimu rin no koin-
inuan. 19 Nò, nigmakagkagioy ka mgo Pari-
siu no kagi ran, “Pitow kow! Ogmonuon tad
to naatangan kid. Pitow kow naan dio! Tibo
no mgo koot-otawan, og-unug on kandin.”

Og-alukoy Porom ka mgo Kono no Hudiu ki Hisus

20 Agad duon ka mgo Griego no otow‡
no nighondio to Hirusalim to og-ampu ko
duon on ka Pagkoonan. 21 Ko nokouma on,
nighondio ka soin no mgo otow ki Pilipi.
Taga Bitsaida no songo lunsud to Galilia si
Pilipi. Kagi to soin no mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu kuwo ki Pilipi, “Sulod, og-alkuy
koy porom ki Hisus.” 22 Nighondio si Pilipi
ki Andres woy nignangonan din sikandin.
Nigduma si Andres ki Pilipi dio ki Hisus woy
nignangonan dan on.
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Nok-
ouma on ka allow no sikoddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan, dakol ka pogsayo to Mag-
boboot koddi pinabayo to kamatayon ku.
24 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus. “Sagboka ro ka tipaka taman
to og-ulugon on dio to diralom to tano.
Ogkamolu ka luiton woy oglibuwas ka mata
no ogtubu on woy ogtuga soini. 25 Sikan
no otow,” kagi, “no igkannugun din ka
kouyagan din, ogkawaraan nasi to soini. Di
sikan no otow no kono din ogkannugun ka
kandin no kouyagan kai to soin no kalibu-
tan, ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no
waro katamanan dio to Magboboot.” 26 Kagi
pa ni Hisus, “Ko duon otow no ogpasakup

‡ 12:8 Basa ka to Deuteronomio 15:11. § 12:13 Ian ka batasan dan ko ogtagbu to mgo pangulu. * 12:13 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26,27. † 12:15 Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ 12:20 Kono no Hudiu ka soin no mgo otow.

koddi, og-unug ka sikan no otow to tibo
no sugu ku su oyow agad hondoi a, songo
dio sikandin. Ogsayoon to Amoy ku no
Magboboot ka sikan no ogbulig koddi."
27 "Kuntoon, ogmamasakit so goinawa ku.
Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon ku? Ogbuyu a
buwa to, 'Amo, kono ka ogbogoy to ogk-
oumaan a to soin no igkabaybayari ku.' Di
kona ad ogbuyu to sikan su ka igkoirapi
ku ka tuud ku to oghondini to soin no
kalibutan. 28 Amo, ipasayo nu ro ka koykow
no ngaran," kagi ni Hisus.

No, duon kagi no nigligkat dio to lan-
git. Kagi, "Pigsayo on ka ngaran ku woy
oghutukon ku pad ogpasayo." 29 Nigdinog
ka mgo otow no ogmanasasindog dio ka
daging do no nignangon to lugung do duon.
Di kagi to duma, "Nigkagian sikandin to
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot."

30 Di nigkagi si Hisus kuwo kandan, "Ka
sikan no kagi no nigligkat to langit, sikaniu
ka tuud din; kono no si koddi. 31 Kuntoon ka
allow to ogbobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-
otawan kai to soin no kalibutan. Kuntoon,
ogkaroog ka igbuyag to soin no kalibu-
tan no si Satanas. 32 Sikoddi atag, ko
igkalansang ad on dio to krus woy oglindo-
gon dan on, ogpalimuron ku ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan dini to koddi su oyow ogtuu
on porom." 33 Soin no kagi ni Hisus, ka
igpatokod din to mgo otow to moomonu ka
igkamatoy rin.

34 Nò, nigtabak ka mgo nalibulung no
otow kuwo kandin. Kagi, "Naanad koy to
Balaod ni Moisis to kono ogkamatoy ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Ko sikan ian,
manio buwa to ignangon nu to igpaampow
to krus ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan?
Hontow buwa ka soin no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan?"§

35 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to panangli-
tan. Kagi, "Duon dini to kaniu ka sikan no
igbat-ow, di magaan ogkaawo. Hihipanow
kow dio to nabat-awan no dalan to duon
dod nigduma kaniu no malayag oyow kono
kow ogkoumaan to marusilom. Sikan no
otow no oghipanow to marusilom no waro
igbat-ow rin, kono ogkataga ko hondoi
sikandin ogdolog. 36 Omunaan tuui now ka
soini no malayag to duon pad kai sikandin
kuntoon oyow ogkohimu kow no mgo otow
no nabat-awan on ka goinawa now." Ko
napongan nigkagi si Hisus, nighipanow on
no piglonusan din sikandan.

Waro Pogtuu ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus

37 Agad mohon-ing so mgo ogkoinuinu no
pighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan dan, wa
dan pad atag tuui sikandin 38 oyow ogkatu-
man ka kagi ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dongan no nasulat to Tahan
no Kasulatan. Kagi,

"Buyag, hontow buwa ka nigtuu to nang-
nangon noy?"
"Hontow buwa ka nakasabut to impapitow
nu to koykow no kabogbogan?"*

39 Sikan no kagi no nigpasulat to Magbo-
boot ki Isaias ka kono dan ogpakatuu. No
duon dod dangob no kagi no impasulat ki
Isaias. Kagi,

40 "Nigbobootan to Magboboot sikandan
oyow kono ogpakakita to dalan dio
to kandin.
Nigpamootan din to makogal so
ulu ran oyow kono ogpakasabut
to nangnangonon din. Pighon-
duon to Magboboot oyow kono
ogpakatangko kandin su oyow og-
awoon din ka salo dan.†

41 Sikan ka kagi ni Isaias tongod ki Hisus
su nakitaan din ka karayawi ni Hisus no
nigkagi bahin kandin."

42 Wa nigtuu ka tibo no mgo otow ki Hisus.
Di nigtuu ka mohon-ing no mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu. Di wa dan nangoni ka mgo
duma ran su ogkahallok to mgo Parisiu
ko kono dan ogpasoloron to og-ampu dut
anaranan dan. 43 Madmarayow kandan ka
pogsayo to duma ran to sika pogsayo to
Magboboot kandan.

Ian Ogboboot ka Kinagian ni Hisus

44 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no kagi rin,
"Sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi, kono no
sikoddi do ka ogtuuan din ko kono no songo
ogtuuan din dod ka nigsugu koddi. 45 Agad
sikan no otow no ogkitoon a rin, songo
ogpakakita ka nigsugu koddi. 46 Nighondini
a to soin no kalibutan oyow koddi ka igbat-
ow to doromdom now oyow sikan no otow

§ 12:34 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:4, Isaias 9:7, Daniel 7:14. * 12:38 Basa ka to Isaias 53:1. † 12:40 Basa ka to Isaias 6:10.

no nigtuu koddi, kono din layun og-ugpo to
marusilom."
47 "Ko duon otow no ogpamminog to ig-
anad ku, di kono din ogtumanon, kono
no sikoddi ka ogboboot kandan. Wara a
nighondini to oyow ogboot to mgo otow kai
to soin no kalibutan. Nighondini ad oyow
ogkapangabangan ku ka mgo otow. 48 Sikan
no mgo otow no og-iniugan a ran no kono
dan ogtumanon ka kagi ku, duon ogboot
kandan woy oglogpad uromo. Ka kagi ku
no innangon ku kaniu, sikan ka ogboboot
kandan to mohuri no allow. 49 Malogot ian
soini su kono ogligkat to koddi no goinawa
ka kagi ku. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ku no
nigsugu a rin, kandin ka nigsugu to nokoy
ka ogkagion ku." 50 Kagi pa ni Hisus to,
"Nataga a to soini no insugu to Amoy ku,
sikan ian ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now no
waro katamanan. No, ka ogkagion ku, ian
ka igsugu to Amoy ku."

13

Oghugas ni Hisus ka Paa to mgo Hibatoon din

1 Nò, sikan no Pagkoonan to Paligad, og-
pokouma on ko ogkapawo. Nò, nataga si
Hisus to noumaan on sikandin to pog-uli
din ligkat to soin no kalibutan no oghondio
to Amoy rin dio to Langit. Layun no duon
goinawa rin to mgo sakup din kai to soin no
kalibutan woy impatokod din ka dakol no
goinawa rin taman to nig-uli dio to Langit.
2 Nò, ogkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din to sikan no poglabung dan.
Nò, nakasolod on si Satanas to goinawa
ni Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskarioti* to
ogpanabod din si Hisus. 3 Di si Hisus,
nataga to nigbogayan to Magboboot no
Amoy sikandin to tibo no kabogbogan no
ogligkat kandin woy nataga to dio to Mag-
boboot ka ogligkatan din woy dio og-uli.
4 Sikan ian, nighagtong nigkoon si Hisus
no nigsasindog. Nig-awo din ka kinabo
din woy pigholon din no igtarapu. 5 No,
nig-itisan din ka palanggana to woig no
nigbunsud nighugas to mgo paa to mgo
hibatoon din woy nigtarapuan din to sikan
no pigholon din no manggad.
6 Nò, nokouma dio ki Simon Pedro to
oghugas to kandin no paa. Nig-inso ni
Pedro ki Hisus, "Buyag, oghugasan nu buwa
ka koddi no paa?"
7 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, "Kono ka
pad ogpakasabut to lituk to oghimuon ku
kuntoon. Di uromo, ogpakasabut ka."
8 "Nò," kagi ni Pedro kandin, "Kono ku
ogpahugasan koykow ka koddi no paa."
Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko kono nu ogpo-
hugasan koddi ka paa nu, kono kud on no
hibatoon sikoykow."
9 "Buyag," kagi ni Pedro, "hugasi nu agad
ka bolad ku, mgo ulu ku. Kono no paa ku
ro."
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Sikan no otow no
nigpamarigus, malinis ka lawa rin, konad
on ogpamarigus oghutuk. Ka paa rin do ka
oghugasan din. Malinis kow tibo; ka sag-
boka ro ka kono no malinis." 11 Nigkagi to
"Malinis ka tibo; ka sagboka ro ka kono no
malinis" su natagaan din tahan ko hontow
ka ogtabod kandin.
12 Ko naponga si Hisus poghugas to mgo
paa ran, insalaub din ilibong ka akob to
kinabo din woy niglibong dio to lamisaan.
No, nig-inso din kandan, "Nakasabut
kow to kalitukan to pighimu kud kaniu?
13 Oghingaranan a now to Maistru woy
Buyag. Litos man ian su maistru a now
woy Igbuyag a now. 14 Sikoddi no Igbuyag
now woy Maistru now, nighugas ad to
kaniu tibo no mgo paa. Nò, sikaniu, songo
moghughugasoy kow porom to paa now.
15 Nigbogoy a kaniu to panag-ilingan oyow
oghimuon now soini no pighimu kud kaniu.
16 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus. "Waro oripon no labow
to igbuyag din woy waro suguanon no
labow to sika nigsugu kandin. 17 Kuntoon
to nataga kow on to soini no malogot,
ogkapulusan kow ko oghimuon now soini."
18 "Wara a mogkagi bahin kaniu tibo.
Nataga a man to goinawa to tibo no pig-
alam kud. Di og-awos to ogkatuman pad
ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan. Kagi, 'Duon sagboka no lukos no
malasi og-amut to ogkoon no nig-usigon a
rin.' Soini ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan."†
19 "Ignangon ku kaniu ka soin no nang-
nangonon kuntoon oyow ko ogkatuman on
soini, ogtuu kow on to koddi ian ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan." 20 Kagi pa

* 13:2 Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. † 13:18 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

ni Hisus, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
kaniu. Agad hontow ka ogtinawo to otow
no ogsuguon ku, songo ogtinawoon a rin.
Agad ko ogtinawoon a, songo ogtinawoon
din ka nigsugu koddi no Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot.”

Impanoy Inangon ni Hisus to Pogpanabod Kandin

21 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, masakit
lagboy so goinawa rin no nignangonan din
sikandan to, “Malogot man ian; duon sag-
boka kaniu no igpanabod a rin.”
22 Nigmapipitawoy on ka mgo hibatoon
din no nasasow sikandan su kono og-
pakasabut ko hontow ka tuud to kagi rin.
23 Nò, duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus
no dakol so goinawa rin kandin no dio
to longod din ogpinnuu. 24 Nò, pigkamoy
ni Simon Pedro no kagi rin, “Insaa nu ko
hontow ka ogtabod kandin.”
25 Nò, niglingi ki Hisus no nig-inso,
“Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogpanabod
koykow?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Ighalit
ku pad soin no paan to sabow. Sikan
no otow no ogbogayan ku, sikandin ian.”
Nò, nigpurut din ka songo pisang no paan,
inhalit din on, woy pigbogayan din si Hudas
no anak ni Simon Iskariot. 27 To nigpurut ni
Hudas ka paan no inhalit to sabow, nigsolod
si Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow kandin.
Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Hudas, “Agpasa nud
ka oghimuon nu.” 28 Di waro makasabut ka
mgo duma rin dio to lamisaan to innangon
ni Hisus kandin. 29 Duon duma no hibatoon
no nahan dan no pigsugu ni Hisus sikandin
to ogboli to og-awoson dan no litos to sika
Pagkoonan. Songo duon goinawa ran ko
nigsugu din buwa to ogbogayan din ka mgo
publi to salapi. Sikan ka goinawa ran su
si Hudas ian ka talagtalipun to salapi dan.
30 Nò, ko nigpurut on ni Hudas ka sikan no
pisang no paan nigsasindog no nigparagas
on nighipanow. Nò, marusilom on ian.

Ka Iam no Sugu

31 Ko niglibuwas on si Hudas, nigkagi si
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Kuntoon, sikoddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan, igpapitow ka karayawan
ku. Agad songo igpapitow ka karayawan to
Magboboot to soin no oghimuon ku. 32 Ko
ka karayawan to Magboboot, nigpapitow
on pinabayo koddi no ka Magboboot ka
ogpapitow dio to kandin ka karayawan ku
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Woy oghimuon
din ogparagasa soini.”
33 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Nò, mgo sulod no
inat anak ku sikaniu, malopot naan do ka
pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu. Ogpamitawon
a now. Di ka kagi ku kaniu, unawa ian to
kagi ku to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nig-
iling a to ‘Kono kow ogpakasundul dio to
ogdatongan ku.’ ”
34 Duon on iam no igsugu ku kaniu. Soini
ian. Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo
duma now. Ilinga now dio to duma now
ka goinawa ku kaniu. 35 “Sikan ian ka og-
tokoron to tibo no mgo otow to hibatoon ku
sikaniu ko ogmarakdakoli kow to goinawa
now.”

Ignangon on ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin

(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Nig-inso ni Simon Pedro ki Hisus,
“Buyag, hondoi ka ogdolog?”
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Kono ka pad og-
pakasundul,” kagi, “di uromo, ogpakasun-
dul ka ro.”
37 Kagi ni Pedro kuwo kandin, “Buyag,
manio to kona a ogpakasundul koykow
kuntoon? Nigpanagana ad to ogpakimatoy
a no ogduma koykow.”
38 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso ki Pedro,
“Ogpakimatoy ka nanaan duma koddi? Nò,
Pedro, malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow. Woy og-ukalo on ka manuk to
ogkapawo on ko tatolu kad ogligal to waro
a nu tokora.”

14

Si Hisus ka Dalan no Oghondio to Amoy rin

1 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din, “Kono kow ogkasasow dio to goinawa
now. Ogsalig kow nasi to Magboboot; songo
salig kow koddi. 2 Dio to Amoy ku duon
mohon-ing so ogkougpaan. Oghun-a ad dio
su ogpanagana a to datongan now. Ko kono
pa porom no malogot soini, kono ku porom
ognangonan sikaniu. 3 Ko rio ad on woy ko
ogpakapanagana ad on to igtagad ku kaniu,
oglibong a oyow og-angoy a kaniu oyow ko
hondoi a longod, songo dio kow. 4 Nataga
kow pa porom ka dalan no oghondio to
ogdatongan ku.”

5 Kagi ni Tomas kuwo kandin, “Buyag,
waro koy mataga ko hondoi ka ogdolog.
Ogmomonu koy naan,” kagi rin, “oyow og-
pakabatuk koy to dalan nu?”
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Koddi
ka dalan woy koddi ka kamalogotan, woy
koddi ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now.
Waro agad hontow no ogpokohondio to
Amoy ku no Magboboot ko kono ogbayo
koddi. 7 Kuntoon, su nataga kow on man
koddi, songo ogkataga kow on porom to
Amoy ku. Nò, ligkat kuntoon no pigtokod
now on ka Amoy ku woy nakakita kow on
kandin.”
8 Kagi ni Pilipi kuwo kandin, “Buyag, ipa-
pitow nu kanami ka Amoy nu no litos on ian
kanami.”
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, “Pilipi, nalu-
goy ad kai to kaniu no wara a now pad
matagoi? Sikan no otow no nigkita koddi
songo nakakita to Magboboot no Amoy ku.
Manio to sikan pad atag ka kagi nu to,
‘Ipapitow nu ka Amoy nu?’ ” 10 Woy nig-inso
si Hisus to, “Waro ka naan mogtuu, Pilipi, to
Amoy ku woy sikoddi, sagboka ro ka lawa
noy? Waro mogligkat to koddi no goinawa
ka kagi ku kaniu; nigligkat to Amoy ku no
duon kai to koddi. Kandin ian ka ligkatan
to oghimuon ku. 11 Tuui now ro to sikoddi,
duon a to Amoy ku woy ka Amoy ku, songo
duon kai to koddi. Ko kono kow ogtuu to
soini, tuu kow on ian koddi tongod to mgo
koin-inuan no pighimu ku. 12 Malogot soini
ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus. “Ka
sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi, ogpokohimu
to ogkounawa to koddi no oghimuon woy
labow ka kandin no oghimuon su og-uli
a dio to Amoy ku. 13 Agad nokoy no og-
buyuon now koddi, ko oghingaranan now
ka ngaran ku, oghimuon ku soini oyow
ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo koddi no
anak din. 14 Ko ogbuyu kow, agad nokoy to
koddi no ngaran, oghimuon ku soini.”

*Intaga to Ogpokouma ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot*

15 “Ko duon goinawa now koddi,” kagi
ni Hisus, “ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu
ku kaniu. 16 Ogbuyu a to Amoy ku oyow
ogbogayan kow to duma no Talagbulig no
ogdurumaruma kaniu taman to waro kata-
manan. 17 Kandin ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no ogpasabut kaniu to malogot bahin
to Magboboot. Kono ogpakatinawo kandin
ka mgo otow no wa nigtuu koddi kai to soin
no kalibutan su kono ogpakakita kandin
woy su waro dan tokora kandin. Di sikaniu,
ogtokoron now ro su og-ugpo man kai to
goinawa now no kono ogkaawo.” 18 Kagi
pa ni Hisus, “Oghipanow a di kono kow
ogbalagaron no waro duma now; oglibong
a ro kai. 19 Konad on no malugoy no kono
ogpakakita koddi ka mgo otow no waro
nigtuu. Di sikaniu, ogkakitaan a now ro.
Woy su nouyag a man, songo ogkouyagan
kow. 20 Ko ogpokouma ka allow to igkootawi
ku to kamatayon ku, ogkataga kow on to
salupung a to Amoy ku. Woy ogkataga kow
to songo unawa ka nasalupung kinow ro.
21 Sikan no mgo otow,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko
ogtinawoon dan ka mgo insugu ku woy ko
ogtumanon dan, sikan ian ka mgo otow
no duon goinawa ran koddi. Ka sikan no
mgo otow no duon goinawa koddi, songo
duon goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. Agad
sikoddi, dakol ka goinawa ku kandan woy
songo ogpatokod a kandan.”
22 Si Hudas, sangoy ro ni Hudas Iskarioti,
nigkagi ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag, manio
ka kanami ro ka igpatokod nu to sikan
no innangon nu? Manio to kono no tibo
no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan ka
ogpatokoron nu?”
23 Nigtabak si Hisus, “Sikan no mgo otow
no dakol so goinawa ran koddi, ogtumanon
dan ka ig-anad ku. Ko ogtumanon dan,
dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. No,
kanami no darua to Amoy ku, og-ugpo koy
dio to kandan. 24 Ka kono ogtuman to in-
anad ku, sikan ian no mgo otow no waro
goinawa ran koddi. No, ka in-anad ku kaniu
no nigdinog now, kono ogligkat koddi ka
sikan ko kono no dio ogpuun to Amoy ku
no kandin ka nigpohondini koddi.”
25 “Soini ka innangon ku kaniu ko kai
a pad to kaniu. 26 Ogpohondini on pad
to Amoy ku ka Gimukud din pinabayo to
ngaran ku no Kandin ka Talagbulig ka-
niu. Kandin on ka og-anad kaniu to tibo
woy ogparoromdomon kow nikandin to
sikan no innangon kud kaniu. 27 Kono kow
ogkasasow woy dokow ogkahallok su ko
oghipanow ad on dio to Amoy ku, iggalat
ku ka kalinow dio to goinawa now. Kono
no ogkounawa to kalinow to mgo kootawan

kai to soin no kalibutan; ogligkat koddi ka
iggalat ku kaniu no kalinow."
[28] Nigdinog now ka kagi ku to oghipanow
a pad di oglibong a ro kai to kaniu. Ko
duon goinawa now koddi, ogkarago kow on
porom su dio a ogdatong to Amoy ku no
labow pad sikandin koddi [29] Nignangonan
ku sikaniu kuntoon no kai a pad to tano
oyow ko ogkatuman on soini, ogtuu kow on.
[30] Kono kud on ogmalayaton ku ka kagi ku
kaniu kuntoon su marani on ka sikan no
talagboot to soin no kalibutan no si Satanas
ian. Di kono ogpakaroog koddi. [31] "Di
ogtumanon ku ka tibo no insugu to Amoy
ku oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow no waro
nigtuu to dakol so goinawa ku to Amoy ku.
Nò, oghipanow kid on."

15

Si Hisus ka Malogot no Lawa to Bunal
(Ruma 8:31-39; 1 Kurintu 13:1-13; 1 Huan 3:11-24; 4:7-21)

[1] Nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan din
kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Koddi ka mal-
ogot no lawa to bunal to ubas* woy ka
Amoy ku ka Talag-uyamu. [2] Ogpanamporon
din ka sugpang ku† no kono ogbogas woy
ogpugpugan din ka tibo no mgo sugpang
no ogpamogas su oyow ogmaawang woy
ogkatimulan pad to bogas dan." [3] "Sikaniu
naan," kagi ni Hisus, "maawang on ka ka-
niu no goinawa pinabayo to impanganad
ku kaniu. [4] Palinggalat kow dini to koddi
woy sikoddi songo ogpalinggalat a dio to
kaniu. Ko ogkaawo ka sugpang dio to lawa
to bunal, konad on ogbogas su nakaawoy
on ka sugpang dio to lawa rin. Ogkounawa
ian kaniu. Ko kono kow ogpalinggalat dini
to koddi, songo kono ogpamogas ka pogtuu
now."
[5] "Sikoddi ka lawa to bunal to ubas woy
sikaniu ka mgo sugpang. Kaniu no og-
palinggalat dini to koddi woy songo og-
palinggalat a dio to kaniu, ogpakapamogas
kow to marasig su ko wara a dio to kaniu,
waro ogkohimu now. [6] Sikan no otow no
kono ogpalinggalat dii to koddi, ogkounawa
sikandin to sugpang no ogtamporon dio to
lawa rin no ogkagangow on. Oglimuron ka
mgo nagangu no sugpang woy ogsilaban on
soini. [7] Ko ogpalinggalat kow dii to koddi
woy oggongonan now ka koddi no kina-
gian, ogpakapamuyu kow to agad nokoy
woy ogkatinawo now no ogbogayan kow
to Magboboot. [8] Ko layun kow ogpamogas,
ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo to dakol ka
bogas now no ogkatokod to hibatoon ku
sikaniu."
[9] "Ogkounawa to goinawa to Amoy ku
koddi ka koddi no goinawa kaniu. Ungod
kow og-ugpo to maroyow oyow kono kow
ogkaawo kai to taliwaro to pusung ku. [10] Ko
ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku, ogpal-
inggalat kow to goinawa ku. Ogkounawa
ian koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "no songo pig-
tuman ku ka igsugu to Amoy ku koddi no
omunaan nigpalinggalat ka goinawa rin dii
to koddi. [11] Sikan ka nangnangonon ku
kaniu oyow duon igkarago now no unawa
to igkarago ku woy oyow oghogot woy mal-
ogot ka igkarago now. [12] Soini ka igsugu
ku kaniu, dakola now ka goinawa now to
mgo duma now no unawa ka goinawa ku
kaniu. [13] Ka dakol lagboy so goinawa to
songo otow dio to mgo duma rin, sikan ian
ka ogpakatobus to kamatayon dan. [14] Nò,
sikaniu ka duma ku ko ogtumanon now ka
mgo igsugu ku kaniu." [15] Kagi pa ni Hisus
kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Kona ad on
oghingaran kaniu to suguonon ku su waro
mataga ka mgo suguonon to oghimuon to
igbuyag din. Oghingaranan ku sikaniu to
mgo amigu ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su nignang-
onan kow on to tibo no innangon to Amoy
ku koddi. [16] Konon sikaniu ka nig-alam
koddi. Koddi ian ka nig-alam kaniu woy
nigsugu kud sikaniu oyow ogpokohimu kow
to maroyow no bogas to pogtuu now no
kono ogkaawo‡ Ian oyow ogbogayan kow to
ogbuyuon now dio to Amoy ku ko ogsampit
kow to ngaran ku. [17] Soini ka igsugu ku
kaniu to dakola now ka goinawa now to
mgo duma now."

Ka Pog-usig Kaniu Ligkat to Mgo Waro Nigtuu

[18] "Agad ko nasundug kow kai to kalibutan
to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu, sum-
sumana now no sikoddi ian ka nokohun-a
no nasundug. [19] Ko waro kow pad nigtuu,

* 15:1 Pitow ka to olat no duon daraing to ubas. † 15:2 To soin no pananglitan din, kanta no nigtuu ka mgo sugpang din. ‡ 15:16 Ka lituk to 'bogas' ian ka maroyow no oghimuon ta.

dakol dod so goinawa ran kaniu to songo
wa kow nigtuu su unawa kow kandan. Di
nig-alam kud on sikaniu no kono kow on
no unawa kandan su nigtuu kow on man.
Sikan ian no nasundug kow to mgo waro
nigtuu. [20] Sumsumana now ka kagi ku ka-
niu to, 'Kono no labow ka katondanan to
suguanon to ogsugu kandin.' Ko ogkabay-
bayaran ad to mgo otow no waro nigtuu,
songo ogkabaybayaran kow nikandan. Ko
ogtumanon dan ka koddi no innangon kan-
dan, songo ogtumanon dan ka kaniu no
ignangon. [21] Ka soini tibo, oghimuon dan
dio to kaniu tongod to nigtuu kow koddi su
waro nigtokod to hontow ka nigsugu koddi.
[22] Waro porom nakasalo sikandan to waro
nigtuu koddi ko wara a moghondini woy
nig-anad ku sikandan. Di to nignangonan
kud on, kuntoon, konad on ogpakabalibad
sikandan to duon salo dan. [23] Ka otow no
nasundug koddi, songo nasundug ka Amoy
ku. [24] Waro dan porom makasalo koddi ko
waro dan kitaa ka pighimu ku no koin-
inuan no waro nohimu to duma no otow,
agad hontow otawa. Di kuntoon nakakita
sikandan to nighimu ku no nasundug a woy
ka Amoy ku. [25] Dokad di nakatood soini su
oyow ogkatuman ka nasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan ran bahin koddi. Kagi, 'Nasun-
dug a agad waro nighimu ku kandan.' "§
[26] "Di ogpohondion ku pad ka Talagbulig
kaniu no ogligkat dio to longod to Amoy ku.
Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ko og-
pokouma on, ogpasabut kaniu to malogot.
Kandin ka ogtitigus kaniu no nigtuu bahin
koddi." [27] "Agad sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"songo ogtitigus kow on to mgo otow bahin
koddi su nigduma kow koddi ligkat pad to
kabinunsuran taman to kuntoon."

16

[1] Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din to, "Sikan ka innangon ku kaniu su
oyow kono kow og-ituos to pogtuu now.
[2] Sikan ka kagi ku su duon allow no kono
kow ogpakasolod to anaranan now to mgo
og-ampu su nigtuu kow koddi. Ogpokouma
rod ka allow no nahan to duma no mgo
otow no maroyow ian to Magboboot ko
oghimatoy kaniu no nigtuu. [3] Ka soini no
oghimuon dan kaniu, ian su waro mog-
tokod to Magboboot no Amoy woy wara a
ran tokora to Anak a rin. [4] Di nignangonan
ku sikaniu to soini oyow ko ogkoumaan
kow on uromo no ogkaroromdoman now ka
soin no innangon ku kaniu."

Ka Oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot (Ruma 8:1-27; Galasia 5:16-26; 2 Pedro 1:3-11)

"Wa kow nangoni to sikan no pogbun-
sud to pog-anad ku su duon a pad man
no ogdumaruma kaniu. [5] Di magaan ad
on og-uli dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi.
Di agad sagboka kaniu, waro kow mog-
inso ko hondoi a ogdolog! [6] Masakit lag-
boy so goinawa now su ka soin no innan-
gon ku kaniu. [7] Dokad di soini no kagi
ku kaniu, malogot ian woy maroyow ian
kaniu ko oghondio a to Amoy ku su ko
kona a moghondio, kono ogpokouma dii
ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kandin ka
Talagbulig kaniu. Di ko oghondio a, og-
pohondinion ku sikandin. [8] No, ko ogpok-
ouma on sikandin, ogpatokoron din ka mgo
otow kai to soin no kalibutan to makasasalo
sikandan woy nokoy ka matuwarong woy
ogkataga sikandan to ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot to mgo makasasalo. [9] Ogpatokoron
din ka mgo otow to makasasalo sikandan
su waro mogtuu koddi to anak a to Magbo-
boot. [10] Bahin to nokoy ka matuwarong og-
patokoron din to nigmatarong ad su oghon-
dio a to Amoy ku no kona ad on ogkitoon
nikaniu. [11] Ogpatokoron din to ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka tibo no makasasalo su
unawa ki Satanas no nigbobootan on to
Magboboot to kandin no igkalogpad."
[12] "Mohon-ing pad porom ka ignangon ku
kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, kuwo to mgo hiba-
toon din, "di kono kow pad ogpakasabut.
[13] Di ko ogpokouma on kai to kaniu no
mgo nigtuu ka Gimukud to Magboboot no
sikandin on ka ogpasabut kaniu bahin to
malogotan woy kandin ka og-anad kaniu
to tibo no malogot no ogligkat dio to Mag-
boboot. Kono ogligkat dio to kandin no
goinawa ka kagi rin. Ka innangon din
atag ka ogdinogon din no ogligkat to Mag-
boboot. Woy ignangon din to nokoy ka
ogpakatood uromo. [14] Ogsayoon a rin su
ligkat to koddi ka duma no ignangon din
kaniu. [15] Agad nokoy ka dio to Amoy ku,
salupungan noy ro sikan. Sikan ian naan ka

§ 15:25 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 35:19, 68:4.

kagi ku to ogpoitaga kaniu to Gimukud to
Magboboot ka ignangon ku kandin."

Ka Igkaaras woy ka Igkarago to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus

16 Kagi pad ni Hisus to, "Konad on ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon. Di songo kono
ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do."
17 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to "Nokoy buwa ka lituk to
kagi rin no nignangon din to kono ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon. Woy songo
kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do. Agad duon kagi rin to 'Oghondio ad to
Amoy ku.' 18 Nokoy buwa ka lituk to 'kono ogkalugoy?' Wa ki makasabut to kalitukan
to kagi rin," kagi to mgo hibatoon din.
19 Nataga on si Hisus to og-insaan dan porom sikandin to kalitukan to kagi rin.
Nò, kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Nignangonan kud to 'Kono ogkalugoy no kona a
now ogkitoon woy songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do.' Ka kalitukan to soini no kagi ku, sikan buwa ka igpoin-insooy now? 20 Malogot ka soini no
ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Ogmaninsinogow kow woy ogmandawot kow
di ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu, ogkarago do sikandan. Di sikaniu, atag, ogmasakit
lagboy so goinawa now di ogkasoipan do so goinawa now no masakit to igkarago now.
21 Soini ka pananglitan ku. Ko oghayoran ka boi, masakit lagboy su allow rin on to oganak. Di ko niglosut on ka bato, ogkalingawan din on ka igkoirapi rin su narago on
man to duon on anak din. 22 Ogkounawa ian kaniu kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo
hibatoon din. "Duon masakit to goinawa now kuntoon di ogkohutuk a now pad
ogkakitoi. Nò, ogkarago lagboy ka goinawa now no agad hontow, kono ogpakaawo to
sika igkarago now." 23 Ogparagas on to ogkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ko ogpokouma
on ka Gimukud to Magboboot, kona a now insoi to agad nokoy. Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko duon ogbuyuon now to Amoy ku no ogsampitan now ka ngaran
ku, ogbogayan kow. 24 Taman to kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus, "waro now pad nig-inso ka
agad nokoy dio to Magboboot pinabayo to ngaran ku. Pamuyu kow oyow ogbogayan
kow oyow ogkohimu no duon malogot no igkarago now."

Nakaroog si Hisus to Kalibutan

25 "Pigkagi kud pinabayo to pananglitan kuntoon. Di ogkoumaan kow to allow no
kona ad on ogkagi to pananglitan. Ogpanutason kud to ogkagi kaniu bahin to Amoy
ku. 26 Ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no allow, ka Amoy ku ka ogbuyuan now no ogsampiton now ka ngaran ku. Konad no og-awos
no dii kow pad ogbuyu to koddi 27 su ka
Amoy ku, dakol so goinawa rin kaniu. Dakol
ian so goinawa rin kaniu su dakol man so
goinawa now koddi woy su nigtuu kow to
nigligkat ad dio to kandin." 28 Kagi pad ni
Hisus, "Malogot ian to nigligkat ad dio to
Amoy ku no Magboboot no nighondini to
soin no kalibutan. No, kuntoon, og-uli ad
dio to Amoy ku."
29 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, "Nò man,
kuntoon nalituk on ka kagi nu su konad no
mgo pananglitan. 30 Nakasabut koy on to
nataga ka to tibo, agad nokoy. Kono koy on
ogpokoinso pad koykow su ogkataga ka to
nokoy duon to goinawa noy. Nò, nigtuu koy
on to dio ka nigpuun to Magboboot."
31 Nigtabak si Hisus no pig-insaan din
sikandan to, "Ogtuu kow on?" 32 Nigparagas
nigkagi to, "Ogkoumaan kow, nò, noumaan
kow on to allow no ogpokogsuwoysuwoy
kow no og-uli dio to kaniu no mgo baloy.
Nò, sagboka ku naan do. Dokad di, kona a
no sagboka ro su ka Amoy ku ka duma ku."
33 "Nignangonan kow to soini oyow duon
maroyow no goinawa now pinabayo to
pogkasagboka kow ro koddi. Ogbaybayaran
kow to mgo otow no wa nigtuu kai to soin
no kalibutan. Di kono kow ogkahallok su
naroog kud ka tibo no maroot kai to soin no
kalibutan."

17

Ka Pog-ampu ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Hibatoon din.

1 Naponga si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo
hibatoon din no niglonghag dio to langit
no og-ampu. Kagi rin, "Amo, nigdatong on
ka allow ku. Sayaa nu ka Anak nu oyow
ka anak nu, songo ogsayo koykow dio to
tangkaan dan. 2 Pigbogayan a nud, Amo, to
koykow no kabogbogan oyow ogkabogayan
ku to ogkootawan no waro katamanan ka
tibo no mgo otow no imbogoy nud koddi.
3 Sikan no otow no ogkootawan no waro

katamanan, ogkataga to koykow ka malo-
got no Magboboot. Woy ogkataga sikandan
to sikoddi ka nigpohondini nud to kai to
soin no kalibutan. 4 Nigsayo a koykow, Amo
kai to soin no kalibutan tongod to napon-
gaan kud on ka insugu nud koddi. 5 Nò,
kuntoon, Amo, ipalibong nu ka kabogbogan
ku dio to tangkaan nu kuntoon. Sikan ka
kabogbogan ku no dia a pad to longod nu
woy nohimu ka soin no kalibutan."

6 "Nigpatokod ku sikoykow dio to mgo
otow no pig-alam nu ligkat kai to soin no
kalibutan no insalig nud koddi. Koykow
ka tagtuun kandan dongan di insalig nu
koddi. Nò, pigtuman dan ka innangon nu
kandan. 7 Nataga on to tibo no imbogoy
nu koddi no dio ian mogligkat to koykow.
8 Nignangonan kud sikandan to impakagi
nu koddi woy nigtinawo dan on. Nataga to
malogot ian to dio a nigligkat to koykow.
Woy nigtuu on sikandan to koykow ian ka
nigpaalap koddi. 9 Og-ampuan ku sikandan
kuntoon. Kono ku og-ampuan ka mgo otow
kai to soin no kalibutan no waro nigtuu.
Ian ku ro og-ampuan ka sikan no mgo otow
no insalig nud koddi su koykow ka tagtuun
kandan. 10 Tibo no mgo sakup, koykow ka
tagtuun kandan, songo koddi ka tagtuun to
tibo; sikandan tibo, salupungan ta sikan-
dan. Woy ogsayoon a pinabayo kandan.
11 Di Amo, kona ad ogmalugoy kai to soin
no kalibutan su og-uli a dio to koykow.
Di sikandan, palinggalat do kai to soin no
kalibutan. Woy Amo, koykow no waro salo,
bantayi nu sikandan pinabayo to kabog-
bogan nu no unawa ian to kabogbogan
no imbogoy nud koddi. Bantayi nu oyow
kono ogkalagak dio to dalan no oghondio
to koykow oyow ka tibo, ogkasagboka ro dio
to koykow no unawa si koddi woy sikoykow,
salupungan ki ro. 12 Ko duma a pad kandan,
koddi ka nigbantoy kandan pinabayo to
kabogbogan to koykow no ngaran no im-
bogoy nud koddi. Nigbantayan kud sikan-
dan no waro nalagak sikandan; sagboka ro
kandan ka nigsuwoy to dalan no oghondio
to koykow no ian ka lukos no tahan no
ogkalogparan sikandin. Nakasuwoy oyow
ogkatuman ka impasulat nu dio to Tahan
no Kasulatan dongan.*

13 "Magaan a ro og-uli dio to koykow. Nig-
parinog ku sikandan oyow songo ogkarago
ka soin no mgo nigtuu no waro kulang no
ogkounawa ian koddi no dakol so igkarago
ku. 14 Nignangonan kud sikandan to in-
nangon nu di nasundug sikandan to mgo
waro nigtuu to warad paginlabot to soin no
kalibutan. Ogkounawa ian koddi, kona a
ogpaginlabot to soin no kalibutan. 15 Kona
a ogbuyu to og-awoon nu sikandan to soin
no kalibutan. Ian ku ro ogbuyuon to og-
bantayan nu sikandan oyow kono ogkaroog
ni Satanas. 16 Songo unawa sikandan koddi;
warad labot dan to kalibutan. 17 Pinabayo
to kagi nu no ian malogot, indani nu sikan-
dan to ogtuman to koykow no goinawa.
18 Ogsuguon ku sikandan dio to mgo waro
nigtuu kai to soin no kalibutan no un-
awa ian to nigsugu a nud kai to soin no
kalibutan. 19 Tongod to soini, igbogoy ku
rio to koykow ka koddi no goinawa oyow
ogtuman lagboy to koykow no goinawa
sikandan.

20 Kono no sikandan do ka og-ampuan ku.
Og-ampuan ku rod ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogtuu pad uromo ko ogdinogon dan
ka nangnangonon dan. 21 Og-ampuan ku
sikandan tibo oyow ko ogtuu on sikandan,
ogkasagboka ro so lawa ran. Ka goinawa ku
to sikandan woy sikanta, Amo, salupungan
kinow no ogkounawa to kanta, salupungan
kid. Sikan ka goinawa ku to salupungan
sikandan oyow ogtuu ka mgo waro pad
nigtuu to nigsugu a nud. 22 Nigbogayan
kud sikandan to unawa no katondanan to
imbogoy nud koddi oyow ogkasalupung
do sikandan su unawa koykow woy koddi,
nasalupung ki ro. 23 Duon a dio to kandan,
woy sikoykow, duon ka kai to koddi oyow
ogkasagboka lagboy sikandan to goinawa
ran. Sikan oyow ogkataga ka mgo waro
nigtuu to nigsugu a nu woy duon goinawa
nu kandan no un-unawa ka goinawa nu dii
to koddi.

24 "Amo, ogkoiniatan ku to uromo no
oghondio to koykow ka mgo ogtuu no in-
salig nud koddi. Ka koiniatan ku oyow
ogkitoon dan ka karayawi ku no imbogoy
nud koddi su dakol man ka goinawa nu
koddi to waro pad ka soin no kalibutan."

25 "Matuwarong ka, Amo. Woy Amo, waro

* 17:12 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

mogtokod koykow ka mgo waro nigtuu koykow. Di sikoddi, nataga a koykow woy ka sikandan no insalig nud koddi, nataga on to sikoykow ka nigsugu koddi. [26] Impatokod kud sikandan bahin koykow woy ogparagason ku pad to oghimu oyow ogkoilingan dan to koykow no goinawa dio to duma ran woy oyow songo og-ugpo a dio to kandan no goinawa."

18

Ka Pogdakop ki Hisus

(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

[1] Ko nakaponga nig-ampu si Hisus, nighipanow duma to mgo hibatoon din. Piglappas dan ka sagboka no bougan no oghingaranan to Kidron no nigsolod to songo pinamula no kayu.

[2] Si Hudas no hibatoon din no ogpanabod ki Hisus, nataga ko hondoi buwa ka soin no pinamula no kayu su malasi oglimudlimud dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din. [3] Nò, nigduma ni Hudas ka mohon-ing no sundalu no taga Ruma woy duma no mgo talagbantoy to sika Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu ka pigsugu to mgo talagbantoy. Tibo sikandan, nig-alap dan ka mgo ilawan dan woy ka mgo pupud, mgo moirob mgo kayu no panagana iglampos dan. Nanhondio to sikan no pinamula no kayu.

[4] Nataga si Hisus to tibo no ogpokouma kandin. Nò, ko nakatagbu on sikandan woy ki Hisus, nigsagdok. Nig-inso ni Hisus kandan to, "Hontow ka ogpamitawon now?"

[5] Nigtabak dan to, "Si Hisus no matig Nasarit ka ogpamitawon noy."

Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi man ian." Si Hudas no nigtabod kandin, duon dio to longod to mgo sundalu. [6] Ko nignangonan ni Hisus to, "Sikoddi man ian," nig-ituos sikandan no nakalay-ung sikandan dio to tano.

[7] Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus to, "Hontow ka ogpamitawon now?" Nigtabak to, "Si Hisus no matig Nasarit."

[8] Kagi ni Hisus, "Nignangonan kud sikaniu to sikoddi ian ka ogpamitawon now. Ko sikoddi naan ka ogpamitawon now, kono now ilagkos ka soini no duma ku no mgo lukos." [9] Nigkagi rin soini oyow ogkatuman ka kandin no innangon to Magboboot. Kagi rin, "Amoy, waro ka agad sagboka no otow no nigsalin to sikan no imbogoy nud koddi."

[10] Nò, nasisinikot si Simon Pedro no nighulabut din ka moirob din no nigsilap ka kawanan no talinga to suguonon to sikan no Labow to mgo talagpanabud. Si Malku ka ngaran to sikan no suguonon.

[11] Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, "Itagob nu, Usi, ka moirob nu. Nahan nu buwa to kona a og-aguantoon to sikan no igkabaybayari ka imboot to Amoy ku koddi."

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan ni Annas

[12] Nò, ka sika mgo sundalu, tagkos to igbuyag dan, woy ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdakop dan si Hisus woy nigbanggutan dan sikandin, [13] woy nigduma ran sikandin dio ki Annas. Anogang ni Kaipas si Annas no si Kaipas ka Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid. [14] Si Kaipas ian ka nigtambag to mgo Hudiu to litos ko sagboka ro no otow ka ogkamatoy to salo to tibo no otow.

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus

(Matiu 26:69,70; Markos 14:66-68; Lukas 22:55-57)

[15] Ko nigduma ran si Hisus dio, nigsundul ki Hisus si Simon Pedro woy ka duma no hibatoon din. Nakasolod ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon dio to lama to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad su nigtokod do to sikan no Igbuyag. [16] Si Pedro, wa mogsolod; dio do to limang to gumawan nig-ugpo. Nò, ka sikan no hibatoon ni Hisus no ogtokoron to sikan no Igbuyag, niglibong dio to gumawan. Nigkagian din ka boi dio no talagbantoy to gumawan woy impasolod din si Pedro.

[17] Kagi to sikan no boi kuwo ki Pedro to, "Agad sikoykow songo hibatoon ka buwa to sikan no lukos no nigdakop dan."

Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Kona a no duma rin!"

[18] Mahagsil ian dio no nigtotomog to uling ka mgo suguonon to sikan no igbuyag woy ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy. Dio ogmanhinarang. Nò, songo oghinarang si Pedro dio to longod dan.

Pig-insoinso si Hisus to Labow no Talagpanubad

(Matiu 26:59-68; Markos 14:55-65; Lukas 22:63-71)

[19] No, dio si Hisus to baloy ni Annas no pig-insoinso dan si Hisus bahin to mgo hibatoon din woy ka ig-anad din.

[20] Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to, "Nigkagi a no impapitow kud dio to mgo otow ka tibo no in-anad ku. Pig-anad a dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan ta no sikan ka limuranan to tibo no mgo Hudiu. Waro ku iholos ka kagi ku. [21] Manio to sikoddi ka og-insaan now? Ian now insoi ka mgo otow no nakarinog koddi su sikandan ka nataga on to in-anad ku."

[22] Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nigtagpi to sagboka no talagbantoy kandin no kagi rin kandin, "Umba bag sikoykow su oglangub ka no ogtabak to soin no buyag to talagpanubad?"

[23] Si Hisus, nigtabak no waro nig-atu. Kagi rin, "Ko nig-uubat a pa, titigus kow kai to tangkaan to soin no mgo otow to ubat ku. Di ko malogot ka kagi ku atag, manio naan to nigtagpi on a nu?" [24] Nò, nigparuma ni Annas si Hisus no nabanggutan dod dio ki Kaipas no sikandin ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.

Nighoholos man do si Pedro ki Hisus

(Matiu 26:71-75; Markos 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)

[25] Ko si Pedro pad, dio dod to marani to hapuy no oghinarang. Nig-inso ka duma no mgo otow kandin to, "Hibatoon ka rod buwa to sikan no lukos?" Nigligal si Pedro to, "Kona a no hibatoon din."

[26] Duon dio ka sulod to sika otow no nasipsip ni Pedro ka talinga rin. Suguonon ka soin no otow to sikan no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. Nig-inso din to, "Pigkita kud sikoykow buwa no nigduma ka ki Hisus ko dio to sikan no pinamula to kayu?" [27] Nighutuk nigligal si Pedro. No sikan do ian no nig-ukalo ka manuk.

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu

(Matiu 27:11-18,20-23; Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25)

[28] Ko si Hisus pad. Ko solomsolom pad, inhatod dan si Hisus ligkat to baloy ni Kaipas no oghondio to sikan no dakol no baloy to gobirnador no taga Ruma no si Pilatu. Waro nigsolod to baloy ka mgo Hudiu su konon litos kandan no oglop-ang to Balaod to tinuuanan dan su ko ogkaligsoman* kono ogpakakoon kandan to poglabung dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad. [29] Nò, niglibuwas si Pilatu dio to kandan no kagi rin, "Nokoy ka igbayung now to soin no lukos?"

[30] Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran, "Ko waro salo to soin no otow, wa noy alapa kai to koykow."

[31] Kagi ni Pilatu, "Kaniu ro ka ogboboot no sikan no Balaod to mgo Hudiu ka ogtumanon now."

Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, "Kono ogbogoy ka koykow no balaod to oghimatayan noy ka otow." [32] Soini ka innangon dan oyow ogkatuman ka innangon ni Hisus to kamatayon din to oghimatayan ka lawa rin dio to krus.

[33] Nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu to dakol no baloy rin no pinarani rin on si Hisus. Nig-inso si Pilatu ki Hisus to, "Koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"

[34] Mgo inso dod ka intabak ni Hisus. Nig-inso to, "Ligkat to koykow no goinawa ka soin no inso nu? Ko kono, nignangonan kad to mgo otow?"

[35] Nigtabak si Pilatu to, "Bak Hudiu a! Ka duma nu no mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad now ka nighatod koykow kai to koddi no gobirnador. Nokoy man ka salo nu?"

[36] Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kono no kai to kalibutan ka koddi no pogsugu. Ko kai to soin no kalibutan ka pogsugu ku, pokog-ogot-ogot ka mgo sakup ku oyow kona a porom ogkapurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Di kona a no Igbuyag kai to soin no kalibutan."

[37] Nig-inso si Pilatu kandin to, "Songo Labow no Igbuyag ka naan?" Kagi ni Hisus, "Koykow ian ka nigkagi. Ko sikoddi, sagboka ro ka tuud ku no oghondini to soin no kalibutan. Ogpohitaga ku ka malogot do no pog-anad dio to mgo otow. Ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan lagboy to ogpamminog to sikan no malogot, ogpamminog koddi."

[38] Nig-inso ni Pilatu, "Nokoy naan ka malogot?" Di wa din nigtagad to tabak

* 18:28 Ogkaligsoman ka mgo Hudiu ko ogsolod to baloy to kono no Hudiu.

no niglibong dio to libuwasan dio to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Waro ku
man matagoi ka agad sagboka no salo din
39 Di duon kaniu no batasan. Ko soin no
Pagkoonan to Paligad, ogpalibuwason ku ka
sagboka no pinirisu. Ka goinawa now buwa
to ogpalibuwason ku ka soin no Labow to
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
40 Di nigbabansagon to mgo otow no
ogtabak to, “Kono no soin no lukos; si
Barabas ka ogpalibuwason nu.” Nò, si
Barabas ka ribildi.

19

Nigbobootan si Hisus to Ogkamatoy
(Matiu 27:27-31; Markos 15:16-20)

1 Nò, nigpalamposan ni Pilatu si Hisus to
mgo sundalu. 2 Woy niglubid to mgo sun-
dalu ka mgo dugi no nighimu ran ka igko-
gos. Impakogos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Songo
pigsalauban dan sikandin to moitom-itom
no manggad noindanan to mgo Igbuyag
di liagan do duon. 3 Ko napongaan on to
nigsalaub woy ka kogos din, tag sagboka no
sundalu ka nigdani ki Hisus no ogsumpalit
do duon to tahud dan. Kagi ran, “Kumusta
ka, Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu!” woy
nigtagpi dan ka langlanguwan din.
4 Nighutuk niglibuwas si Pilatu to
libuwasan to tangkaan to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi rin kuwo kandan to, “Pitow kow,
ogpalibuwason ku dii to tangkaan now
si Hisus oyow ogkataga kow to waro ku
matagoi ka salo din agad sagboka.” 5 Nò,
niglibuwas si Hisus no nasalauban on to
sikan no moitom-itom no manggad woy
duon ka sikan no kogos din no dugi. Kagi
ni Pilatu kuwo kandan, “Pitow kow! Soinid
ka lukos!”
6 Ko nigkita ka mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy ka mgo talagbantoy to Dakol
no Ampuanan ki Hisus, nigbabansagon to,
“Ipalansang nu sikandin dio to krus.”
Nigdogaroga si Pilatu no kagi rin, “Kua
now on. Kaniu on ka oglansang dio to
krus. Waro makasalo to balaod noy no taga
Ruma.”
7 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, “Duon
kanami no sugu to Balaod noy. Ko
ogpaagad-agad koy to sikan no sugu, ogpo-
himatayan sikandin su nignangon sikandin
to kandin kun ka Anak to Magboboot.”
8 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no im-
bayung dan, dakol on ka igkahallok din.
9 Nò, nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu dio ki
Hisus. Nò, nig-insaan din si Hisus to, “hon-
doi ka malogot no pigligkatan nu?” Di
waro mogtabak si Hisus. 10 Nò, nig-inso ni
Pilatu, “Kona a nu ogtabakon? Waro ka
buwa mataga to duon katondanan ku to
ogpalibuwas koykow woy to ogpalansang
koykow dio to krus?”
11 Nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Duon ka-
tondanan nu koddi su nabogayan ka to
Magboboot. Ko waro ka rin mabogayi, waro
man porom katondanan nu koddi. Nò,
sikan no otow no inhatod a rin kai to kaniu,
niglabow ka salo din.”
12 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu to soin no kagi
ni Hisus, nigpamakutan din oyow ogpal-
ibuwason din si Hisus. Di nigbabansagon
ka mgo Hudiu to, “Ko ogpalibuwason nu si
Hisus, kono kad on no amigu to labow no
igbuyag now dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Agad
hontow no og-abinon to sikandin ka Labow
no Igbuyag, usig sikandin to Labow now.”
13 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no kagi,
nigduma rin si Hisus dio to libuwasan. Nig-
pinnuu si Pilatu dut pinnuuanan to talag-
boot. Duon ka soin no pinnuuanan dio
to soog no nohimu ka soog no batu no
oghingaranan to Hinibriu to “Gabata” no
ian ka kandan no kinagian. 14 Sikan ka
allow to igtagad dan to sunud no allow no
Pagkoonan to Paligad no kono ogpakatal-
abau ka mgo Hudiu. Marani on ogkougtu
ian ko niglibuwas si Pilatu. Kagi rin kuwo
to mgo Hudiu, “Wow mgo Hudiu, soini on
ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag.”
15 Nigbabansagon kandan to pogtabak
dan to, “Himatayi now; ipalansang nu dio
to krus.”
Nig-inso si Pilatu, “Ogpohimatayan ku ka
kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag?” Nigtabak ka
mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad.
Kagi, “Warad duma no labow no igbuyag
noy. Si Sisar do ka labow no igbuyag noy.”
16 Omunaan, nigbogoy ni Pilatu to ig-
palansang on si Hisus dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Niglansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43)

No nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio
to ogkamatayan din. 17 Niglibuwas on woy

si Hisus to lunsud no nigtiang din ka krus
din no nanhondio to tano no oghingaranan
dan to Golgota ko Hinibriu no kinagian. Ka
kalitukan to sikan no kagi, 'Bokog to Ulu.'*
18 Ko nigdatong on dio, piglansangan dan
sikandin dio to krus. Songo duon darua no
lukos no impalansang dan to mgo krus dio
to managkiliran ni Hisus.

19 Nigpasulatan ni Pilatu ka manipis no
kayu no imparokot dan dio to ampow to
ulu ni Hisus. Soini ka impasulat din. Kagi,
"Hisus no taga Nasarit, Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu." 20 Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu
no nigbasa to soin no insulat su kono no
mariu to lunsud ka krus ni Hisus. Tatolu
ka kinagian to sikan no insulat ni Pilatu.
Duon to Hinibriu.† Linatin woy Ginirigu.
21 Nigkagi to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad
ki Pilatu. Kagi, "Waro nu porom isu-
lat to 'Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.'
Insulat nud porom to 'Nignangonan din
to sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hinibriu.' "

22 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, "Ka inpasulat kud,
kono ku ogbalbalawan."

23 Nò, ko inlansang on si Hisus to mgo
sundalu nigloglogoban dan on ka manggad
din to hop-at no sundalu. Songo nigkuo
dan ka kinabo din no hinabol no waro toia.

24 No, nigmakagkagioy ka soin no hop-
at no sundalu. Kagi ran, "Ko tad oggision;
oghantak kid do ko hontow ka ogdoog,
sikandin ka tagtuun." Soini no nighimu
ran no oghantak oyow kono ogkagisi ka
sikan no kinabo din, sikan ian ka natuman
no nakasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi,
"Nigloglogoban dan ka manggad ku woy
pighahantakan dan ka kinabo ku." Sikan ka
inkasulat. No, ian ka nighimu to sika mgo
sundalu.‡

25 No, marani ro dio to krus ni Hisus og-
manasasindog ka inoy rin, woy ka kakoy to
inoy rin, woy si Maria no asawa ni Kliopas,
woy si Maria Magdalina. 26 Ko nigkita ni
Hisus ka sika no hibatoon din no dakol so
goinawa rin kandin no ogsasindog dio to
longod to inoy rin, nigkagian din ka inoy
rin bahin to sikan no hibatoon din. Kagi,
"Ino, sikandin on ka anak nu." 27 Woy
nigkagian din ka sikan no hibatoon din to,
"Usi, sikandin on ka inoy nu." Nò man,
nigpakiino sikandin no dio on to kandin
nig-ugpo ka inoy ni Hisus.

Ka Kamtayon ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:48-50; Markos 15:36,37; Lukas 23:36)

28 Nataga on si Hisus to natuman on ka
tibo no insugu kandin. Nigkagi sikandin to,
"Ogkoibog a to og-inum" oyow ogkatuman
ka nakasulat to tahan no diblu.§ 29 Duon
marani to krus ka sagboka no boung no
mangilu no bino. Nig-olod to songo otow
ka molintok no kotson dio to sikan no
bino no pigtuik din ka kotson to kayu no
oghingaranan to hisop woy intaruwoy rin
dio to bo-bo ni Hisus. 30 Ko nigsupsup on
ni Hisus ka mangilu no bino, nigkagi rin to,
"Natuman on ka tibo." No, nig-unduk woy
inlibuwas din ka gimukud din.

Pigsugkal ka Kilid ni Hisus

31 Nò, nig-inso ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu ki Pilatu ko ogbogoy to ogkapantigan
ka mgo lison to sikan no tatolu* su ma-
gaan do porom og-awaa ka lawa to nam-
atoy su allow ran to oghimu to igtagad
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy to sunud no
allow. Dakol ka igtahud dan to sikan no
allow woy kono ogkaayun to Balaod dan
ko ogkagalat ka mgo namatoy to krus to
sikan no Allow ran to Oghimoloy. 32 Nighoo
si Pilatu. Nò, nigpantigan to mgo sundalu
ka lison to sikan no darua no lukos no
songo nighimatayan dan dio to krus no
si Hisus ka igkatatolu ran. 33 Di ko nig-
marani on ki Hisus, nigkita ran to namatoy
on. Nò wa dan on atag pantigi ka lison
din. 34 Di nigdugsuan do to sagboka no
sundalu ka kiliran ni Hisus to kommag din
oyow ogkatagaan din ko namatoy on. To
pogdugsu kandin, nakalibuwas ka langosa
woy woig ligkat to kiliran din. 35 Sikoddi
no si Huan, nigkita kud ka tibo soini woy
ogtitigus a kuntoon oyow songo ogtuu kow.
Malogot man ka kagi ku; ogkasaligan ka
kagi ku. 36 Nohimu soini oyow ogkatuman
ka kagi to Magboboot dio to Tahan no

* 19:17 Ian ngaran su ko mariu ki to sika masandig no tano, ogkounawa to bokog to ulu ka ogkitoon ta. † 19:20 Hinibriu ka kinagian to mgo Hudiu. ‡ 19:24 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § 19:28 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.
* 19:31 Sikan oyow magaan ogkamatoy. † 19:36 Basa ka to Mga Salmo 34:20.

Kasulatan. Kagi, “Waro pantigi ka bokog
din; agad sagboka, waro.”† 37 Agad duon ka
dangob no impasulat to Magboboot nokani
no natuman. Kagi, “Oglonghagon to mgo
otow ka sikan no otow no narugsuan dan.”‡

Ka Pogsabal ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Naponga soini, duon dio ka sagboka no
lukos no si Husi no taga Arimatia. Sakup
ni Hisus sikandin di inholos din ka mgo
otow su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Nighondio sikandin ki Pilatu no
nigbuyu din ka lawa ni Hisus. Nigbogoy si
Pilatu no nig-awo din on. 39 Nò, nigduma si
Nikodimu ki Husi dio to krus. Si Nikodimu
ka sikan no otow no nighondio ki Hisus
ko marusilom. Kuntoon, nig-alap din ka
kahop-atan no kilus woy lalimma no moho-
mut. Nokogsoogsoog on ka sikan no mo-
homut to oghingaranan dan to mira woy
alows. 40 Inlogsad on to soi darua no lukos
ka lawa ni Hisus. Nigbukusan dan ka lawa
rin to tol-ob no litos no igbukus to namatoy
no duon isabuk ka sikan no mgo mohomut
to tol-ob. Nighimu ran ka soini no batasan
to mgo Hudiu dio to lawa to mgo nama-
toy woy ran isabal. 41 Marani to sikan no
pighimatayan dan ki Hisus duon ka songo
pinamula no duon to sikan no pinamula ka
pilang no sabalanan to namatoy di iam pad
mohimu; waro pad sabali to namatoy. 42 Dio
dan isabal ka lawa ni Hisus su marani woy
su magaan on ogpokouma ka igbunsud to
Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy.

20

Warad on Lawa to Sabalanan
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10)

1 Ko magaan ogkapawo to allow to Dom-
inggo, niglouy si Maria Magdalina to pigsa-
balan. Ko nokouma dio nigkita rin to
noonsig ka batu no inlokob to pilang. 2 Nò,
nigpallaguy no nighondio ki Simon Pedro
woy ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon no
duon dakol no goinawa ni Hisus kandin.
Nignangonan sikandan to, “Nigkuo dan ka
lawa ni Hisus to pigsabalan dan. Wa ki
mataga ko hondoi ran isabuk.”

3 Nò, nighipanow si Pedro woy ka sikan
no duma rin no hibatoon no oghondio
to sikan no sabalanan. 4 Nigpallaguy ka
darua di matmatallong ka dangob ki Pedro
no nokohun-a nigdatong dio to sabalanan.
5 Nigsoilang sikandin no nakakita to maputi
no imbukus dan to lawa di waro mogsolod
to pilang. 6 Nokouma on si Simon Pedro no
nigparagas nigsolod to pilang. Nigkita rin
ka imbukus no manggad dio. 7 Woy nigkita
rin ka paniu no impakulubow on to ulu ni
Hisus dio to dapit no natapid on. 8 Nò, ka
sikan so nokohun-a mokouma dio to pilang,
nigparagas nigsolod. Ko nigkita rin ka tibo,
nigtuu on sikandin to nouyag on si Hisus.
9 Di waro pad makasabut sikandan to sikan
no Tahan no Kasulatan to Magboboot no
nignangon to ogkootawan si Hisus.

10 Nò, nouli on ka mgo hibatoon din.

Nigpapitow si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9,10; Markos 16:9-11)

11 Di si Maria Magdalina, waro makaruma.
Ogsisinogow ro dio to libuwason to sabal-
anan. Pogsisinogow niglukbu oyow soilan-
gan din dio to solod to sabalanan, 12 no
nigkita rin ka darua no diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no maputi so kinabo dan.
Ogpinnuu ka diwata dio to nasabukan to
lawa ni Hisus. Nigpinnuu ka sagboka dio
to ogkoulunan din porom; ka dangob dio to
kasikaran porom.

13 Nig-inso ka diwata ki Maria to, “Igi,
manio to ogsinogow ka?”

Nigtabak si Maria to, “Ogsinogow a su
nigkuo dan on ka lawa to Igbuyag ku no
wara a mataga ko hondoi ran on isabuk.”

14 Ko nakaponga no ogkagi, niglingi no
nigkita rin si Hisus no nigsasindog dio di wa
din tokora ko si Hisus ian.

15 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Igi, manio
to ogsinogow ka? Hontow ka ogpamitawon
nu?”

Nahan ni Maria no talagbantoy to pina-
mula si Hisus. No kagi rin kuwo kandin,
“Anggam, ko si koykow ian ka nighalin to
lawa rin, nangoni a ko hondoi nu isabuk su
ogkuon ku ro.”

16 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi rin,
“Maria!”

Nigtangko sikandin ki Hisus no nigkagi
to Hinibriu. Kagi rin, “Rabonai.” Ka kali-
tukan, “Maistru.”

‡ 19:37 Basa ka to Zacarias 12:10.

17 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin to, “Kona a
nu pa gongoni su wara a pad batuna dio to
Magboboot no Amoy dio to langit. Oghon-
dio ka pad to mgo sulod ta no nangoni nu
sikandan to oghondio a pad to Amoy ku no
songo Amoy now ian. Sikandin ka Mag-
boboot ku woy sikandin ian ka Magboboot
now.”
18 Nò, nighondio si Maria Magdalina to
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no kagi rin kuwo
kandan, “Nakakita ad to Igbuyag ta.” Songo
nignangon din ka tibo no innangon ni Hisus
kandin.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Ko marusilom on to sika allow to Dom-
inggu, nalimud ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
dio to songo baloy. Nakandaruan on ka
mgo lokob su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nakarongan do si Hisus
nigpakita dut taliwaro kandan no kagi rin,
“Kono kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow, ogduma
kaniu.” 20 To naponga nigkagi to soini,
impapitow rin kandan ka pali to mgo bolad
din woy kiliran din. To nigkita ran, nataga
on to si Hisus ian woy narago on lagboy to
nigkita ran sikandin.
21 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus to, “Og-
duma kaniu ka kalinow.” Nigsugu din
sikandan no kagi rin, “Songo ogsuguon ku
sikaniu no ogkounawa to nigsugu ad to
Amoy ku no Magboboot.” 22 Ko nighagtong
nigkagi si Hisus, pig-uwangan din sikandan
no kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Tinawaa now ka
Gimukud to Magboboot.” 23 Ko ogpasayluan
now ka salo to mgo otow, ogkapasaylu ro.
Di ko kono now ogpasayluon ka salo to
songo otow, songo kono ogpasayluon.

Ogtambabo si Tomas

24 No, si Tomas no oghingaranan dan to
soping ka songo duma ran no tahan no
hibatoon ni Hisus. Waro naka-amut si
Tomas dio ko nigpakita si Hisus to duma no
hibatoon din. 25 Su waro dio, nignangonan
noy sikandin to, “Nakakita koy ki Hisus.” Di
nigtabak si Tomas to “Ko sikoddi, woy ad
ogtuu ko ogkitoon ku ka pali to lansang dut
bolad din woy ogsapuon ku ka mgo pali din.
Agad ko kono ku ogsamsamon ka pali to
kiliran din, kona a man ogtuu to nootawan
on.”
26 Ko natuman ka wawalu no allow, nal-
imudlimud nighutuk ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to sagboka no baloy. Duon on si
Tomas. Nalokoban on ka baloy di nakaron-
gan do ian si Hisus nigpakita dio to tali-
waro dan no kagi rin, “Ogduma kaniu ka
kalinow.” 27 No, kagi rin ki Tomas, “Usi, dii
nu ka tinuru nu. Pitow ka, kai nu to bolad
ku. Woy pitow ka, isamsam nu ka bolad
nu kai to kiliran ku. Hagtong kad, Usi, to
ogtambabo; tuu kad on.”
28 Nigtabak si Tomas no kagi rin, “Lagboy
no Igbuyag ku woy ka Magboboot ku.”
29 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Nigtuu kad
on koddi su tongod to pigkitaan a nud. Di
ogkapulusan ka sikan no otow no nigtuu no
agad waro nigkita koddi.”

Ka Tuud to Pogsulat to Soini no Diblu

30 Mohon-ing pa no koin-inuan ka
nighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo
hibatoon din no wa ikasulat kai to soin
no diblu. 31 Di insulat kud soini, oyow
ogpakatuu kow to si Hisus ka Anak to
Magboboot woy sikandin ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan. Agad inkasulat oyow
ogkootawan kow no waro katamanan ko
ogtuu kow on kandin.

21

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Papitu no Hibatoon din

1 Nigpakita man do si Hisus nighutuk dio
to mgo hibatoon din dio to lanow no oghin-
garanan to Tibirias. Ka unawa to soini ka
pogpakita rin kandan. 2 Nigmaam-amutoy
si Simon Pedro, si Tomas no oghingaranan
to soping, si Natanial no taga Kana no sakup
to Galilia, ka darua no anak ni Sibidiu, woy
songo darua no hibatoon ni Hisus, tibo,
nigmaam-amutoy. 3 Kagi ni Simon Pedro
kuwo to mgo duma rin to, “Ogsisigay a.”
Kagi ran kandin, “Songo ogduma koy ro.”
Nò, nighipanow on dio to woig woy nan-
untud to balutu ran. Nigsisigay to tibo no
marusilom di waro noutol.
4 To nigsilo do ka allow, dio to pantad
ogsasindog si Hisus. Di waro pad tokora to
mgo hibatoon din to si Hisus ian.
5 Ko marani on to pantad ka balutu ran
ran, nig-umow si Hisus kandan. Nig-inso
din ko duon ngalap dan no noutol dan.

Nigtabakan dan to, “Waro; agad sagboka,
waro.”
6 Kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Dio now sisigay
to kawanan to balutu now su duon ngalap
dio.” Nò, nigtoon dan on ka sigay ran no
mohon-ing ka nigsagad no ngalap to sigay
ran no kono dan ogkagoon to oghusud.
7 No, ka hibatoon no nigdakoli ni Hisus
to goinawa rin, nigkagian din si Pedro no
kagi rin, “Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ian.” To
pogdinog ni Pedro to Lagboy no Igbuyag
naan sikan, piglogdak din ka akob to kinabo
din su niglobas man sikandin. Nò, nigt-
inugpu on dio to woig. 8 Di ka duma no
hibatoon no nagalat to balutu, nighusud
dan to sigay no naponu to ngalap su marani
on to pantad; kawaluan no dopa ro duon.
9 Ko niglogsad sikandan, nigkita ran ka paan
woy duon pigtomogan no hapuy no duon
ogtuugon no ngalap.
10 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Alapa now
ka duma no noutol now no ngalap.”
11 Nokoy naan, nighondio to balutu si
Simon Pedro no nighokad din ka sigay no
naponu to mgo dakol no ngalap. Duon
songo gatus to ngalap woy kalimmaan woy
tatolu. Di agad ko mohon-ing ka nigsagad,
waro magisi ka sigay. 12 Kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, “Dii kow on, oglom-ag kinow.” Di waro
agad sagboka no hibatoon din no niglangob
nig-inso to “Hontow ka?” Nataga ian to
sikandin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no si
Hisus. 13 Nigmarani si Hisus kandan no
pigpurut din ka paan woy impanbogoy kan-
dan. Songo impanbogoy rin ka sikan no
ngalap. 14 Sikan ka igkatatolu no pogpakita
ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to nootawan
on.

Si Hisus woy si Pedro

15 To nakaponga nigkoon, nigkagian ni
Hisus si Pedro. Nig-inso din to, “Koykow
Simon, anak ni Huan, labow ka goinawa
nu koddi to goinawa koddi to soini no mgo
duma nu?”
Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Hoo, Buyag;
nataga ka to duon goinawa ku koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Bantayi nu ka mgo
anak to karniru ku,”*
16 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus kandin to,
“Simon, anak ni Huan, duon goinawa nu
koddi?”
Kagi ni Simon, “Hoo man naan, Buyag.
Nataga ka to duon goinawa ku koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Bantayi nu ka koddi no
mgo karniru.”†
17 Nighutuk man do nig-inso si Hisus ki
Pedro to, “Simon, anak ni Huan, dakol ka
goinawa nu koddi?” Masakit on so goinawa
ni Pedro to soini so igkatatolu no inso ko
duon goinawa rin kandin. No, nigtabak to,
“Buyag, nataga ka to tibo. Nataga ka man
to dakol ian ka goinawa ku koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Bantayi nu
ka mgo karniru ku.” 18 “Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku koykow. Ko balubato ka pad,
nigpanagana kad no nighipanow kad on no
sikoykow ka nigboot ko hondoi ka ogdolog.
Di Usi, ko ubanon kad on, ogparoropoon
kad no ogbanggutan ka to songo otow no
og-alapon ka dio to kono nu ogkoiniatan
porom.” 19 Sikan ka innangon ni Hisus oyow
ogkataga porom to ogbayaan ni Pedro to
igkamatoy rin no oyow ogsayoon din ka
Magboboot. No, kagi ni Hisus ki Pedro to,
“Unug ka koddi, Usi.”

Si Hisus woy ka Sika Dang-ob no Hibatoon din

20 Nigbalikid si Pedro no nigkita rin ka
sikan no dangob no hibatoon no ogluyud
no marani to poka ran. Sikandin ian no
dakol so goinawa ni Hisus no nig-inso kud ki
Hisus to sikan no poglabung dan ko hontow
ka ogtabod kandin. 21 Ko nigkita ni Pedro
sikandin, nig-inso din ki Hisus to, “Buyag,
nokoy naan on ka ogkoumaan to kandin
uromo?”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Agad
ko ogkoiniatan ku to ogkootawan sikandin
taman to poglibong ku, nokoy naan so labot
nu kandin? Sikoykow, unug ka ro koddi.”
23 Ko narinog on ka sikan no tabak ni Hisus,
nahan to mgo nigtuu no kono ogkamatoy
ka sikan no hibatoon. Di loin ka lituk to
kagi ni Hisus. Kagi rin atag, “Ko sikan ka
goinawa ku to kono ogkamatoy sikandin
taman to iglibong ku kai to soin no kalibu-
tan, waro man labot nu, Pedro.” Waro din
nignangon to kono ogkamatoy sikandin.

* 21:15 Impananglitan ni Hisus to karniru ka mgo sakup din. † 21:16 Ogbantayan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru no magaan ogpokogsuwoy.

[24] Koddi ian ka nigsulat to tibo soini no
nakakita a man to insulat kud. Agad nataga
koy dii to malogot ka soin no insulat kud.

Ka Katamanan

[25] Mohon-ing dod ka mgo nighimu ni
Hisus. Ko ogsulatan ka papil to tibo, kono
no litos buwa ka soin no kalibutan to og-
taguan to sikan no mgo diblu.

KA MGO HINIMUAN
to mgo Suguanon ni Hisus
Tongod to Soini no Mgo Hinimuan

Duktur ka nigsulat to soini no mgo Hinimuan, no si Lukas ka ngaran din. No ka soini no ingkasulat din, sumpul to sikan no an-anayan no insulat din tongod to mgo hinimuan woy ka pogkamatoy woy pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

To soini noMgo Hinimuan, ogkabasa ta ka pogbatun ki Hisus dio to langit woy ka pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus, woy ka imbulig din kandan oyow kono og-ulung-ulung sikandan to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot dio to agad hondoi. Woy ogkabasa ta ka mgo hinimuan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka impohimu to Magboboot kandan no igmalogot to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. Woy innangonnangon ni Lukas ka mohon-ing no ingkabayo to songo otow no si Saulo no nig-atu to pogtuu ki Hisus, di pogkalugoy nigtuu on woy nohimu on no suguanon din woy nighingaranan on ki Pablo. Taman to napirisu on si Pablo, nigdumaruma si Lukas kandin to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, no waro din ongkori.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka pogpanagana to mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ogpamalogot to in-anad din 1:1-26

Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hirusalim 2:1 – 8:3

Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hudia woy dio to Samaria 8:4 – 12:25

Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to mohon-ing no mgo ugpaan 13:1 – 28:31

a. Ka an-anayan no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 13:1 – 14:28
b. Ka poglimudlimud to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu 15:1-35
c. Ka igkaruwa no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 15:36 – 18:22
d. Ka igkatolu no poghipanow ni Pablo 18:23 – 21:16
e. Ka pogkapirisu ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to Sisaria, woy ka dio to Ruma 21:17 – 28:31

1-2 Tiopilu, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku koykow. Ka an–anayan no sulat ku, dio ku bunsura to pognangonnangon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog–anad din. No dio a mataman to sikan no allow no pogbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit. Di to waro pad batuna, duon pad insugu din to sikan no naalam no mgo suguanon din. No ka mgo sugu din kandan, nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

3 Pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Hisus woy to pogkouyag din, duon kohop–atan no allow no malasi niglibuwas si Hisus dio to mgo suguanon din. Woy mohon–ing ka hinimuan din no igmalogot to nouyag on ian ka lawa rin ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy malasi innangonnangon ni Hisus kandan ka ogtumanon to Magboboot to pandatuan din.

4 Nò, to songo poglimud man do ni Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, pignangonan din sikandan to, “Kono kow pad og–awo to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim. Di tagad kow pa to ogkabogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ian ka innangon ku kaniu nokani no impasabut to Amoy ku no dio to Langit kaniu.* 5 Nokani, nigbautismuan kow ni Huan dio to woig. Di kono no malugoy no ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”

Ka Pogbatun ni Hisus dio to Langit

6 No to poglimud man do si Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, nig–inso sikandan ki Hisus to, “Og–inso koy ko kuntoon nu ro ogpoulia dini to kanta ka katondanan ta no naagow?”† 7 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to mgo suguanon din to, “Ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ku dio to Langit, kono kow rin oghitagoon ko kon–u rin on ogtumanon woy ko songo monu kalugoy ka pogtuman din to mgo hinimuan din, su katondanan din do to pogboot. 8 Dokad di ko ogdatongan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogbogayan kow on to kabogbogan, no oghimuon kow on no mgo talagmalogot to igpaanad ku kai to soini no lunsud to

* 1:4 Basa ka to Lukas 24:49. † 1:6 Ka katondanan to mgo Hudiu, nagongonan pad to taga Ruma.

Hirusalim, woy dio to tibo to sikan no
probinsia to Hudia woy dio to Samaria,
woy dio to katamanan to soini kalibutan.”
9 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to sikan no innangon
din kandan, nabatun on sikandin dio to
Langit no nigbantoy ka mgo suguanon din
taman to naatangan on to salagapun.

10 Nò, poglonghag pad to mgo suguanon
din dio to langit su ogpitow ki Hisus
no nabatun, natokow sikandan to duon
on daruwa no otow no nakapanabinit to
manggad no mapoti no duon nigsasindog
to longod dan. 11 No kagi to sikan no daruwa
kuwo kandan to, “Sikaniu no mgo taga
Galilia, manio to ungod kow oglonghag dio
to langit to oglibong dod man si Hisus dini
to tano? Ogkounawa ro ka pogbatun din no
pigkita now ka lawa rin. No ko oglibong si
Hisus kai to tano, songo sikan dod ka lawa
rin no nigkita now.”

12 Pogkaponga, namang–awo on ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus to sikan bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu no marani to lunsud
to Hirusalim. Tigbal do no songo kilumitru
ro ka igkariu. 13 No pog–uli dan dio to
lunsud to Hirusalim, namanoik on dio to
nig–ugpaan dan no baloy woy nigsolod on
to songo sinabong duon to ampow to sikan
no baloy. Ka nigsolod no mgo otow si
Pedro, si Huan, si Santiago, si Andris, si
Pilipi, si Tomas, si Bartolomi, si Matiu, woy
ka sangoy ni Santiago no anak ni Alpiu.
Duon pad si Simon no oghingaranan dan
to Siloti.‡ Woy duon dod si Hudas no anak
to dangob no Santiago. 14 Nanlimudlimud
ka tibo, no sagboka ro ka goinawa ran
to og–ungod ogman–ampu to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Duon mgo boi no nan–amut
kandan to pog–ampu, woy nigduma ka inoy
ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin no lukos.

15 Waro do malugoy no nalimud man do
nighutuk ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Duon buwa songo gatus woy kawaan no
mgo otow no nan–amut. No nigsasindog on
si Pedro. 16 Kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod, kono
ogkohimu no kono ogkatuman ka Tahan
no Kasulatan no kagi to Magboboot. Ian
su si Dabid no talagnangon dongan to kagi
to Magboboot, nigbobootan on to Gimukud
din no duon impanoy rin innangon tongod
ki Hudas, no ian ka nigbulig to mgo otow no
nigdakop ki Hisus. 17 Di duma ta rod nokani
si Hudas no songo nig–amut to katondanan
ta no mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Ian su agad
nokoy no imbogoy ni Hisus kanta no mgo
hinimuan, songo ingkasalig din dod ki Hudas,” kagi ni Pedro.

18 Pogkalugoy, duon songo luti no tano no
naboli to salapi no imbogoy to mgo otow
ki Hudas, ka imbayad to maroot no nohimu
rin no impanabod din si Hisus. Di nighon-
dio si Hudas to matikang no dalama no nig–
ogot to lawa rin. Nabalbalintuad sikandin
no naladlaran on ka gotok din no nanlopow
on ka bituka rin no namatoy on. 19 Ka tibo
no mgo taga Hirusalim, nakarinog on to
noomonu si Hudas. Sikan ian no ka tano
no naboli to salapi din, nighingaranan on to
Akildama. Ian lituk to kinagian dan, Tano
no Nalangosaan.§ 20 Ian su duon ingkasulat
ni Dabid dongan tongod ki Hudas to,

‘Balagad ko ogkoongkoran on ka ugpaan
din oyow waro otow no ogpokougpo
duon,’

Woy kagi rin to, ‘Balagad ko songo otow on
ka ogpurut to katondanan din.’ ”*

Pogkaponga, kagi ni Pedro to, 21-22 “Sikan
ian to og–awoson to duon sagboka no otow
no og–alamon ta no igtimul kanta no sug-
uanon ni Hisus su oyow sikandin on ka
ogbulig kanta to ogmalogot to pogkouyag
ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. No
ian ta ro og–alamon ka otow no songo
nigdumaruma kanta no nigluyudluyud to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus ligkat to
pogbautismu ni Huan taman to allow no
pogbatun ni Hisus.” Sikan do ka kagi ni
Pedro kuwo to mgo duma rin.

23 Sikan ian no nig–alam pad to daruwa
no otow. Ka ngaran to sagboka, si Husi
Hustu no ian angga din, si Barsabas. Nò ka
ngaran to dangob si Matias. 24 No nig–ampu
pad sikandan. Kagi ran to, “Buyag noy
no dio to Langit, natagaan nu ka goinawa
to tibo no otow kai to tano. Kuntoon,
ipapitow nu kanami ko hondoi to soini no
daruwa ka pig–alam nu 25 no igliwan to
katondanan woy mgo hinimuan ni Hudas.

‡ 1:13 Ka Siloti, ian ngaran dan to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og-atu to gobirnu to Ruma. § 1:19 Tano no Nalangosaan, su tano no naboli to salapi no imbayad to langosa to otow. Basa ka to Matiu 27:3. * 1:20 Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:25 woy 109:8.

Ian su suguanon din dod porom ni Hisu
Kristu sikandin di pig–ongkoran din ka ka-
tondanan din no nakaparagas no oghondio
to ugpaan no ogpakalogpad kandin." [26] No
pogkaponga ran on to pog–ampu, duon
intagu dan to taguanan no og-indanan to
ngaran to otow no ka ogkapurut no ngaran,
ian ka ogkaalam. Si Matias no ngaran ka na-
purut no sikan ian ka naalam no suguanon
no igliwan ki Hudas. Nò, nakaamut on si
Matias to tahan no sampulu woy sagboka
no suguanon ni Hisus.

2

Ka Pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot

[1] No kouma on ka allow no oghingaranan
dan no Pintikustis.* No ka mgo nigtuu,
nanlimudlimud on dio to songo baloy.
[2] Inogo on no natokow ka mgo otow
to duon daging no nigligkat to langit no
ogkoiling to maagbot no kalamag no og-
solod on dio to baloy no niglimuran dan, no
magulub on ka baloy. [3] No duon pigkita ran
to ogkoiling to mgo logdog to hapuy no nig-
tangkap on no dio nakalogob nokountud to
mgo ulu to tibo no mgo otow no nalimud.
[4] No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigsolod
on to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow no
nalimud. No nangakagi on sikandan to mgo
nigloinloin no mgo kinagian no imbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot kandan.
[5] No ka sikan, duon mgo Hudiu no og-
tahud to Magboboot no nan–ugpo dio to
Hirusalim. Sikandan, nigligkat to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan. [6] Pogdinog dan to
sikan no daging, nandalapak woy nalimud
on sikandan. Di natalap ka goinawa ran,
su tag sagboka kandan, nakarinog to mgo
otow no nakakagi to kandin no kinagian.
[7] Nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan su na-
han dan ko nokoy buwa. Moin–insooy
sikandan to, "Inat to mgo taga Galilia ro ka
soini tibo no mgo otow no ogkakagi. [8] Di
manio to ogdinogon ta sikandan no ian on
ogkaalap dan ka mgo kinagian ta no ogloin-
loin? [9] Sikanta kai, mgo taga Partia mgo
taga Midia, taga Ilam, taga Misopotamia,
taga Hudia, taga Kapadusia, taga Pontu,
woy taga Asia, [10] taga Pirigia, taga Pampilia,
taga Ehipto woy duon dod duma ta no dio
mogligkat to mgo probinsia to Libya no
marani to Sirini. Woy duon mgo agpot
no taga Ruma no nan–amut to tinuuan to
mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo Hudiu no tu–tuu
no dio mootow to lunsud to Ruma. [11] No
songo duon mgo taga Krita woy mgo taga
Arabia. Mohon–ing ka pigligkatan ta no
nigloinloin ka mgo ugpaan ta, di ogdinogon
ta sikandan no ognangonnangon kanta to
mgo kabolongbolonganan no nohimu to
Magboboot. No ian kinagian dan to ognan-
gon, ka mgo kinagian ta no ogloinloin.
[12] Ka tibo no mgo otow, nabolongbolong
on ian woy natalap ka goinawa ran. Moin–
insooy sikandan to, "Nokoy buwa ka kali-
tukan to soini?" [13] Di duon duma no mgo
otow no nigsusumpalit, no kagi ran to, "A.
Nalasing do duon nò." [14] Di nigsasindog on
si Pedro longod to sikan no sampulu woy
sagboka no duma rin no suguanon ni Hisus.
No nigpaagbotan din on to nignangon to
mgo otow to, "Sikaniu no mgo duma ku
no mgo Hudiu woy tibo kaniu no mgo taga
Hirusalim, pamminog kow to soini no ig-
nangon ku kaniu oyow ogpakasabut kow.
[15] Nahan now no nalasing koy di waro koy
man malasing, su kono pad man ogtinlas-
ing kuntoon to nokoy naan alas nuibi pad
to masolom. [16] Dokad di, soini no ogkitoon
now kuntoon, ian ka ingkasulat dongan ni
Hoil no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
No nigkagi ki Hoil to:

[17] 'Kagi to Magboboot to, Uromo to tipouri
no otow, dio to agad hondoi kai
to ampow to tano, ogpambogayan
ku to Gimukud ku. No ka mgo
anak now, agad lukos woy boi, og-
pakanangonnangon to kinagian ku.
No ka mgo lukos no kono pad amana
no buyag, duon igpapitow kandan
no mgo ogpaatawan. No ka mgo
lukos no buyagbuyag on, duon igpa-
pitow kandan no mgo tagoinop.
[18] Tu–tuu ian soini no ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow, ka
mgo sakup ku, agad lukos woy boi
ogpambogayan ku to Gimukud ku.

* 2:1 Ka Pintikustis, ian ngaran to songo pagkoonan dan no igsayo to poggaani. No to kinagian dan, ogkalituk to kalimmaan su kalimmaan ka mgo allow no ogligad ligkat to nokohun-a no pagkoonon dan no ogkohingaranan dan to Paligad. Ogkabasa soini to Levitico 23:15-21 woy Deuteronomio 16:9.

No ogpakanangonnangon sikandan to ki-
nagian ku.
[19] No dio to Langit, duon igpapitow ku no
mgo kabolongbolonganan.
Woy kai to tano, duon igpapitow ku no
langosa, woy hapuy woy ka mgo
obol no dakol.
[20] Woy ogpokouma ka allow to pogboboot ku
to mgo otow,
ogmarusilom on ka allow, no ka bulan,
ogkoiling on to langosa.
Sikan ka allow no igkabantug lagboy to mgo
otow.
[21] Di, agad hontow no ogpakasampit to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogka-
pangabangan sikandin.' "
Ian ka kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat
ni Hoil.†
[22] No kagi ni Pedro to mgo otow to, "Sika-
niu no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, pamminog
kow to soini no ignangon ku. Nigsugu to
Magboboot si Hisus no taga Nasarit kai to
kanta. Woy impamalogot din kanta to si
Hisus, ian ka pig–alam din. Ian su duon
ka mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo
indanan no igmalogot to kinagian din woy
su duon ka mgo mabogbog no impohimu
to Magboboot kandin kai to tangkaan ta.
Nataga kow to soini no ignangon ku. [23] No
soini dod si Hisus no imparakop no imbo-
goy on kaniu. Di tahan no nataga ka Magbo-
boot to ogmonuon now si Hisus. Woy tuud
to Magboboot to ogkatuman on ka sikan.
No impohimatayan now on si Hisus to mgo
otow no waro mogsimba to Magboboot woy
inlansang dan on sikandin dio to krus. [24] Di
pig–uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din su kono man ogkohimu
ko kono ogkouyag sikandin. [25] Ian su duon
ingkasulat dongan ni Dabid tongod to kagi
ni Hisus to,
'Ungod ad ogtangko to Magboboot.
No duon sikandin kai to kawanan ku
no ogbulig kanak oyow kono ad
ogkasasow.
[26] Sikan ian to ogkarago a lagboy no og-
pokouwang ad on to igkarago ku.
Dakol ka im–imanan ku su, agad
ogkamatoy a
[27] di kono a nu og–ongkoran dio to Hadis
no ian ka ugpaan to mgo namma-
toy, woy su kono ka ogbogoy ko
ogkamolu ka lawa ku no ian ka
Matuwarong no Suguanon nu.
[28] Intuon nu kanak ka dalan no ogpakabogoy
to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
Narago–dago ka goinawa ku su duon ka kai
to kanak.' " ‡
[29-31] No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò mgo sulod,
ogpakanangon a kaniu to waro igduwaruwa
ku to si Dabid, namatoy on dongan no
insabal on. No taman kuntoon, duon dod
man ka sabalanan din kai to kanta. Di
ian to innangon ni Dabid ka sikan, su don-
gan, talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to
Magboboot. No nataga si Dabid woy im-
panoy rin innangon ka pogkouyag ni Kristu
uromo ligkat to kamatayon din. Ian su
natagaan din ka insabut woy nigpangulibot
ka Magboboot kandin to duon ogpokouma
uromo no kapunganan din no ogkohimu on
no lagboy no igbuyag woy ogkabogayan on
to pandatuan din. Kagi rin to,
"Waro ongkori dio to Hadis no ian ugpaan
to mgo nammatoy,
woy songo waro mamolu ka lawa rin."§
[32] No kagi ni Pedro, to "Sikan dod ka
Hisus no nig–uyag on to Magboboot ligkat
to kamatayon din. No tibo koy ogpakapa-
malogot to sikan. [33] No kuntoon, diad on si
Hisus to Langit to kawanan to Magboboot
no ian Amoy rin no nabogayan si Hisus
to dakol no ngaran din oyow sikandin ka
ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud to Magboboot.
No ian ka insabut din kanta dongan. No ka
soini no ogdinogon now woy ogkitoon now
kuntoon, ogligkat ian to Gimukud din. [34] Ko
nigkagi si Dabid, kono no ka kandin lagboy
no ka lawa ka ingkatuon din to sikan no
ingkasulat din su waro nabatun si Dabid dio
to Langit. Di nigsulat si Dabid to,
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Igbuyag ku to,
Kai ka pa to kawanan ku ogpinpin-
nuu [35] ogtagood to ogdoogon ku ka
mgo usig nu su oyow ogpakaluhud
to tangkaan nu.' "*
[36] No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò, sikaniu tibo
no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, indani now
to malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ian

† 2:21 Ogkabasa to Joel 2:28-32. ‡ 2:28 Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:8-11. § 2:29-31 Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:12 woy Salmo 132:11. * 2:35 Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

su si Hisus no inlansang now dio to krus
oyow ogkamatoy, ian on ka pighimu to
Magboboot no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
sikandin dod ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–
otawan no oghingaranan ta ki Kristu."†
37 No pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan
no innangon ni Pedro, lagboy nasugat ka
goinawa ran. No kagi ran to, "Mgo sulod,
ogmomonu koy on naan?"
38 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan to, "Og–
awoson no tag sagboka kaniu, ogsondi-
tan now woy og-ongkoran now on ka
mgo batasan now no maroot woy og-
pabautismuan kow on to ngaran ni Hisu
Kristu. No og–awoon din on ka mgo salo
now woy ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud
to Magboboot. 39 Ian su ka Gimukud to
Magboboot ka innangon to Magboboot no
igbogoy rin kanta lagkos to innangon din to
songo igbogoy rin dio to mgo pinanganak
ta. Woy kono no sikan do ka ogkabogayan
to Gimukud to Magboboot di agad ka mgo
otow no mariu kanta, agad hontow no
otawa no oghimuon to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ka Magboboot no sakup din, songo
ogkabogayan to Gimukud din."
40 No nig–ungod dod nigkagi si Pedro
to igmalogot to ignangonnangon din woy
nigtaloson din ka mgo otow to, "Panga-
bangi now ka mgo lawa now su oyow kono
kow ogpakalagkos to logpad no ogpokouma
to soini kuntoon no mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad–agad to Magboboot."
41 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu to
innangonnangon ni Pedro, nigpabautismu
on. No to sikan do no allow, duon buwa
tatolu no malan no mgo otow ka nigtuu ki
Hisus no nokogdumaruma on to mgo otow
no tahan on no nigtuu. 42 Ungod nigpam-
minog sikandan to mgo in–anad to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. Malasi nigparumdu-
mooy sikandan woy niglimudlimud oyow
ogkoon to harina no igparoromdom to
pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy malasi nan–
ampu sikandan.
43 Mohon–ing ka nohimu to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus no mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy ka igmalogot to sikan no nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ka tibo
no mgo otow, nigtahud to Magboboot.
44 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus, nigparumdumooy on sikandan
woy nigsasalupungan dan ka kalaglagan
dan. 45 Mohon–ing ka nigduwad dan no
kalaglagan dan woy ko tano dan. No
nigtalaran dan ka mgo duma ran no
duon og–awoson dan. 46 Allow–allow nig-
parumdumooy sikandan no nanhondio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Woy
niglimudlimud dio to mgo baloy ran oyow
ogkokoon sikandan to harina no igparo-
romdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy
songo nigkokoon to koonon. No dakol
ka pogpasalamat to goinawa ran woy ka
ingkarago dan. 47 No nigsayo dan on ka
Magboboot. No ka duma no mgo otow, na-
bantugan to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus. Allow–allow nigtimtimulan on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ka mgo otow no ogtuu
no ogkapangabangan to mgo salo dan.

3

Ka Pogkoulii to Napulid

1 Songo allow no marani on ogmanalinga
ka allow, nighondio si Pedro woy si Huan
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
su tig–ampu dan. 2 No duon otow no na-
pulid ligkat to ingkabato din no pighonat
to mgo duma rin. Allow–allow ran alapa
sikandin dio to sikan no ampuanan woy dio
dan ipohibat to gumawan no oghingaranan
to Maroyow no Gumawan su oyow ogpak-
abuyu sikandin to salapi to mgo otow no
ogmanligad no ogsolod to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan.
3 No ka sikan no napulid, pogpitow rin ki
Pedro woy si Huan no ogsolod to ampua-
nan, nigbuyu kandan. 4 No songo nigpitow
ni Pedro daruwa ki Huan ka napulid. Kagi
ni Pedro kuwo to napulid to, "Pitow ka
kanami." 5 No songo nigsagman ka na-
pulid kandan su nokoiman to duon buwa
igbogoy ran kandin. 6 Di kagi ni Pedro to,
"Agad bulawan woy ko uru, waro salapi no
igkabogoy ku koykow. Di duon dod soini
no igkabogoy ku. Su duon katondanan
to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no taga Nasarit,
ognangonan ku sikoykow to sasindog kad
woy hihipanow kad on." 7 Woy nigtinawo
ni Pedro ka kawanan no bolad to napulid

† 2:36 Ka Kristu to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hibriu.

no impasasindog din on. Inogo on no
nigmanokal on ka mgo paa rin woy ka
mgo bukubuku rin. 8 No niglapognat to
pogsasindog din woy nokohihipanow on.
No nigduma on woy ki Pedro to ogsolod to
sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan. Songo kuwo
no oghihipanow sikandin woy songo kuwo
no ogpakasayowsayow on no ungod din
sayaa ka Magboboot. 9 Ka tibo no mgo otow,
nakakita on to nokohiphipanow on ka sikan
no otow woy to ogsayoon din ka Magbo-
boot. 10 Woy nigtokod to sikan ian ka otow
no napulid no ungod do duon ogpakap-
inpinuu dio to Maroyow no Gumawan no
ogbuyu to salapi, dio to dakol no Ampuanan
dan. Nabolongbolong on lagboy sikandan
to noulian on ka sikan no napulid. 11 No
sikandin, ungod niggogongon ki Pedro woy
ki Huan su ogkarago. No ka tibo no mgo
otow dio to sikan no ampuanan, namma-
laguy on no ogdalapak kandan dio to holon-
ganan to mgo otow no oghingaranan dan
to Balukon ni Solomon su nabolongbolong
lagboy.

12 Pogpitow ni Pedro to nabolongbolong
ka mgo otow, kagi rin kuwo kandan to,
"Mgo pinanganak ni Israil, manio to ogk-
abolongbolong kow to noulian on ka soini
no otow? Woy manio to ogtotongtongan
koy nikaniu? Bak nigligkat to kanami
no kabogbogan woy ko nigligkat to mad-
maroyow koy to songo otow, bali to wa
man. 13 Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot
ka impokohipanow rin. Sikandin dod ka
Magboboot to mgo kaap–apuan ta dongan
no si Abraham, si Isaak, woy si Hakub. No
ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpohipanow on to
soini no otow su oyow ogkasayo si Hisus no
pigsugu din kai to tano. Di sikaniu atag,
nigdakop now on si Hisus no imbogoy now
dio ki Gobirnador Pilatu woy nigbayungan
now on. No ko impalibuwas din on porom
si Hisus, nig–atangan now woy waro now
palibuwasa. * 14 Si Hisus, ka oghingaranan
to Maroyow woy ka Matuwarong su waro
batasan din no maroot. Di nigligalan now
ro sikandin woy nigbuyu kow ki Pilatu oyow
ian din igpalibuwas ka talagbunu no tahan
on no napirisu.† 15 Nigpohimatayan now
on si Hisus no ian talag–uyag to tibo. Di
nig–uyag to Magboboot sikandin ligkat to
kamatayon din. No sikanami ka ogpaka-
malogot to sikan. 16 Ka kabogbogan woy
ka pogtuu noy to ngaran ni Hisus, ian ka
immanokal to soini no no otow no ogki-
toon now woy tahan now no natagaan no
napulid. No noulian on ian sikandan kai to
taliwaro now su nigligkat ki Hisus ka sikan
no pogtuu noy.

17 Di mgo sulod," kagi ni Pedro, "natagaan
kud to ian now impohimatoy ki Hisus su
waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat woy
songo waro tokora to mgo igbuyag now.
18 Di ko namatoy on si Hisus, natuman on
ka impanangon to Magboboot to bo–bo to
tibo no mgo talagnangon din dongan to
ogkabaybayaran ka pig–alam din no ian ka
Im–imanan to mgo Koot–otawan no oghin-
garanan ki Kristu," kagi. 19 "Sikan ian mgo
sulod, sonditi now on ka mgo batasan now
no maroot woy halina now ka goinawa
now dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo now
woy oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang
no goinawa no ogligkat to ogdanian kow
nikandin. 20 No uromo, ogpalibongon to
Magboboot si Hisus kai to kaniu no ian ka
Im–imanan to mgo Koot–otawan no oghin-
garanan ki Kristu. 21 Di dio pad ogpokougpo
si Hisus to langit taman to ogkatuman on ka
tibo no impanangon to Magboboot dongan
to bo–bo to mgo maroyow no talagnangon
to kagi rin. 22 Sikan to ian no nigkagi ni
Moisis to,

'Duon uromo talagnangon to kagi to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta
no Magboboot no ipohondio din to kaniu
no ogkounawa kanak.
Pamminog kow kandin ko nokoy ka ignan-
gon din kaniu.
23 No ko duon otow no kono ogpamminog
to sikan no talagnangon to kagi ku,'
kagi to Magboboot,
'Kono ogpakalagkos to mgo sakup ku di
oglogparan to waro katamanan.'
"‡Sikan ka ingkasulat ni Moisis.

24-25 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Tibo no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ligkat
dongan ki Samuel lagkos to mgo sunud no
mgo talagnangon to kagi rin, nakanangon

* 3:13 Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:15. † 3:14 Ogkabasa to Matiu 27:15; Markos 15:6; Lukas 23:13 woy Huan 19:12. ‡ 3:23 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:15 woy 18 woy 19.

to soini no oghimuon to Magboboot kai
to kanta kuntoon. Ian su sikanta ka mgo
pinanganak to sikan no mgo talagnangon
to kagi rin, songo ogpakalagkos kid on
to sikan no insabut to Magboboot kandan
dongan no nigkagi ka Magboboot ki Abra-
ham dongan to,
"Duon uromo pinanganak nu no ogbogoy
to karoyawan
dio to tibo no kapunganan to soini no
tano."
Ian ka kagi to sulat. §

26 Kagi ni Pedro to, "Sikan ian no im-
pohondini to Magboboot si Hisus no Sug-
uanon din kai to tano. No nigpohun-a rin
sugua kai to kanta no mgo Hudiu oyow
ogkohunnaan kid ogkabogayan to karoy-
awan su tongod to og–ongkoran tad on ka
mgo maroot no batasan ta."

4

Ka dio si Pedro woy si Huan to tangkaan to mgo Pogbuyagon

1 Nò, sikan pad ka innangonnangon woy
ni Pedro to mgo otow no noumaan on
sikandan to mgo talagpanubad, woy ka
kapitan to mgo talagbantoy to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka
mgo Sadusiu.* 2 Nabolu sikandan su og–
anaran woy ni Pedro ka mgo otow woy su
ognangonan dan sikandan to duon pogk-
ouyag uromo to mgo nammatoy su ogligkat
to nouyag on si Hisus ligkat to kandin no
kamatayon.

3 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan on si Pedro
woy si Huan no impapirisu ran on tagood
to ogkapawo su mahapun on man dakopa.
4 Di to sikan no mgo otow no nakarinog
to kinagian to Magboboot, mohon–ing ka
nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko nasool pa ka mgo
lukos do, duon buwa lalimma no malan ka
nigtuu.

5 Pogkapawo, nanlimudlimud on ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
otow no tahuronon, woy ka mgo talag–
anad to Balaod dan. 6 Woy songo nig–amut
si Anas no ian Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Songo duon si Kaipas, woy ka
sangoy ni Huan, woy si Alihandro, woy
duon duma no mgo sulod ni Anas. 7 No
nigpataliwaro dan on si Pedro woy si Huan,
no pig–insoinso dan sikandan ko, "Hondoi
now kua ka kabogbogan no ingkoulii now to
soini no napulid? Woy hontow no ngaran
ka nigbogoy kaniu to katondanan now?"
kagi ran.

8 No niglonaan on si Pedro to Gimukud
to Magboboot, no nigtabak si Pedro kandan
to, 9 "Mgo pogbuyagon woy mgo tahuronon
to mgo otow, ko og–inso kow kanami to
soini no karoyawan no nohimu to soini no
napulid, woy ko og–inso kow ko hondoi
nigligkat ka ingkoulii to lawa rin, 10 soini
ian ka igtabak noy kaniu oyow ogkatagaan
now woy songo ogkatagaan ka tibo no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, to si Hisu Kristu, ian
ka ngaran to sikan no ingkouyag to soini no
otow oyow ogpakasasindog kai to tangkaan
now kuntoon to noulian on ian ka lawa
rin. Sikan ian ka Hisus no taga Nasarit no
impalansang now on dio to krus. Di pig–
uyag on to Magboboot sikandin ligkat to
kamatayon din. 11-12 Si Hisus dod ka intuon
dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot to innangon dan to duon batu no
og-ongkoran on nikaniu no mgo talaghimu
to baloy. Di sikan dod ian ka batu no pig–
alam to Magboboot. No ian ka nohimu no
unturanan to baloy su si Hisus, ian ka no-
himu on no Talagpangabang to mgo salo ta.
Ian su agad hondoi ka ogpakarolog, waro
dangob no ngaran no litos to ogkasampit
to mgo otow ko kono no si Hisus do ian ka
ogpakapangabang kanta no makasasalo."†

13 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu to tabak ni Pedro daruwa ki Huan,
nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan to kono
ogkahallok woy si Pedro no ogtabak, woy su
nataga to waro mokoungod to pog–iskuila
ran, woy su kono no dakol ka ngaran dan.
Sikan ian to nigtokod to mgo pogbuyagon
to, si Pedro woy si Huan, nigdumaruma
nokani ki Hisus. 14 Di waro makakagi ka
sikan no mgo pogbuyagon su nakitaan dan
on man ka sikan no otow no noulian on no
duon mogsasindog to tangkaan dan.

15 Nò, pigsugu to sikan no mgo pog-

§ 3:24-25 Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:18 woy 26:4. * 4:1 Ka mgo Sadusiu, songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † 4:11-12 Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22.

buyagon to oyow igpalibuwas pad woy
si Pedro. No nigmaal–alukuyoy pad to,
16 "Ogmonuon tad naan ka sikan no daruwa
no otow, su tu–tuu ian to duon mabog-
bog no indanan no nohimu, woy natagaan
on to tibo no mgo otow kai to lunsud
to Hirusalim. No kono ki man ogpakak-
agi to waro su natagaan dan on ka tibo
no nohimu. 17 Di kuntoon, oyow konad
ogparagas sikandan no ognangonnangon,
ogbohogon ta woy ogsaparan tad sikandan
to, 'Bunsud kuntoon, kono now on ignan-
gonnangon ka nangnangonon tongod to
ngaran ni Hisus." 18 Pogkaponga to immaal–
alukuyoy ran, impoumow ran man do si
Pedro daruwa ki Huan no nigsaparan dan
sikandan to, "Soini ka ignangon noy kaniu,
kono now on ignangonnangon woy do kow
on anara ka agad hontow, tongod to ngaran
ni Hisus." 19 Di nigtabak si Pedro daruwa ki
Huan kandan to, "Mgo amoy, doromdoma
now ko hondoi ka maroyow to tangkaan
to Magboboot, ko ogpaagad–agad koy ro
kaniu di ogkabalagad noy on ka sugu to
Magboboot kanami. 20 Ko sikanami, waro
duma no ogkohimu noy ko kono no sikan
do to ogpakanangonnangon koy ro man to
sikan no mgo nigkita noy woy ka nigdinog
noy." No sikan do ka intabak dan to mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.

21 Nò, nigpasait nighutuk ka mgo pog-
buyagon woy ki Pedro, no impalibuwas dan
on. Ian su waro ogkaroromdom to mgo
pogbuyagon ko ogmonuon dan to oglogpad
kandan su ogkahallok to mgo otow su ka
tibo no mgo otow, nigsayo to Magboboot
su noulian on ka napulid. 22 Ian ingkasayo
dan to Magboboot su ka tuid to sikan no
otow no nohimuan to sikan no kabolong-
bolonganan, nigsubla on to kohop–atan on
ka tuid din.

23 Poglibuwas on woy ni Pedro, nanhon-
dio sikandan to mgo duma ran no imbatbat
dan on kandan ka insapad to mgo pog-
buyagon woy ka mgo Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad. 24 Pogdinog to mgo duma ran
ka imbatbat woy ni Pedro, tibo nang–ampu
dio to Magboboot. No kagi ran to, "Lagboy
no Igbuyag noy no ian mabogbog, sikoykow
ka nighimu to langit, woy ka tano, woy ka
tibo kai to ampow to tano. Songo nighimu
ka to dagat woy ka tibo no nakatagu to
dagat. ‡ 25 Woy ligkat dod to koykow no
Gimukud, duon impanangon nu ki Dabid no
kaap–apuan noy woy suguanon nu. No kagi
rin to,

'Manio naan ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no ogkabolu to Magboboot, woy ka
doromdom to mgo Hudiu, no songo
waro man pulus?
26 Ian su ka mgo labow to mgo igbuyag
to soini no tano, nigpanagana, woy
nalimud on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
koot–otawan su og–atuan dan ka
Magboboot woy ka Im–imanan to
mgo Koot–otawan no pig–alam to
Magboboot.' "§Kagi to ingkasulat ni
Dabid.

27 "Nò," kagi to mgo otow no nan–ampu to,
"Tu–tuu ian, Magboboot, su nokani kai to
soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, nalimud ka
mgo igbuyag no si Hirodis, si Punsiu Pilatu,
woy ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu.
No ian to nalimud sikandan su og–ogotan
dan ka waro salo no suguanon nu no si
Hisus no ian pig–alam nu no Im–imanan
to mgo Koot–otawan. 28 Nig–uuy–uyunan
dan ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki Hisus.
Di ka pighimu ran kandin, ian do ka im-
panoy nu innangon dongan no igpatuman
nu kandin. 29 Kuntoon, Igbuyag noy no dio
to Langit, doromdoma nu ka mgo impasait
to soini no mgo igbuyag noy. Woy buligi
koy ro ka mgo suguanon nu oyow kono
koy ogkahallok to ognangonnangon to ki-
nagian nu. 30 Ogbuyu koy to igpapitow nu ka
kabogbogan nu oyow duon ogpakabulung
to mgo masakiton woy oyow duon ogko-
himu noy no mgo kabolbolonganan woy
ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian
nu su ligkat to kabogbogan to ngaran ni
Hisus, no ian ka maroyow no suguanon nu
no waro salo."

31 Pogkaponga ran to nig–ampu, niglung-
gat to Magboboot ka baloy no piglimuran
dan. No natibo on sikandan niglonaan to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Bunsud to sikan,
nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to ki-
nagian to Magboboot to waro igkahallok
dan. 32 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus, nigsagboka ro ka goinawa ran woy

‡ 4:24 Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11; Nehemias 9:6; Salmo 146:6.

§ 4:26 Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:1,2.

nig–un–unawa ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy
pigsasalupungan dan ka mgo kalaglagan
dan su waro otow no ogkagi to, “Kalaglagan
ku soini” ko kono tibo dan no kalaglagan.
33 Sikan ian no nabogayan ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus to dakol no kabogbogan oyow og-
pakamalogot sikandan to nouyag on ian si
Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy dakol
ian ka ingkohoy–u to Magboboot to tibo no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. 34 Sikan ian
to waro agad sagboka kandan no ogkohira-
pan, su ka duma no mgo otow no nigtuu,
no duon tano dan woy ko baloy, ogduwaron
dan. No ko nokoy ka imbayad, nig–alap dan
dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus, 35 no insabuk
dan dio to tangkaan dan su igbogoy ran on.
No ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka nanalad
dio to agad hontow no duon og–awoson
dan.
36 Duon otow no nig–unug to sikan no
batasan to ogpanduwad to tano. Ka ngaran
din, si Husi no ian angga din si Birnabi
su sikan ka inghingaran to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus kandin. Ka lituk to angga din,
talagbulig to goinawa. Pinanganak ni Libi si
Birnabi no dio mootow to pulu Sipri. 37 Duon
songo luti no tano ni Birnabi no induwad
din. No ka salapi no imbayad to tano din,
nig–alap din woy insabuk din to tangkaan
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

5

Si Ananias woy si Sapira

1 Di duon dangob no otow no si Ananias
woy ka asawa rin no si Sapira no songo
nigduwad to songo luti to tano dan. 2 Di si
Ananias atag, nigpohitaga rin ka asawa rin
to igholos din ka baad no salapi no imbayad
to tano dan. No igbogoy rin ka samo dio to
mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Sikan ian to ian
naan do inhatod ni Ananias ka baad naan
do no salapi, no dio din isabuk to tangkaan
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
3 Di kagi ni Pedro kandin to, “Manio Ana-
nias, to nigpaboot ka ki Satanas no nig–
ubatan nu ka Gimukud to Magboboot to
niggalat nu man ka baad to salapi no im-
bayad to tano nu? 4 Ko duon pad ka tano nu,
hontow pa so tagtuun ko kono no sikoykow
ro? No ko naruwad nud on ka tano, hontow
pa ian ka nigboboot ko ogmonuon nud on
ka salapi ko kono no sikoykow rod. No
manio naan to pigtuuran nu to goinawa nu
to igholos nu ka baad to salapi? Kono no
mgo otow ka pig–ubatan nu ko kono no ka
Magboboot.” Kagi ni Pedro.
5 Pogdinog ni Ananias to kagi ni Pedro,
napolod do duon no naparagas on nama-
toy. No ka tibo no mgo otow no nakarinog
to sikan no nabayaan ni Ananias, nana-
hallok lagboy sikandan. 6 Sikan ian no
nanasasindog on ka mgo balubato woy ka
mgo lukos no kono pad no liwaraanan.
Pigbukusan dan ka lawa ni Ananias. Woy
nig–alap dan no inlobong dan on.
7 Waro do malugoy, mgo tatolu buwa no
uras, no nigsundul on ka asawa ni Ananias.
Di waro mataga ko noomonu ka asawa rin.
8 Kagi ni Pedro to nig–inso to asawa ni Ana-
nias to, “Sikan do ka salapi no imbayad to
tano now?” Kagi to asawa ni Ananias, “Hoo.
Sikan do ian.” 9 Kagi ni Pedro, “Manio to
nigpasabsabutoy kow to og–ol–ologan now
ka Magboboot? Nò, magaan on oglopow
ka mgo otow no niglobong to asawa nu.
Songo ogkaalap kad nikandin dio to lobon-
ganan.” 10 Inogo on no songo napolod on ka
asawa ni Ananias no naparagas on namatoy
to tangkaan ni Pedro. Pogsolod to mgo
lukos, nigkita on to songo namatoy on ka
boi. No songo pig–alap dan ka namatoy
no dio dan inlundug do to asawa. 11 Tibo
no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, lagboy on
ian no nanahallok. Woy agad hontow no
nakarinog to nabayaan to sikan no daruwa,
songo nanahallok on.
12 Songo allow, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, nanlimudlimud on dio to songo ho-
longanan no oghingaranan dan to Balukon
ni Solomon no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. No mohon–ing ka mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan
no igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot no
nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. 13 Ka
duma no mgo otow, waro niglangub no
og–amut kandan su ogkahallok to nigdinog
dan to noomonu si Ananias. Di ka mgo otow
no nigtuu, nabantug to tibo no mgo otow
to sikan no ugpaan. 14 No natimtimulan on
to mgo lukos woy mgo boi ka mgo otow no
nigtuu. 15 Sikan ian to nan–alap dan ka mgo
malotoy no dio dan ipohibat to mgo hi-
batanan, mgo ikam no impanabuk dan dio
to mgo dalan to lunsud oyow ogkabayaan to
alung ni Pedro ko ogligad no ogkoulian on.

16 Mohon–ing dod ka mgo otow no nigligkat
to mgo lunsud no marani to Hirusalim
no nanhondio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
Pinanduma ran ka mgo malotoy woy ka
mgo otow no nigsoloran to busow, no tibo
noulian on.
17 Di ka Labow no Talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu woy ka mgo duma ran no mgo Sadu-
siu, tibo nabolu su lagboy on ian no noima.
18 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus no impapirisu ran on. 19 Di to
pogmarusilom on, duon diwata to Magbo-
boot no nigpuwas to lokob to pirisuan. No
pighinggat din ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus
dio to libuwasan. Kagi to diwata to Mag-
boboot to, 20 "Libong kow ro dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Nangnangoni
now ka mgo otow tongod to soini no iam
no pogkouyag no ogligkat dio ki Hisus."
21 Pogdinog to mgo suguanon ni Hisus to
kagi to diwata, nighipanow on. Pogkapawo
on, nansolod man do sikandan dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy nigpan–
anad dan ka mgo otow.

Nò, nokouma on ka Labow no Talag-
panubad woy ka mgo duma rin, no impal-
imud dan on ka tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo Hudiu. Woy nigsugu to oyow ig-
paangoy on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no
napirisu. 22 Sikan ian to nanhondio ka mgo
sundalu dio to pirisuan. Di pogpuwas dan
to lokob, warad on man ka mgo suguanon
dio to solod. Nanlibong ka mgo sundalu
dio to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan. 23 Kagi to mgo sundalu, "To
pogkouma noy dio to pirisuan, nalokoban
on man woy duon ka mgo talagbantoy to
pirisuan no nansasindog duon to marani
to lokob. Di to pogpuwas noy, waro man
otow dio to solod." 24 Nò, pogdinog to
kapitan to mgo talagbantoy woy ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan, nanasasow on. Nahan
dan to manio buwa to nakalibuwas ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. 25 Di duon otow no
nokouma no nignangon kandan to, "Ka
mgo otow no impapirisu now gabii, diad
on sikandan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta no
og–anaron dan ka mgo otow." 26 Inogo on
no nighipanow on ka mgo sundalu woy ka
kapitan dan no ogdakopon dan man do ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Di waro mog–ogot
ka mgo sundalu kandan su ogkahallok ko
ogpangabang ka mgo otow no namminog
no ogdogpakan ka mgo sundalu to dakol no
batu.

27 Ko naangoy ran on ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus, impatangko dan sikandan to mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No ka Labow
no Talagpanubad, nig–insoinso to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus. 28 Kagi rin to, "Nigsaparan
noy on man sikaniu to kono now on ig–anad
ka ngaran ni Hisus. Di kuntoon, tibo kai to
soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, pignangnang-
onan on to soini no ig–anad now," kagi.
"Ian buwa tuud now to ogbayungan koy
nikaniu to nigpohimatoy noy ka sikan no
otow," kagi to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
to Dakol no Ampuanan. 29 Di nigtabak si
Pedro woy ka duma no mgo suguanon ni
Hisus to, "Og–awoson to ogpaagad–agad
koy to sugu to Magboboot, kono do no ka
sugu to mgo otow. 30 Nigpohimatayan now
on ian si Hisus su impalansang now dio
to krus sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no ian
Magboboot to mgo kaap–apuan ta dongan,
sikandin ka nig–uyag ki Hisus. 31 No dio
din ipapinpinnuu si Hisus to kawanan din
su sikandin ka insabuk din no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No
ian to oyow sikanta no pinanganak ni Israil,
ogsonditon woy og–ongkoran ta ka maroot
no batasan ta, no ogpasayluon din on ka
mgo salo ta. 32 Sikanami ka ogpakamalogot
to soini no mgo inangonnangon noy. Woy
ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpaka-
malogot to sikan, no sikandin ka igbogoy to
Magboboot to agad hontow no ogpaagad–
agad kandin."

33 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan
no intabak to mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
nabolu lagboy sikandan no oghimatayan
dan on poron. 34 Di duon sagboka no
tahuronon dan no talag–anad to Balaod
dan no oghingaranan to Parisiu. * Ka
ngaran din no si Gamaliel no ogtahuron
sikandin to tibo no mgo otow. No nigsasin-
dog si Gamaliel no nigsugu to ogpaawoon
pad ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus. 35 No, kagi
ni Gamaliel to mgo duma rin to, "Mgo

* 5:34 Ka mgo Parisiu, ian ka songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.

duma ku no pinanganak ni Israil, ayad-ayad
kow ko ogmomuon now ka soini no mgo
otow. [36] Ian su nokani, duon otow no si
Tiudas no nig–unoy–unoy nighimu to ka-
tondanan din. No ogmarani buwa to hop–
at no gatus ka mgo otow no nigdumaruma
kandin. Di pogkalugoy, pighimatayan si
Tiudas no nokogsuwoysuwoy ro ka mgo
otow no nigsakup kandin. No naawo do
man ka tuud din.

[37] Pogkaponga," kagi ni Gamaliel, "Duon
otow no taga Galilia no si Hudas no
nakaayat to pila buwa no mgo otow. Di
mangkuwan songo pighimatayan dod no
songo nokogsuwoysuwoy ka mgo sakup
din. [38] Sikan ka ognangonan ku sikaniu to
balagara now on ka soini no mgo otow.
Do kow ogsasow su ko ligkat to doromdom
to mgo otow ka soini no oghimuon dan,
ogka-awo do ka ig–anad dan. [39] Di ko ian
nigsugu ka Magboboot kandan, kono kow
ogpakaroog kandan. No songo kuwo ko
ogkaatuan now on ka Magboboot." Sikan
do ka innangon ni Gamaliel kandan.

[40] No ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon,
nigpaagad–agad on to kagi ni Gamaliel.
Nigpalibong dan on woy si Pedro no pig-
pabarasan dan sikandan. Woy pigsaparan
dan to, "Kono now ignangonnangon
ka ngaran ni Hisus." Pogkaponga no
nigpalibuwas dan on ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus.

[41] Nò, to poghipanow on ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus no nigligkat to mgo pog-
buyagon, pinouwang dan on ka igkarago–
dago dan su nakaroromdom dan to, agad
to noumaan on sikandan to igkabaybayari
ran woy to igkasipod dan ligkat to ogtu-
manon dan ka sugu ni Hisus kandan, di
nigsalig ka Magboboot kandan to kono dan
oghalina ka goinawa ran. [42] No waro man
moghagtong ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to
ognangonnangon, su allow–allow, ko dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy ko
dio to mgo baloy, ungod ognangonnangon
woy ogpan–anad to mgo otow to si Hisus,
ian ka Kristu, no ian Im–imanan to mgo
Koot–otawan.†

6

Ka Papitow no Talagbulig

[1] Waro malugoy no ogmohon–ing on ka
ogtuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo nigtuu no
Ginirigu ka kinagian dan, di ka duma,
Hinibriu atag ka kinagian dan. * No
ka mgo Girigu, ogsilag on to mgo Hibriu.
Ian su allow–allow no ogkatalaran ka mgo
boi no nabalu to koonon, dakoldakol ka
ingkabogoy dio to mgo balu no Hibriu. Di
mamalintok ka ingkatalad dio to mgo balu
no Girigu.

[2] Sikan ian to nigpalimud to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin. No kagi ran to mgo otow to,
"Kono no litos no ogkatalantan koy to pog-
panalad to koonon, su ogkoongkoran noy
ka soini no igpan–anad noy no kinagian to
Magboboot. [3] Sikan ian, mgo sulod, pitawa
now ka duma now woy alam kow to papitu
no otow no natagaan now to maroyow ka
batasan dan, woy to namootan on sikandan
to Gimukud to Magboboot, woy to duon
katouan dan to ogpanalad. [4] Di sikanami
atag, ian noy hunungan ka pog–ampu dio
to Magboboot woy ka pog–anad noy to
kinagian to Magboboot."

[5] Nò, maroyow to tibo no mgo otow ka
kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No nig–
alam dan si Istiban. Dakol ka pogsalig
din ki Hisus woy lagboy din ogpaboot to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Woy naalam dan
si Pilipi, si Prokuru, si Nikanur, si Timun, si
Parminas woy si Nikulas no taga Antiokia.
Si Nikulas, kono no Hudiu di to waro pad
nigtuu ki Hisus, tahan on no nighalin to
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu. [6] Pogkaponga, no
impasasindog on sikandan dio to tangkaan
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No nig-ampuan
dan sikandan. No to pog-ampu, intorong
dan ka bolad dan dio to ulu.

[7] Sikan ian no nigtangkap on ka kinagian
to Magboboot no nigmohon–ing on ian ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim. Woy mohon–ing no mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu no songo nigtuu on
ki Hisus.

[8] No si Istiban, nohoy–uan to Magboboot
woy nigbogayan to dakol no kabogbogan.

† 5:42 Ka Kristu, to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hinibriu. * 6:1 Ka mgo balu, Hudiu rod ka tibo no sikan no mgo boi no nabalu, di loin ka kinagian dan.

Mohon–ing ka nohimu rin no mgo kabo-
longbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no
igmalogot to innangonnangon din.
9 Di duon duma no mgo otow no waro
mog-uyun to kagi ni Istiban. Ka sikan,
tahan no nan–amut to anaranan no nighin-
garanan dan to Anaranan to Konad on no
Uripon. Sikandan, mgo taga Sirini, mgo
taga Alihandria, woy ka duma, dio nigligkat
to mgo probinsia to Silisia woy ka Asia. No
nigsasindog sikandan woy nigpaap–apuloy
ki Istiban. † 10 Di waro makaroog to kagi rin
su pigbogayan si Istiban to katouanan woy
to kabogbogan no nigligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
11 No ka sikan no mgo otow no nigpaap–
apuloy ki Istiban, namangho sikandan to
mgo otow no og-uubat to nigdinog kun to
kagi ni Istiban no pigdoot din ka kaap–
apuan dan no si Moisis, woy songo pig-
doot din kun ka Magboboot. 12 Sikan ian
to nanasasow on ka mgo otow lagkos to
pogbuyagon to lunsud woy ka mgo talag–
anad to Balaod dan. Woy pigdakop dan si
Istiban no pig–alap dan on dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Pinasasindog dan sikandin dio
to tangkaan to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu.
13 Pogkaponga, impasasindog dan ka mgo
otow no og-uubat no ogpamalogot to ig-
bayung dan ki Istiban. Kagi ran to mgo
pogbuyagon dan to, "Ka soini no otow, og–
ungod din ogdoot to soini no Dakol no
Ampuanan no nig–indanan to Magboboot.
Woy ogdooton din ka Balaod ta no niggalat
ni Moisis." 14 Ian noy ignangon to sikan
su nigdinog noy ka ignangonnangon ni
Istiban, no nahan din no oggulakon ni Hisus
ka soini no ampuanan ta woy ogbalbalawon
din on kun ka mgo Balaod no imbogoy ni
Moisis kanta," kagi to sikan no mgo ubaton.
15 Di nakatotongtong ka mgo pogbuyagon su
ka langlanguwan ni Istiban, nigmalayag on
no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to diwata.

7

Ka Innangonnangon no Pogtabak ni Istiban

1 Nò, kagi ka Labow no Talagpanubad ki
Istiban to, "Og–inso a koykow ko tu–tuu ian
ka sikan no innangon dan?"
2 Kagi ni Istiban, "Mgo amoy woy mgo
sulod, pamminog kow to soini no igtabak
ku kaniu. Dongan, ka Magboboot no ian
ta oghingaranan to malayag, nigpapitow
to kaap–apuan ta no si Abraham. No
dio pad nig–ugpo sikandin to ugpaan to
Misopotamia no waro pad moghalin dio
to lunsud to Haran.* 3 Kagi to Magboboot
kandin to, 'Awo kad on to ugpaan nu woy
to mgo sulod nu. No halin kad on dio to
songo ugpaan no igpapitow ku koykow.'
† 4 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "no
nighipanow on si Abraham ligkat to sikan
no ugpaan din to Kaldia no nighalin on dio
to lunsud to Haran. Pogkalugoy no nama-
toy on ka amoy ni Abraham, no pighutuk
man do pahalina to Magboboot sikandin
to pog–ugpo din kai to soini no tano no
ogkougpaan now ta kuntoon.‡ 5 Di waro
pad mabogayi to Magboboot si Abraham to
agad songo dangow no tano. Di nigsabut ka
Magboboot kandin to, 'Uromo, igbogoy ku
koykow woy to mgo pinanganak nu ka soini
no tano.' Di waro pad anak ni Abraham
no innangon on to Magboboot to sikan.§
6 Di innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to
uromo, ogkohimu ka mgo pinanganak din
no agpot dio to mariu no ugpaan dio to
loin no mgo otow. No ogko–uripon pad
woy ogkabaybayaran ka mgo pinanganak
din taman to hop–at no gatus no tuid.
7 Di kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham to,
'Oglogparan ku ka mgo otow no og–uripon
to mgo pinanganak nu. Pogkaponga, og–
awo ka mgo pinanganak nu woy ogpakali-
bong on to soini no tano to Kanaan. No
ogsimboon a ran kai.'*
8 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "insabut
to Magboboot ki Abraham to og–awoson to
ipatuli din ka kandin no lawa woy ka lawa
to mgo anak din no lukos woy nigsugu to
igpatuli on uromo ka mgo pinanganak din.
No ko duon on anak ni Abraham, no si Isaak,
no ko wawalu ka allow ligkat to poglosut

† 6:9 Ian to nighingaranan dan to Anaranan to Konad on no Uriponsu duon nan-amut kandan no mgo otow no nouripon nokani. * 7:2 Ka Misopotamia, songo ogkohingaranan to Kaldia. † 7:3 Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. ‡ 7:4 Ogkabasa to Genesis 11:31 woy 12:4. § 7:5 Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 13:15 woy 15:18 woy 17:8. * 7:7 Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:13,14 woy Exodo 3:12.

din, pigtuli din on. Pogkalugoy, songo nig-
tuli ni Isaak ka kandin no anak no si Hakub,
woy songo pigtuli ni Hakub ka sampulu
woy daruwa no anak din. No ian ka mgo
kapunganan ta," kagi ni Istiban.† 9 "Di ka
sikan no mgo anak ni Hakub, nigsilag to
hari ran no si Husi woy nigduwad dan on
sikandin oyow ogko-uripon dio to Ehipto.
Di nigdumaruma ka Magboboot kandin.‡
10 Nigpangabangan din woy nohoy–uan din
si Husi to tibo no ingkabayo din no igkabay-
bayari. Sikan ka ligkatan to nohoy–uan si
Husi to igbuyag to Ehipto no si Paraon woy
nigtokod to dakol ka katagaanan ni Husi.
Sikan ian to pighimu ni Paraon si Husi no
gobirnador. No ian on talagboot to tibo no
kalaglagan woy to mgo sakup ni Paraon.§

11 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "Duon
nigdatong no tigbitil dio to Ehipto lagkos
to tibo no ugpaan to Kanaan no ian ugpaan
ni Hakub. No dakol ka kohirapi to tibo no
mgo otow. Ka mgo kaap–apuan ta," kagi,
"waro ogkitoon dan no ogkakoon.* 12 Di ko
nakarinog si Hakub to duon koonon dio to
Ehipto, impohondio din on ka mgo anak
din no ian mgo kaap–apuan ta. Sikan ka
an–anayan no poghondio dan to Ehipto.
13 Ka igkaruwa no poghondio dan, nigpato-
tokoroy si Husi to mgo kakoy rin. Songo
impatokod din ki Paraon ka kandin no mgo
kakoy.† 14 Woy impaangoy ni Husi ka amoy
rin no si Hakub, mgo sulod din. Kapituan
woy lalimma sikandan no mgo otow ka
nanhondio to Ehipto.‡ 15 Dio namatoy si
Hakub. Woy pogkalugoy, songo nammatoy
on ka mgo anak din no ian mgo kaap–apuan
ta," kagi ni Istiban.§ 16 No pogkalugoy,
nan–alap dan on ka mgo bokog dan dio to
kandan no ugpaan to Sikim. No inluglug
dan to sabalanan no nigboli ni Abraham
dongan to mgo anak ni Hamor.*

17 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "to og-
marani on ka allow no ogtuman to Magbo-
boot ka impanoy din insabut ki Abraham,†
no nigmohon–ing on ka mgo pinanganak
ni Hakub no dio to Ehipto. 18 No ka mgo
igbuyag dio to Ehipto, nakaliwanliwan on
taman to duon on igbuyag no waro mataga
ko hontow si Husi. 19 No ka sikan no igbuyag,
niggawayan woy nigbayadbayaran ka mgo
kaap–apuan ta. Woy pigpogos din sikandan
to oyow ogpoongkoran dan ka mgo anak
dan dio to tano oyow ogkamatoy.‡

20 Sikan ka nabayaan dan," kagi ni Istiban,
"no nootow on si Moisis. Maroyow ka
pogpitow to Magboboot kandin. No taman
to tatolu no bulan, nouyamu si Moisis dio
to baloy to amoy rin.§ 21 Di ko naang–
anggaan on sikandin, nakita on to boi no
anak to igbuyag to Ehipto. No pig–uyamu
rin on si Moisis no pig–iling din to anak din
on ian lagboy.* 22 Naanad on si Moisis to
tibo no katouanan to mgo taga Ehipto woy
mabantug sikandin su dakol ka katouanan
din to mgo hinimuan woy to mgo kinagian.

23 No to kohop–atan on ka tuid ni Moisis,
nakaroromdom sikandin to ogpanumbaloy
dio to ugpaan to mgo karumaan din no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil.† No to pogpanum-
baloy ni Moisis dio to kandan, 24 duon
nabayaan din no otow no pinanganak ni
Israil no nabaybayaran to otow no taga
Ehipto. No nigpangabangan ni Moisis ka
otow no nabaybayaran woy pighimatayan
din on ka taga Ehipto.‡ 25 Nahan ni Moisis
ko ogpakasabut buwa ka mgo duma rin no
pinanganak ni Israil to nigtuud ka Magbo-
boot to sikandin ka ogpangabang kandan
no ogkabaybayaran. Di waro dan masabuti.
26 Pogkapawo, nighondio man do si Moisis
to sikan no ugpaan to mgo duma rin, no
nakabayo man do to daruwa no otow no
nigpoog–ogotoy. Nigpoul–ulioy on porom
ni Moisis to sikan no otow no pigkagian
din to, 'Manio to ogpoog-ogotoy kow to
sikan do ka apu now?' 27 Di ka sagboka no
otow no nig-ogot to duma rin, pigkois din
si Moisis to kagi rin to, 'Manio to sikoykow

† 7:8 Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10 woy 21:2 woy 25:26 woy 29:31. ‡ 7:9 Ogkabasa to Genesis 37:11,28 woy 39:2,21. § 7:10 Ogkabasa to Genesis 41:39. * 7:11 Ogkabasa to Genesis 42:1. † 7:13 Ogkabasa to Genesis 45:1 woy 16. ‡ 7:14 Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:18 woy 45:9 woy 46:27. § 7:15 Ogkabasa to Genesis 46:1; 49:33. * 7:16 Ogkabasa to Genesis 23:3 woy 33:19 woy 50:7 woy Josue 24:32. † 7:17 Insabut to Magboboot to ogpalibongon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham dio to Kanaan. ‡ 7:19 Ogkabasa to Exodo 1:10 woy 22. § 7:20 Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. * 7:21 Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:3. † 7:23 Hakob, songo oghingaranan ki Israil. ‡ 7:24 Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11.

ka ogboboot kanami? Bak ko sikoykow ka
talaghusay noy. [28] Koiniat ka buwa ko songo
oghimatayan a nu unawa to pighimatayan
nu ka taga Ehipto gabii,' kagi to otow," kagi
ni Istiban.
[29] "Pogdinog ni Moisis to sikan no kagi,
nakapallaguy on no dio mokougpo to mariu
no ugpaan to Midian. Dio nangasawa si
Moisis. No pogkalugoy, daruwa on ka anak
din no lukos."§
[30] Nigligad on ka kohop–atan no tuid.
No songo allow, dio si Moisis to songo
bubungan no oghingaranan dan to Sinai
no dio to holholawan. No duon suguanon
to Magboboot,* no nigligkat to Langit no
nigpakita ki Moisis dio to malopot no kayu
no nalogdog. [31] Pogpitow ni Moisis to sikan,
nabolongbolong. Di kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag to, [32] 'Sikanak ka Magboboot to mgo
kaap–apuan nu, no ian dod ka Magboboot
ni Abraham, woy ki Isaak, woy ki Hakub.'
Nigkolkol si Moisis su nahallok no waro
niglangob no ogpitow. [33] No kagi to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ki Moisis to, 'Awaa nu ka sap-
atus nu no itahud kanak su duon a kai to
longod nu. [34] Nigkita ku ka igkabaybayari
to mgo sakup ku no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no dio ogpokougpo to Ehipto. Woy
pigdinog ku to ogpakapannanoy sikandan.
Sikan ian to niglogsad kuntoon su ogpanga-
bangan ku sikandan. Nò, kai kad su ogsug-
uon ku sikoykow dio to Ehipto,' kinagian to
Magboboot."†
[35] Kagi ni Istiban to, "Si Moisis ka pigkois
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nigkagi ran
kandin to, 'Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot
kanami? Bak ko sikoykow ka talaghusoy
noy.' Di pogkalugoy, si Moisis ka pigsugu
to Magboboot dio to Ehipto oyow sikandin
on ka ogpangabang kandan no ogkohira-
pan, woy oyow sikandin ka ogkohimu no
igbuyag dan. No ka sikan no suguanon to
Magboboot no nigpakita ki Moisis duon to
sikan no malopot no kayu, ian ka impa-
tuman to Magboboot to sikan no innan-
gon din.‡ [36] Pighinggat ni Moisis ka mgo
pinanganak ni Hakub to og-awo sikandan
duon to Ehipto. Woy duon mgo kabolong-
bolonganan woy ka igmalogot to innangon
to Magboboot no nohimu rin dio to Ehipto
woy dio to sikan no Dagat no Malalab woy
dio to nabayaan dan no holholawan to
sikan no kohop–atan no tuid.§
[37] Si Moisis dod ka nignangon to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil to, 'Duon uromo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igpo-
hondio din no ogkounawa kanak no igbo-
goy rin dio to kaniu.'* [38] Nò, si Moisis ka
nigduma to mgo otow no nalimudlimud no
ogmanhihipanow to sikan no holholawan.
No ka sikan no suguanon to Magboboot no
niglibuwas woy nig–al–alukuy ki Moisis dio
to Bubungan to Sinai, ungod nigdumaruma
kandin woy to mgo kaap–apuan ta. Woy
nabogayan si Moisis to sikan no kinagian
to Magboboot no ogpokouyag woy kono
ogkahalin oyow songo igkabogoy rin kanta
no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni Istiban.†
[39] "Di ka mgo kaap–apuan ta, nigkois
ki Moisis. Waro man mogpaagad–agad
kandin. No ka goinawa ran, dio dod to
Ehipto su ogkoiniat sikandan no oglibong.
[40] No to dio pad si Moisis to bubungan to
Sinai, pigkagian dan si Aaron to, 'Himui
koy to mgo magboboot noy no ogdumoon
noy su waro noy matagoi ko noomonu on
si Moisis no nig-alap kanami no nigligkat to
Ehipto."‡
[41] "Sikan ian," kagi ni Istiban, "Nighimu
sikandan to inotow-otow no noiling to nati
no baka. Woy nighimatayan dan ka mgo
ayam dan no igpanubad dan to sikan no
in-otow-otow. Narago ka mgo otow to
sikan no pighimu ro to kandan do no bolad.
[42] Sikan ian to pig–iniugan on to Magboboot
sikandan no pinogbalagad on ko nokoy ka
ogtubaran dan no layag dio to langit." Kagi
ni Istiban, "No ka sikan, nounawa rod to
sikan no ingkasulat to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan to,
'Sikaniu no pinanganak ni Israil, to sikan no
kohop–atan no tuid now no noko-

§ 7:29 Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11 woy 18:3. * 7:30 Ka holholawan, dio to kandan, mammara no waro amana kayu su marulag ogkouranan. Songo kuwo ko diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ki Moisis woy ko si Hisus no waro pad mootow kai to tano. Pitow ka to birsikulu 33. † 7:34 Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:1-10. ‡ 7:35 Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:14. § 7:36 Ogkabasa to Exodo 7:3 woy 14:21 woy Numeros 14:33. * 7:37 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 8:15 woy 18. † 7:38 Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:1 woy Deuteronomio 5:1. ‡ 7:40 Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:1.

hihipanow kow dio to holholawan,
og–inso a kaniu ko sikanak ka nig-
tubaran to sikan no mgo ayam no
nanhimatayan now?

43 Kono su ig–alap now ka baloybaloy
no pigtaguan now to inotow–otow
no nighingaranan kow ki Molok
no pig–ampuan now ka sikan no
pighimu now no ogkoiling to bituon
no nighingaranan now ki Ripan.
Woy nigkagi ka Magboboot kandan
to, 'Sikan ian to ogdogilon ku sika-
niu dio to madmariu to lunsud to
Babilunia.' "§

44 Kagi ni Istiban, "To dio dod ka mgo
kaap–apuan ta to holholawan, songo pig–
alap dan ka tagooran no ampuanan dan
to tu–tuu ian no Magboboot. Ka sikan,
in–ayun lagboy to sikan no innangon woy
impapitow to Magboboot ki Moisis.*

45 No ka mgo kaap–apuan ta no nakasoip
to sikan no nokohun–a no mgo kaap–apuan
ta dongan, nig–alap to sikan no ampuanan
ka nanhipanow ran no oghondio to ogk-
ougpaan dan no tano. Ka sikan, si Husui
on ka igbuyag dan. Pogsolod nikandan dio
to sikan no tano, nakababantoy sikandan
to pogdogil to Magboboot to mgo otow no
tahan nan–ugpo to sikan no mgo ugpaan
dan, woy nanaagow ran on ka mgo tano.
No ka sikan no ampuanan dan, dio dod to
kandan taman to si Dabid on ka nakaliwan
no igbuyag dan.† 46 Nohoy–uan sikandin
to Magboboot, no ian dod Magboboot ni
Hakub. No nigbuyu si Dabid to Magboboot
ko litos no oghimu sikandin to baloy no
ogkougpaan to Magboboot.‡ 47 Dokad di,
si Solomon on ka nokohimu to sikan no
baloy.§ 48 Di ka Magboboot no ian matikang,
kono ogkoologan to og-ugpo to baloy no
oghimuon do to bolad to mgo otow. Ian su
duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. No nigkagi ka Magbo-
boot to,

49-50 'Ka langit, ian ka pinnuuanan ku to pan-
datuan. No ka tano, ian diokanan
ku.
Sikan ian to kono ogkohimu no oghimu kow
to baloy no ogkougpaan ku.
Woy waro agad hontow no ogpokohimu
kanak
to himolayanan ku,' kagi to Magboboot.'*

51 "Nò," kagi ni Istiban, "Makogal on ian
ka ulu now. Ogpabobongol kow ko nokoy
ka igsugu to Magboboot kaniu. Ogkounawa
kow to mgo otow no waro mataga to Mag-
boboot su nasi kow og–atu to Gimukud
din. Ka batasan to mgo apu now don-
gan, sikan dod ian ka og–unawaan now
kuntoon.† 52 Waro agad sagboka no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no
waro baybayari to mgo kaap–apuan now.
Woy pighimatayan dan ka mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi rin dongan no impanoy innan-
gon to oghondinid on ka Matuwarong no
Suguanon din no si Hisus. Sikan ian ka
impanabod woy nigbunu now. 53 Sikaniu
ka makapurut to Balaod to Magboboot no
impahatod to mgo diwata din, di waro now
paag–agari," kagi ni Istiban.

Ka Nigdogpakan si Istiban to Batu oyow Ogkamatoy

54 Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu,
pogdinog dan to sikan no intabak ni Istiban,
nigkakagot ka ngipon dan su lagboy on
ian no nabolu kandin. 55 Di si Istiban atag,
nigpamootan to Gimukud to Magboboot.
No niglonghag si Istiban dio to langit no
pigkita rin ka layag to Magboboot woy si
Hisus no nigsasindog dio to kawanan to
Magboboot. 56 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Pitow
kow. Ogkita a to langit no naboklas on.
Woy ogkitoon ku ka Otow no oghingaranan
ta to Kakoy to mgo Koot–otawan‡ no dio
mogsasindog to kawanan to Magboboot."
57 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Istiban,
nigngangang on. No pigpanagpong dan
ka talinga ran no tibo sikandan nigtinagpo
dio ki Istiban. 58 Piggongonan dan woy

§ 7:43 Ogkabasa to Amos 5:25-27. * 7:44 Ka tagood no ampuanan, ka alabat din, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Exodo 25:9 woy 40, woy 26:1-7 woy birsikulu 14. † 7:45 Ogkabasa to Josue 3:14. ‡ 7:46 Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:1; woy 1 Cronicas 17:1. § 7:47 Si Solomon ka anak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan, no ka baloy no impohimu rin, ian ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim. 1Hari 6:1; 2 Cronicas 3:1. * 7:49-50 Ogkabasa to Isaias 66:1,2. † 7:51 Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:10. ‡ 7:56 Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan dio to mgo Ginirigu, ingkalituk to "Anak to Otow" su to kinagian dan, sikan ka igkalituk to otow no duon dakol no katondanan.

pigganoy ran sikandin dio to libuwasan to
lunsud to Hirusalim, woy pinandogpak dan
on sikandin to dakol no batu oyow ogkam-
atoy. No ka mgo talagmalogot, impanwak-
das ka kinabo dan no dio dan isabuk to paa
to songo balubato. Ka ngaran din, si Saulo.
59 No to pogdogpak pad ki Istiban to mgo
batu, nig–ampu. Kagi rin to, "Hisus no Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ku, alapa nu ka gimukud ku
dio to koykow." 60 No nigluhud on si Istiban
woy nigpaagbot to nigkagi to, "Buyag ku no
dio to langit, kono nu baybayari ka soini
no mgo otow tongod to soini no salo dan."
Pogkaponga to kagi rin, namatoy on.

8

1-2 Si Saulo, nig–uyun to kamatayon ni
Istiban. Di duon mgo otow no dakol so
goinawa ran to Magboboot. No nig–alap
dan ka lawa ni Istiban woy dakol ka pogpan-
dawot dan no inlobong dan on.

No ligkat to sikan no allow to pogkam-
atoy ni Istiban, nigbunsud on ka dakol no
igkabaybayari. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim, nigbaybayaran
on to mgo otow no waro mogtuu. No ka
mgo otow no nigtuu, nokogsuwoysuwoy
on no dio mogdolog to agad hondoi no
lunsud duon to probinsia to Hudia woy dio
to Samaria. No ian naan do nagalat dio
to Hirusalim ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
3 Di si Saulo, nigbayadbayad to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigpansoloran din
ka mgo baloy no duon otow no nigtuu.
No agad lukos to boi, pigdakop din woy
impapirisu rin on.

4 No ka mgo otow no nokogsuwoysuwoy,
agad hondoi makarolog sikandan, innan-
gonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
5 Si Pilipi, songo nighipanow on no oghon-
dio to ugpaan to Samaria. No nignang-
onan din ka mgo otow dio to, "Si Hisus,
ian ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu." 6 No pogdinog to
mohon-ing no mgo otow to kagi ni Pilipi
woy pogkita ran to mgo kabolbolonganan
woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to ig-
nangonnangon din, nigsagboka ka goinawa
ran to ogpamminog kandin. 7 No mohon–
ing on ka mgo busow no namangngiak on
to maagbot no namanlibuwas on to lawa to
mgo otow. Woy mohon–ing no mgo otow
no napulid woy ka nigkolog ka lawa ran no
noulian on to goramon dan. 8 Sikan ian to
dakol ka ingkarago to mgo otow dio to sikan
no ugpaan.

9 Di duon sagboka no bailan dio no oghin-
garanan ki Simon. No pila on no tuid, no
ungod nighimu to mgo pamulinganon no
ingkabolongbolong to mgo otow to sikan
no lunsud woy ka tibo to sikan no probinsia
to Samaria. No nignangonan ni Simon ka
mgo otow to sikandin kun ka mamabogbog.
10 Ka tibo no mgo taga Samaria ka maban-
tug woy ko waro bantug, nigpamminog ki
Simon. No nigkagi ran to, "Sikandin ka
oghingaranan to Mabogbog su sikandin ka
nakaalap to kabogbogan to Magboboot."
11 Sikan ian to namminog on ka mgo otow
ki Simon su nalugoy on no nabolongbolong
sikandan to mgo pamulingan no nighimu
rin. 12 Dokad di to pogdinog dan to kagi
ni Pilipi, nigtuu on sikandan to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon din tongod to
pandatuan to Magboboot woy tongod to
duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu.
No nigpabautismu on ka nigtuu on ki Hisus,
mgo lukos woy boi. 13 Agad si Simon no ka
bailan, songo nigtuu on ki Hisus woy songo
nigpabautismu on to woig. Pogkaponga,
nigluyud on ki Pilipi. Pogpitow ni Simon
to oghimuon ni Pilipi no mabogbog no mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy to mgo indanan
no igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot,
noinuinu sikandin lagboy.

14 Nò, dio to Hirusalim, nigdinog ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus to duon mgo
taga Samaria no nigtuu on to kinagian
to Magboboot. Sikan ian to nigpohon-
dio dan on si Pedro woy ki Huan dio
to kandan. 15 Pogkouma dan on dio to
Samaria, nig–ampuan dan ka mgo nigtuu
ki Hisus su oyow ogkabogayan on sikan-
dan to Gimukud to Magboboot. 16 Ian su
nigpabautismuan on sikandan to ngaran ni
Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta di waro pad
mabogayi sikandan to Gimukud din. 17 No
to pog–ampu woy ni Pedro to mgo nigtuu
no taga Samaria, nigtorong to bolad dan.
No nigbogayan on sikandan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.

18 Pogpitow ni Simon to ogbogayan on
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka mgo otow
to nigtorong to bolad to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus to pog–ampu dan, ogbogoy poron si

Simon to salapi woy ki Pedro. [19] No kagi
rin kandan to, “Bogayi a now kun to sikan
no kabogbogan su oyow ka agad hontow
no ogtorongan ku to bolad ku, songo og-
bogayan on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”
[20] Di nigtabak si Pedro ki Simon to, “Songo
ogkalogparan ka rod no songo ogkoongko-
ran nu ro ka salapi nu. Nigmaroot ka
pogdoromdom nu su ogbolion nu porom
ka igbogoy ro duon to Magboboot. [21] Waro
labot nu ka soini no oghimuon noy su kono
no maroyow ka goinawa nu to tangkaan
to Magboboot. [22] Sonditi nud on ka soini
no maroot lagboy no tuud nu woy ampui
nu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
oyow, ko ogkohimu, ogpasayluan din on
ka salo nu no ogligkat to soini no maroot
no duon to goinawa nu. [23] Ian su natagaan
ku ka goinawa nu to dakol ka igkoibog nu
to mgo salapi woy nabanggutan ka rod to
mgo salo nu,” kagi ni Pedro. [24] Nigtabak
si Simon ki Pedro to, “Ampui a now kun
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow
kono ad ogkoumaan to soini no iglogpad no
innangon nu kanak.”

[25] Pogkaponga woy ni Pedro to ig–anad
dan woy to igmalogot to kinagian to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nig–uli on dio
to Hirusalim. Mohon–ing ka nigsagpitan
dan no mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan dan
dio to probinsia to Samaria. No innan-
gonnangon dan ka soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Si Pilipi woy ka Sinaligan no taga Etiopia

[26] Duon diwata to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no nignangon ki Pilipi to, “Sasindog ka
woy hipanow kad on. Dio ka ogbayo to
balabagan no unug ka to dalan no ogligkat
to Hirusalim no ogpohondio to lunsud to
Gasa.” Ka sikan no dalan, waro baloy no
ogkabayaan.

[27-28] Sikan ian no nigsasindog si Pilipi
woy nighipanow on. Pogkalugoy no duon
nabayaan din no otow no taga Itiopia no
nigsakoy to kalisa. Dakol ka ngaran to sikan
no otow su ian ka ogtalipun to mgo salapi to
igbuyag dan no boi no oghingaranan dan ki
Kandas. Ka sikan no taga Etiopia, dio mog-
ligkat to Hirusalim. No ian din inhondio
su oyow ogsimba. No kuntoon to pog–uli
din, duon pigbasa rin no ingkasulat dongan
to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no
si Isaias. [29] Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot
ki Pilipi to, “Dio kad on ogsakoy to sikan
no kalisa.” [30] No nigpallaguy si Pilipi no
ogluyud on to sikan no kalisa woy nigdinog
to ogbasa ka otow to sikan no ingkasulat
ni Isaias. Kagi ni Pilipi kandin to, “Og–
inso a koykow ko nasabutan nu ka sikan
no pigbasa nu?” [31] Kagi to taga Itiopia,
“Ogmonuon ku to ogsabut to waro man
og–anad kanak?” No impasakoy rin on si
Pilipi no duon nigpinpinnuu to longod din.
[32] No soini ka ogbasoon din to ingkasulat
ni Isaias to Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi to
Magboboot to:

“Ian din ogkounawaan ka karniru su kono
ogngangang ko oghimatayan.
Woy songo ogkounawaan din ka nati
to karniru su agad ogkagisan ka bul-
bul, di kono ogkagi.
[33] Agad waro salo din,
nigpasiporan woy niglogparan.
Waro ogpakabatbat to pinanganak din
su nighimatayan dan man.”*

[34] Kagi to taga Etiopia ki Pilipi to, “Hon-
tow ka ogkatuon to sikan no innangon to
sikan no talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot, ka kandin no lawa woy ko songo
otow?” [35] Nò, duon do ian bunsuri ni Pilipi
to pogpasabut din to kalitukan to sikan
no pigbasa to taga Itiopia duon to Tahan
no Kasulatan. No innangonnangon din
ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.

[36] No to dio pad sikandan to dalan,
nakabayo sikandan to songo woig. Kagi to
taga Itiopia to, “Pitow ka. Duon soini no
woig. Manio to kono a nu ogbautismuan”
[37] [Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogkohimu, ko ogtiboon
nu ka goinawa nu to ogtuu ki Hisus.” Kagi
to taga Itiopia to, “Ogtuu a ian to si Hisu
Kristu, ian ka Anak to Magboboot.”]†

[38] No nigpasagdok on to taga Itiopia
ka sakayan no nanlogsad on ka daruwa.
Nanopak sikandan duon to woig no
nigbautismuan ni Pilipi ka taga Etiopia.
[39] Poggakap dan on, pigsakolow to Gimukud

* 8:33 Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7,8. † 8:37 To dongan no nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 37 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

to Magboboot si Pilipi no warad kitaa
to taga Itiopia. Di nigparagas on ka
taga Itiopia to poghipanow rin no ungod
ogkarago. 40 Di si Pilipi atag, diad on
makita to lunsud to Asutu no nigparagas
to poghipanow rin no oghondio to Sisaria.
No innangonnangon din ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to tibo
no mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan din.

9

Ka Pogtuu ni Saulo

1 Di si Saulo, nigparagas ka igkabolu din
no ungod ogbabantak to ogpanhimatoy to
mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus. No nighon-
dio sikandin to sikan no Labow no Talag-
panubad to Dakol no Ampuanan dan no dio
to Hirusalim. 2 No nigbuyu to mgo sulat no
og–alapon din dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no dio to lunsud to
Damasku oyow ko duon nig–amut to Dalan
to pogtuu ki Hisus, igbogoy ran ki Saulo
oyow ogdakopon din on sikandan, mgo
lukos woy ka mgo boi. No ogbanggutan
din woy og–alapon din dio to Hirusalim su
igpapirisu rin on.

3-4 Pogkaponga, nanghipanow on woy si
Saulo no oghondio to lunsud to Damasku.
No to marani ran on to Damasku, natokow
sikandan to layag no nigligkat to langit. No
si Saulo, napolod do duon to sasindogan
din. No duon pigdinog din no nigkagi
kandin to, "Wow Saulo, manio to ogbayba-
yaran a nu?" 5 Kagi ni Saulo to, "Buyag, hon-
tow ka?" Nigtabak ka nigkagi to, "Sikanak,
no si Hisus no ogbaybayaran a nu. 6 Nò,
onow kad on. Paragas kad on dio to lunsud
to Damasku. Dio kad ognangonan ko nokoy
ka igpohimu ku koykow," kagi ni Hisus.
7 Ka mgo otow no nigduma ki Saulo, waro
nakawoil to nigsasindogan dan no warad
mogkagi su duon ogdinogon dan no kagi di
waro ogkitoon dan no otow.

8 Pogkaponga to nig–onow si Saulo no
poghimata rin, konad ogkita. Sikan ian
to nigkitkit dan sikandin dio to lunsud to
Damasku. 9 Tatolu no allow si Saulo dio to
Damasku no kono ogkita woy waro pigkoon
woy waro pig–inum.

10 Nò, duon dio to Damasku no sakup ni
Hisus, no oghingaranan ki Ananias. Duon
impapitow kandin no nigpaatawan. No
nigkita rin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ananias."
No nigtabak si Ananias to, "Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ku, soini a." 11 Kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kandin to, "Sasindog ka woy
hondio kad to dalan no oghingaranan to
Matul–id. Pamanghaa nud ka baloy to
songo otow no oghingaranan ki Hudas su
duon otow no nig-ugpo to baloy rin no taga
Tarsu. Ka ngaran din si Saulo, no og–ampu
kanak. 12 Nigpaatawan sikandin no pigkita
ka nikandin no ogtorongan nu sikandin to
bolad nu. Woy og–ampuan nu oyow og-
pakagimulat on ka mata rin," kagi ni Hisus.
13 Kagi ni Ananias, "Buyag, mohon–ing ka
ogdinogon ku no mgo maroot no nighimu
to sikan no otow no nigbayadbayad to mgo
otow no nigtuu koykow no dio to Hirusalim.
14 Woy ian to inhongkai ni Saulo su duon
katondanan din ligkat to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad to oyow ogpandakopon
din ka tibo no mgo otow kai no ogsampit
to ngaran nu." 15 Di kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, "Hondio kad su
si Saulo, ian ka pig–alam ku no ogpatokod
to ngaran ku dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, woy dio to dakol no mgo igbuyag
to mgo labow no mgo ugpaan. Woy songo
ignangonnangon din dio to mgo Hudiu no
ian pinanganak ni Israil. 16 Woy ogpasabut
ku si Saulo ko songo monu ka ogpokouma
kandin to igkabaybayari no ogligkat to pog-
tuman din kanak," kagi ni Hisus.

17 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Ananias
no oghondio to baloy no nig–ugpaan ni
Saulo. Pogsolod din, nigtorongan to bo-
lad din si Saulo ka nig–ampuan din, no
nigkagi rin to, "Sulod, ian inhongkai ku
su pigsugu a ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka niglibuwas koykow
dio to dalan. Woy pigsugu a rin kai su
oyow ogpakagimulat on ka mata nu woy
oyow ogbogayan kad on to Gimukud to
Magboboot." 18 Inogo on no duon naragdag
no nigligkat to mata ni Saulo no ogkoil-
ing to mgo ongil. No nakagimulat on ka
mata rin. Pogkaponga, nigsasindog woy
nigpabautismu on. 19 Pogkaponga, nigkoon
on woy nouli on ka dayagang din.

No to pila pad no allow to pog–ugpo ni
Saulo dio to lunsud to Damasku, nigluyud-
luyud on to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

[20] Magaan nigsolod si Saulo dio to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no dio to Damasku. Woy
nignangonnangon din on tongod ki Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Si Hisus, ian ka Anak to Mag-
boboot.” [21] Nabolongbolong ka tibo no
mgo otow no nakarinog to kagi ni Saulo.
Nigmoin–insooy sikandan to, “Inat to soini
ka nigbayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim? Nahan ta no
ian inhongkai rin su oyow ogdakopon din
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow og-
alapon din dio to Hirusalim no igpatangko
sikandan to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to dakol no Ampuanan ta,” kagi
to mgo otow. [22] Di nasi imbaghot ni Saulo
ka ignangonnangon din su igmalogot din
lagboy to si Hisus, ian ka Im–imanan to mgo
Koot–otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu.
No ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Damasku, warad
makatabak.
[23] Pogligad to pila pad no allow no nig-
babantaan on ka mgo Hudiu to oghi-
matayan dan si Saulo. [24] No to maallow
woy marusilom, ogbantayan dan ka mgo
gumawan to lunsud. Di nanangonan on si
Saulo to tuud dan to oggopasan sikandin
oyow oghimatayan porom. [25] Di pogka-
marusilom on, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, impatagu dan si Saulo to langkap no
intuntun dan dio to tano dio to limang to
sikan no matikang no alad to lunsud oyow
ogpakapallaguy on.*

Ka Poghondio ni Saulo to Hirusalim

[26] Pogkouma ni Saulo dio to Hirusalim,
nig–amut poron to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Di waro mogpaagad–agad sikandan
su natibo nahallok ki Saulo, su waro dan
tuui to songo nigtuu on ki Hisus. [27] Di
si Birnabi atag, pighinggat din si Saulo
dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No in-
nangonnangon ni Birnabi kandan ka sikan
no poghipanow ni Saulo no nighondio to
Damasku woy ka impapitow kandin to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no niglibuwas
kandin dio to dalan. Woy innangon din to
nigkagi si Hisus kandin woy to waro ma-
hallok si Saulo no ognangonnangon to mgo
taga Damasku tongod ki Hisus. [28] Sikan ian
to nakadumaruma on si Saulo to mgo otow
no nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim. [29] Woy waro
mahallok si Saulo to ognangonnangon to
mgo otow tongod to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no ni Hisus. Pig–al–alukuy rin
ka mgo Hudiu no ogkagi to kinagian no
Ginirigu woy nig–apulan din sikandan ton-
god to pogtuu ki Hisus. Di noiniatan dan
no oghimatayan sikandin. [30] No ko nataga
ka mgo nigtuu to oghimatayan porom si
Saulo to mgo Hudiu no ogkagi to Ginirigu,
pighinggat dan sikandin dio to lunsud to
Sisaria, woy impohondio dan sikandin to
lunsud to Tarsu.
[31] No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no nan–ugpo dio to mgo probinsia to Hu-
dia, woy to Galilia, woy ka dio to Samaria,
nigmaroyow on ka pog–ugpo dan su warad
og–ogot kandan. Nohirosonan ka pogtuu
ran ki Hisus. No agad nokoy no oghimuon
dan, og–ayunon dan on ka batasan dan to
pogtahud dan ki Hisus. Woy nigbuligan
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka goinawa ran
woy natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu.
[32] Si Pedro, nighipanow on no ogpan-
louy to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Pogkalugoy, nokouma on dio to mgo nigtuu
no dio to lunsud to Lida. [33] No dio to
Lida, nokogkita si Pedro to otow no oghin-
garanan ki Inias. No wawalu on no tuid no
waro mokoonow-onow su nigkolog ka lawa
rin. [34] Kagi ni Pedro kandin to, “Inias, si Hisu
Kristu ka og–uyag to lawa nu. Onow kad on.
Woy tapirad ka pighibatan nu.” Inogo on
sikan no nokoonow on woy nakasasindog.
[35] No ka tibo no taga Lida woy ka taga Saron,
nakakita to sikan no otow no noulian on,
woy nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus.
[36] Nò, dio to lunsud to Hupi duon boi no
tahan no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din to
Hinibriu si Tabita. Di ko Ginirigu, si Dorkas.
No ko kanta pa, ka lituk to ngaran din,
Usa. Maroyow no boi si Dorkas, su dakol
ka igkohoy–u rin to mgo otow woy magaan
ogbogoy ko duon og–awoson.
[37] No dio pad si Pedro to Lida, nigdaralu
on si Dorkas no dio to Hupi no namatoy on.
Pogkaponga to nigpanarapu to mgo boi ka
lawa ni Dorkas no namatoy, pig–alap dan
on dio to songo sinabong dio to ampow to
baloy no impohibat dan.

* 9:25 Dongan, duon alad no makopal woy matikang lagboy no inlingut to mgo lunsud dan oyow waro usig no ogpakalopow to lunsud.

38 Nò, su marani ro ka lunsud to Hupi
to lunsud to Lida, nignanangonan on ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hupi to dio si Pedro to Lida. Sikan ian
to pigsugu dan ka daruwa no lukos dio ki
Pedro no nigbuyu dan kandin to, "Agpas ka
no ogduma kanami dio to Hupi." 39 Sikan
ian to nigsasindog on si Pedro, no nigduma
kandan. Pogkouma ran dio to baloy ni
Dorkas, nighinggat dan si Pedro dio to
sikan no sinabong no dio to ampow. Ka
tibo no mgo boi no nabalu, nigsasindog
to longod ni Pedro no ogmaninsinogow.
Woy impapitow ran kandin ka mgo sabinit
dan no nighimu ni Dorkas no manokal pad.
40 Di impalibuwas on ni Pedro ka tibo no
mgo otow. No nigluhud sikandin no nig–
ampu to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nig-
tangkaan din ka lawa to namatoy no kagi
rin to, "Tabita, onow kad on." Inogo on
no nighimata on si Dorkas. No pogpitow
rin ki Pedro, nigpinpinnuu. 41 Nigtinawo ni
Pedro ka bolad din no nigpasasindog din.
Woy pig–umow rin ka mgo otow no nigtuu
lagkos to mgo balu, no impapitow rin on si
Dorkas no nouyag on.
42 No ka nohimu ki Dorkas, ingkanan-
gonnangon on to tibo no mgo otow no dio
to Hupi, no mohon–ing kandan ka nigtuu
on ki Hisus. 43 No nalugoy pad si Pedro to
lunsud to Hupi, no dio nig–ugpo to baloy to
songo otow no oghingaranan ki Simon no
talaglinas to laplap to mgo ayam.

10

Si Pedro woy si Kornilio

1 Dio to lunsud to Sisaria, duon otow no
kono no Hudiu no kapitan to songo sam-
pangan no sundalu to taga Italia. Ka ngaran
din no si Kornilio. 2 Maroyow no otow si
Kornilio woy dakol ka goinawa rin to Mag-
boboot. Sikandin woy ka tibo no mgo otow
no karumaan din dio to baloy, ogtahud to
Magboboot. Malasi kohoy–ui ni Kornilio ka
mgo otow ko nokoy ka og–awoson dan, woy
ungod og–ampu to Magboboot.
3 Songo allow no tigbal no alas tris to
mahapun, nigpaatawan si Kornilio to di-
wata to Magboboot no nigsolod to baloy
rin no namolmologan din to pogpitow.
Kagi to diwata kandin to, "Wow Kornilio."
4 Nakatotongtong si Kornilio kandin su lag-
boy on ian no nahallok. No nigtabak si Ko-
rnilio to, "Nokoy buyag?" Kagi to diwata to,
"Pigdinog to Magboboot ka kagi nu no nig–
ampu ka. Woy maroyow rin ka igbogoy nu
to mgo otow no ogkohirapan. Woy narago
ka Magboboot koykow," kagi. 5 "Kuntoon,
alam ka to mgo otow no ogsuguon nu dio
to Hupi su oyow ogkaangoy ran si Simon no
ian angga din, si Pedro. 6 Duon mog–ugpo
to baloy to sangoy rin no oghingaranan ki
Simon no talaglinas to laplap to ayam. Dio
ka baloy rin to marani to ilis to dagat," kagi
to diwata.
7 Ko warad on ka diwata no nigkagi
kandin, pig–umow ni Kornilio ka daruwa
no uripon no suguanon din woy ka sagboka
no sundalu no indakoli rin ka Magboboot
to goinawa. Ka sikan no mgo otow no
tatolu ka naalam din ligkat to duma no
mgo suguanon din. 8 No nignangonan ni
Kornilio sikandan to tibo no ingkanangon
to diwata kandin. Pogkaponga, pigsugu din
on sikandan dio to Hupi.
9 Ka igkarangob no allow to poghipanow
to sikan no mgo otow no pigsugu ni Ko-
rnilio, ogkaranidanian on ka lunsud to
Hupi. Ka sikan, tigbal do no ogkougtu on
ka allow no nigpanoik on si Pedro duon to
ampow to narapo no atop to baloy no nig–
ugpaan din, no nig–ampu to Magboboot.
10 Nò, oggutasan on si Pedro no ogkoiniat
porom no ogkoon. Di tagood to ogsusugba
pad ka duma rin, duon impapitow to Mag-
boboot kandin. 11 No nigkita rin ka langit no
nawaswasan. No duon maluag no manggad
no nakita rin no pinanghikotan to hop-at
no lubid ka manag–ilis din, no natuntun
to tangkaan ni Pedro. 12 Pogpitow rin no
nataguan on ka sikan no manggad to agad
nokoy no mgo ayam, mgo magintalunan,
woy mgo ulod–ulod no ogdul–ug woy ka
mgo manukmanuk. 13 No duon nigdinog
ni Pedro no kagi to, "Pedro, sasindog kad
on. Himatayi nu ka ogkoonon nu." 14 Di
kagi ni Pedro to, "Buyag, kono a su waro
a makakoon to agad nokoy no ngalap no
ogpakaligsom kanami no mgo Hudiu."*

* 10:14 Ka mgo ngalap no kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu, ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis no ogpakaligsom kandan no mgo Hudiu. (Ogkabasa to Levitico kapitulu 11.)

15 No nighutuk nigkagi ka ogdinogon din
to, “Kono nu oghingarani to maligsom ka
piglinisan on to Magboboot.” 16 Ka tatolu
mohonduon no nakalibong on ka sikan no
manggad dio to langit.†

17 Pogkaponga, nakasumansuman si Pe-
dro ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to sikan no
impapitow kandin. Inogo on no nokouma
on ka mgo otow no pigsugu ni Kornilio no
nan-inso ko hondoi ka baloy ni Simon. No
kuntoon, duon on to gumawan to tangkaan
to baloy rin. 18 Nig–umow woy nig–inso ko
duon og–ugpo si Simon no ian angga din no
si Pedro. 19 Di dio dod si Pedro to ampow
to baloy no ogdoromdom ko nokoy buwa
ka kalitukan to sikan no impapitow kandin.
No kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot kandin
to, “Duon tatolu no otow no ogpamangho
koykow. 20 Pamanoug kad on, woy kono ka
ogduwaruwa to ogduma kandan su pigsugu
ku sikandan kai,” kagi to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot.

21 Sikan ian to namanoug on si Pedro.
Kagi rin to sikan no mgo lukos to, “Sikanak
ka ogpamanghoon now. Og–inso a kaniu
ko nokoy ka tuud now kanak?” 22 Kagi ran
ki Pedro to, “Dio koy nigligkat ki Kapitan
Kornilio. Maroyow no otow sikandin woy
ogsimboon din ka Magboboot. Ogtahuron
sikandin to tibo no mgo Hudiu. No ian
noy inghongkai su duon diwata to Magbo-
boot no nigsugu ki Kornilio to oyow og-
pohongkai koy on no ogpaangoy koykow.
Igparuma ka dio to baloy rin oyow ogpaka-
pamminog koy ko nokoy ka ignangonnan-
gon nu kanami.”

23 Nò, nigpasolod ni Pedro ka magaliug
din woy nokohirogo pad sikandan. Pogka-
pawo, nigdumaan on ni Pedro sikandan no
namanghipanow no og–uli dio ki Kornilio.
Woy duon dod mgo nigtuu no mgo taga
Hupi no songo nanduma kandan. 24 No to
igkarangob no allow, nokouma sikandan
dio to lunsud to Sisaria. Si Kornilio, nig-
tatagad to pogdatong dan no impanoy rin
on limura ka mgo sulod din woy ka lagboy
no mgo karumaan din. 25 No to pogdatong
ni Pedro dio to baloy ran, pigtagbu on ni
Kornilio woy nigluhud to tangkaan ni Pe-
dro to ogsimba kandin. 26 Di nigpasasindog
on ni Pedro si Kornilio, no kagi ni Pedro
to, “Sasindog kad. Kono ka ogsimba kanak
su un–unawa ki ro no otow.” 27 No nig-
panangnangonoy pad sikandan tagood to
ogmansolod sikandan to baloy. Pogsolod,
nigkita ni Pedro ka mohon–ing no mgo
otow no nalimud on.

28 Kagi ni Pedro kandan to, “Sikaniu, nata-
gaan now ka batasan noy no Hudiu to kono
koy ogpakadumaruma woy kono koy og-
pakapanumbaloy dio to otow no kono no
unawa noy no Hudiu. Di ka Magboboot ka
nigpasabut kanak to kono din no litos ko
ogkoison ku ka agad hontow. 29 Sikan ian
to waro a nigligal ko pighinggat a now kai.
No kuntoon, og–inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka
impaangoy now kanak?” kagi ni Pedro.

30 Kagi ni Kornilio to, “Tatolu on no allow
ka nigligad no tigbal do no ogkounawa
kuntoon to alas tris to mahapun, no nig–
ampu a kai to baloy ku su ogtumanon ku
ka pog–ampu ta. Inogo on no duon otow
no malayag ka sabinit din no nigsasindog
to tangkaan ku.‡ 31 Kagi rin kanak to, ‘Wow
Kornilio, pigdinog to Magboboot ka pog–
ampu nu. Woy pigsagman din ka igbogoy
nu to mgo otow no ogkohirapan.’ 32 Woy
kagi rin kanak to, ‘Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo
otow no ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi no og-
angoy ki Simon no ian angga din no si Pe-
dro. Duon og–ugpo to marani to dagat dio
to baloy to otow no songo oghingaranan ki
Simon no sagboka no talaglinas to laplap to
ayam.’ 33 Sikan do ka kagi rin kanak,” kagi ni
Kornilio, “No nig–agpas ad on nigpaangoy
koykow. Maroyow lagboy su nighongkai
kad. No kuntoon, nalimud koy on tibo
kai to tangkaan to Magboboot su oyow
ogpakapamminog koy to tibo no insugu to
Magboboot koykow no igpanangonnangon
kanami,” kagi ni Kornilio.

Ka Innangonnangon ni Pedro dio to Baloy ni Kornilio

34 Sikan ian no nigbunsud on si Pedro to
ognangonnangon din to, “Kuntoon, lagboy
a nataga to nig–un–unawa ro ka goinawa

† 10:16 Ka ngalap no impapitow to Magboboot ki Pedro, impohitaga rin to litos no ogduma si Pedro to sikan no kono no Hudiu su songo pigmaroyow on sikandan to Magboboot. ‡ 10:30 Duon dangob no tahan no Hinimuanno nagalat no ingkasulat to hop-at no allow. § 10:34 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 10:17.

to Magboboot to agad hontow.§ 35 Ian su
agad hondoi ka ugpaan dan, ko ogtahud
to Magboboot woy maroyow ka oghimuon
dan, ogkohoy–uan sikandan to Magboboot.
36 Nataga kow on to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no impaalap to Magboboot
dio to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Woy
nataga kow to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan. Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy to
maawang no goinawa ta to Magboboot. 37 Ka
soini no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus,
dio pad hunnoi nangnangoni to probinsia
to Galilia ko napongaan ni Huan ka kandin
no nangnangonon to mgo otow no nig-
bautismuan din dio to woig. Pogkaponga,
nakalogoblogob on dio to agad hondoi to
ugpaan to probinsia to Hudia. 38 No nanang-
nangonan on ka mgo otow to nigbogayan
on to Magboboot si Hisus no taga Nasarit to
Gimukud din, woy to dakol no kabogbogan.
No agad hondoi nigdolog sikandin, nigbuli-
gan din ka mgo otow. Woy nigbulung din
on ka tibo no pigbaybayaran to busow su
nigdumaruma ka Magboboot kandin.

39 "Sikanami," kagi ni Pedro, "Ogpakapa-
malogot koy to tibo no nighimu ni Hisus dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio to duma no
mgo ugpaan to mgo Hudiu, woy to nighi-
matayan to mgo taga Hudia sikandin no
impalansang dan sikandin to krus. 40 Dokad
di, to igkatolu no allow ligkat to kamatayon
ni Hisus, pig–uyag on to Magboboot woy
impapitow rin kanami to nouyag on ian.
41 Di waro din impapitow to tibo no mgo
otow ka lawa ni Hisus no nouyag. Sikanami
ro ka pinapitow rin su kanami ka pig–
alam to Magboboot no ogpamalogot din.
No pogkaponga to nouyag on si Hisus,
sikanami rod ian ka nakaamut kandin to
pogkoon. 42 Woy nigsugu koy ni Hisus to
oyow ignangonnangon noy to mgo otow
ka kagi rin woy to oyow igpamalogot noy
to si Hisus, ian ka pig–alam to Magboboot
oyow sikandin uromo ka ogboboot to mgo
otow, agad ka tibo no nammatoy no mgo
otow woy ka waro pad mammatoy. 43 Agad
ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
songo ogpakamalogot to soini su impanoy
ran ingkanangon tongod ki Hisus ka nigk-
agi ran to, 'Agad hontow no ogtuu kandin,
ogkaawo on ka salo dan su nigtuu on to
ngaran din,' " kagi ni Pedro.

Nabogayan ka Kono no Hudiu to Gimukud to Magboboot

44 Pogkagi ni Pedro ki Kornilio woy ka
mgo karumaan din, nigbogayan on to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka tibo no nam-
minog to sikan no innangonnangon din.
45 No ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus
no nanduma ki Pedro, nabolongbolong su
songo imbogoy to Magboboot ka Gimukud
din to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. 46 Ian
to nataga ran su nigdinog dan to nigkakagi
woy si Kornilio to mgo kinagian no waro
dan masabuti, woy nigdinog to ogsayoon
dan ka Magboboot.
47 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Kuntoon, waro
agad hontow no ogpakasapad to soini
no mgo otow ko ogkoiniatan dan to og-
pabautismu on su songo nigbogayan on
man sikandan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no ogkoun–unawa to nigbogayan kid
nokani." 48 No nigsugu si Pedro to oyow
ogbautismuan on woy si Kornilio to ngaran
ni Hisu Kristu. Pogkaponga, nigpougpo dan
pad si Pedro dio to kandan to pila pad no
allow.

11

Ka Imbatbat ni Pedro to mgo Nigtuu dio to Hirusalim

1 Nò, ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no dio
to probinsia to Hudia woy ka duma no mgo
taga Hudia no nigtuu ki Hisus, nandinog to
duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no songo
nigtuu on to kinagian to Magboboot. 2 Sikan
ian, ko nig–uli si Pedro dio to Hirusalim,
nigsamilian sikandin to mgo nigtuu no mgo
Hudiu no ogkoiniatan to songo igpatuli ka
mgo iglukos to mgo nigtuu no kono no
Hudiu. 3 Kagi ran to, "Manio to nighondio
kad to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
waro nigpatulì, woy nig–amut ka kandan to
ogkokoon?"*
4 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan, no dio mog-
bunsud to an–anayan no nabayaan din.
5 Kagi rin to, "Ko dio a pad to lunsud to

* 11:3 Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, kono og-amut to kono no Hudiu ko ogkokoon su nahan dan no ogkaligsoman sikandan su ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogtuman to batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli to mgo iglukos dan no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot.

Hupi, nig–ampu a to Magboboot. No duon
impapitow rin kanak. Pogpitow ku no
duon ogkoiling to maluag no manggad no
nigligkat to langit no pinanghikotan on ka
manag–iilis no hop–at. No pigtuntun dio to
tangkaan ku. 6 Namolmologan kud on ian
to pogpitow ku no duon mgo ayam, mgo
magintalunan, woy mgo ulod–ulod woy
ka ogdul–ug woy ka mgo manukmanuk.
7 No duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi kanak
to, 'Pedro, sasindog ka. Himatayi nu ka
ogkoonon nu.' 8 Di nigtabak a to, 'Kono a
Buyag, su waro a makakoon to agad nokoy
no ogpakaligsom kanami woy ka inkono
to Balaod noy no kono koy ogpakakoon
no mgo Hudiu.' 9 Di nighutuk nigkagi ka
nigligkat to langit to, 'Ka pigdoyroyow on
to Magboboot, kono nud hingarani to ma-
ligsom.' 10 Ka tatolu no mohonduon no
nabatun on ka tibo dio to langit. 11 Waro
do mogbuloy no duon on tatolu no otow no
nigdatong dio to baloy no nig–ugpaan ku.
Mgo taga Sisaria sikandan no pigsugu kai to
kanak to Hupi," kagi ni Pedro.† 12 "No nig-
nangonan a to Gimukud to Magboboot to,
'Duma ka kandan woy kono ka ogduwaruwa
no ogduma.' " Kagi ni Pedro to, "Ka soini
no mgo sulod ta no taga Hupi no hon–om,
ian ka duma ku to nighondio to Sisaria. No
nigsolod koy to baloy woy ni Kornilio."‡
13 "Nignangonan koy ni Kornilio to duon
diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas kandin
dio to baloy rin. No nigkagi ka diwata
kandin to, 'Alam ka to mgo lukos no og-
suguon nu dio to Hupi oyow og–angayon
dan si Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro.
14 Ian su duon ignangon din kaniu woy to
tibo no mgo duma nu kai to baloy nu oyow
ogkapangabangan kow to mgo salo now.'
" 15 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Duon a pad to
kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ku woy
ki Kornilio, no nigbogayan on sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot, un–unawa kanta
no songo nigbogayan kid on an–anayan.
16 No nakadoromdom a to kagi to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, 'Woig ka im-
bautismu ni Huan to mgo otow, di waro do
malugoy no ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
igbautismu kaniu.' 17 Nò, su songo imbogoy
to Magboboot ka Gimukud din dio to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, no ogkounawa to
imbogoy rin kanta no nokani no nigtuu
kinow ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, ogmonuon kud to kono a man
ogpakasapad to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
oghimuon din kandan?"

18 Pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan no
innangon ni Pedro, warad on nigsamili
kandin di pigsayo dan on ka Magboboot.
Kagi ran to, "Agad ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu, ko ogsonditan dan woy og–
ongkoran dan ka maroot no batasan dan,
songo ogkabogayan on nanaan sikandan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan."

Ka mgo Nigtuu no dio to Antiokia

19 Nò, ligkat to nighimatayan si Estiban,
nigbaybayaran on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus, no nokogsuwoysuwoy on sikan-
dan. No ka duma nokouma on to mariu no
mgo ugpaan to Pinisia, woy ka Sipri woy
ka lunsud to Antiokia. No agad hondoi
makarolog, nan–alap dan ka kinagian to
Magboboot. Di ka mgo Hudiu ro ka pig-
nangnangonan dan. 20 Di duon duma no
mgo nigtuu no dio nigligkat to pulu to Sipri
woy dio to lunsud to Sirini no nanhondio to
lunsud to Antiokia. No piglagkos dan atag
to ognangnangonan ka kono no Hudiu ton-
god to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.§ Di
songo nignangonan dan dod ka mgo Hudiu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
21 Nigbuligan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no
nig–alap to kinagian din, no mohon–ing ka
nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

22 Nò, ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim, nanangonan on to duon on mgo
otow dio to Antiokia no songo nigtuu on.
Sikan ian to pigsugu dan si Birnabi dio to
Antiokia. 23 No to pogkouma rin dio to
Antiokia, lagboy no narago su pigkita rin on
to nohoy–uan to Magboboot sikandan. No
nig–os–osonan din sikandan to oyow ogko-
hogot dan ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus oyow agad ogkoomonu,
ogmasalig ka pogtuu ran. 24 Ian ka kagi
ni Birnabi su maroyow no otow sikandin

† 11:11 Ka mgo taga Sisaria, kono no Hudiu woy kono songo ogpatuli. ‡ 11:12 Ka mgo otow no nanduma ki Pedro ligkat to Hupi, Hudiu rod sikandan no nigtuu ki Hisus. § 11:20 To ligkatan no kinagian, "mgo Girigu", su kono no Hudiu sikandan no songo kono ogpatuli to iglukos dan.

woy su nigpaboboot sikandin to Gimukud
to Magboboot woy dakol ka pogsalig din
ki Hisus. No mohon–ing ka mgo otow
no nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
nakatimul to sikan no mgo taga Antiokia no
tahan on no nigtuu.
25 Pogkaponga, nighondio si Birnabi to
lunsud to Tarsu su ogpamanghoon din si
Saulo. 26 Pogkita rin, nigduma din dio to
Antiokia. Dio mog–ugpo sikandan taman to
songo tuid, no nigdumaruma to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy mohon–ing ka mgo
otow no pig–anad dan. Ka sikan no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia,
sikandan ka an–anayan no mgo otow no
pighingaranan to mgo sakup ni Kristu.*
27 Ko dio pad woy si Birnabi to An-
tiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nigdatong no nigligkat to
Hirusalim. 28 Ka ngaran to sagboka, si
Agabu. No to pogkalimud on to mgo
nigtuu, nigsasindog on sikandin, no duon
impanoy rin impohitaga no nigligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot to duon dakol no
bitil no ogdatong to tibo no mgo ugpaan kai
to kalibutan. No ka sikan no ingkanangon
ni Agabu, natuman no si Klaudiu on ka
Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma. 29 Sikan
ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to
Antiokia, nasagboka ka doromdom dan to
ogpanangana to igpaalap dan no igbulig
dan dio to mgo otow no nigtuu no ogko-
hirapan no dio to probinsia to Hudia. No
ko songo monu ka ingkohimu no igbogoy
to tag sagboka no otow, sikan ian ka igka-
paalap dan. 30 Ko duon on ka igpaalap dan,
pigsugu dan si Saulo woy si Birnabi oyow
sikandan ka oghatod to impabogoy ran dio
to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no dio
to Hirusalim.

12

Natimtimulan ka Igkabaybayari

1 Tigbal no dongan do to sikan, no si
Hirodis ka ian Labow no Igbuyag dan dio
to Hirusalim, pigbunsuran din on to og-
pambayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus.
2 No impatigbas ni Hirodis si Santiago
no hari ni Huan su oyow ogkamatoy.
3 Pogpitow ni Hirodis to narago ka mgo
Hudiu to namatoy on si Santiago, nighutuk
din man do no iparakop din si Pedro. Ka
sikan, nakasangan to pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Pagkoonan
to Paan no waro Igpatulin.* 4 Pogparakop
din on, impapirisu ni Hirodis woy duon
sampulu woy hon–om no sundalu no pina-
bantoy rin ki Pedro. No to maallow woy to
marusilom, nigbabaadbaad ka mgo sundalu
to man hop–at ka ogsoipsoip no ogbantoy.
No ian tuud ni Hirodis, ko ogkapongaan on
ka sikan no pagkoonan, og–in–insaan din
si Pedro duon to tangkaan to mgo otow.
5 Sikan ian to natagood on mapirisu si Pe-
dro. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
ungod dan ampui si Pedro to Magboboot.

Ka Pogpalibuwas ki Pedro to pirisuan

6 Nò, nokouma on ka mohuri no
marusilom ni Pedro dio to pirisuan. No
pogkapawo, igpaangoy on ni Hirodis
sikandin. Si Pedro, nighikotan to karina ka
mgo bolad din no inggawid to daruwa no
sundalu. Duon do ian nokohirogo sikandin.
Woy duon mgo sundalu dio to tangkaan
to pirisuan no nigbabantoy. 7 Ingkatokow
ro to duon diwata to Magboboot no
niglibuwas no nalayagan ka sikan no
sinabong to pirisuan. Niglamposan din
ka kiliran ni Pedro no nigpokow din on.
No kagi to diwata kandin to, “Onow kad
on agpas.” No naawo do duon ka karina
no inhikot to mgo bolad ni Pedro. 8 Kagi
to diwata kandin to, “Panginabo kad on
woy panapatus kad,” No nigpaagad–agad
on si Pedro. Woy kagi to diwata kandin to,
“Bukusi nu ka lawa nu to sikan no malayat
no kinabo nu no luyud kad on kanak.” 9 Nò,
nakalibuwas do duon si Pedro ka nigluyud
to diwata di waro din mataga to tu–tuu ian
ka sikan no nohonduon kandin su nahan
din no nigkita rin do duon to ogpootow-
otow kandin. 10 Nò, nigligaran dan on
ka an-ananayan no talagbantoy woy ka
igkarangob no nokouma on sikandan dio to
katamanan no lokob no putow no iglibuwas
dio to lunsud. Nò, napulasan do duon, no
nakalibuwas on woy si Pedro. Nigparagas
sikandan to oghipanow dio to koopusan to

* 11:26 Ko Kristuhanon.
* 12:3 Ka pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpatulin, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.

sikan no dalan. Inogo on no naawo ka sikan
no diwata to Magboboot.
11 Sikan ian no nigtokod on ni Pedro to
tu–tuu ian ka ingkabayo din. Kagi rin
to, “Tu-tuu ian nanaan to duon diwata to
Magboboot no insugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. No nigpangabangan a rin
oyow kono ogkatuman ka tuud ni Hirodis
woy ka nig–im–imanan to mgo Hudiu.”
12 Pogdoromdom ni Pedro to sikan, nigpara-
gas on nighipanow no oghondio to baloy ni
Maria no inoy ni Huan no nighingaranan
ki Markos. Mohon–ing ka mgo otow no
nalimud no nig–ampu to Magboboot. 13 Nò,
nigtotoktok si Pedro to lokob to alad to
lama su ogpapulasan din. No duon sug-
uonon no boi no si Roda no nigdalapak
oyow ogpitawon din ko hontow ka duon.
14 Pogtokod ni Roda to kagi ian ni Pedro,
narago lagboy. Di waro din puwasi su
nigpallaguy no niglibong dio to solod to
baloy. No nignangonan din ka mgo otow no
nalimud to duon on si Pedro to gumawan.
15 Di kagi to mgo otow to, “Nangog ka ra!”
Di nigbaghot to nigkagi ni Roda to, “Tu–
tuu ian to si Pedro ian ka duon.” Kagi to
mgo otow, “Diwata buwa to Magboboot no
ogbantoy kandin.”
16 No ungod do duon ogtoktokon ni Pedro
ka lokob. Pogpuwas dan, pigkita ran on
to si Pedro nanaan ian. No nabolongbo-
long lagboy ka mgo otow. 17 Di nigkamoy
ni Pedro to oyow oghagtong on ka mgo
otow to ogkakagi. Woy innangonnangon
din kandan ka pighimu to Magboboot no
impalibuwas kandin to pirisuan. Kagi ni Pe-
dro, “Inangon now ka soini dio ki Santiago
woy to mgo sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisus.”
Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pedro no
nighondio to songo ugpaan.
18 Nò, pogkapawo, nasasowsasow on ka
mgo sundalu ko nighondoid on si Pedro.
19 No si Hirodis, songo nigpapamangho ki
Pedro di waro ian makitoi. Sikan ian to
ungod din insoinsoi ka mgo sundalu no
nigbantoy ki Pedro, woy nigpohimatayan
din on sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on si Hirodis ligkat to Hudia no nighondio
to lunsud to Sisaria no dio pad nig–ugpo.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hirodis

20 Nò, duon ingkabolu ni Hirodis to
taga Tiro woy taga Sidon. No su ka
ogkakoon dan, ogligkat to kandin no ug-
paan, niglimudlimud on sikandan no pig–
amigu ran ka sinaligan ni Hirodis no si
Blastu oyow ogpohusayon din si Hirodis ko
nokoy ka igkabolu din kandan.
21 Pogkouma on to allow no innangon
to ogpalimud ka mgo otow to tangkaan ki
Hirodis, nig–ilis on sikandin to maroyow
no manggad no ian ilisanon to labow no
igbuyag. No nigpinpinnuu on si Hirodis to
pinnuanan din to pandatuan. Woy malayat
ka innangonnangon din to sikan no mgo
otow no nalimud. 22 Nò, pogdinog to mgo
otow to innangonnangon ni Hirodis, pig-
paagbotan dan to pogsayo dan to, “Kono
no kagi ro duon to otow ka soini ko kono
no magboboot nanaan ka ogkagi kanami.”
23 Sikan ian no niglogparan on to diwata to
Magboboot si Hirodis su waro din sayaa ka
tu–tuu ian no Magboboot. No nig–iasan on
ka lawa ni Hirodis woy namatoy on.
24 Di ungod naalap–alap on ka kinagian to
Magboboot taman to nigtangkap on. Woy
natimtimulan on ka nigtuu ki Hisus.
25 No si Birnabi woy ki Saulo, napongaan
dan on ka inhondio dan to Hirusalim, no
niglibong on to lunsud to Antiokia. Woy
pigduma ran on si Huan no og–anggaan ki
Markos.

13

Ka Pog–alam ki Saulo woy ki Birnabi

1 Dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus to Antiokia,
duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot woy mgo talag–anad to kinagian din.
Ka ngaran dan, si Birnabi, si Simion no ian
angga din si Moitom, si Lusiu no taga Sirini,
si Manain no dio nigdakol sikandin to baloy
ni Gobirnador Hirodis. Woy duon si Saulo.
2 Songo allow no ogsimboon dan ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag woy niglangkad to pogkoon
dan, no kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot kan-
dan to, “Ibogoy now on si Birnabi daruwa ki
Saulo oyow ogpakatuman to igpohimu ku
kandan.”
3 Pogkaponga to pog–ampu dan to
poglangkad to pogkoon, no pigtorongan to
bolad dan si Saulo woy ki Birnabi no nig–
ampuan dan sikandan, woy pinohipanow
ran on.

Dio woy si Saulo to Sipri

4 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Birnabi
woy si Saulo su pigsugu to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot. Nigtopak dio to lunsud to Siliusia
no nigsakoy on to barku no oghondio to
songo pulu to dagat no oghingaranan to
Sipri. 5 Niglogsad on woy si Birnabi dio to
lunsud to Salamina woy nighondio to mgo
baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no innan-
gonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
No si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos,
ogbuligbulig kandan to ognangonnangon.

6 Nanagpitsagpit woy si Birnabi to mgo
lunsud to sikan no pulu to Sipri taman to
nokouma on sikandan to lunsud to Papus
no dio to koopusan do to sikan no tano. Dio
to Papus, duon nigkita ran no bailan. No
ka ngaran din si Barhisus. Hudiu sikandin
no ognangon to talagnangon sikandin to
kinagian to Magboboot. Dokad di, ubat.
7 Si Barhisus, nigdumaruma to gobirnador
no si Sirgio Paulo. Sikandin, magaan og-
pakasabut ko nokoy ka ogdinogon din. No
impaangoy rin on si Birnabi woy si Saulo
su ogkoiniat no ogpamminog to kinagian
to Magboboot. 8 Di ka sikan no bailan,
no songo oghingaranan ki Ilimas su ian ka
igkalituk to bailan to Ginirigu, nig–atu to
sikan no ignangonnangon woy ni Saulo su
og-atangan din poron oyow kono ogtuu si
Sirgio Paulo ki Hisu Kristu. 9 Di si Saulo
no songo oghingaranan ki Pablo, niglonaan
on to Gimukud to Magboboot. No nigto-
tongtongan ni Pablo si Ilimas. 10 Kagi rin
to, "Sikoykow, nigpasakup kad lagboy to
igbuyag to mgo busow woy og–usigon nu
ka agad nokoy no maroyow. Woy ogkatou
kad on ian to og–uubat. Maroot ka ian
lagboy su ogbalbalawan nud ka kinagian to
Magboboot tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag.
11 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Oglogparan
kad to Magboboot no ogkabutud ka pad to
pila no allow. No agad ka layag to allow,
kono ka pad ogkita." Sikan do ian no
niggoram ni Ilimas ka ogkoiling to gapun
no nigmarusilom on ka pogpitow rin. No
nigpangalabol on su ogpamangho ko duon
otow no ogkitkit kandin. 12 Sikan ian no
nigtuu on si Sirgio Paulo ki Hisus su nigkita
rin on ka ingkabayo to sikan no bailan
woy su nabolongbolong si Sirgio Paulo to
sikan no ingkaanad woy ni Pablo tongod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Inhondio woy ni Pablo to Antiokia to Pisidia

13 Pogkaponga, si Pablo woy ka mgo duma
rin, nigsakoy on to barku no nigligkat to
sikan no lunsud to Papus no dio mogduung
to lunsud to Pirga no duon to probinsia
to Pampilia. No dio to Pirga, si Huan
no oghingaranan ki Markos, nig–ongkod
on kandan no nig–uli on dio to Hirusalim.
14 Di woy si Pablo, nanhipanow on ligkat to
Pirga no nokouma on to loin no lunsud to
Antiokia duon to probinsia to Pisidia. No
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nanhondio to
songo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nigpinpinnuu sikandan. 15 Duon otow no
nigbasa to ingkasulat to Balaod ni Moisis
woy ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot. Pogkaponga,
kagi to mgo igbuyag to anaranan ki Pablo
woy ki Birnabi to, "Mgo sulod, ko duon ig-
nangonnangon now no ig–oson–oson now
to mgo otow, ogpamminog koy poron."*

16 Nigsasindog si Pablo no nigkamoy
rin sikandan oyow ogpahagtongon on ka
ogkakagi. No kagi rin to, "Mgo duma ku no
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, woy tibo kaniu
no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow.
17 Ka Magboboot no ian dod Magboboot to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian ka nig–alam
woy nigbulig to kaap–apuan ta no dio pad
nan–ugpo to Ehipto taman to nigmohon–
ing woy nigmanokal sikandan. Pogkalu-
goy, pigpaawo to Magboboot sikandan to
Ehipto su mabogbog ka impangabang din
kandan.†‡ 18 No nig–aguanta ka Magboboot
kandan taman to kohop–atan on no tuid ka
pogbayo dan dio to sikan no holholawan,"
kagi.§ 19 "No pigpasulungan to Magboboot
kandan ka papitu no ugpaan to mgo taga
Kanaan taman to naroog dan on. No im-
bogoy din on kandan ka sikan no tano to
Kanaan. Nò, ligkat to pog–ugpo dan dio to
Ehipto taman to napurut dan on ka tibo to

* 13:15 Ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis, ian ka imbogoy to Magboboot kandin dongan dio to Sinai no igpabogoy rin dio to mgo kaap-apuan ni Israil no ian ka mgo Hudiu. † 13:17 Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. ‡ 13:17 Ka Ehipto, kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan. § 13:18 Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. * 13:19 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 7:1; Josue 14:1.

sikan no ogkougpaan dan, mgo hop–at no
gatus woy kalimaan no tuid ka nigligad,”
kagi ni Pablo.* 20 “No ligkat to sikan taman
to si Samuel on ka talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, duon mgo talaghusoy no
impohimu to Magboboot no tagooran do
no mgo igbuyag dan.† 21 Pogkaponga to
sikan, nigbuyu ka mgo otow ko duon ka
ogkohimu no labow no igbuyag dan. No
si Saulo no anak ni Kis woy pinanganak ni
Binhamin, ian on ka pighimu to Magboboot
no labow no igbuyag to ugpaan dan,” kagi
ni Pablo. “No ka pog–alap din to pandat-
uan din, nataman on ka kohop–atan on no
tuid.‡ 22 No ka pog–awo to Magboboot to
katondanan ni Saulo, si Dabid on ka inliwan
din no labow no igbuyag to sikan no ugpaan
dan. Kagi to Magboboot no igmalogot ki
Dabid to, ‘Nabatukan ku si Dabid no anak
ni Isai, to og–ayun lagboy to goinawa ku
woy ogpaagad–agad kanak to agad nokoy
no igsugu ku kandin,’ kagi to Magboboot,”
kagi ni Pablo.§ 23 “Pogkalugoylugoy, si
Hisus no kapunganan ni Dabid, ian on ka
nighimu to Magboboot no Talagpangabang
to salo to mgo pinanganak ni Israil, su sikan
ian ka insabut din dongan to mgo kaap–
apuan ta. 24 Di woy nigbunsud si Hisus to
kandin no pog–anad, nighunnaan on nang-
nangoni ni Huan ka tibo no mgo otow no
pinanganak ni Israil oyow ogpabautismu
on sikandan no igmalogot to ogsonditan
woy og-ongkoran dan woy ogkoongkoran
on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan. 25 No,”
kagi ni Pablo, “Ko marani on ogkapon-
goi ni Huan ka oghimuon din, innangon
din to mgo otow to, ‘Nahan now buwa
ko sikanak ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–
otawan. Dokad di to kono no sikanak ka
sikan no Igbuyag. Sikandin, ogsundul pad
kanak no dakoldakol lagboy ka katondanan
din. Agad ko ogluung a porom to sapatus
din, kono ian no litos.’ kagi ni Huan.”

26 No kagi ni Pablo to, “Mgo sulod no
mgo pinanganak ni Abraham woy tibo ka-
niu no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog
kow. Sikanta, nigpaalapan ki to Magboboot
to soini no nangnangonon noy tongod ki
Hisus su oyow ogkapangabangan kid to
mgo salo ta. 27 Di ka mgo taga Hirusalim woy
ka mgo igbuyag dan, agad to tibo no Allow
to Oghimoloy,* ogdinogon dan man do ka
ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, di waro dan tokora to
si Hisus ka lagboy no ingkatuon no Igbuyag
dan. Woy songo waro dan masabuti ka
ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. Di ko pigbobootan dan
to ogpohimatayan si Hisus, natuman dan
on ka sikan no dongan no ingkasulat. 28 Nò,
agad to waro nigkita to agad nokoy no salo
no litos to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, di nigbuyu
dan dod ki Pilatu to oyow ogpohimatayan
din on. 29 No ko natuman on to mgo otow
ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan tongod to
pogkamatoy rin, nig–awo dan on ka lawa
rin no inlansang dio to krus. Woy insabal
dan on dio to sabalan to namatoy. 30 Di
nig–uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din. 31 No ka tahan no nig-
dumaruma kandin nokani ligkat to Galilia
taman to nokouma on sikandan dio to
Hirusalim no waro pad mamatoy sikandin,
ian ka malasi pigpakita ni Hisus to lawa
rin no nouyag on. No kuntoon, sikan dod
ian no mgo duma rin ka ogpakapamalogot
to soini no ignangonnangon noy to mgo
otow tongod ki Hisus. 32 Kuntoon, ognang-
onan noy sikaniu to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. Sikan dod ian ka insabut
to Magboboot dongan to mgo kaap–apuan
ta. 33 No pigtuman din on kai to kanta no
mgo pinanganak dan su nig–uyag din on si
Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Ka sikan,
nig–ayun to sikan no ingkasulat dongan to
sikan no igkaruwa no Salmos to kagi to
Magboboot to:

‘Anak ku sikoykow.
No kuntoon, igpatokod ku to sikanak
ka Amoy nu.’†

34 Woy soini rod ka insabut to Magboboot
dongan to og–uyagon din on si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din woy to kono ogkamolu ka
lawa rin. Ian su impasulat din to,

† 13:20 Si Samuel, ian ka mohuri no intagood no igbuyag dan no songo talagnangon dod sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 2:16 woy 12 woy Samuel 3:20. ‡ 13:21 Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21. § 13:22 Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Salmo 89:20. * 13:27 Ka Allow to Oghimoloy, ian ka igkapapitu no allow to simana no innangon to Magboboot dongan no litos to oghimoloy woy to ogsimba kandin. † 13:33 Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7.

'Tu–tuu ian no ogtumanon ku koykow ka
innangon ku dongan ki Dabid no
mgo karoyawan.'‡
35 Woy duon dod impasulat to dangob no
Salmos to,
'Kono ka ogbogoy ko ogkamolu ka lawa to
sikan no Matuwarong no Suguanon
nu.'§
36 Di si Dabid, nigtuman din ka sugu to Mag-
boboot to kandin no pog–ugpo nataman do
to kandin no pogkamatoy. Pogkaponga,
no inlobong dan on ka lawa rin dio to
longod to mgo lobong to mgo apu din no
namolu on ka kandin no lawa. 37 Di si Hisus
atag no nig–uyag on to Magboboot ligkat
to kamatayon din, waro atag mamolu ka
kandin no lawa. 38 Nò mgo sulod," kagi ni
Pablo, "Ogpohitagaan noy lagboy sikaniu
to, ligkat to nohimu ni Hisus, ogkapasaylu
ka mgo salo ta. 39 Woy ligkat dod kandin,
agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Di waro agad hontow no ogkohimu on
no maroyow ko ogligkat to pogtuman din
poron to mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis.
40 Nò, sikan ian," kagi ni Pablo, "Ayad-ayad
kow oyow kono ogkatuman duon to kaniu
ka impanangon to Magboboot dongan to
sikan no mgo talagnangon to kagi rin to,
41 'Sikaniu no ogsusumpalit, pamminog kow
su duon oghimuon ku to kaniu no
pog-ugpo no lagboy no igkabolong-
bolong now.
Di agad ko duon og-ay-ayaran no ognan-
gonnangon kaniu to sikan, di kono
kow ogtuu no ogkammatoy kow ro
duon.' "*Sikan do ka innangon ni
Pedro to mgo otow.
42 No to poglibuwas dan to anaranan,
nangamuyu ka mgo otow ki Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi oyow ogpalibongon to songo
simana ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy su oyow
oghutuk no ogpamminog to ignangonnan-
gon dan. 43 Pogkaponga ran on to sikan no
poglimud dan, mohon–ing ka mgo Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu no ogtahud to Mag-
boboot no nokani nighalin to tinuuan to
mgo Hudiu, no nanduma ki Pablo woy ki
Birnabi. No duon innangonnangon woy
si Pablo kandan woy nig–os–osonan dan
to oyow kono dan ogloko to dakol no
pogkohoy–u to Magboboot kandan.
44 Ka sunud no Allow ran to Oghimoloy,
magaan on ogkoubus ka mgo otow dio to
sikan no lunsud no nanlimudlimud no og-
pamminog to kinagian to Magboboot. 45 Di
pogpitow to mgo Hudiu to mohon–ing ka
mgo otow no nan–amut no ogpamminog
ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, lagboy on ian
no noima. Sikan ian to nig–atuan dan
ka innangonnangon ni Pablo woy nandoot
dan. 46 Di nasi no nigbaghotan ni Pablo woy
ki Birnabi to ignangon dan to mgo Hudiu to,
"Sikaniu porom ka oghunnaan ognangoni
to kinagian to Magboboot. Di, su ogkoison
now man, sikaniu ka nigboboot to kono no
litos no ogpurut kow to soini no kouyagan
no waro katamanan. Sikan ian to dio koy on
ogpannangonnangon to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu. 47 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan
no igsugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag kanami to,
'Nig–alam ku sikoykow to oyow ogkabat–
awan ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu no dio to agad hondoi kai to
kalibutan oyow ogkapangabangan
sikandan.' "†Ian ka in–ulit ni Pablo.
48 Nò, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
pogdinog dan to sikan no innangonnangon
ni Pablo, narago woy pigsayo dan ka kina-
gian to Magboboot. No ka tibo no nig–alam
to Magboboot to ogpurut to kouyagan no
waro katamanan, nigtuu on.
49 No ka soini no nangnangonon tongod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nig-
tangkap on to tibo no ugpaan to Pisidia. 50 Di
ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu, nigsasow ran
ka mabantug no mgo otow woy ka mgo boi
no ogtahud to Magboboot no songo maban-
tug no dio to sikan no lunsud. Sikan ian to
nigbaybayaran dan on si Pablo daruwa ki
Birnabi woy nigdogil dan sikandan to sikan
no ugpaan. 51 No to poglibuwas on sikandan
to sikan no lunsud, nigtopungan dan ka
obol to tano duon to paa ran no igpasabut
dan to ogbalagaron dan on ka mgo taga
Antiokia no waro nigtuu. No nigparagas
nighipanow sikandan no oghondio to lun-
sud to Ikuniu. 52 Di ka mgo taga Antiokia

‡ 13:34 Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:3. § 13:35 Ka Matuwarong no Suguanon, songo ogkalituk to Suguanon no Waro Salo. Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:10. * 13:41 Ogkabasa to Habacuc 1:5. † 13:47 Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6.

no nigtuu on ki Hisus, narago–dago on ka
goinawa ran to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy
nigpaboot lagboy sikandan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.

14

Ka Inhondio woy si Pablo to Ikuniu

1 Pogkouma on woy ni Pablo dio to Ikuniu
no nigsolod on to anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
No su nalituk lagboy ka innangonnangon
dan tongod ki Hisus, mohon–ing ka mgo
Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu
kandin. 2 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki
Hisus, nigsasow ran ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no waro pad mogtuu. Sikan ian
to naakoban on ka pogdoromdom dan woy
nigmaroot on ka pogpitow ran to sikan no
mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. 3 Sikan
ian to nalugoy ka pog–ugpo ni Pablo woy
ki Birnabi dio to Ikuniu. No waro mog–ul–
ulung sikandan to ignangonnangon to ki-
nagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
No si Hisus, songo nigbulig kandan oyow
duon ogkohimu ran no mgo kabolbolon-
ganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to
sikan no ignangonnangon dan to ogkohoy–
uan ni Hisus ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
4 Di nabaadbaad on ka goinawa to mgo otow
dio to lunsud to Ikuniu. Duon ka nig–uyun
to kagi to mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu. Di
duon duma no nig–uyun to sikan no kagi to
mgo suguanon ni Hisus no si Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi.
5 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag dan
no nigmouy–uyunoy to ogbayadbayad woy
ki Pablo no ogdogpakon dan poron sikan-
dan to dakol no batu oyow ogkamatoy.
6 Dokad di, pignangonan on woy si Pablo
to tuud dan. Sikan ian to nigpallaguy on
no nighondio to mgo lunsud to Listra woy
to Dirbi. Woy nanagpitsagpit sikandan to
mgo lunsud to probinsia to Likaonia woy ka
mgo lunsud no nakamarani to sikan no ug-
paan. 7 No dio dan songo innangonnangon
ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ingkabayo woy ni Pablo dio to Listra woy ka Dirbi

8 Dio to lunsud to Listra, duon otow no
ogpakapinpinnuu ro duon su napogkot ka
mgo paa rin no waro mokohipanow ligkat
to pogkootow rin. 9 Ka sikan no otow,
nigpamminog to ignangonnangon ni Pablo.
No nigtokod ni Pablo ka otow, to duon
pogtuu rin no oglitos to ogpoulian on to
oggoramon din. 10 No nigpaagbot si Pablo
to nigkagi to napogkot to, “Sasindog ka
woy kotonga nud on ka paa nu. Inogo
on no niglapognat nigsasindog woy nighi-
hipanow on ka otow no napogkot. 11 Nò,
pogpitow to sikan no mohon–ing no mgo
otow to sikan no nohimu ni Pablo, nigpaag-
bot sikandan to nigkagi to kinagian dan no
Linikaonian to, “Mgo magboboot nanaan
ka sikan no nigpoiling dan to mgo otow woy
namanoug nanaan kanami.” 12 No nighin-
garanan dan sikandan to mgo ngaran to
mgo inotow-otow ran. Si Birnabi, nighin-
garanan dan ki Sius. No si Pablo, su
ogkoiling to sikandin ka og–alap kandan to
ogkagi, nighingaranan dan ki Hirmis.

13 Dio to marani to gumawan to sikan
no lunsud, duon dakol no ampuanan dan
to sikan no inotow no oghingaranan dan
ki Sius. No ka talagpanubad to sikan no
inotow, nigtuyuk to mgo baka woy nig–alap
to mgo bulak dio to sikan no gumawan su
sikandin woy ka mgo otow, ogtubaran dan
woy ogsimboon dan poron woy si Pablo.
14 Nò, pogdinog ni Birnabi woy ki Pablo
to tuud to mgo otow, niggisi dan on ka
sabinit dan no igmaganangon to ogmasakit
so goinawa ran. No nigtalanak dio to tali-
waro to sikan no mohon–ing no mgo otow
no nigbabansagon to nigkagi to, 15 “Do kow
on ogparagas no ogtubad kanami su otow
koy ro. Unawa koy kaniu no otow. No ian
noy ro inhongkai su oyow ogkanangonan
noy sikaniu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus. Ian su oyow ogkoongkoran
now on ka soini no mgo batasan now no
waro pulus woy to oyow ogkahalin now ka
goinawa now dio to tu–tuu ian no Mag-
boboot no kono ogkamatoy. Sikandin ka
nighimu to langit, ka tano, ka dagat woy ka
tibo to agad nokoy no nakatagu.”* 16 Kagi
ran to, “Ka mgo otow no nighun–a kanta kai
to kalibutan, nanhimu ran to agad nokoy
no batasan no ogkaroromdom dan, no waro
pad dongan sapari to Magboboot sikandan.

* 14:15 Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11 woy Salmo 146:6.

[17] Di duon dod dongan ka igmalogot to
Magboboot kandan to duon ian sikandin
no Magboboot, su maroyow ka pighimu
rin. No impapitow rin kandan ka nohimu
rin no mgo uran, woy ka mgo maroyow
no tiggaani no ian man immaroyow to
goinawa now woy songo igkarago now to
duon ogkakoon now."
[18] Nò, agad to sikan ka innangon woy ni
Pablo no igsapad to mgo otow, kono poron
ogpasapad su oghimatoy poron to ayam no
igtubad kandan.
[19] Nò, duon nokouma no mgo Hudiu no
dio mogligkat to mgo lunsud to Antiokia
woy ka Ikuniu, no nigsasow ran ka mgo
taga Listra. No sikan ian to pigdorogpak
to mgo otow si Pablo to dakol no batu,
woy nigganuy ran on ka lawa rin dio to
libuwasan to lunsud su nahan dan no nam-
atoy on. [20] Dokad di to niglinglingotan on si
Pablo to mgo nigtuu no nig–onow on woy
nigparagas on to nigsasindog woy nigsolod
man do to lunsud to Listra. Pogkapawo on,
nigduma si Pablo ki Birnabi no nighondio
to lunsud to Dirbi.

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia no dio to Pisidia

[21] Pogkouma ran dio to Dirbi, no nig-
nangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. Mohon–ing ka mgo taga Dirbi no
nigpasakup ki Hisus. Pogkaponga, si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi, niglibongan dan ka mgo
lunsud to Listra woy ka Ikuniu woy ka
Antiokia no duon to probinsia to Pisidia.
[22] No nig–os–osonan dan ka goinawa to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy nigtalosonan
dan sikandan to, "Kono now lokoi ka pog-
tuu now ki Hisus." Woy nignangonnan-
gon kandan to, "Woy kid ogpakasolod to
pandatuan to Magboboot ko og–aguantoon
ta pad ka mohon–ing no igkabaybayari ta.
[23] No ko dio pad woy si Pablo to sikan
no mgo lunsud, duon nig–alam dan no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus
no dio to mgo limuranan dan. No nig-
ampu sikandan woy niglangkad to pogkoon
dan. Woy nigsalig sikandan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow ogtantanuran
din ka sikan no mgo otow no naalam dan.
[24] Pogkaponga, no nanhipanow on woy si
Pablo. No dio nigbayo to ugpaan to Pi-
sidia taman to nokouma on sikandan dio to
probinsia to Pampilia. [25] No innangonnan-
gon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to
lunsud to Pirga. Pogkaponga, nigtopak on
sikandan to lunsud to Atalia. [26] No nigsakoy
on to barku to pog–uli dan dio to lunsud
to Antiokia no duon to probinsia to Asia.
Sikan ian ka lunsud no pigligkatan dan an–
anayan no pig–ampuan on to mgo otow
oyow ogbuligan sikandan to Magboboot to
sikan no mgo hinimuan dan no napongaan
dan on.
[27] Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia,
impalimud dan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no nigbatbatan dan sikandan to
tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan
dio to nabayaan dan woy to nigbuligan
sikandan oyow songo nignangonnangonan
on ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu tongod
ki Hisus oyow songo ogkohimu kandan to
songo ogtuu on. [28] No nalugoy pad nig–ugpo
si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi dio to Antiokia
no nigdumaruma to mgo otow, no nigtuu
ki Hisus.

15

Ka Poglimud dan dio to Hirusalim

[1] Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no nigligkat
to Hudia no nokouma dio to Antiokia. No
nig–anad dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Kagi ran kandan to, "Woy kow ogka-
pangabangan to mgo salo now ko ogpatuli
ka mgo iglukos now no ogtumanon now ka
Balaod ni Moisis dongan."*
[2] No si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, nig–
atuan dan sikandan to nigmalayat on ka
pogpaap–apuloy ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia,
nigsugu dan si Birnabi woy si Pablo woy ka
duma no mgo taga Antiokia oyow oghondio
to Hirusalim su og–insaan dan ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim. No ian dan
ig–inso ko og–awoson to mgo lukos no kono
no Hudiu to ogtumanon dan ka batasan to
Hudiu to igpatuli ka lawa ran. [3] Sikan ian
to nanhipanow on woy si Pablo su nigsugu
on to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio
to Antiokia. Dio mogbayo to mgo probinsia
to Pinisia woy to Samaria. No dio to agad

* 15:1 Ogkabasa to Levitico 12:3.

hondoi no lunsud no nabayaan dan, nigbat-
batan dan ka mgo nigtuu to mohon–ing ka
nigtuu on no kono no Hudiu. No ka mgo
nigtuu no dio to mgo nabayaan dan, narago
lagboy to pigdinog dan.

4 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to
Hirusalim, ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon
dan, narago lagboy to pogkouli dan. No
nigbatbatan on woy ni Pablo sikandan to
tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan
dio to nabayaan dan. 5 Di duon mgo Hudiu
no nigtuu ki Hisus no tahan no nasakup
to in-anad to mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on
sikandan no kagi ran to, "Ka sikan no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu,
og–awoson no igpatuli ka mgo iglukos dan.
Woy og–udlingan ta sikandan to oyow
ogtumanon dan ka Balaod ni Moisis." kagi.

6 Sikan ian to nalimud on ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu su oyow ogmaal–alukuyoy
tongod to sikan.

7 Pogkalugoy to ogmaal–alukuyoy ran,
nigsasindog on si Pedro. No kagi rin to,
"Mgo sulod, tahan kow on nataga to sikan
no nighimu to Magboboot nokani, to nig–
alam a rin ligkat kaniu oyow sikanak ka
ogpakanangonnangon to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu oyow ogkohimu to songo ogdinog
woy ogtuu on ki Hisus. 8 No ka Magbo-
boot no ian nataga to goinawa to tibo no
mgo otow, impamalogot din ka pogtuu to
sikan no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su
imbogoy rin kandan ka Gimukud din no
nig-un–unawa ro to imbogoy rin kanta no
mgo Hudiu. 9 "Waro lunsura to Magboboot
ka kono no Hudiu su nigmaroyow rin on
ka goinawa ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran
ki Hisus. 10 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pedro,
"Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu to, kono now
ol–ologi ka Magboboot kaniu to ogpogo-
son now poron ka kono no Hudiu to oyow
ogpakapaagad–agad to Balaod ni Moisis su
ogkohirapan poron. Di agad sikanta no
mgo Hudiu lagkos to mgo kaap–apuan ta,
songo waro ta maaguanta no ogtuman to
sikan no Balaod." 11 Di natagaan tad to
ogkapangabanganan kinow on to mgo salo
ta su ligkat to pogkohoy–u to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No ogkoun–unawa
ro man kandan no kono no Hudiu," kagi ni
Pedro.

12 No ka mgo otow no nalimud, warad
nigtabak su ogpamminog ki Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi no imbatbat dan ka tibo no
impohimu to Magboboot kandan no mgo
kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no
igmalogot to kinagian din to dio pad sikan-
dan to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu.

13 Pogkaponga woy ni Pablo to innan-
gonnangon dan no nigkagi on si Santiago
to, "Mgo sulod, pamminog kow pa to ig-
nangon ku kaniu. 14 Nigbatbatan kinow ni
Simon Pedro tongod to allow no an–anayan
sagmana to Magboboot ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. Ian su tuud din to duon
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogpasakup
on to kandin no ngaran," kagi ni Santiago.
15 "No ka sikan no pighimu to Magboboot,
naayunan dod to kagi to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan. No soini ka
ingkasulat dan to,

16 'Kagi to Lagboy to Igbuyag to, Uromo,
oglibongan ku ka pandatuan ni Ig-
buyag Dabid.
Woy oglindogon kud on ka katon-
danan din no natampod on.
17 Ian su oyow ka duma no mgo otow kai
to kalibutan, lagkos to kono no
Hudiu no og–alap to ngaran ku,
ogpakadoromdom to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag dan.†
18 Ligkat dongan, soini ka innangon to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no igpohitaga rin
to soini no oghimuon din.' "

19 No kagi ni Santiago to mgo duma rin
to, "Kuntoon, soini ka igtambag ku kaniu
tongod to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
ogtuu to Magboboot. Kono tad ogpogoson
sikandan to ogtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.
20 Di ogsulatan ta sikandan to oyow kono og–
amut to mgo pagkoonan no duon igtubad to
mgo inotow-otow, woy kono dan oghilaboti
ka kono no asawa ran, woy to oyow kono
ogkoon to mgo langosa.‡ 21 Ian to sikan ka
ig–udling ta kandan su duon mgo baloy no

† 15:17 Ogkabasa to Amos 9:11-12. ‡ 15:20 Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:15 woy Levitico 17:10 woy 18:6.

anaranan to mgo Hudiu no natahan nakal-
ogob dio to sikan no mgo lunsud dan. No to
tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy, ogkabasa woy
ignangonnangon on ka sikan no Balaod ni
Moisis," kagi ni Santiago.§

22 Sikan ian to, ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus woy ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon dan no dio to Hirusalim, tibo nig-
uyun to maroyow kandan ko duon duma
ran no mgo lukos no og-alamon dan no
ogparumoon dan ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi no
oglibong dio to Antiokia. No ian dan pig-
sugu si Hudas no oghingaranan ki Barsabas,
woy si Silas su ogtahuron sikandan to mgo
duma ran no nigtuu ki Hisus. 23 No soini
ka sulat dan no igpaalap kandan dio to
Antiokia,

"Sikanami no mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy
ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu
no kai to Hirusalim, ogpapangu-
mustaan noy sikaniu no mgo sulod
noy to pogtuu ta ki Hisus no kono no
Hudiu no taga Antiokia, mgo taga
Siria woy ka taga Silisia. 24 Duon
nigdinog noy to duon mgo otow
no nighondio to kaniu ligkat kai to
kanami, no pigsasow ran sikaniu to
sikan no in-anad dan no nakatalap
kaniu. Di waro noy sugua sikandan.
25 Sikan ian ka niglimudlimud koy on
kai to Hirusalim. No nigmaroyow ka
goinawa noy tibo to og-alam koy to
mgo otow no ogpohondioon noy to
kaniu no ogduma ki Pablo daruwa ki
Birnabi no indakoli noy to goinawa.
26 Sikandan, pinogbalagad dan on ko
ogkamatoy on tongod to pogtuman
dan to sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu. 27 Woy songo
pigsugu noy si Hudas daruwa ki
Silas dio to kaniu no igmalogot dan
ka soini no insulat noy. 28 Nò, ka
immaroyow to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, songo immaroyow to kanami
no goinawa to kono noy ogpohira-
pan sikaniu to pogtuman to kanami
no mgo batasan. Di soini ro ka
og-awoson no igpatuman now, 29 to
kono now ogkoonon ka igkatubad to
mgo inotow-otow, woy ka langosa,
woy ka ayam no pigloklok to poghi-
matoy. No ka dangob, kono kow
oghilabot to kono no asawa now.
Ko ogpaagad-agad kow to sikan do
no ig-udling noy kaniu, maroyow.
Waro duma. Sikan do ian ka ignan-
gon noy kaniu."

30 Pogkaponga ran to nigsulat, impo-
hipanow ran on ka oghatod to sulat. No to
pogdatong dan dio to Antiokia, impalimud
dan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
woy imbogoy ran on ka sulat no nig-alap
dan. 31 Pogkabasa ran on, narago lagboy to
innangon to sikan no sulat no nakabulig to
goinawa ran.

32 Mohon-ing pad ka innangonnangon ni
Hudas woy si Silas no ighogot to pogtuu
to mgo otow no nabuligan on ka mgo
goinawa ran su mgo talagnangon sikandan
to kinagian to Magboboot. 33 Pogkalugoy
to pog-ugpo dan dio to Antiokia, nig-uyun
ka mgo otow ko ogpoulion on sikandan
dio to mgo duma ran dio to Hirusalim no
an-anayan nigsugu kandan dio to Antiokia.
34 [Di noiniatan ni Silas to og-ugpo pad dio
to Antiokia.]* 35 Si Pablo woy si Birnabi,
nigpagingalat pad dio to Antiokia. Woy
mohon-ing pad ka mgo duma ran (no og-
bulig) to og-anad woy ognangonnangon
to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.

36 Nò, pila pad buwa ka mgo allow ran dio,
no kagi ni Pablo ki Birnabi to, "Maroyow
ko oglibongan ta ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no dio to nabayaan tad no mgo
lunsud no an-anayan ta nanangonan to
kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Oglogobon tad ka mgo lunsud ko
ogkoumonu on sikandan," kagi ni Pablo.
37 Di ogparumoon porom ni Birnabi si Huan
no oghingaranan ki Markos. 38 Di si Pablo,
nahan din no kono no maroyow ko og-
dumoon dan su to dio pad sikandan to
Pampilia, nig-ongkod si Markos kandan no
nig-uli on no warad nigparagas to ogbulig
kandan. 39 Nò, nigmalayat on ka pogpaap-

§ 15:21 Ka langosa, kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu su insapad to Balaod ni Moisis dongan. Ogkabasa to Levitico 17:10-12. * 15:34 Ka Birsikulu 34, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 34 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

apuloy ni Pablo ki Birnabi taman to nokog-
suwoy on sikandan. Nigduma ni Birnabi si
Markos no nigsakoy on to barku no oghon-
dio to pulu to Sipri. 40 Di si Pablo, nig–
alam din si Silas no nigduma rin. No nig–
ampuan pad sikandan to mgo nigtuu oyow
ogpabuligan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No nighipanow on si Pablo daruwa
ki Silas. 41 Dio mogbayo to mgo ugpaan to
Siria woy ka Silisia. No nigbuligan dan ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus to ogkohogot
on ka pogtuu ran.

16

Ka Pogduma ni Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Nokouma on woy si Pablo dio to lun-
sud to Dirbi woy nighondio pad to Listra.
No dio to Listra, duon otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Ka ngaran din, si Timoteo. Hudiu
ka inoy rin no songo nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka
amoy rin atag, Girigu.* 2 Tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to lunsud to
Listra woy ka dio to Ikuniu, ognangon ki
Pablo to maroyow ian no otow si Timoteo.
3 Sikan ian to ogparumoon porom ni Pablo
si Timoteo oyow ogbulig kandan. Di su
nataga ka tibo no mgo Hudiu, to Girigu ka
amoy rin, natagaan dan to waro din ipatuli
si Timoteo no igtuman to batasan to mgo
Hudiu. No sikan ian to nigtuli ni Pablo si
Timoteo oyow ogpakaamut to mgo Hudiu
dio to ogkabayaan dan.

4 Ka poghipanow on ni Silas woy si Pablo
tatolu ki Timoteo ligkat to Listra, no nanag-
pitsagpit pad to mgo lunsud no nignang-
nangonan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus dio ko nokoy ka innangon to sulat
no nig–alap dan ligkat to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim. 5 Sikan ian to
nohogot on ka pogtuu to mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus, no allow–allow natimtimulan
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.

6 No oghondio porom woy si Pablo to
probinsia to Asia oyow ognangnangonan
dan porom ka mgo taga Asia to kinagian
to Magboboot, di waro ibogoy to Gimukud
din. Sikan ian to dio nigbayo to mgo
probinsia to Pirigia woy ka probinsia to
Galasia. 7 Pogkouma ran to marani to olatan
to probinsia to Misia, no nig–ol–olog porom
no ogsolod dio to probinsia to Bitinia, di ka
Gimukud ni Hisus no ian Gimukud dod to
Magboboot, waro ibogoy kandan to oghon-
dio. 8 Sikan ian no dio nigbayo woy si Pablo
to longod to probinsia to Misia no nigtopak
on to lunsud to Troas. 9 Pogkamarusilom
on, duon impapitow to Magboboot ki Pablo.
No duon nigkita rin no taga Masidonia no
nigsasindog woy nigbuyu kandin to, “Lapas
kow on dini to Masidonia woy pangabangi
koy.” 10 Pogkaponga on to impapitow to
Magboboot ki Pablo no nig–agpas koy nig-
panagana to oghipanow no oghondio to
Masidonia. Ian su nasabutan noy to ian
lituk to sikan to pigsugu koy to Magboboot
oyow ogkanangonan noy on ka taga Masi-
donia to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Pogtuu ni Lidia dio to Pilipus

11 Dio to Troas, nigsakoy koy to barku no
nigparagas koy dio to pulu to Samotrasia.
Ka igkarangob no allow, nighondio koy
to lunsud to Niapolis. 12 Pogligkat noy to
Niapolis, nighipanow koy no oghondio to
lunsud to Pilipus. Ian ka mabantug no
lunsud no duon to probinsia to Masidonia.
Ka mohon–ing no taga Pilipus, nigligkat to
dakol no lunsud to Ruma. No dio koy pad
nig–ugpo to Pilipus to pila pad no allow.
13 No to Allow to Oghimoloy, sikanami woy
si Pablo, nighondio koy to ilis to woig no
dio to libuwasan to lunsud to Pilipus su
nanangonan koy to duon ampuanan to mgo
otow dio. Naminpinnuu koy no nignang-
nangonan noy ka mgo boi to kinagian to
Magboboot. 14 Duon sagboka no boi no
nig–amut no ogpamminog to kagi ni Pablo.
Ka ngaran din no si Lidia no taga Tiatira.
Tahan no batasan din to og–ampu to Mag-
boboot. No ian hulingon din ka ogduwad
to mahal no manggad no malugowlugow.
Pogdinog ni Lidia to innangonnangon ni
Pablo, nakasabut woy nigtuu on su si Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigbulig to
goinawa rin oyow ogpakasabut on. 15 Woy
nigpabautismu on si Lidia lagkos to mgo
otow dio to baloy rin. Pogkaponga, duon
kagi ni Lidia no ogbuyu to ogpougpoon
koy to baloy rin. Kagi rin to, “Ko waro
pogduwaruwa now to pogtuu ku to Lagboy

* 16:1 Ko Griego.

no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, pamaniok kow on
woy ugpo kow pad kai to baloy ku." Sikan
ian no namanoik koy on ian no dio koy pad
nig–ugpo su noim–imuan koy ian ni Lidia.

Ka Pogkapirisu woy ni Pablo dio to Pilipus

16 Songo allow no nighipanow koy no
oghondio to ampuanan, duon boi no nig-
tagbu kanami. Sikandin, uripon no duon
bantoy rin. Dakol ka salapi no ogkapurut
to mgo tagtuun to uripon su duon igtagno
din ligkat to bantoy. 17 No ka sikan no
boi, nigluyud kanami ki Pablo no nigba-
bansagon ka nigkagi to, "Suguanon to Lag-
boy no Magboboot ka soini no mgo otow
no ian inhongkai kanta su oyow ognang-
nangonan ki ko ogmomonu ki oyow ogka-
pangabangan kinow to mgo salo ta." 18 Nò,
pila on no allow no ungod ogluyudluyud ka
boi kanami no sikan do ian ka ogkagion din
taman to napolalan on ka goinawa ni Pablo.
Nigtangkaan din on ka boi no nigkagian
din ka busow to, "Ligkat to katondanan
to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu, ogdogilan kud
sikoykow to awo kad on to soini no boi."
Inogo on no nig–awo on ka busow ligkat to
lawa to sikan no boi.
19 Nò, pogpitow to mgo tagtuun to boi
to warad on ka igpanalapi dan, niggong-
onan dan si Pablo woy ki Silas no nig-
ganuy ran on sikandan dio to limuranan
to mgo pogbuyagon to lunsud dan. 20 Kagi
to mgo tagtuun to boi kuwo to mgo pog-
buyagon to, "Hudiu ka soini no mgo otow
no ogsamukon dan ka soini no lunsud
ta," kagi. 21 "Woy kono kid ogpokohoo
woy songo kono kid ogpokounug to mgo
batasan no ig–anad dan su ogpakasalo ki to
mgo balaod to gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma,"
kagi ran. 22 No ka mohon–ing no mgo otow
no nalimud, songo nigbulig no ogbayung
on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas.
Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigdalagmit
dan on to nigpous–us ka mgo kinabo ni
Pablo daruwa ki Silas oyow ogkawaswasan
on ka lawa ran woy nigpabarasan.
23 Pogkaponga to pigbarasan dan to
mohirap, no nigpirisu ran on woy
si Pablo. Woy nignangonan dan ka
talagbantoy to pirisuan to oyow og–ayad–
ayad to pogbantoy rin kandan oyow kono
ogpakasabuk. 24 Sikan ian to impatagu
din on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas diad on to
sungguk on ian, woy nigsuulan din on ka
paa ran to mgo igbandog no kayu.
25 Nò, tigbal do no ogliwaro on to
karusiloman, nig–ampu si Pablo daruwa
ki Silas woy nigkanta to ogsayoon dan ka
Magboboot. No ka duma no nanapirisu,
namminog kandan. 26 Inogo on no duon
maagbot no dinug, no naantog on ka nig–
unturan to alabat to pirisuan no nighimu
no batu. Inogo on no napulasan on ka
tibo no mgo lokob duon to pirisuan woy
nanahokad on ka tibo no imbanggut to mgo
otow. 27 Nò, nighimata on ka talagbantoy
to pirisuan. Pogpitow rin to napulasan
on ka mgo lokob to pirisuan, nighulabut
din on ka balarow rin no oglugo porom
su nahan din no namallaguy on ka mgo
otow no nanapirisu. 28 Di nigbabansagonon
si Pablo to, "Kono nu hisakiti ka lawa
nu. Natibo koy rod soini." 29 Pogdinog
to talagbantoy to pirisuan to kagi ni
Pablo, nig–umow to ogpahatod to mgo
ilawan no igbat–ow rin. No nig–agpas
no nigsolod to pirisuan. Nigkolkol su
nahallok, no nigluhud on to tangkaan
ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ogpohoy–
uhoy–u. 30 Pogkaponga rin, nighinggat
din on sikandan dio to libuwasan. Kagi
to talagbantoy to, "Ogmomonu a oyow
ogkapangabangan a?" 31 Nigtabak dan to,
"Tuu ka ro to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus no ogkapangabangan ka to salo nu
woy songo ogkapangabangan on ka tibo
no mgo otow no og–ugpo to baloy nu.
32 Nignangnangonan dan ka talagbantoy to
pirisuan woy ka tibo no otow duon to baloy
rin to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. 33 No to sikan dod no marusilom,
nighinggat to talagbantoy woy si Pablo
dio to woig no niglinisan din on ka mgo
pali dan. Pogkaponga, nigpabautismu on
sikandin woy ka tibo no otow no nig–
ugpo to baloy rin su songo nigtuu on.
34 Pogkaponga, nigpapanoik din on woy si
Pablo to baloy rin woy nigpakoon din on
sikandan. No ka talagbantoy to pirisuan
woy ka tibo no mgo duma rin no duon to
baloy rin, narago lagboy su nigtuu on to
Magboboot.
35 Pogkapawo, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pig-
sugu dan ka mgo pulis dio to pirisuan ton-
god woy ki Pablo. Kagi to mgo pulis to,

"Palibuwasa nud on kun ka sikan no mgo
otow no napirisu gabii."
36 Sikan ian to innangon to talagbantoy
ki Pablo to kagi to mgo pogbuyagon. Kagi
to talagbantoy to, "Nigsugu ad to mgo pog-
buyagon noy to oyow ogpalibuwason ku
sikaniu. No kuntoon, hipanow kow on no
maroyow ka poghipanow now."† 37 Di kagi
atag ni Pablo to, "Sikanami, nasakup koy to
gobirnu to Ruma no waro koy pad insaa ko
duon salo noy woy ko waro di nigpabarasan
koy ran dio to kohon–ingan to otow woy
impapirisu koy on. No kuntoon, ogpoholo-
son koy ro porom to ogpalibuwas. Di kono
ogkohimu. Og–awoson to oghonkai pad ka
mgo pogbuyagon, su sikandan lagboy ka
ogduma kanami dio to libuwasan," kagi ni
Pablo.
38 Niglibong ka mgo pulis dio to mgo
pogbuyagon dan no innangonnangon dan
on ka nigkagi ni Pablo. No ko natagaan dan
to nasakup naan woy si Pablo to gobirnu to
Ruma, nahallok on sikandan. 39 Sikan ian
ka nighondio ka mgo pogbuyagon dio to
pirisuan no nig–uras kandan woy nighing-
gat kandan dio to libuwasan. Nangamuyu
sikandan woy ki Pablo to oyow og–awo on
to sikan no lunsud. 40 No poglibuwas woy
ni Pablo to pirisuan, nighondio to baloy
ni Lidia woy namanoik on. No pogkita
ran to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nig–
os–osonan dan sikandan. Pogkaponga,
nighipanow on woy si Pablo.

17

Ka Dio si Pablo to lunsud to Tisalunika

1 Nakabayo woy si Pablo dio to lunsud to
Ampipulis woy ka Apulunia. Pogkalugoy,
nokouma on to lunsud to Tisalunika. No
dio to Tisalunika, duon anaranan to mgo
Hudiu. 2 No nigsolod on woy si Pablo to
anaranan su sikan ka batasan dan. No
taman to tatolu no simana, nigmaal–alukuy
rin to mgo otow woy ungod din tuona ka
Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magbo-
boot. 3 Woy ungod din lituka ka sikan no
ingkasulat no igmalogot dan to nig–awos
ka pogtuman to sikan no sulat tongod to
ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu no ian Im–
Imanan to mgo Koot–otawan. Woy innan-
gon ni Pablo kandan to nig–awos dod ka
pogkouyag din ligkat to kamatayon din. No
kagi ni Pablo to, "Ka soini ian no Hisus no
ignangon noy kaniu, ian ka Im–Imanan to
Koot–otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu."
4 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus
no nig–amut on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas.
Woy mohon–ing ka mgo Girigu no nigtahud
to Magboboot di songo nigtuu on lagkos
to mohon–ing ka mabantug no mgo boi.
5 Dokad di, ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu
ki Hisus, nabolu su noima to mgo otow no
nig–amut woy ki Pablo. Sikandan, niglimud
dan on ka mgo maroot no otow no waro
batasan. No ka sikan no mgo maroot no
mgo otow, impalimud dan on ka mohon–
ing no mgo otow woy pigsasow dan on ka
mgo taga lunsud oyow ogkohimu on no
dakol no samuk. No nanhondio to baloy
ni Hasun no intulud dan on ka lokob to
baloy su oyow ogdakopon dan porom si
Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ighatod dan porom
sikandan dio to mgo otow. 6 Pogpitow ran
to waro woy si Pablo dio to solod, nigdakop
dan on si Hasun woy pila buwa no duma no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigganuy
ran on sikandan dio to mgo igbuyag to
lunsud. No nigbabansagon on to kagi ran
to, "Agad hondoi ogdolog woy si Pablo no
ogkohimu on no samuk. No kuntoon, songo
nighongkai to soini no lunsud ta. 7 No si
Hasun," kagi, "pigpougpo din sikandan dio
to baloy rin. Di ka sikan no mgo magaliug
din, og–atu to mgo balaod to igbuyag ta no
dio to Ruma su ignangon dan kanami to
duon kun loin no igbuyag ta no si Hisus,"
kagi to mgo Hudiu. 8 Sikan ian to naaras–
aras on ka mgo taga Tisalunika woy ka mgo
igbuyag dan, 9 no woy impalibuwas on woy
si Hasun, nakabayad on sikandan to salapi
no igbayad to mgo lawa ran.

Ka Poghondio woy ni Pablo to Biria

10 Inogo on to nigmarusilom on, ka mgo
nigtuu no taga Tisalunika, impohipanow
ran on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas no oghon-
dio to lunsud to Biria. Pogkouma ran dio
to Biria, nigsolod on to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu. 11 Di ka mgo Hudiu no taga Biria
atag, madmaroyow to sikan no mgo Hudiu
no taga Tisalunika. Ian su allow–allow, nig–
ay–ayaran dan to ogpamminog to sikan no

† 16:36 Songo kuwo ko ian dan ignangon to oyow kono dan ogkagikagi no ighimu no samuk.

ignangonnangon woy ni Pablo. No nigpa-
mangho dan dio to Tahan no Kasulatan no
kinagian to Magboboot ko tu–tuu ian ka
ogdinogon dan. 12 Sikan ian to mohon–ing
kandan ka nigtuu on ki Hisus, woy mohon–
ing ka mabantug no mgo boi woy mgo lukos
no Girigu no songo nigtuu on.

13 Di ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Tisalunika
no waro mogtuu ki Hisus, nanangonan on
sikandan to diad on si Pablo to lunsud to
Biria no ognangnangonan din ka mgo taga
Biria to kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan
ian to nanundul sikandan dio to Biria woy
pigsasow ran on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow
ogsasamuk on ka mohon–ing no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian to, ka mgo nigtuu, nigdagusu
ran si Pablo to pinohipanow ran on. No
dio nigbayo si Pablo to dalan no igtopak
dio to dagat. Di si Silas woy si Timoteo,
nig–ugpo pad duon to Biria. 15 Duon mgo
taga Biria no nigpanulud ki Pablo taman
to lunsud to Atinas. No pogkouma ran on,
intugun ni Pablo kandan to oyow magaan
do pasundulon si Silas daruwa ki Timoteo.

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Atinas

16 Nò, tagood to nigtagaran ni Pablo si
Timoteo woy si Silas dio to Atinas, nigpami-
towpitow rin to sikan no lunsud. Di naaras–
aras ka goinawa rin su agad hondoi og-
dolog, nigkita to mohon–ing lagboy ka mgo
inotow-otow no og–ampuan to mgo taga
Atinas. 17 Sikan ian to nigsolod on si Pablo
to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigpaap–
apuloy kandan woy ka kono no Hudiu no
nigtahud to Magboboot. Woy allow–allow
nighondio si Pablo to limuranan dan no
nigpaap–apuloy to mgo otow no ogman-
hondio. 18 Woy songo duon mgo talag–anad
to mgo tinuuan dan no oghingaranan to
Ipikuriu woy ka Istuiku no songo nigpaal–
alukuyoy ki Pablo. Duon ka nigkagi tongod
ki Pablo to, “Nokoy ka ogkagion poron to
soini amana matalo no waro mataga to ogk-
agion din?” Di kagi atag to duma to, “Inat to
talagnangon to mgo magboboot to loin no
ugpaan.” No ian to soini ka ogkagion dan su
innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan tongod
ki Hisus woy to duon uromo no allow no
ogkouyag on ka mgo otow no ligkat to ka-
matayon dan.* 19 Sikan ian to piggongonan
dan si Pablo no pighinggat dan sikandin
dio to limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon no
oghingaranan dan to Ariopago. Kagi ran ki
Pablo to, “Pamminog koy porom ko nokoy
ka ig–anad nu no ogkoiling to iam no tin-
uuan, 20 su inat to ogkabolongbolong koy
to soini no ignangonnangon nu kanami.
Sikan ian ka ogpamminog koy porom oyow
ogpakasabut koy ko nokoy ka kalitukan to
soini no ig–anad nu,” kagi to mgo otow.
21 Ian to sikan ka innangon dan ki Pablo su
tibo no mgo taga Atinas woy ka mgo agpot
no nig–ugpo dio, ian do hunungan dan
ka ognangonnangon woy ko ogpamminog
to agad nokoy no iam dan ogdinogon no
nangnangonon.

22 Sikan ian no nigsasindog on si Pablo to
taliwaro to sikan no limuranan to Ariopago.
No kagi rin to, “Wow mgo taga Atinas,
pigkita kud to dakol ka pogtahud now to
agad nokoy no ogtuuon now. 23 Ian su ko
namasiu a, nigkita kud ka mgo ampuanan
now woy duon tubaranan now no nasula-
tan to, “Tubaranan to magboboot no waro
ta pad matagoi.” No kagi ni Pablo to, “Sikan
no Magboboot no waro now pad matagoi,
ian ka Magboboot no ignangon ku kaniu
kuntoon. 24 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to
tibo no duon to ampow to tano. Sikandin
ka tu–tuu ian no Lagboy no Igbuyag no dio
to Langit woy ka kai to tano. Sikan ian to
kono man og–ugpo sikandin to mgo am-
puanan no oghimuon to mgo otow. 25 Woy
waro litos no ighimu ta no igkohoy–u ta
to Magboboot su waro og–awoson din. Ian
su sikandin man ka nighimu to tibo, woy
sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to goinawa to tibo
no mgo otow woy ka mgo ayam woy ka
mgo magintalunan. Woy ka agad nokoy
no ogkapurut, tibo ogligkat dio to kandin.†
26 No ligkat to sagboka ro no otow, nighimu
to Magboboot ka tibo to agad nokoy otawa,
woy insabuk din sikandan dio to agad hon-
doi kai to ampow to tano. Sikandin ka
nigboboot dongan ko hondoi din isabuk ka
mgo ugpaan to mgo otow woy sikandin
dod ka impanoy nigboboot ko songo monu

* 17:18 Ka mgo Ipikuriu woy ka mgo Istuiku, ian ngaran to daruwa no sampangan to mgo otow no og-anad to ingkasulat dongan ni Ipikuria woy si Sinu. † 17:25 Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 8:27, Isaias 42:5 woy Hinimuan 8:47.

kalugoy ka pog–ugpo to mgo otow dio to
sikan no mgo ugpaan dan. 27 No ian su oyow
ogpakadoromdom woy ogpakapamangho
ka mgo otow to Magboboot oyow ogka-
batukan dan porom sikandin. Di kono man
no mariu kanta ka Magboboot. 28 Ian su
duon otow no nignangon to, 'Ka goinawa
ta, ogligkat dio to kandin, woy sikan ian
to ogpakawoilwoil ki woy to ogpakarorom-
dom ki woy to nohimu kid on no otow.'
Woy duon mougsob no mgo otow dio to
kaniu no nignangon to, 'Anak kinow rod
to Magboboot.' 29 Nò, su anak kinow ian
to Magboboot, kono ki poron ogdoromdom
to ogkoiling ka Magboboot to mgo inotow-
otow no nohimu no uru, woy ko bulawan,
woy ko batu no ogpanhimuon to mgo otow
no ogligkat do duon to natouan dan woy
ka ogkaroromdom dan. 30 Dongan no waro
pad mataga ka mgo otow to tu–tuu ian no
Magboboot, nigbalagad din ka mgo batasan
dan. Di kuntoon, ognangonan din ka tibo
no mgo otow dio to agad hondoi to, 'Son-
dita now on ka mgo maroot no batasan
now.' 31 Ian su duon allow uromo no nig–
indanan to Magboboot no ogbobootan din
on ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan. Ian
su duon Otow no pig–alam din no si Hisus.
No ogmatularong lagboy ka pogboboot din
to tibo no mgo otow. No ian din impohitaga
dio to tibo no mgo otow to ogkohimu on
uromo ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu su
nig–uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din."

32 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to nig-
nangon si Pablo to duon allow uromo no
ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, duon ka
nanumsumpalit. Di duon duma no nigkagi
atag to, "Libong ka ro kai su oghutuk koy
porom no ogpamminog to soini no ignan-
gonnangon nu." 33 Pogkaponga, nig–awo si
Pablo to sikan no limuranan to mgo otow.
34 Di duon mgo otow no nig–amut ki Pablo
woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Songo nigtuu on
si Dionisiu no sagboka no sakup to sikan
no limuranan no nighingaranan dan no
Ariopago. Woy duon boi no nigtuu no ian
ngaran din no si Damaris. Woy duon dod
duma no songo nigtuu.

18

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Kurintu

1 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo
ligkat to lunsud to Atinas no dio mogdolog
to lunsud to Kurintu. 2 Pogkouma din on,
duon pigtilala rin no si Akila. Hudiu si
Akila no dio mootow to lunsud to Pontu
di iam pad mokouma to Kurintu ligkat to
probinsia to Italia. Nigduma ka asawa rin
no si Prisila. Ian to nighalin dio to Kurintu
su duon insugu ni Klaudiu no ian igbuyag
dio to Ruma oyow ogkaawo on ka tibo no
mgo Hudiu no nokougpo dio to lunsud to
Ruma no duon to probinsia to Italia. Nò,
nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio ki Akila, 3 no
dio pad nig–ugpo si Pablo to baloy rin su
nig–un–unawa ka hulingon dan to oghimu
to mgo kamalig. 4 No ka tibo no Allow to
Oghimoloy, nighondio si Pablo to anaranan
dan no nigpaal–alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu* oyow ogpatuuon
poron sikandan ki Hisus.

5 Pogkouma ni Silas daruwa ki Timoteo
ligkat to Masidonia, nigliwak si Pablo to
ungod din nangnangoni ka mgo otow ton-
god ki Hisus woy nigpamalogot kandan
to si Hisus, ian ka Im–imanan mgo Koot–
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu. 6 Di ka
mgo Hudiu, nig–atu to innangonnangon ni
Pablo woy nigdoot dan sikandin. Sikan ian
to nigtopungan ni Pablo ka sabinit din no
igpatokod to warad labot din kandan. No
kagi rin to, "Ko oglogparan kow, waro salo
ku, salo now ro. Bunsud kuntoon, dio ad on
ognangonnangon to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu."

7 Sikan ian no nig–awo on si Pablo
to sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nighalin on dio to baloy ni Titu Hustu.
Si Titu, tahan no og–ampu to Magboboot.
Ka baloy rin, nokoglongod do to sikan no
anaranan to mgo Hudiu. 8 Ka igbuyag to
sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no si
Krispu, nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus. Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no
nig–ugpo dio to baloy rin, songo nigtuu
on. Woy mohon–ing ka mgo taga Kurintu
no nigpamminog ki Pablo, no songo nigtuu
on woy nigpabautismu on. 9 No to songo
karusiloman, duon impapitow ki Pablo no
nigpaatawan kandin no nigligkat to Lagboy

* 18:4 Ko mgo Girigu.

no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus ki
Pablo to, “Kono ka ogkahallok to mgo otow.
Di nangnangoni nu sikandan no kono kad
og–ul–ulung to pognangon. 10 Ian su ungod
a ogdumaruma koykow. No agad hontow,
kono ogpakatood to oghisakit koykow su
mohon–ing pad ka mgo otow no ogtuu
kanak kai to soini no lunsud to Kurintu,”
kagi ni Hisus. 11 No songo tuid woy hon–
om no bulan ka pog–ugpo ni Pablo dio to
Kurintu no nig–anad to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. 12 Di ko si Galiu on ka gobirnador
to probinsia to Girisia, nigmouy–uyunoy ka
mgo Hudiu to oyow ogpoogotan dan porom
si Pablo. Sikan ian no nigdakop dan on si
Pablo no nig–alap dan on sikandin dio to
husayanan dio to tankaan ni Galiu.† 13 No
kagi ran to, “Si Pablo, ogpahalinon din on
poron ka mgo batasan to pogsimba ta to
Magboboot. Di ka sikan no ig–anad din,
ogpaka-atu to mgo Balaod noy,” kagi to
mgo Hudiu.‡

14 Ogtabak porom si Pablo, di nigkagi on
si Galiu to mgo Hudiu to, “Ko duon pa salo
no tu–tuu woy ko duon maroot lagboy no
nohimu ni Pablo, ogpamminog a porom
kaniu. 15 Dokad di, su ian now ro igkasasow
ka mgo kinagian, woy mgo ngaran to kaniu
ro no mgo Balaod, kono ad ogboboot to
sikan.” 16 No nigdogil ni Galiu ka mgo Hudiu
oyow makaawo on to sikan no husayanan.
17 Poglibuwas dan, duon mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no nigbabakus to sagboka no
igbuyag to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no si
Sustinis. No duon do ian to tangkaan to
sikan no husayanan, nigbabarasan dan. Di
warad sagmana ni Galiu ko ogmonuon dan.

Ka Poglibong ni Pablo dio to Antiokia

18 Pogkaponga to sikan, nig–ugpo pad si
Pablo dio to Kurintu to pila pad no mgo
allow no nigpanuguntugun din on ka mgo
nigtuu. Nigduma rin on si Akila daruwa
ki Prisila no nighipanow sikandan dio to
lunsud to Sinkria woy nigpatabulug pad si
Pablo no igmaganangon to duon impan-
gulibot din to Magboboot no natuman din
on.§ Pogkaponga, nigsakoy on sikandan
to barku no oghondio to Siria. 19 Nokouma
on sikandan dio to lunsud to Episu. No
duon mogsuwoy si Pablo ki Akila daruwa ki
Prisila. Di woy mogmasusuwayoy, nighon-
dio pad si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no nigmaal–alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu tongod
ki Hisus. 20 Duon mgo otow no nigbuyu
ki Pablo oyow og–ugpo pad porom dio to
kandan, di waro moghoo sikandin. 21 Di
woy nighipanow si Pablo, kagi rin kandan
to, “Ko igbogoy to Magboboot, oglibong
a ro.” No nigsakoy man do si Pablo to
barku ligkat to Episu. 22 Pogkouma rin
dio to lunsud to Sisaria, nighondio pad to
lunsud to Hirusalim no ogpangumustaan
din pad ka mgo otow dio no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Pogkaponga, nighipanow on no nighondio
to lunsud to Antiokia. 23 No pila pad no al-
low ni Pablo dio to Antiokia, no nighipanow
man do no oghondio to probinsia to Gala-
sia woy dio to probinsia to Pirigia. No
nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo lunsud
to sikan no mgo ugpaan no nighogot din ka
pogtuu to mgo otow.

Ka Pogkouma ni Apulus dio to Episu

24 Duon otow no nokouma dio to lunsud
to Episu no si Apulus. Hudiu sikandin no
dio mootow to lunsud to Alihandria. Lag-
boy ogkatou si Apulus to ognangonnangon
woy lagboy naanad to kinagian to Mag-
boboot no duon to Tahan no Kasulatan.
25 Duon nokani ka nig–anad kandin tongod
to pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No kuntoon, ogpoomot si Apulus
to ognangonnangon woy matuwarong lag-
boy ka ig–anad din tongod ki Hisus. Di
ian do pad natagaan ni Apulus ka nig–
anad ni Huan no nigbautismu to mgo otow
dio to woig to Hordan. 26 Sikan ian no
waro masipod si Apulus no ogbunsud on no
ognangonnangon dio to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu. Pogdinog ni Akila woy si Prisila
to innangonnangon ni Apulus, pighinggat
dan sikandin dio to baloy ran no nig–
ay–ayaran dan innangonnangon kandin ka
waro din pad amana masabuti tongod to
sikan no Dalan no nighimu to Magboboot.
27 Pogkaponga, noiniatan ni Apulus no og-
talipag on no oghondio to lunsud to Girisia.
No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
dio to Episu, nigbulig kandin to nigsulatan
dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu no taga Girisia

† 18:12 Ko si Galion. ‡ 18:13 Ka Kurintu, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.
§ 18:18 Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:18.

woy nigbuyu kandan oyow ogpaamuton on
si Apulus dio to kandan. Pogkouma on
ni Apulus dio to Girisia, nigbuligan din
ka goinawa to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki
Hisus su ligkat to pogkohoy–u ni Hisus
kandan.* 28 Ian su duon to tangkaan to
mgo otow, mabaghot lagboy ka igmaal–
alukuyoy ni Apulus to mgo Hudiu. No ligkat
lagboy to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian
to Magboboot, immalogot din to si Hisus ka
Im–Imanan to mgo Koot–otawan no oghin-
garanan dan ki Kristu. Pogkouma rin, duon
nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki
Hisus.

19

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Episu

1 Tagood to dio pad si Apulus to lunsud to
Kurintu, nighipanow si Pablo no dio mog-
bayo to kabubunganan to sikan no ugpaan
ka oghondio to Episu. Pogkouma rin, duon
nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki
Hisus. 2 Kagi ni Pablo kandan to, “Og–inso a
kaniu, ka nigtuu kow, nigsolod ka Gimukud
to Magboboot dio to goinawa now?”

Kagi to mgo otow to, “Waro koy nangoni
ko duon Gimukud to Magboboot.” 3 Kagi
ni Pablo to, “Nokoy ka nigtuuan now ko
nigpabautismu kow?”

Nigtabak ka mgo otow to, “Ian noy nig-
tuuan ka in–anad ni Huan nokani ka nig-
bautismu to mgo otow dio to woig to Hor-
dan.”

4 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ka pogbautismu ni
Huan to mgo otow, ian su oyow igpapitow
ran to ogsondit woy og–ongkoran dan on
ka mgo batasan dan no maroot. No innan-
gon ni Huan kandan to og–awoson dan to
ogtuuan dan ka Otow no ogsundul kandin
no si Hisus.” 5 Pogdinog to mgo otow to
kagi ni Pablo, nigpabautismu man do to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Pogkaponga, nigtorongan ni Pablo sikan-
dan to bolad din to pog–ampu no nigbo-
gayan sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot,
no nigkakagi on to mgo kinagian no waro
dan masabuti woy innangonnangon dan on
ka kinagian to Magboboot. 7 Ka sikan no
nigtuu ki Hisus, tigbal do no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo otow.

8 No taman to tatolu no bulan, nigli-
bonglibong nigsolod si Pablo to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no waro mog–ul–ulung to
pog–al–alukuy din kandan tongod to pog-
tuman to Magboboot to pandatuan din
oyow ogpatuuon din poron. 9 Dokad di duon
mgo otow no maligal no waro nigtuu to
innangon ni Pablo. Duon do to tangkaan to
mgo otow no nalimud, nigdoot dan ka sikan
no dalan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to nig–
awo on si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no nigduma rin ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no nighalin on dio to anaranan ni
Tiranu. 10 Daruwa no tuid ka pog–anad ni
Pablo duon to baloy ni Tiranu. Sikan ian ka
tibo no mgo taga Asia, agad ka Hudiu woy
ka kono no Hudiu, nakarinog to kinagian to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Nighimu to mgo Anak ni Siba

11 Nigbobootan si Pablo to Magboboot
oyow ogpokohimu to mgo mabogbog no
kabolongbolonganan no marulag ogkaki-
taan. 12 Agad ko duon mgo kogos woy ko
dangob no manggad no igparagkot dan to
lawa ni Pablo woy songo igparagkot dan
pad to lawa to mgo otow no duon masakit,
no ogkaawo on ka mgo masakit dan woy ka
mgo busow duon to lawa ran.

13 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu dio no ian hulin-
gon dan to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to mgo
lunsud no ogdogil to mgo busow no duon
to lawa to mgo otow. Nig–ol–olog sikandan
ko oghingaranan dan ka ngaran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no igdogil dan
poron ka mgo busow. No kagi ran to, “Su
duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisus no
ignangonnangon ni Pablo, ogdogilon noy
sikaniu no mgo busow.” 14 No duon papitu
no otow no anak ni Isiba no songo nig–
ol–olog to sikan. Hudiu ka amoy ran no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu.
15 Di nigtabak ka busow to, “Ogtokoron ku
si Hisus woy ogtokod a ki Pablo. Di sikaniu
atag, waro a mogtokod to duon katondanan
now,” kagi to busow. 16 Sikan ian no ka otow
no pigbusawan, nigtinagpaan din ka sikan
no papitu no otow woy naroog din on ka
tibo kandan. No nakapallaguy on sikandan
to nalobasan on woy napalian on ka mgo
lawa ran.

* 18:27 Ka Kurintu, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

17 Nò, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no
Hudiu no taga Episu, tibo nanangonan to
noomonu, woy nanahallok on. Nigsayo dan
on ka ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.
18 No to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu
on ki Hisus, mohon–ing ka nan–amut to
sikan no nalimud no mgo nigtuu, no duon
to tangkaan dan innangon dan ka mgo no-
himu ran no kono no litos su og–ongkoran
dan on. 19 Woy duon to sikan no mgo nigtuu
ka nokani nighimu to mgo pamulingan no
nigligkat to bogbog to mgo busow. Woy
duon mgo diblu ran to pog–anad to sikan no
mgo pamulingan. No nan–alap dan on ka
sikan no mgo diblu no dio dan silabi ka tibo
duon to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no
nalimud. Nigsool dan pad ka imbayad dan
to sikan no mgo diblu no nasool to kalim-
maan no malan to kandan no salapi. 20 Sikan
ian to mohon–ing ka nigdinog to kinagian
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy nigmanokal
lagboy to sikan no ugpaan.
21 Pogkaponga, duon tuud ni Pablo no
nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot to
oghipanow no dio ogbayo to mgo probinsia
to Masidonia woy ka Girisia no oghondio to
Hirusalim. Kagi ni Pablo to, “Pogkaponga
ku to ogpanumbaloy dio to Hirusalim, og–
awoson ku to oghondio a to lunsud to
Ruma.” 22 Sikan ian to pinohun–a ni Pablo
si Timoteo woy si Irastu, daruwa no talag-
bulig din, dio to Masidonia di nig–ugpo pad
si Pablo dio to Asia.
23 Waro do nigbuloy no duon nohimu on
no dakol no samuk dio to Episu su tongod to
sikan no Dalan to pogtuu ki Hisus. 24 Ian su
duon otow no talagsalsal to plata no si Dim-
itriu ka ngaran din.* Talaghimu sikandin
to mgo mallintok no baloybaloy no pig–
iling dan to dakol no baloy no ampuanan
to mgo taga Episu to inotow no nighin-
garanan dan ki Diana.† Dakol ka salapi
no ogkapurut ni Dimitriu woy ka duma no
mgo talagsalsal no ogligkat to induwad dan
to sikan no mgo baloybaloy. 25 Sikan ian
no niglimud ni Dimitriu ka mgo talagbulig
kandin woy ka duma no mgo talagsalsal.
Kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod, natagaan now ka
soini no hulingon ta to ian ka igpanalapi ta.
26 Di kuntoon, nakakita kow woy nigdinog
now ka oghimuon ni Pablo. Di ka soini
no oghimuon din, kono no kai ro to Episu
di marani on ogkalogob ni Pablo ka tibo
no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Asia. No
kuntoon, mohon–ing on ka mgo otow no
nig-im–imuan din no nig-ongkoran dan on
ka pogtuu ran to mgo inotow-otow. Ian
su ognangonan din ka mgo otow to kono
no malogot no magboboot ka og–ampuan
to mgo otow no hinimu ro duon to bolad.”
27 Kagi ni Dimitriu, “Kuntoon, igkasasow ta
lagboy ka soini no talabau ta su ko igmaroot
on to goinawa to mgo otow ka oghimuon ta,
konad on ogboboli. Di kono no sikan do, di
songo kuwo angkuwan ko warad on bali to
soini no baloy no ampuanan ta ki Diana. Di
ian ka mabantug no magboboot ta,” kagi.
“Di mangkuwan buwa ko ogkaawo on ka
bantug din. Kalogon do su si Diana ka
ogsimboon to tibo no mgo taga Asia woy to
tibo no otow kai to kalibutan.”
28 Pogdinog to mgo talagsalsal to kagi ni
Dimitriu, nabolu on ian lagboy. Nigba-
bansagon sikandan to, “Mabogbog si Di-
ana no ian magboboot to mgo taga Episu.”
29 Nò, naramoy on ka duma no otow dio
to Episu su nigtangkap on ka samuk dio
to tibo to sikan no lunsud dan. Sikan ian
to niggongonan to mgo otow ka daruwa
no duma ni Pablo no taga Masidonia no
si Gayo woy si Aristarku. No piggaganoy
ran on sikandan dio to dakol no limuranan
to mgo otow. 30 Ogkoiniat porom ni Pablo
to og–amut dio to sikan no nalimud no
mgo otow dio to limuranan dan. Di waro
ibogoy to mgo nigtuu. 31 Woy duon dod
mgo igbuyag to probinsia to Asia no alukuy
ni Pablo, no nigpaalap kandin to tugun to
kono oghondio to sikan no limuranan.
32 Nò, tagood to sikan, nigmamasamuk
on ka tibo no mgo otow no nalimud
woy nigmaso–soipoy ka ogbabansagon. Di
ogloinloin ka ogkagion dan su ka kohon–
ingan to sikan no nalimud, waro mataga ko
nokoy ka nakalimud dan.
33 Woy duon mgo otow no nahan dan ko si
Alihandro buwa ka ogligkatan to samuk su
duon mgo Hudiu no impatangko kandin to
mgo otow. No nigkamoy on ni Alihandro

* 19:24 Ka plata, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion. † 19:24 Si Diana, in-otow-otow no songo ogkohingaran ki Artimis.

oyow oghagtong on ka ogkakagi su duon
porom ignangon din. [34] Dokad di, nigtokod
ka mgo otow to Hudiu si Alihandro‡ no
sikan ian to nigbabansagon sikandan to
nigkagi to, "Mabogbog si Diana no ian mag-
boboot to mgo taga Episu." No sikan do ian
ka imbabansagon dan taman to daruwa no
uras. [35] Woy on nighagtong ka mgo otow no
nigsaparan on to kunsial. Kagi rin kandan
to, "Mgo sulod no taga Episu, tibo kinow
man nataga to sikanta no taga Episu ka
ogpokouyamu to soini no dakol no baloy
no ampuanan ta ki Diana no mabogbog no
magboboot ta. Woy sikanta rod ka ogpok-
ouyamu to sikan no ogtahuron ta no batu
no noulug no nigligkat to langit. [36] Nò, su
waro otow ogpakaligal to sikan, og–awoson
no oghagtong kow on ka ogsasamuk woy
tantanuri now ka goinawa now oyow kono
kow ogpakasalo to balaod ta." kagi. [37] "Ian
su pitow kow, nig–alap now kai ka soini
daruwa no otow di waro dan takawa ka
kalaglagan to mgo ampuanan ta woy songo
waro dan doota ka inotow-otow ta no boi.
[38] Nò, ko duon pa igbayung ni Dimitriu woy
ka mgo duma rin no mgo talagsalsal, og–
awoson dan no oghondio pad to mgo ta-
laghusoy dio to husayanan woy ko dio to
mgo igbuyag ta, no dio dan ignangon ko
nokoy ka ig–ogot dan porom to songo otow.
[39] Woy ko duon pad dangob no ogkoiniatan
now, og–awoson to ogtagad kow to allow
no litos to balaod ta no ogpalimud on ka
mgo taga lunsud oyow ogkohusayon. [40] Ian
su tongod to soini no samuk kai kuntoon,
songo kuwo no ogkoogotan kinow su waro
man igkatabak ta ko ogkoin–insoon ki ko
manio to nasamuk kid," kagi to kunsial.
[41] Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi rin, nigsugu
on to kunsial to oyow ogpoulion on ka mgo
otow dio to baloy ran.

20

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Masidonia woy to Girisia

[1] Poghagtong on to samuk to mgo otow,
nigpalimud on ni Pablo ka mgo nigtuu
ki Hisus no nig–os–osonan din sikandan.
Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo no
oghondio to probinsia to Masidonia. [2] No
nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo lunsud
no ogkabayaan din. No dakol ka ingkabulig
din to igpohogot to pogtuu to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkalugoy, nokouma
on si Pablo dio to probinsia to Girisia.
[3] Tatolu no bulan ka igpougpo din dio to
Girisia, no nakaroromdom sikandin to og–
untud to barku no oghondio to probinsia
to Siria. Dokad di, su nanangonan on
sikandin to duon bantaan to mgo Hudiu
to oghimatayan sikandin, nigtuud si Pablo
to oglibong no dio ogbayo to probinsia
to Masidonia. [4] Duon mgo otow no nan-
duma ki Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to
Hirusalim. Ka ngaran dan, si Sopatir no
taga Biria no anak ni Piru, si Aristarku
woy si Sigundu no mgo taga Tisalunika, si
Gayo no taga Dirbi, woy si Timoteo. Duon
dod si Tikiku woy si Tropimu no mgo taga
Asia. [5] Sikandan, nigsakoy on to barku no
nighun–a on dio to lunsud to Troas. No
ko diad on, nigtagad kanak no si Lukas
woy ki Pablo. [6] No sikanami woy si Pablo,
nighipanow koy on no nokouma koy on dio
to lunsud to Pilipus. Woy nig–amut koy
pad to Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig–
amut to Igpatulin.* Pogkaponga to sikan,
nigsakoy koy to barku ligkat to Pilipus†
no nigsundul koy dio to lunsud to Troas.
Lalimma no allow noy woy koy nigdatong
dio to Troas no nakaamut koy on to duma
noy. No papitu no allow ka ig–ugpo noy dio
to Troas.

Ka Mohuri no Ighondio ni Pablo to Troas

[7] Ko dominggu on, nalimud on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su oyow ogkokoon
koy to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin.‡
No si Pablo, nignangonnangon kanami ton-
god ki Hisus su pogkapawo, oghipanow on.
Sikan ian to nigparagas to pognangonnan-
gon din taman to liwaro on to kausilo-
man. [8] Mohon–ing ka mgo ilawan duon to
sikan no sinabong no piglimuran noy dio
to ampow to sikan no baloy. [9] No duon
balubato no nigpinpinnuu dio to bintana.
Si Eutiku ka ngaran din. No pogkagi pad

‡ 19:34 Ka mgo Hudiu, songo kono og-ampu to mgo inotow. * 20:6 Ka Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpatulin, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad. † 20:6 Ka Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidonia. ‡ 20:7 Ka pogkoon dan to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin, ian ka igparoromdom dan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus.

ni Pablo, ogdungdunggayon no nokohirogo
on. Nakolid no noulug on dio to tano ligkat
to igkatolu no handana. Poghonat dan to
lawa rin no namatoy on. 10 Di namanoug
on si Pablo, no niglangkoban woy pigbakus
din on ka namatoy. No kagi ni Pablo to,
"Kono kow ogsasasow su duon on goinawa
rin." 11 Pogpamanoik man do woy si Pablo,
nanlotiblotib on to paan woy nigkokoon
on. Pogkaponga, napawaan on ka mgo
otow woy ki Pablo no nigpanangnangonoy.
Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Pablo.§ 12 No
si Eutiku no ka balubato no noulug, nig-
duma on to mgo otow to pog–uli dan. No
nigmaawang on ka goinawa ran su nouyag
on sikandin.
13 Nò, to pogligat ni Pablo, noiniat din to
ogbot–os no oghondio to lunsud to Asun.*
Sikan ian to nighun–a koy on nigligkat. No
nigsakoy koy to barku no nigpanag–ilis koy
ro to poghondio noy to Asun. Ian tuud noy
to ogtuluyon noy si Pablo dio to lunsud to
Asun.
14 Pogduung noy dio to Asun, nigtagbu
koy ni Pablo. No nigpasakoy noy on
sikandin no nigparagas koy on ka nighon-
dio to lunsud to Mitilini. 15 Nigsakoy koy
man do ligkat to Mitilini, no pogkapawo,
nakaligad koy ro to pulu to Kiu.† Ma-
pawo, nigsagpit koy dio to pulu to Samu.
Pogkapawo man do no nokouma koy on
dio to lunsud to Militu. 16 Ian to dio koy
mogdatong to Militu su pigtuud ni Pablo to
ogligaran do ka lunsud to Episu su waro din
noiniati to ogkalugoy dio to probinsia to
Asia. Naragusu su ko ogkohimu, ogkoiniat
no ogpokouma dio to lunsud to Hirusalim
litos to og–amut to allow to pagkoonan
to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pin-
tikustis.‡

*Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo to mgo Pog-
buyagon*

17 Nò, to dio si Pablo to lunsud to Militu,
nigpatugunan din ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu no taga Episu oyow oghon-
dio to kandin dio to Militu. 18 Pogkouma
ran on, kagi ni Pablo kandan to, "Sikaniu,
nataga kow to tibo no batasan ku ka dio a
pad to kaniu nokani no nigligkat to allow
to pogdatong ku dio to probinsia to Asia,
taman kuntoon. 19 Woy nigkita kow to
nigpoobos a to ogpaagad–agad a to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Nataga kow
rod to malasi a makasinogow tongod to
mgo igkabaybayari ku no nigligkat to mgo
Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nigbayadbayad
kanak. 20 No agad hondoi a nignangonnan-
gon woy ko nig–anad, ko dio to mgo baloy
now woy ko dio to mohon–ing no mgo
otow, nataga kow to waro iholos ku to
agad nokoy no ogpakabulig kaniu. 21 Agad
Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, nigbohog ku
sikandan to og–awoson to ogsonditan woy
og–ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon dan woy to oghalinon dan on ka
goinawa ran dio to Magboboot no ogtuu on
ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 22 No
kuntoon, ogpaagad–agad a to Gimukud to
Magboboot no oghipanow ad on no oghon-
dio to Hirusalim. Waro a mataga ko ogk-
oumonu ad dio. 23 Di soini ro ka natagaan ku
su, dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no ogsag-
pitan ku, duon igpohitaga to Gimukud to
Magboboot kanak to ogkapirisu ad on dio
to Hirusalim woy to duon ogkabayaan ku
no mgo igkabaybayari. 24 Di," kagi ni Pablo,
"kono ku ogkannugunan ka lawa ku. Bal-
agad ko ogkamatoy ad oyow ogkapongaan
kud on ka katondanan ku woy to sikan no
igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No ian to oyow ignangonnangon kud
on ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon to sikan
no igkohoy–u to Magboboot to mgo otow.

25 No kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu
tibo no malasi ku nanangoni tongod to
pandatuan to Magboboot, to natagaan kud
on to kono kid on ogpokogkita su kono
ad ogpakalibong kai. 26 Sikan ian, indani
now ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu kun-
toon to, ko duon ka agad hontow kaniu
no ogkalogparan to waro katamanan, waro
salo ku, 27 su waro ku iholos ka agad nokoy
no imboot to Magboboot no igpohitaga rin
kaniu.

28 Nò, sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon, tanta-
nuri now ka pogtuu now woy ka pogtuu to

§ 20:11 To ligkatan no kinagian, songo ogkalituk ko duon innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan. * 20:13 Ka ngaran to lunsud, Asun, woy ko Asus. Woy si Lukas ka nigsakoy to barku. † 20:15 Ko Quios. ‡ 20:16 Ka Pintikustis, pitow ka to insulat dio to diralom to Hinimuan 2:1 woy dio to listaan to katamanan to soini no diblu.

mgo sakup to Magboboot, su ka Gimukud
din ka nighimu kaniu no mgo talagbantoy
to mgo otow no nohimu on no sakup din no
ian napurut din su ligkat to langosa to Anak
din lagboy no si Hisus. [29] Nataga a to uromo
no waro ad kai, duon oglopow kai to kaniu
su oyow ogpasuwayon ka pogtuu now. No
ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo magintalu-
nan no asu no kono man ogkohoy–u to
ogdawion dan. [30] Woy," kagi, "duon pad
mgo otow no ogligkat kai lagboy to kaniu
no ogbalowbalow to kinagian to Magbo-
boot oyow duon mgo otow no ogpasakup
kandan. [31] Sikan ian to ogbohog a kaniu to
oyow ogngilam kow woy ogdoromdomon
now ka soini no tatolu no tuid ku kai to ka-
niu, to maallow woy ko marusilom, malasi
a ogpanluwoi ka nig–anad a kaniu.

[32] Nò, kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "ogpab-
uligan ku sikaniu to Magboboot woy to
sikan no kinagian din no igpohitaga to
sikan no dakol no igkohoy–u din kanta su
ian ka ogpokohogot to pogtuu now woy
ogpakabogoy kaniu to mgo karoyawon no
igtagad to Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow
no ogpasakup kandin.

[33] Ka dio a nokani to kaniu, nataga kow to
waro a noiniat to salapi now, ko bulawan
now woy ko manggad now. [34] Di ka soini
no mgo bolad ku ka nigtalabau to oyow
duon ka igboli ku to mgo og–awoson ku
woy ka og–awoson to mgo duma ku to
pog–ugpo noy." [35] No to tibo no batasan
ku, impohitaga ku kaniu to og–awoson ta
no ogtalabau ki oyow duon igkabulig ta to
mgo otow no duon og–awoson dan. Ian
su ogdoromdomon ta ka kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, 'Dakoldakol ka
igkarago ta ko ogpakabogoy ki, to sikan no
igkarago ta ko ogkabogayan ki,' " kagi ni
Pablo.

[36] Pogkaponga rin to innangon din, nan-
luhud sikandan tibo woy nig–ampu si
Pablo. [37] No nakasinogow sikandan tibo no
nambakus ki Pablo woy nigharokan dan
sikandin. [38] No ian to dakol ka masakit to
goinawa ran su intagataga ni Pablo kandan
to ogpokohipanow on sikandin no konad
on ogpokogkitakita sikandan. Pogkaponga,
nan–alagad pad ki Pablo dio to barku.

21

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Hirusalim

[1] Nigligkat koy on ka nigsakoy to barku
no noongkoran noy ro ka mgo otow no nig–
alagad kanami. No nigparagas ka pogsakoy
noy no nigduung koy on to pulu to Kus.
Mapawo, nokouma koy on to pulu to Rudas
no nigparagas koy no oghondio to lunsud
to Patara. [2] Poglogsad noy, nigkita koy
to barku no oghondio to probinsia to Pin-
isia. Nigsakoy koy on woy nigligkat koy
on. [3] Pogkita noy to pulu to Sipri, nagibang
noy to nigbayo no nigparagas koy on dio
to Siria, no dio koy nigduung to lunsud to
Tiru su duon dan do ilogsad ka kalaglagan
no impountud to barku. [4] No dio to Tiru,
nigpamangho koy to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus. Pogkita noy on, dio koy nigtagood
nig–ugpo to papitu no allow. No ligkat to
impohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot to
mgo nigtuu, nanangonan dan on si Pablo
to oyow kono din oghondio to Hirusalim.
[5] Pogkaponga to pog–ugpo noy dio to Tiru,
nighipanow koy man do. No to pogligkat
noy, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus mgo
maal–alunggun woy ka mgo anak dan, tibo
nanhatod kanami dio to libuwasan to lun-
sud. Pogkouma noy on to pantad, nan-
luhud koy on tibo no nig–ampu koy pad.
[6] Pogkaponga, no nigpanuguntugun koy to
mgo taga Tiru, no nigsakoy koy on man do
to barku woy nan–uli on sikandan.

[7] Nigparagas koy to pogsakoy noy ligkat
to Tiru no nigduung koy on dio to lunsud to
Tolimaida. Nigpanumbaloy koy pad dio to
mgo sulod ta to pogtuu no nasimagan koy
ro to pog–ugpo dio to kandan. [8] Mapawo,
nigligkat koy man do no nokouma koy
on dio to lunsud to Sisaria woy dio koy
mogdatong to baloy ni Pilipi. Ian hulingon
din ka og–alap–alap to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus. No sikandin
dod ka sagboka no nakaamut to sikan no
papitu no mgo lukos no naalam nokani
no talagbulig to mgo suguanon ni Hisus
no dio to Hirusalim. Duon koy ian nig–
ugpo ki Pilipi.* [9] Duon hop–at no anak
din no dalaga no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. [10] Ko pila noy on no allow noy
dio to Sisaria, duon otow no ogngaranan ki

* 21:8 Pitow ka to Hinimuan 6:5 woy 8:5.

Agabu no nighondio to kanami ligkat to Hudia. Talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. [11] Pogdatong ni Agabu kanami, nighokad din ka manggad no inholon ni Pablo no imbanggut din to kandin lagboy no bolad pinoglagkos to paa rin. Kagi ni Agabu to, "Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot to, 'Sikoykow, Pablo no tagtuun to soini no manggad, ogkounawa kad ogkabangguti to mgo Hudiu no dio to Hirusalim. Igbogoy ran sikoykow dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow ogkoogotan ka.' "

[12] Pogdinog noy to sikan no innangonangon din, sikanami woy ka mgo taga Sisaria, ungod noy buyua si Pablo to oyow konad oghondio to Hirusalim. [13] Di nigtabak si Pablo kanami to, "Manio to ogsinagawan a now to lagboy no ogmasakit so goinawa ku ko ogsinogow kow? Agad kono do no igkapirisu ku ro, di impanoy kud on ka goinawa ku ko oghimatayan ad dio to Hirusalim tongod to pogtuu ku to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus."

[14] Nò, pogpitow noy to kono ogkapogongan si Pablo, nighagtong koy on, no nigkagi koy atag to, "Balagad on no ogboboot ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus."

[15] Waro do malugoy no nigtapid noy on ka kalaglagan noy no nighipanow koy on no oghondio to Hirusalim. [16] No duon taga Sisaria no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no nanduma kanami dio to Hirusalim. No dio koy paratonga to baloy ni Manasun. No si Manasun, taga Sipri no nalugoy on mogtuu ki Hisus. No duon koy pad nig–ugpo to kandin.

Ka Poglouy ni Pablo dio ki Santiago

[17] Pogdatong noy dio to Hirusalim, ka mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, nigpohitaga kanami to narago sikandan to nokouma koy on dio to kandan. [18] Pogkapawo, nigduma si Pablo kanami to ogpanumbaloy dio ki Santiago. Woy songo nan–amut ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus. [19] Pogpangumusta ni Pablo kandan, imbatbat din kandan ka tibo no nohimu to Magboboot no nig–anad sikandin dio to nabayaan din no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

[20] Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no imbatbat ni Pablo, nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot. No kagi ran ki Pablo to, "Sulod, tow ka to pila buwad on no malan ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No tibo kandan, og–ayad–ayad to ogpaagad–agad to Balaod ni Moisis. [21] Dokad di, nanangonan on sikandan to og–anaron nu kun ka tibo no mgo Hudiu no og-ugpo dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan to mgo kono no Hudiu oyow ogkoongkoran dan on ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis woy to oyow kono dan igpatuli ka mgo anak dan no lukos no igtuman to sikan no Balaod. Woy nahan dan no ognangonan nud sikandan oyow kono dan on ogtumanon ka mgo batasan ta to mgo Hudiu. [22] Ogmonuon tad soini, su ogpakarinog on man sikandan to nokouma kad on. [23] No kuntoon," kagi to mgo pogbuyagon, "soini ka ignangon noy koykow. Duon hop–at no lukos kai no duma ta no Hudiu no duon impangulibot dan to Magboboot.† [24] Duma ka ro kandan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta. No tumana nu ka batasan ta no igmalinis kanta ko duon igbogoy ta to Magboboot. Woy sikoykow ka ogbayad to ogpatabulug kandan.‡ Ka sikan no oghimuon nu, ian nu igpohitaga to mgo Hudiu kai to ogtumanon nu rod ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis, woy ogkatagaan dan to ubat do ka nigdinog dan," kagi. [25] Di tongod atag to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, waro noy ipatuman to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ian noy ro innangon kandan ka duon to sulat no impaalap noy kandan to oyow kono dan ogkoonon ka igtubad to mgo inotowotow, woy ka langosa, woy ko ka ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy. Woy og-awoson, to kono dan hilaboti ka kono no asawa ran," kagi to mgo pogbuyagon ki Pablo.

[26] Nò, pogkapawo on, nigduma si Pablo to sikan no hop–at no otow no nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy nigtuman dan ka batasan dan no igmalinis kandan ko duon igbogoy ran to Magboboot. Woy innangon ni Pablo ko pila pad no mgo allow woy ogkapongaan no pogmalinis dan to tangkaan to Magboboot no

† 21:23 Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:13. ‡ 21:24 Ka batasan to Hudiu to ogpatabulug, ian igmaganangon to ogkapongaan dan on ka nigpangulibot dan to Magboboot. Basa ka to Hinimuan 18:18.

oglibong oyow logob dan igbogoy ka ayam
no igpapanubad dan.§

Ka Pogdakop ki Pablo dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

27 Nò, to marani on ogkapongoi woy ni
Pablo ka igkapapitu no allow to pogtuman
dan, duon mgo Hudiu no taga Asia no
nakakita ki Pablo no dio to solod to sikan
no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Nigsasow ran
on ka mohon–ing no otow, no niggongonan
dan si Pablo. 28 Nigbabansagon sikandan
to, “Mgo pinanganak ni Israil, bulig kow.
Soinid naan ka otow no ogpan–anad to tibo
no mgo otow dio to agad hondoi su oyow
ogmaroot ka goinawa ran kanta no mgo
Hudiu, woy to Balaod ni Moisis, woy to soini
no Dakol no Ampuanan ta. Kono no sikan
do, ka pighimu ni Pablo. Di nigligsoman
din ka soini no Ampuanan ta su duon ka
kono no Hudiu no pigduma rin dio to solod
to soini no ampuanan ta no noindanan to
Magboboot.”* 29 Ian ka kagi to mgo taga
Asia su duon pigkita ran no taga Episu no
kono no Hudiu no si Tropimu no nigduma
ki Pablo duon to lunsud to Hirusalim. No
nahan dan no nigdumaan ni Pablo sikandin
dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan dan.
Dokad di, kono.†

30 Ka sikan, nohimu on no samuk no
nigtangkap on to tibo to Hirusalim. Woy
nandalapak on ka mgo otow dio ki Pablo no
niggongonan dan sikandin, woy pigganoy
ran on sikandin dio to libuwasan to Dakol
no Ampuanan dan. No nig–agpas nalokobi
ka ampuanan.‡

31 Nò, oghimatayan porom to mgo otow
si Pablo, di nanangonan on ka igbuyag to
mgo sundalu to nasamuk on ka tibo no taga
Hirusalim. 32 Sikan ian no nigpanduma rin
ka mgo sundalu woy ka mgo kapitan dan,
no nig–agpas on sikandan nighondio to
sikan no nalimud no mgo otow. Pogpitow
to mgo otow to sikan on ka igbuyag to mgo
sundalu woy ka mgo sundalu no nanduma,
nighagtongan dan on to ogpanlampos ki
Pablo. 33 No nigdulug ka igbuyag to sundalu
dio ki Pablo no pigdakop din on. Nigpa-
banggutan din on si Pablo to daruwa no
karina. Pogkaponga, nig–inso ka kapitan
ko hontow ka ngaran din woy ko nokoy ka
salo din. 34 No nigbabansagon ka mgo otow
to igtabak dan di waro man mog–un–unawa
ka igkatabak dan. No waro makasabut
ka sikan no igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy
ka nigligkatan to samuk su mohon–ing ka
ogkakagi. Sikan ian to impahatod din
si Pablo dio to kampu to mgo sundalu.
35 Pogkouma ran on to hagoran no dio to gu-
mawan to baloy to mgo sundalu, pigtukoy
on to mgo sundalu si Pablo su dakol ian ka
samuk to mgo otow. 36 Ian su ogluyud ka
mgo otow no mohon–ing no ogbabansagon
to, “Himatayi now on.” 37 Nò, igpasolod
dan poron si Pablo to baloy to mgo sun-
dalu di nigkagian ni Pablo ka igbuyag dan
to kinagian to Ginirigu to, “Ogkoiniat ka
porom ko duon ignangon ku koykow.” Kagi
to kapitan ki Pablo to, “Ogkatou ka nanaan
to kinagian to Ginirigu? 38 Nahan ku no
sikoykow buwa ka taga Ehipto no nighimu
to dakol no samuk nokani no niglimud to
hop–at no malan no otow no og–atu to go-
birnu no nig–alap din dio to holholawan.”
39 Kagi ni Pablo, “Kono no sikanak su Hudiu
a atag no dio a mootow to dakol no lunsud
to Tarsu duon to probinsia to Silisia. No
ogbuyu a koykow ko ogpaagad–agad ka ko
ogkagian ku porom ka mgo otow.” 40 Nighoo
ka kapitan ki Pablo no nigsasindog on si
Pablo duon to hagoran woy nigkamoy rin
oyow oghagtong on ka mgo otow to ogkak-
agi. Poghagtong dan on, nigkagian ni Pablo
sikandan to kinagian dan no Hinibriu.§

22

1 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, “Mgo
sulod woy mgo amoy, pamminog kow to
soini no ignangon ku kaniu.” 2 Pogdinog
to mgo otow to ian kinagian din ka kina-
gian dan no Hinibriu, warad ian nigkak-
agi sikandan no ogpamminog. 3 No kagi
ni Pablo to, “Sikanak, Hudiu a no dio a
mootow to lunsud to Tarsu dio to probinsia

§ 21:26 Ka batasan to Hudiu to pogmalinis, ian dan igtuman woy oglitos to duon igpapanubad dan. No to papitu no allow, duon ka kono no litos dan to oghimuon oyow kono ogkaligsoman sikandan. * 21:28 To Cebuano Balaan, no to Minunubu ogkalituk to noindanan to Magboboot woy waro maroot no ogpakasolod. † 21:29 Ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogbogayan to ogsolod dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ 21:30 Ka alad to Dakol no Ampuanan, batu ka inhimu no makopal woy matikang. § 21:40 Ka Hinibriu, ian ka kinagian lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

to Silisia. Di, kai a mogtulin to soini no
lunsud to Hirusalim no si Gamaliel, ian ka
nig–anad kanak. Matuwarong ka pog–anad
din kanak to sikan no Balaod no inggalat
to mgo kaap–apuan ta. No nounawa a rod
man kaniu no kai kuntoon su nigpoomot a
lagboy to pogtuman ku to tibo to pogsabut
ku no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.* 4 Sikan
ian to nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo nigtuu
no nig–unug to soini no Dalan tongod ki
Hisus, woy duon pad pighimatayan ku.
Agad mgo lukos woy boi, nigdakop kud woy
nigbanggutan kud woy impapirisu kud on,"
kagi ni Pablo. 5 "Insaa now pa ka Labow no
Talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon ta
kai su sikandan ka ogpakamalogot to soini
no ignangon ku. Ian su sikandan ka nig-
bogoy kanak to mgo sulat no impaalap dan
nokani dio to mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu
no dio to lunsud to Damasku. Sikan ian to
nighondio a nokani to oyow ogpandakopon
ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus," kagi
ni Pablo, "su ighatod ku porom sikandan
dini to Hirusalim oyow ogkalogparan.

6 Nò, nighipanow ad on, no to pogkama-
rani kud to Damasku no marani on ogk-
ougtu ka allow, no natokow ad to dakol no
layag no nigligkat to langit. No nalayagan
ka tibo duon to nigsasindogan ku. 7 Napolod
a ro duon, no duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi
kanak to, 'Saulo, Saulo, manio to ogbayba-
yaran a nu?' 8 Nigtabak a to, 'Buyag, hontow
ka?' Kagi rin kanak to, 'Sikanak no si Hisus
no taga Nasarit no ian ka ogbaybayaran
nud,' kagi rin kanak," kagi ni Pablo. 9 "Ka
mgo duma ku, nigkita to layag di waro
mogdinog to kagi to sikan no nignangon
kanak. 10 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Nokoy
ka oghimuon ku, Buyag?' Kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag kanak to, 'Sasindog ka no hondio
kad on to lunsud to Damasku, no duon ka
ognangon koykow to tibo no nigbobootan
to Magboboot no igpohimu rin koykow.'

11 "Ogpitawon ku poron," kagi ni Pablo,
"no kono ad ogkita su nabutud ad on su
ligkat to sikan no malayag lagboy. Sikan
ian to pigkitkit ad to mgo duma ku no
nigparagas koy on nigsolod dio to lunsud to
Damasku."

12 Kagi ni Pablo, "Duon otow no taga
Damasku no ogtahud to Magboboot, no si
Ananias ka ngaran din. Ka batasan din to
ayad–ayad no ogtuman to Balaod ni Moi-
sis. No ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo
Hudiu no taga Damasku. 13 Nò, nighon-
dio si Ananias to kanak woy nigsasindog
to longod ku. Kagi rin to, 'Sulod Saulo,
gimulat kad on.' Sikan do ian no nakakita
ad on, woy nigkita a ki Ananias. 14 Kagi
ni Ananias kanak to, 'Ka Magboboot, no
ian Magboboot dod to mgo kaap–apuan
ta, sikandin ka nig–alam koykow to oyow
ogkatagaan nud on ka ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot, woy ogpakakita ka ki Hisus no
ian ka Matuwarong no Suguanon din, woy
ogpakarinog kad on to kandin lagboy no
lagong. 15 Ian su sikoykow ka ogpamalo-
got din dio to tibo no mgo otow to sikan
no nigkita nud woy ka nigdinog nud no
ogligkat ki Hisus. 16 No kuntoon,' kagi ni
Ananias kanak to, 'Nokoy ka ogtagaran nu?
Sasindog kad on woy pabautismu kad on
woy sampitan nud on ka ngaran ni Hisus
oyow ogpasayluan din on ka mgo salo nu.'
"

17 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo otow to,
"Pogkaponga, nig–uli a dio to Hirusalim no
nighondio ad to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, no
duon impapitow kanak no paatawan. 18 No
nakakita a ki Hisus no kagi rin kanak to,
'Agpas ka awo kai to lunsud to Hirusalim su
ka mgo otow kai, kono ogtuu to igmalogot
nu to impohitaga ku koykow,' 19 No nigtabak
a ki Hisus to, 'Di Buyag, ogtuu poron
su natagaan to mgo otow kai ka mgo
batasan ku nokani no inlogob kud ka mgo
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no impapirisu ku
woy nigbarasan kud on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu koykow. 20 No ko nighimatayan dan
si Istiban no talagmalogot to kinagian nu,
nighoo ad woy nigsasindog a to longod dan
no nanggalat ku ka mgo kinabo dan.' 21 Di
nigtabak si Hisus kanak to, 'Hipanow kad
on su ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to mariu
oyow ogkanangonan nu ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu to nangnangonon ku,' kagi
ni Hisus kanak," kagi ni Pablo.

22 Duon do ian mataman ka mgo otow
no nigpamminog ki Pablo taman to nighin-
garanan din ka mgo otow no kono no

* 22:3 Si Gamaliel, talag-anad to mgo Hudiu no ogtahuron to mgo Hudiu. Pitow ka to Hinimuan 5:34.

Hudiu. No nigbabansagon sikandan to,
“Himatayi now on ka soini no otow. Hi-
matayi now on. Konad no litos to duon pad
goinawa.” 23 Nambabansagon ka mgo otow
woy nigtopongan dan ka mgo manggad dan
woy insawilo dan ka obol to tano su nabolu
on ian lagboy ki Pablo.

24 Nò, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu, nig-
pasolod din on si Pablo dio to baloy woy
insugu din to ogpabarasan dan oyow og-
pakanangon poron si Pablo ko manio to
nigbabansagonan ka mgo otow kandin.†

25 Sikan ian to nigbanggutan dan on ka
bolad woy ka paa ni Pablo su ogbarasan
dan porom sikandin di kagi ni Pablo to
sagboka no kapitan no nigsasindog to lon-
god din to, “Ko ogbarasan nu ka nasakup
to gobirnu to Ruma to waro now pad in-
insoi ko duon salo din, kono kow buwa
ogpokounug to sikan no balaod dan,” kagi
ni Pablo. 26 Pogdinog to kapitan to sikan no
kagi ni Pablo, nighondio pad to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu no kagi rin to, “Manio to og-
pabarasan nu kanami ka otow no nasakup
to Ruma?” 27 No sikan ian to nighondio ka
igbuyag dan no kagi rin ki Pablo to, “Og-
inso a koykow ko tu-tuu ian no nasakup
ka to gobirnu to Ruma?” Kagi ni Pablo,
“Hoo.” 28 Kagi to igbuyag to mgo sundalu
to, “Nakabayad a to salapi no dakol oyow
ogkasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma.” Kagi ni
Pablo to, “Di sikanak atag, ligkat to ingka-
bato ku, nasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma.”

29 Sikan do ian no ka mgo sundalu no og-
baras poron no og-insoinso ki Pablo, nan-
awo duon to longod din. Woy songo nahal-
lok on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu su nataga
sikandin to nasakup si Pablo to gobirnu to
Ruma woy su nakasalo on to balaod to sikan
no gobirnu su nigpabanggutan din si Pablo.

Ka Pogtangko ni Pablo to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu

30 Pogkapawo, nighokaran on to igbuyag
to sundalu ka karina no inhikot to bolad
ni Pablo. Woy nighinggat din si Pablo dio
to pinanlimud din no mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, woy ka tibo no
mgo pogbuyagon dan. No nigpatangko din
on si Pablo kandan.

23

1 Nò, nigtongtongan ni Pablo ka mgo
pogbuyagon, no kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod no
pinanganak ni Israil, maawang ka goinawa
ku to Magboboot su taman kuntoon, nig-
ayad-ayad ad to ogpaagad-agad kandin.”
2 No si Ananias no ian Labow no Talag-
panubad dan, nigsugu to songo otow no
nigsasindog to longod ni Pablo to, “Tag-
pia now kun ka bo-bo ni Pablo.” 3 Kagi
ni Pablo ki Ananias to, “Sikoykow, songo
ogkalogparan ka to Magboboot su ogparoy-
owroyow ka su ogbobootan a nu poron, no
ka Balaod ta ka igsokod nu to batasan ku.
Dokad di, niglop-ang ka to sikan no Balaod
no insugu nu to igpatagpi a nu,” kagi ni
Pablo ki Ananias. 4 Kagi to dangob no mgo
otow no marani ki Pablo to, “Manio to og-
marooton nu ka Labow no Talagpanubad no
pig-alam to Magboboot?” 5 Kagi ni Pablo to,
“Ko nataga a pa to Labow no Talagpanubad
ka nigkagi, waro a poron nigkagi to sikan su
duon ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot
to, ‘Kono now maroota ka igbuyag now.’ ”*

6 Pogpitow ni Pablo to mgo pogbuyagon,
nigkita rin to mgo Parisiu ka songo baad
woy mgo Sadusiu ka dangob no baad. No su
natagaan ni Pablo to nigloinloin ka pogtuu
to sikan no mgo otow nigbabansagon to,
“Mgo sulod, Parisiu a woy songo Parisiu
ka mgo kaap-apuan ku. Nokoy naan to
duon a kai to tangkaan now kuntoon su og-
in-insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku to duon
allow uromo no ogkouyag to Magboboot
ka mgo nammatoy.” 7 Pogdinog to mgo
pogbuyagon to kagi ni Pablo, nabaad on
ka pogdoromdom to sikan no mgo nalimud
no pogbuyagon no nigbunsud on nigpaap-
apuloy ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu.
8 Ian su kagi to mgo Sadusiu to waro pogk-
ouyag to mgo nammatoy, waro diwata woy
songo waro gimukud. Di ka mgo Parisiu,
ogtuu atag to sikan tibo.

9 Sikan ian no nigmabanbansagonoy on
ka mgo pogbuyagon woy duon mgo talag-
anad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis no tahan
nig-amut to mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on
sikandan no nigpangabang ki Pablo to kagi
ran to, “Waro pigkita noy no salo ni Pablo.
Agad naan ko duon gimukud woy ko diwata

† 22:24 Waro mataga ka igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka ingkabolu to mgo otow ki Pablo su kono ogpakasabut to Hinibriu. * 23:5 Ogkabasa to Exodo 22:28.

to Magboboot no nigkagi ki Pablo, waro
man makasalo," kagi ran.
10 No natimtimulan on ka pogmaap-
apuloy ran no inat to ogmoog-ogotoy on ka
mgo pogbuyagon. No sikan ian to nigsugu
to igbuyag to mgo sundalu oyow og-awoon
dan on si Pablo su kakuwo to oghigbithig-
biton dan on. No impalibong din on si Pablo
dio to baloy to mgo sundalu.
11 Nò, pogliwaro to marusilom, nigpakita
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus dio ki
Pablo. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Kono ka ogkahal-
lok su unawa to impamalogot nu ka kina-
gian ku kai to Hirusalim, songo og-awoson
no igpamalogot nu rod dio to Ruma."
12 Pogkapawo, duon mgo Hudiu no
nigmouy-uyunoy woy nangulibot sikan-
dan to woy ran ogkoon woy og-inum
to agad nokoy ko ogkohimatayan dan
on si Pablo. 13 No ka nigmouy-uyunoy
to sikan, nigsubla to kohop-atan no
otow. 14 No nanhondio sikandan to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No
kagi ran to, "Nighogot ka goinawa noy
lagboy su nangulibot koy to woy koy on
ogkoon woy ko og-inum to agad nokoy ko
ogkohimatayan noy on si Pablo. 15 Sikan
ian, sikaniu no mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy tibo kaniu no mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, buyua now dio
to igbuyag to mgo sundalu oyow ighutuk
din ighatod si Pablo kai to kaniu. No
honduonan now to ian now igpohondini su
og-ay-ayaron now to og-insoinso kandin
tongod to pighimu rin. Dokad di, nig-indan
koy to, woy ogpokouma si Pablo kai to
kaniu, oghimatayan noy on."
16 Di duon anakon ni Pablo no lukos no
anak to atoboy rin no nakarinog to tuud
to mgo otow to oggopasan dan poron si
Pablo. Nighondio to kampu to mgo sundalu
no nignangonan din si Pablo to sikan no
pigdinog din. 17 Pogkataga ni Pablo, nig-
umow rin ka sagboka to mgo kapitan no
kagi ni Pablo to, "Ihatod nu ka soini no
balubato dio to igbuyag to mgo sundalu
su duon ignangon din." 18 Pogkaponga, in-
hatod to kapitan ka balubato dio to igbuyag
to mgo sundalu. Kagi to kapitan to, "Si
Pablo no napirisu, nig-umow kanak woy
impahatod din ka soini no balubato kai to
koykow su duon ignangon din koykow."
19 Nò, nigkitkit to kapitan ka balubato to
nigdapig no nigtungop to nig-inso kandin
to, "Nokoy ka ignangon nu kanak?" 20 Kagi
to balubato to, "Nigmouy-uyunoy on ka
mgo Hudiu to ogbuyu koykow to oyow
ighatod nu si Pablo dio to ogkalimud no
mgo pogbuyagon dan asolom. Oghon-
duonon dan to og-ay-ayaran dan to og-
insoinso to pighimu ni Pablo. 21 Di kono
nu ibogoy su subla to kohop-atan ka mgo
otow no ogmanggopas dio to dalan no nan-
gulibot sikandan to woy ran ogkoon woy ko
og-inum to agad nokoy ko ogkohimatayan
dan on si Pablo. No kuntoon, ian dan
do tagaran ko oghoohoo ka to sikan no
ogbuyuon dan koykow to ighatod nud si
Pablo dio to pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu.
Ian su nig-indanan on to oggopasan dan
si Pablo," kagi to balubato. 22 Pogkaponga,
pinalibuwas on to igbuyag to mgo sundalu
ka balubato no pigsaparan din sikandin
to, "Kono nu nangoni ka agad hontow to
nignangonan a nu to soini." 23 Pogkaponga,
nig-umow rin ka daruwa no kapitan no
kagi to igbuyag dan to, "Limura now on ka
daruwa no gatus no sundalu no oghipanow,
woy kapituan no sundalu no ogpanguddo,
woy daruwa no gatus no sundalu no og-
alap to kommag. Tagama kow on oyow og-
pakaligkat kow on angkuwan to alas nuibi†
to kuntoon do no marusilom su ogsuguan
kow dio to lunsud to Sisaria. 24 Woy alap
kow to mgo kuddo oyow ogpakasakoy si
Pablo. No ay-ayari now ka pog-alap now
kandin dio ki Gobirnador Pilik oyow kono
ogkoomonu." 25 No duon insulat to sikan no
igbuyag to sundalu. No kagi to sulat to:
26 "Sikanak no si Klaudiu Lisias, ogpangu-
mustoon ku sikoykow no tahuronon no Go-
birnador Pilik. 27 Ka soini otow no igpahatod
ku dio to koykow, narakop to mgo Hudiu.
No ko waro ku pa poron moumoi sikandin,
oghimatayan dan on poron. Duon mgo
sundalu no nigduma kanak no nigpapanga-
bangan ku si Pablo su nanangonan a to
nasakup sikandin to gobirnu ta no dio to
Ruma. 28 Nò, noiniatan ku to ogkabatukan
ku ko nokoy ka igbabayung to mgo Hudiu ki
Pablo. Sikan ian to inhatod ku pad sikandin

† 23:23 Ka alas nuibi, ogtakas to oglabung.

dio to nalimud on ka mgo pogbuyagon dan.
29 Di ian ku ro ingkabatuk ku tongod ki
Pablo, to waro man hinimuan din no litos
to igkamatoy rin woy songo waro salo din
litos to igkapirisu rin. Ian do igbayung
dan ki Pablo ka tongod do to kandan do
no balaod to mgo Hudiu. 30 No ian to in–
agpas ku impahatod si Pablo dio to koykow
su nanangonan ad to duon mgo otow no
nigmouy–uyunoy to oggopasan sikandin.
No nigsuguan ku ka mgo otow no nig-
bayung ki Pablo to oyow songo oghondio
koykow oyow ognangonan dan sikoykow ko
nokoy ka ingkabolu dan kandin." Sikan do
ka tagu to sulat no igpaalap to gobirnador.
31 Nò, nigpaagad–agad to mgo sundalu ka
innangon to igbuyag dan. No ko marusilom
on, inhatod dan on si Pablo dio to lunsud
to Antipatria. 32 Mapawo, ka mgo sundalu
no nighipanow ro, nan–uli on dio to kampu
to mgo sundalu. No ian do nigparagas
ka mgo sundalu no nanguddo no oghatod
ki Pablo dio to Sisaria. 33 Pogkouma ran
dio to lunsud to Sisaria, imbogoy ran on
ka sulat ligkat to igbuyag to mgo sundalu
woy songo imbogoy ran on si Pablo dio to
gobirnador. 34 Pogkaponga to gobirnador
to ogbasa to sulat, nig–inso din si Pablo ko
hondoi ka ugpaan din no probinsia. Kagi
ni Pablo, "Silisia." 35 Kagi ni Gobirnador
Pilik to, "Woy ad og–insoinso koykow ko
ogpokouma on ka mgo otow no ogbayung
koykow." Pogkaponga, nigpabantayan si
Pablo to sundalu no dio mokougpo to baloy
no impohimu nokani ni Igbuyag Hirodis.

24

Ka Pogbayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo

1 To pogligad ka igkalima no allow, si
Ananias no ian Labow no Talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu, nigsundul on dio to Sisaria
ligkat to Hirusalim. Duon mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo Hudiu woy sagboka no abogaru no
si Tirtulu no nanduma kandin. Innangon
dan ki Gobirnador Pilik ka igbayung dan
ki Pablo. 2-3 No ko naangoy on si Pablo,
nigbunsuran ni Tirtulu ka ignangonnangon
din no igbayung dan ki Pablo.

Kagi ni Tirtulu, "Gobirnador noy no
tahuronon, dakol ka igkasayo noy koykow
su ligkat to sikoykow ka igbuyag noy,
maroyow ka pog–ugpo noy su taman to
nalugoy, waro samuk noy kai to soini no
probinsia ta. Agad hondoi koy ogpokougpo
to soini no probinsia, dakol ka pogpasala-
mat noy koykow to igbuyag noy su dakol
ka igkarago noy tongod to tibo no mgo
hinimuan no immaroyow nu to soini kanta
no ugpaan. 4 Sikan do Buyag, kono noy
ro ogmalayaton ka ignangonnangon noy
koykow. Di ogbuyu koy ro sikoykow ko
ogpamminog ka to soini no ignangonnan-
gon noy koykow no malopot do. 5 Ian su
nabatukan noy si Pablo to talaghimu to
samuk sikandin su agad hondoi ogdolog
kai to kalibutan, ogsasawon din ka mgo
Hudiu. No si Pablo dod ka songo igbuyag
to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og–
unug to otow no taga Nasarit,"* kagi ni
Tirtulu. 6 "Nò, ko waro noy pa narakop
si Pablo, nigligsoman din porom ka Dakol
no Ampuanan noy. Sikanami poron ka
ogpakaboboot ki Pablo woy og–unugon noy
poron to kanami no Balaod. 7 Di si Lisias no
ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu, nighondio to
kanami no nig–agawan koy rin. 8 No nig-
sugu koy rin to oyow kai koy on ogtangko
to koykow oyow ignangon noy koykow ko
nokoy ka igkabolu noy ki Pablo. Ko og–
insoinso ka ki Pablo," kagi, "ogkatagaan
nu ro to tu–tuu ian ka tibo no igbabayung
noy kandin," kagi ni Tirtulu ki Gobirnador
Pilik.† 9 No ka duma no mgo Hudiu, songo
nig–uyun to sikan no innangon ni Tirtulu.

10 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ni Gobirnador
Pilik si Pablo oyow ogkagi on. No kagi ni
Pablo no igtabak to kagi ni Tirtulu to, "Ian
maroyow ku, Buyag, to sikoykow ka ogpam-
minog kanak kuntoon to igtabak ku to soini
no imbayung ni Tirtulu kanak su nalugoy
kad on no talagboboot kai to probinsia to
Hudia. 11 Ko og–inso ka pad, ogkanangonan
ka to waro do mogsubla to sampulu on
no allow ku woy daruwa ka poghondio ku
to lunsud to Hirusalim su ogsimba a dio.
12 Waro otow no nakakita kanak to nig–
apul a to agad hontow no dio a to Dakol
no Ampuanan noy woy ko dio a to mgo
anaranan noy, woy ko nigpanumbaloy a

* 24:5 Ka otow no taga Nasarit, ian si Hisus. † 24:8 Duon nagalat no dongan no Hinimuan, no waro ikalagkos ka katamanan to birsikulu 6 taman to kabinunsuran to birsikulu 8.

dio to lunsud. Woy songo waro ku sasawa
ka mohon–ing no mgo otow. [13] Waro man
igmalogot dan to soini no igbayungbayung
dan kanak. [14] Di soini ro ka igkanangon ku
koykow, to ogsimboon ku ka Magboboot
no ian dod Magboboot to mgo kaap–apuan
noy. No ian Dalan ku to pogsimba, ka
tinuuan no nahan to mgo Hudiu no ubat.
Di ogtuu a man to tibo no mgo Balaod no
inggalat ni Moisis woy ka tibo no ingka-
sulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot. [15] No ka og–im–imanan ku
to Magboboot, ogkoun–unawa rod to sikan
no og–im–imanan to soini no mgo Hudiu
su songo og–iman–iman a to duon allow
uromo no ogkouyag on to Magboboot ka
tibo no mgo nammatoy, ka maroyow woy
ka maroot. [16] Sikan ian to og–ay–ayaron ku
ka mgo batasan ku su oyow ogmaawang ka
goinawa ku dio to tangkaan to Magboboot
woy ka mgo otow."

[17] Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Nò, Buyag. Ian
ku inhondio to Hirusalim su mohon–ing
on ka tuid no nanligad ka waro a maka-
panumbaloy, no duon igbogoy ku to mgo
duma noy no mgo Hudiu no duon og–
awoson dan, woy su duon dod igbogoy ku
to Magboboot dio to ampuanan noy. [18] No
sikan ian ka ogtumanon ku no pigkita a
to mgo Hudiu dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
noy no nakaponga ad on to pogtuman ku
to mgo batasan noy to mgo Hudiu to ig-
malinis kanami ko duon igbogoy noy to
Magboboot. No kono do no mohon–ing
ka nigduma kanak woy songo waro man
samuk. [19] Di duon nigsolod no mgo Hudiu
no taga Asia. Maroyow porom ko nig-
duma pad sikandan oyow sikandan poron
ka ogtangko koykow Buyag ko duon ig–ogot
dan kanak," kagi ni Pablo. [20] "Di su waro
man nigduma sikandan, maroyow ko soini
no mgo Hudiu kai kuntoon no ogbayung-
bayung kanak, ignangon dan koykow ko
duon pigkita ran no salo ku no nig–in–
insaan a ran no dio koy pad to Hirusalim
no nigsasindog a to tangkaan to mgo pog-
buyagon noy. [21] Waro man nigkita ran no
igkabayung dan kanak. Songo kuwo do
buwa ko nabolu kanak to nigsasindog a dio
to taliwaro dan no nigkagi a to, 'Nokoy naan
to soini ad to tangkaan now kuntoon su
og–in–insaan a now tongod to pogtuu ku
to duon allow uromo no og-uyagon on to
Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy,' " kagi ni
Pablo.

[22] Di si Gobirnador Pilik, dakol ka nata-
gaan din tongod to sikan no tinuuan ki
Hisus no oghingaranan to Dalan. Sikan ian
to nigpahagtong din pad ka ig–insoinso dan
ki Pablo to kagi rin to, "Woy ku ro ogbo-
booti sikoykow ko oghongkai pad si Lisias
no ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu no dio to
Hirusalim." [23] Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pilik
ka songo kapitan to, "Bantayi nu si Pablo,
di kohoy–ui nu ro oyow kono ogkohirapan.
Woy ibogoy nu oyow ogpakapanumbaloy
ka mgo duma rin su oyow ogkabuligan dan
sikandin." [24] Waro do malugoy no niglibong
si Gobirnador Pilik no nigdumaan din ka
asawa rin no si Drusila. Hudiu si Drusila.
No impaangoy ni Pilik si Pablo no nigpam-
minogan dan sikandin no ognangonnan-
gon tongod to pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu.

[25] Woy nig–alukuy si Pablo ki Pilik tongod
to mgo batasan no matuwarong woy to
og–awoson to ogponoron ta ka goinawa
ta oyow kono ki ogpakasalo, woy to duon
uromo Allow no Ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka tibo no mgo otow kai to tano. Pogdinog
ni Pilik to innangonnangon ni Pablo, nahal-
lok. No kagi ni Pilik ki Pablo to, "Duon nu ro
pad tamana ka ignangonnangon nu kanak.
Igpaangoy ku ro sikoykow ko ogliwak a man
do to ogpamminog." [26] Di duon dangob no
tuud ni Pilik to igpaangoy rin si Pablo su
og–iman–iman ko duon poron salapi no ig-
bogoy ni Pablo kandin. Sikan ian to malasi
rin impaangoy si Pablo woy nigpamminog
si Pilik kandin.

[27] Nò, noumaan on to daruwa on no tuid
ni Pablo dio to pirisuan taman to si Por-
siu Pistu ka nakaliwan on no gobirnador
to katondanan ni Pilik. Dokad di, waro
palibuwasa ni Pilik si Pablo no napirisu
su ogkoiniatan din to ogmaroyow ro ka
goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin.

25

Ka Pogsalig ni Pablo to Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma

[1] Natatoluan on ka pogdatong ni Pistu dio
to Sisaria no nighondio sikandin to lunsud
to Hirusalim. [2] No ko diad on si Pistu,
nanhondio kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to

mgo Hudiu no pighutukan dan bayungi si
Pablo. Woy nigbuyu dan ki Pistu to, [3] oyow
ogpalibongan din on si Pablo dio to kandan
to Hirusalim. Dokad di to nigmouy–uyunoy
on sikandan to oggopas ki Pablo no dio pad
to dalan su oghimatayan dan poron. [4] Di
nigtabak si Pistu to, "Ogbabantayan dod si
Pablo dio to Sisaria, no magaan a ro og–
uli dio. [5] Sikan ian, parumaa now kanak ka
mgo igbuyag now. No ko duon nohimu ni
Pablo no maroot, litos to ogbayungan dan
sikandin dio," kagi ni Pistu.

[6] Nò, wawalu woy ko sampulu do no allow
ka ig–ugpo ni Pistu dio to Hirusalim woy
niglibong dio to Sisaria. Mapawo, nigpin-
pinnuu si Pistu to pogboboot din no nig-
sugu to igpaangoy on si Pablo. [7] Pogkouma
on ni Pablo, niglinglingotan on to mgo
Hudiu no nigligkat to Hirusalim. Mohon–
ing ka imbayung dan kandin to igbaghot
ian no igbayung. Dokad di waro man igka-
malogot to sikan no ignangon dan.

[8] Kagi ni Pablo no intabak to imbabayung
kandin to, "Waro a nakasalo to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu, woy ko dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan noy, woy songo waro salo ku ki
Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to
Ruma," kagi ni Pablo. [9] Di su ogkoiniatan ni
Pistu to ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa to mgo
Hudiu kandin, kagi rin ki Pablo to, "Og–
inso a koykow ko ogkoiniat ka buwa no og-
pohondioon kud sikoykow to Hirusalim no
dio kud ogbobooti sikoykow tongod to soini
no mgo igbayung to mgo Hudiu koykow?"
[10] Di nigtabak si Pablo to, "Soini ad kuntoon
to tangkaan to bobootanan no ogpakaalap
to katondanan ni Sisar no ian Labow no
Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma. Woy kai ian
porom ka litos no ogbobootan a nu. Nataga
kad on man to waro salo ku to mgo Hudiu.
[11] Di ko duon pa nalop–ang ku no balaod
woy ko maroot no hinimuan ku no oglitos
to igkamatoy ku, balagad ko oghimatayan
a. Dokad di, su ubat do duon ka mgo
igbayungbayung dan kanak, kono no litos
no ogpalibongan a nu dio to kandan. Sikan
ian to ogsalig ad on ki Igbuyag Sisar no
Labow no Igbuyag ta dio to Ruma to oyow
sikandin on ka ogboboot kanak," kagi ni
Pablo.

[12] Pogkaponga to nig–alukuy pad ni Pistu
ka mgo talagtambag kandin, nigtabak
sikandin ki Pablo to, "Su ogkoiniat ka to
ogsalig ki Igbuyag Sisar, no sikan ian ka
ogpohondioon kud on sikoykow dio to
kandin," kagi ni Pistu.

[13] Waro do malugoy no ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no si Agripa woy
ka atoboy rin no si Birnisi, nighondio to
Sisaria su ogkumustoon dan si Gobirnador
Pistu.

[14] No to pila pad buwa no allow woy
ni Agripa dio ki Gobirnador Pistu, no in-
nangonnangon din on ki Agripa tongod
ki Pablo. Kagi ni Pistu to, "Duon otow,
no si Pablo, no napirisu no inggalat ni
Gobirnador Pilik no naliwanan on sikandin
to katondanan. [15] No to poghondio ku
to Hirusalim, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon dan, nighondio to kanak woy
innangonnangon dan kanak ka ingkabolu
dan ki Pablo woy nigbuyu dan oyow og-
palogparan kud on porom sikandin. [16] Di
nigtabak a kandan to kono no litos to
batasan ta, ka nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma,
ko oglogparan ta ka otow no kono pad
ogpakatangko to mgo otow no ogbayung
kandin su oyow ogpakatabak to sikan no
imbayung kandin," kagi rin. [17] "No nan-
hongkaid on to Sisaria ka mgo Hudiu. No
pogkapawo on, niglimudlimud sikandan
dio to kanak woy nig–agpas ku ro impaan-
goy si Pablo no nigpinpinnuu ad on su
ogbobootan kud on sikandin. [18] Nahan ku
ko duon dakol no salo ni Pablo. Di to
pogpamminog ku to igbayung dan kandin,
waro man salo din. [19] Ian do ogkoiniatan
to mgo Hudiu to ogpaap–apuloy ki Pablo
tongod to kandan no tinuuan woy ton-
god to songo otow no oghingaranan ki
Hisus no namatoy, di to ognangon atag
ni Pablo to manokal dod." kagi ni Pistu.
[20] "Sikan ian to nig–inso a ki Pablo ko
ogkoiniat buwa sikandin no ogpalibongon
ku sikandin dio to Hirusalim oyow dio ad
og–insoinso kandin to tangkaan to mgo
Hudiu su waro a mataga ko ogmonuon ku
naan to sikan do no tinuuan ka igkasasow
ran. [21] Di waro moghoo si Pablo su ogkoini-
atan din to ian ogboboot kandin ka Labow
no Igbuyag ta no si Sisar. No innangon
din to ogpabantayan ku pad sikandin kai
tagood to igpahatod ku sikandin dio to

Ruma," kagi ni Pistu. "No sikan ian to
nigsugu a ro to ogpabantayan pad si Pablo
to sundalu tagood to duon ogkohimu ku
oyow igpaalap ku sikandin dio ki Igbuyag
Sisar." Sikan pad ian ka kagi ni Pistu
ki Agripa. 22 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu
to, "Ogkoiniat a porom no ogpamminog
ki Pablo." Kagi ni Pistu to, "Asolom kad
ogpamminog kandin."
23 Pogkapawo, nan–ilis si Agripa daruwa
ki Birnisi to madmaroyow no sabinit dan
no nigsolod on to limuranan to mgo otow.
Nanduma ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu
woy ka mgo mabantug no otow ligkat to
lunsud to Sisaria. Pogkaponga, nigsugu
ni Pistu to igpaangoy si Pablo. 24 Kagi ni
Pistu to, "Igbuyag Agripa woy tibo kaniu
no nalimud, soinid ian si Pablo, no ian ka
ogkaboluan to tibo to mgo Hudiu. Agad
ka dio to Hirusalim woy ka kai, nignangon
kanak ka igkabolu dan woy nigbabansagon
dan to ogkoiniatan dan to ogpohimatayan.
25 Di waro kitoon ku no salo ni Pablo litos
no igkamatoy rin. Di su si Pablo lagboy ka
nignangon to igpohondio kud on sikandin
ki Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio
to lunsud to Ruma, sikan ian to pigtuud ku
to igpohondio kud on ian sikandin. 26 Dokad
di, waro a mataga ko nokoy ka igkanan-
gon ku ki Sisar tongod ki Pablo," kagi ni
Pistu. "Sikan ian to igpatangko ku pad si
Pablo kaniu. No lagboy ku no maroyow
ko sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka og–insoinso
kandin oyow duon igsulat ku no igpaalap
ku ki Sisar tongod ki Pablo. 27 Ian su kono
no litos no duon ogkapirisu no igpaalap ku
ki Sisar to kono a ogpakanangon kandin ko
nokoy ka igkabayung to mgo otow kandin,"
kagi ni Pistu.

26

Ka Pogtabak ni Pablo ki Agripa

1 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to, "Litos no
ogtabak kad on to mgo imbabayung to mgo
Hudiu koykow." No intayowtow ni Pablo
ka bolad din no nigkagi on to igtabak din
to, 2 "Kuntoon, maroyow ku to sikoykow,
Buyag Agripa, ka ogpamminog kanak to
igtabak ku to mgo igbabayung to mgo
Hudiu kanak. 3 Ian su nataga kad on tahan
to tibo no mgo batasan noy to Hudiu,
woy ka mgo igkasasow noy woy ka mgo
igmaap–apuloy noy. No sikan ian to og-
buyu a koykow to oyow ogpamminog ka
pad kanak."
4 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Ka tibo no mgo
Hudiu, nataga to mgo batasan ku ligkat to
pogdakol ku dio to kanak no ugpaan woy
ka sunud no dio ad on to Hirusalim. 5 Ko
ognangonan ka pa to mgo Hudiu, nalugoy
ro mamataga sikandan to batasan ku no
dio a to kandan, to nig–ayad–ayad a to
ogpaagad–agad to mgo batasan noy to mgo
Hudiu su nakaamut a to sampangan noy
no oghingaranan to mgo Parisiu.* 6 No
kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Soini ad on to
tangkaan nu su og–in–insaan a tongod to
pogtuu ku to sikan no insabut to Magbo-
boot dongan to mgo kaap–apuan noy.† 7 No
sikan dod ian ka im–imanan to mgo duma
ku no mgo Hudiu no ian pinanganak to
sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no kaap–
apuan noy. Sikan ian to maallow woy ko
marusilom, ogpoomot ka mgo Hudiu to
pogsimba ran to Magboboot. Nò, Buyag,
ka soini no im–imanan noy, ian ka ligkatan
to nigbabayungan a to mgo Hudiu. 8 Nò,"
kagi ni Pablo, "Manio to mohirap kaniu to
ogtuu to duon allow uromo no ogkouyag to
Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy?
9 Di nokani pad, nahan ku no maroyow
ko mohon–ing ka oghimuon ku no ig–atu
ku to mgo otow no nigtuu to ngaran ni
Hisus no taga Nasarit. 10 No sikan ian ka
nighimu ku dio to Hirusalim no mohon–ing
ka impapirisu ku no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus su duon katondanan ku no nigligkat
dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
Dakol no Ampuanan noy. No ko duon otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan,
songo nig–uyun a to igkamatoy ran," kagi
ni Pablo. 11 "Woy malasi ku logpari ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigsolod dio
to agad hondoi no anaranan to mgo Hudiu
su ogpogoson ku poron to ogdoot ki Hisus.
Lagboy ad on ian ogkalanglangotan kandan
nokani. Woy songo nighondio ad to mariu
no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no

* 26:5 Ka mgo Parisiu, ian ka sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogtuu to duon gimukud woy diwata woy pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † 26:6 Basa ka to Mgo Hinimuan 24:15.

Hudiu oyow ogkabaybayaran ku ka nigtuu
ki Hisus.

Imbatbat ni Pablo ka kandin no Pogtokod ki Hisus

12 "Nò," kagi ni Pablo, "Sikan dod ka tuud
ku no nighondio ad to Damasku nokani.
Ian su pigsugu a woy nabogayan ad to
katondanan ku no nigligkat to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu oyow
ogpanlogparan ku ka mgo otow dio no nig-
tuu ki Hisus. 13 Nò, Buyag, ko nigmougtu
on ka allow no duon koy on to dalan no
oghondio a to Damasku, duon pigkita ku no
layag no nigligkat dio to langit no nigsubla
pad to layag to allow. Sikanak woy ka mgo
duma ku to poghipanow, tibo koy nalaya-
gan to sikan no layag. 14 No napolod koy
tibo duon to ogsasindogan noy. No duon
nigdinog ku no kagi to kinagian to Hinibriu
to, 'Saulo, Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a
nu? Unawa to ogkasakitan ka karabau no
ogsipo to magalang no duon to daru, songo
ogkasakitan ka to pog–atu nu kanak,' kagi
ni Hisus. 15 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Buyag,
hontow ka?' Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
to, 'Si Hisus a, no sikanak ka ogbaybayaran
nud. 16 Di kuntoon, sasindog kad on, su ian
tuud ku to nigpakita a koykow kuntoon su
nig–alam ku sikoykow to suguanon ku. No
ian su oyow igpamalogot nu ka sikan no
nigkita nu no nighimu ku, woy to sikan no
igpapitow ku koykow uromo. 17 Ogsuguon
ku sikoykow dio to mgo otow no Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di ogpangaban-
gan ku sikoykow ko ogkabaybayaran ka
to sikan dod ian no mgo otow. 18 Ian su
oyow ogkabat–awan nu ka pogdoromdom
dan oyow oghalin on ka goinawa ran dio
to Magboboot no ogkoongkoran dan on
ka marusilom woy ogkaawo on sikandan
to katondanan ni Satanas. Ian su oyow,
ligkat to pogtuu ran kanak, ogkapasayluan
ka mgo salo dan woy ogpakaamut to mgo
otow no nig–alam to Magboboot no mgo
sakup din,' kagi ni Hisus kanak.

19 Nò, Buyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo,
"Sikan ian to nigpaagad–agad a to sikan
no nigdinog ku no impapitow kanak no
nigligkat to Langit, 20 no dio ku pad hunnoi
innangonnangon to mgo otow to lunsud to
Damasku. No to poghutuk innangonnan-
gon ku dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to agad
hondoi no lunsud no duon to probinsia to
Hudia, woy dio to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu. Ian su oyow songo
ogkohimu to ogsonditan dan on ka mgo
batasan dan no maroot woy ogkahalin dan
on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot oyow
mgo ogmaroyow on ka mgo no batasan dan
no igmalogot to pig–ongkoran dan on ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan. 21 Sikan ian
Buyag Agripa, to pigdakop ad to mgo Hudiu
no dio a to Dakol no Ampuanan noy, woy
nig–ol–ologan a ran poron himatayi. 22 Di,
taman kuntoon, nigbuligan ad to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian to kai a to tangkaan nu su
ogkaparagas ku ka ignangonnangon ku dio
to agad hontow, ko mabantug woy ka kono
no bantug. No ka sikan, nig–un–unawa ro
to sikan no impanoy innangon ni Moisis
woy to duma no mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dongan. 23 No ian dan in-
nangon, to og–awoson no ogkabaybayaran
on ka Kristu no ian Im–imanan to mgo
Koot–otawan. Woy ligkat to kamatayon
din, sikandin ka oghun-a ogkouyag to waro
katamanan. No ian to oyow ogkabat–awan
on ka pogdoromdom to mgo Hudiu woy ka
kono no Hudiu."‡

24 Nò, sikan pad ka pigkagi ni Pablo no
nigbabansagon si Pistu to, "Pablo, nalangog
kad on su ligkat to nigsubla on ka natouan
nu," kagi ni Pistu. 25 Di nigtabak si Pablo
kandin to, "Igbuyag Pistu, waro a malan-
gog. Tu–tuu ian ka soini no ignangon ku.
26 Kono ad ogkasipod to ognangonnangon
ka soini ki Igbuyag Agripa su tahan din
mataga to tibo no ignangonnangon ku su
waro man makaholos kandin.

27 Nò, Igbuyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo,
"Og–inso a koykow ko ogtuu ka to sikan no
ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot? Natagaan ku to nigtuu
kad ian to sikan no ingkasulat." 28 Kagi
ni Agripa ki Pablo to, "Nahan nu buwa to
magaan a nu ogkaalap to ogtuu ki Kristu."
29 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Agad ko magaan woy ko
malugoy, kono no sikoykow ro, di igkoiniat
ku to Magboboot ko tibo kaniu no ogpam-
minog kanak kuntoon, ogkounawa kanak
to pogtuu ku, di kono to pogkapirisu ku."

‡ 26:23 Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6; 1 Kurintu 15:20.

30 Pogkaponga, no nigsasindog on ka ig-
buyag no si Agripa woy ka gobirnador woy
si Birnisi woy mgo duma ran no namin-
pinnuu. 31 Poglibuwas dan on to sikan no
bobootanan to mgo otow, nigpanangnan-
gonoy to, "Waro man nohimu ni Pablo no
litos to igkamatoy woy ko igkapirisu rin."
32 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to, "Ko waro pa
nignangon si Pablo to ogpohondioon nud
ki Igbuyag Sisar oyow si Sisar ka ogboboot
kandin, ogkohimu porom no sikanta ka
ogpalibuwas kandin."

27

Ka Pogsakoy ni Pablo no Oghondio to Ruma

1 Nokouma on ka allow no pigbootan
on to mgo igbuyag to ogligkat koy on no
oghondio to probinsia to Italia. No si Pablo
lagkos to duma no mgo napirisu, pigbogoy
on dio ki Huliu no ian igbuyag to songo
sampangan no sundalu no oghingaranan
dan no Sampangan ni Igbuyag Agustu.
2 Nigsakoy koy on to barku no nigligkat to
lunsud to Adramitu. Ka sikan no barku, ma-
gaan on ogligkat no ogpanagpitsagpit dio
to mgo ugpaan no dio to probinsia to Asia
no duon to duunganan to mgo barku. Duon
duma noy woy ki Pablo no si Aristarku.
Sikandin nigligkat to Tisalunika duon to
probinsia to Masidonia. 3 Pogkapawo, nig-
duung koy on dio to lunsud to Sidon.
Nohoy–uan ni Huliu si Pablo su nigbogoy
on kandin to liwak to ogpanumbaloy dio
to mgo alukuy rin dio to lunsud oyow ogk-
abogayan sikandin to mgo awosonon din.
4 Pogkaponga, nighutuk nig–untud si Pablo
no nigligkat koy on man do. Di su kono
koy ogpakasungalngal to kalamag, dio koy
on makabayo to limang to pulu to Sipri no
kaalindungan. 5 No poglapas noy, dio koy
nigbayo to marani to probinsia to Silisia
woy ka Pampilia, no nigduung koy on dio
to lunsud to Mira duon to probinsia to Lisia.
6 No dio to Mira, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu,
nigkita to dangob no barku no nigligkat
to lunsud to Alihandria no oghondio to
probinsia to Italia. No sikan ka nigsakayan
noy.

7 No to pogligkat noy, nignanoynanoy
ka barku. Napilaan koy on ka nigpanag–
ilis no bali naan no nakaligad koy on to
lunsud to Nidu. Di nohirapan koy lagboy no
waro koy maayun to ogliput to koopusan to
pulu to Krita su naatangan koy to kalamag.
Sikan ian to dio koy makabayo to limang
no ogkaalindungan no duon to marani to
Salmun.* 8 Nigpanag–ilis koy to marani to
pulu to Krita. Di mohirap ka pogkabayo
noy, no nokouma koy on to duunganan
to barku no pighingaranan to Maroyow no
Duunganan. Ka sikan, nigmarani ro to
lunsud to Lasia.

9 Nò, su nalugoy koy on dio to nabayaan
noy, ogmalogon on to mgo barku dio to
dagat su ogkoumaan on to tigbagyu.† Sikan
ian to duon imbohog ni Pablo kandan.
10 Kagi rin to, "Ko ogparagas ki ro duon,
inat to ogpakatolom a to ogkalogonan ki
no dakol ka ogkaraat to soini no barku woy
ka mgo kalaglagan no ingkasakoy. Di kono
no sikan do no kalaglagan di songo kuwo
buwa ko ogpakalagkos kinow to ogkama-
toy," kagi ni Pablo. 11 Di, ka igbuyag to
mgo sundalu, dakoldakol ka pogsalig din
to kapitan woy ka tagtuun to barku, no
waro din amana masagman to imbohog ni
Pablo. 12 Ian su mohirap to barku ka sikan no
duunganan ko tigbagyu su dakol ka luwak.
Sikan ian to noiniat ka mohon–ing no otow
ko ogparagas koy ro su oyow ko ogkohimu,
ogpokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Pinisi,
su ka sikan no duunganan, ogkaalindungan
to sikan no pulu to Krita. Dio koy porom
ogpatilo–to to londong.

13 Pogbunsud on to mohimulung no kala-
mag ligkat to dibabo no balabagan, nahan
to mgo otow to maroyow on to pogligkat
noy. Sikan ian no pighusud dan on ka
impalibatu to barku no nigpanag–ilis koy
on to pulu to Krita. 14 Wa do malugoy no
noumaan koy on to maagbot no kalamag
no dio nigligkat to tano 15 no nousung do
ka barku su warad maayun to ogsungalngal
to kalamag. No sikan ian to nigbalagad
noy on to naalap do to kalamag. 16 Bali
naan, nokouma koy dio to malintok no pulu

* 27:7 Woy ko Salmuni. † 27:9 To kinagian to Ginirigu nigkagi to, "Nigligad on ka Allow to Kono dan Ogkoon to Igpatulin." Sikan ka pagkoonan dan no duon to katamanan to Siptimbri woy ko ka kabinunsuran to Oktubri no magaan on ogbagiu woy ogdaddakol on ka mgo luwak to dagat.

to Kauda. No su dio koy makabayo to
limang din no ogkaalindungan, naayunan
noy to ig–untud to barku ka balutu no
naganuy. Di nohirapan koy su dakol ka
kalamag. 17 No pogkaponga ran to in–untud
ka balutu dio to barku, nigbanggutan dan
on ka barku oyow kono ogkagulak to mgo
luwak. Woy nighusuran dan on ka dakol
no manggad no ogpakaalap to barku ko
duon kalamag, su ogkahallok to ogganlad
ka barku duon to natikobaanan no dio to
diralom to woig no duon to marani to
Libya. Sikan ian no naalap koy ro to kala-
mag. 18 Pogkapawo no ungod do ogmaagbot
ka bagyu, nigbunsuran noy on to ogpan–
ulugon ka kalaglagan dio to woig.‡ 19 No to
sunud no allow, songo nan–ulug dan on ka
subla no kalaglagan no og–awoson to pog–
alap to barku.

20 Nò, su mananoy nighagtong ka bagyu
no pila on no allow no waro noy kitaa ka
allow woy mgo bituon, warad imanan noy
to ogkapangabangan koy pad.

21 Pogkalugoy no waro pigkoon ka mgo
otow dio to barku su nasasow, no nigsasin-
dog on si Pablo no kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod,
maroyow porom ko nigpamminog kow pa
kanak an–anayan su dio ki ro porom nigta-
gad to pulu to Krita. Waro ki porom mabay-
bayari woy songo waro porom maraat kun-
toon ka mgo kalaglagan. 22 Di kuntoon, og-
buyuon ku sikaniu to kono kow ogkahallok
su waro agad sagboka kanta no ogkama-
toy. Ka barku ro ka ogkaraat. 23 Ian to
natagaan kud su ganna ro to marusilom,
ka Magboboot no ian tagtuun kanak woy
ka ogsimboon ku, nigsugu to diwata din
no dio mogsasindog to longod ku. 24 No
kagi to diwata kanak to, ‘Wow Pablo, kono
ka ogkahallok su ogpokouma ka rod no
ogpakasasindog ka to tangkaan ni Igbuyag
Sisar. Woy ignangonan ku koykow to songo
ogkohoy–uan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
duma nu kai to barku oyow tibo kono
ogkamatoy su duon goinawa to Magboboot
koykow.’ 25 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,” kagi ni
Pablo, “to maroyawa now ka goinawa now
su ogsalig a to Magboboot to ogkatuman on
ian ka tibo no impanangon din kanak. 26 Di
ogganlad ka barku dio to marani to ilis to
songo pulu to dagat,” kagi ni Pablo.

27 Ka pogkouma to sampulu woy hop–at
no marusilom ka nigbagyu, no nousung do
ka barku no ogpakalapas to Dagat to Adria
no songo oghingaranan to Miditiraniu.§

No pogliwaro on to kausiloman, ka mgo
otow no og–alap to barku, nigtolom dan
to marani on ka tano. 28 Sikan ian no
pigsokod dan ko songo monu karalom ka
woig. Pogkaponga, pigdopa ran no kawaan
do no dopa ka karaloman to woig. Waro
do malugoy no nighutuk dan on sokora ka
woig no sampulu woy lalimma ro no dopa
ka karaloman. 29 Pogkaponga, nig–ulug dan
ka hop–at no palibatu oyow kono ogkaanlas
ka barku su ogkahallok ko ogganlad on
to mgo batu. No nan–ampu sikandan su
ogkoiniatan dan to ogmagaan porom ogka-
pawo ka langit.

30 Di ka mgo otow no og–alap to barku,
niggongonan dan ka dangob no palibatu
su og–iling ko ogtuntunan dan man do
ka igtimul dan to palibatu dio to dulung
to barku. Dokad di to ogholosan dan to
hinimuan dan no inlogsad dan on ka balutu
dio to woig su og–ongkoran dan porom
ka barku. 31 Di nignangonan ni Pablo ka
kapitan woy ka mgo sundalu to, “Ko kono
og–ugpo ka sikan no mgo talagtimun kai to
barku, warad ogkohimu now su tibo kow
ogkamatoy.” 32 No sikan ian to nigtamporan
on to mgo sundalu ka lubid no ingkohikot
to balutu no pigbalagad dan on ka naanlas.

33 No ogmarani ogkapawo, no kagi ni
Pablo kuwo to tibo no mgo otow to,
“Nasampuluan on woy hop–at no allow no
waro pigkoon now su nasasow kow lagboy
to kalamag. 34 Sikan ian to ignangon ku
kaniu to koon kow su oyow ogmanokal kow
on su waro ogkoumonu kanta tibo.”

35 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to nigkagi, nig-
purut din to paan no pigpasalamatan din
pad ka Magboboot no duon to tangkaan
to tibo no mgo otow nigbunsud on to
ogkoon. 36 Sikan ian to nigmaroyow on
ka goinawa ran tibo no songo nigkoon on.
37 Sikanami, daruwa koy no gatus woy ka-
pituan woy hon–om ka nigsakoy to barku.

‡ 27:18 Ian to og-ulugan dan ka kalaglagan su oyow ogdakol ka lotow to barku oyow kono ogkasulugan to woig no og-anlod on. § 27:27 Ka Dagat to Adria, koopusan dod to Dagat to Miditiraniu.

38 Pogkalantoy to tibo, nig–ulug dan dio to
woig ka kalaglagan dan no bogas to trigu su
oyow oglotow on ka barku.
39 Pogmaawang on ka langit, duon nigkita
ran no tano, di waro dan tokora ko nokoy
no tanaa. Di to pogpitow ran, nakasuluk ka
tano woy ogkaalindungan woy duon pan-
tad. Sikan ian to nigtuud dan ko ogkohimu,
no ogpaparagason dan porom ka barku dio
to pantad. 40 No sikan ian to nighokad dan
do ka lubid no inhikot dan to mgo palibatu
no nig–ongkoran dan do duon to woig.
Nokogdongan do to nighokad dan on ka
lubid no inhikot to mgo timun no igdalan to
barku. Pogkaponga, pigbolat dan ka dakol
no manggad to tangkaan to barku oyow
ogpakarusu on to kalamag no ogduung on
ogparagas dio to pantad. 41 Dokad di to
nokouma ka barku to natikobaanan no tano
no dio to diralom to woig no nigganlad on
ka dulung to barku no warad mawoil ian
duon. Sikan ian to nagulak on ka lobut to
barku su dakol ka luwak.
42 Nò, ogkoiniatan to mgo sundalu no
oghimatayan ka mgo napirisu no pigban-
tayan dan su kakuwo ko duon oglumbuk no
ogpakapallaguy on. 43 Di nigsaparan on to
kapitan to oyow kono ogkatooran ka tuud
dan su ogkoiniatan din no ogpangabang
ki Pablo. No nigsugu din ka ogkatou to
oglumbuk oyow sikandan ka oghun–a no
ogtinugpu dio to woig oyow oglumbuk on
no oghondio to pantad. 44 Ka duma no
kono ogkatou no oglumbuk, ogsundul no
ogman–ambo to kayu no dio kua to lawa to
barku no nagulak. Sikan ian to tibo nok-
ouma on dio to pantad to waro noomonu.

28

Ka Dio woy si Pablo to Malta

1 Nò, ka nakalibuwas koy on to kohirapi,
nakagakap koy on dio to pantad, woy nig-
nangonan koy to Malta ka ngaran to sikan
no pulu. 2 Maroyow ka pogsagman to mgo
taga Malta kanami no nigtomogan koy to
hapuy su nagonnow koy su mahagsil woy
su ogbunsud on no og–uran. No sikanami
woy ka mgo taga Malta, ogmanangnan-
gonoy koy. 3 Si Pablo, nigpurut to kayu no
igtomog. No to pogsabuk din to kayu dio to
hapuy, duon ulod no niglibuwas su naralap
to hapuy no nigpoongot–ongot to nigkagat
to bolad ni Pablo. 4 Nò, pogkita to mgo
taga Malta to ulod no nigbibitoy to bolad ni
Pablo, kagi ran to, “Talagbunu naan ka soini
no otow su agad to waro malonod to dagat,
boot to Magboboot to ulod ka igkamatoy
rin no igbayad to salo din,” kagi ran. 5 Di,
pogwatilok ni Pablo to ulod no noulug on
dio to hapuy no waro noomonu si Pablo.
6 No nigbabantoy ka mgo otow ki Pablo su
nahan dan no oghiluon no oglobag ka lawa
rin woy ko ogkapolod no ogkamatoy on. Di
to pogkalugoy ran on to nigbabantoy no
waro man mogmalotoy si Pablo, nabalow-
balawan on ka pogdoromdom dan. No kagi
ran atag to, “Magboboot nanaan ka soini no
otow.”
7 Nò, ka ngaran to igbuyag to sikan no
pulu to Malta, si Publiu. No duon tano
din no ogmarani ro to sikan no dampotan
noy. Nigpasolod koy dio to baloy rin no
nigpakoon koy on. No dio koy mog–ugpo
kandin to tatolu no allow. 8 Nò, duon dalu
to amoy ni Publiu no malasi og–indos woy
ogmoinit ka lawa rin. Sikan ian to nig-
panumbaloy si Pablo dio to amoy ni Publiu
woy nig–ampuan din. No to pog-ampu
din, niggongonan ni Pablo ka lawa rin no
noulian on ka piggoram din. 9 Pogkaponga,
mohon–ing ka nandaralu no taga Malta no
nanhondio ki Pablo, no tibo moulii to pog-
daralu ran. 10 No dakol ka imbogoy to mgo
taga Malta kanami. No to pogsakoy noy
man do to dangob no barku, nigbogayan
koy ran to tibo no nig–awos noy.

Ka Pogligkat dan to Malta no Oghondio to Ruma

11 Tatolu no bulan ka ig–ugpo noy dio
to Malta no nigsakoy koy on to barku
no nigligkat to Alihandria no nigpatilo–to
pad dio to Malta. No dio to dulung to
barku duon inotow no oghingaranan dan to
Sosoping.* 12 Pogkalugoy, nigduung koy on
to lunsud to Sirakusa, no tatolu no allow
ka in–ugpo noy. 13 Ligkat dio, nigsakoy
koy man do no nigtiku koy ka oghondio to
lunsud to Rigiu no nasimagan koy ro dio
to Rigiu. Pogkapawo, noumaan koy on to
mohimulung no kalamag no dio mogligkat

* 28:11 Ka Sosoping, ian ka ngaran to barku no insangoy to inotow no og-ampuanan to mgo taga Girisia.

to nigligkatan noy, no nakaparagas koy
on to pogsakoy noy. Nararuwan koy no
nigduung dio to lunsud to Putioli. 14 No dio
to Putioli, nakalambag koy to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, no nighinggat koy dio to
baloy ran, no papitu no allow ka pogkougpo
noy dio. Pogkaponga, no nighipanow koy
ro no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma.
15 Pogdinog to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ruma
to ogpokouma koy on, nigtagbu kanami dio
to Palingki ni Apiu. Ka duma dan, dio nig-
tagbu kanami to lunsud no ogngaranan dan
to Tatolu no Datonganan. Pogkita ni Pablo
kandan, pigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot
woy nigmaroyow on ka goinawa rin.
16 Pogkouma noy dio to Ruma, pig-
palugutan si Pablo to og–ugpo dio to songo
baloy to sagsagboka rin ka og–ugpo, di
duon sagboka no sundalu no nigbantoy
kandin. 17 Pogligad on to tatolu no allow
ligkat to pogdatong ni Pablo, impaangoy
rin on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu duon
to Ruma. Poglimud dan on, kagi ni Pablo
kandan to, “Mgo sulod, agad to waro salo
ku to mgo duma ta woy to mgo batasan
ta, di nigpirisu ad on dio to Hirusalim
woy imbobogoy ad on dio to mgo igbuyag
no nigligkat to gobirnu no kai to Ruma.
18 Pogkaponga to pog–insoinso dan kanak,
igpalibuwas a ran porom su waro salo ku
no oglitos to oghimatayan a. 19 Dokad di
to nigsaparan to mgo Hudiu ka sikan no
igbuyag no waro a rin palibuwasa. No
sikan ian to warad duma no igkohimu ku
ko kono do to ingkanangon ku kandin to,
‘Ogpohondio a to Labow no Igbuyag ta no
si Sisar su oyow sikandin on ka ogboboot
kanak.’ Di waro man ig–ogot ku to mgo
duma ku no mgo Hudiu,” kagi ni Pablo.
20 “No sikan ian to impaangoy ku sikaniu
su oyow ogmaal–alukuyoy kinow. Ian su
nokoy naan to ogkohikotan a to karina
kai to bolad ku su napirisu a su ogtuuan
ku ka otow no og–im–imanan to tibo no
mgo kaap–apuan ni Israil.’† 21 Nigtabak ka
mgo Hudiu ki Pablo to, “Waro koy man
moumoi to sulat ligkat to Hudia tongod
koykow. Woy to mgo duma ta no Hudiu
no nokohongkai ligkat dio to Hirusalim,
songo waro imbatbat dan tongod koykow
woy waro maroot no innangonnangon dan
tongod koykow. 22 Di nataga koy to mohon–
ing ka mgo otow dio to agad hondoi no
ogdoot to tinuuan to sikan no sampangan
to mgo otow no nig–amutan nud. Sikan
ian to ogkoiniatan noy to ogpamminog ko
nokoy ka koykow no mgo ogkaroromdom.”
kagi to mgo Hudiu.
23 Pogkaponga to alukuyan dan, nig–
indanan dan ka allow no iglimudlimud dan
man do. No pogkouma to sikan no allow,
mohon–ing ka nalimud dio to baloy no
nig–ugpaan ni Pablo. Ligkat to masolom
taman to nahapunan on, innangonnangon
ni Pablo kandan tongod to pandatuan to
Magboboot. Woy ligkat to mgo ingka-
sulat dongan to Balaod ni Moisis woy to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
impamalogot din to si Hisus ka nigtuon
dan. Ian su og–ol–olog porom si Pablo no
ogpatuuon sikandan ki Hisus. 24 Duon ka
nigtuu ki Hisus woy duon ka waro mogtuu.
25 Sikan ian to waro mog–un–unawa ka pog-
doromdom dan, no woy nan–uli on, kagi ni
Pablo kandan to, “Tu–tuu ian ka ingkasulat
dongan ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, no impanangon to Gimukud to
Magboboot dio to mgo kaap–apuan now.
No kagi rin to,

26 ‘Hondio kad no nangnangoni nu ka soini
no mgo otow to, “Ogdinog kow to
nangnangonon ku di kono kow og-
pakasabut. Duon ogkakitaan now,
di kono kow ogpakabatuk ko nokoy
ian ka kalitukan to ogkitoon now.
27 Ian su ogpagkol ka soini no mgo
otow. Ogpabongolbongol sikan-
dan to sikan no tu–tuu ian no
nangnangonon woy ogpiong on su
ogkakuwo ko ogpakakita woy ko og-
pakarinog woy ko ogpakasabut no
oghalinon ka goinawa ran kai to
kanak no ogmaroyawon ku sikan-
dan,” kinagian to Magboboot.” ’‡

28 No kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, “Kun-
toon, indani now on to, ka soini to nang-
nangonon to Magboboot tongod to pog-
pangabang din to mgo otow, nigsugu to

† 28:20 Ka nig-im-imanan to mgo kapunganan ni Israil, sikan dod ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan uromo. Songo ogkohingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. ‡ 28:27 Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:9,10.

oyow ogkanangonan on ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu, no ogpamminog atag sikan-
dan." kagi ni Pablo.
[29] Pogkaponga ni Pablo to innangonnan-
gon rin, nanhipanow on ka mgo Hudiu, no
malayat ka pogpaap–apuloy ran.§
[30] Taman to daruwa no tuid, nig–ugpo si
Pablo dio to sikan no baloy no pigbayaran
din to pog–ugpo, woy pinapanoik din on
ka agad hontow, no ogpanumbaloy dio to
kandin. [31] Waro ingkahallok ni Pablo to pog-
nangonnangon din woy to og–anad tongod
to pogpasakup to pandatuan to Magboboot
woy tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Woy waro ogsapad kandin.

§ 28:29 Ka Birsikulu 29, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo diblu to Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 29 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Ruma

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo TagaRuma

Ka Ruma, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud to ugpaan to Italia. No ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, ka igbuyag to Ruma, nohimu on no labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan to Girisia woy ka Asia, lagkos dod to ugpaan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no songo oghingaranan to mgo Hudiu. Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ruma no nigligkat to loinloin no mgo ugpaan. Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu dio to Ruma no nigtahud to Magboboot woy ka Balaod no impasulat din ki Moisis dongan. Di ian dakol ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nig-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Di su duon mgo otow no nokouma on dio to Ruma no innangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, duon on mgo otow no nigbunsud on no ogtuu kandin. Di waro dan pad amana makasabut ko nokoy ka litos to oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to lagboy noiniatan ni Pablo to ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan. Di to waro pad makatood to oghondio, nigsulatan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow lagboy ogpakasabut sikandan tongod to nohimu ni Hisus woy to pogtuu no ogpakamaroyow kanta to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran woy ka tuud ni Pablo to nigsulat 1:1-17

Ka ligkatan to og-awoson to ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow 1:18 – 3:20

Ka dalan to oyow ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow to salo dan 3:21 – 4:25

Ka iam no pogkootow to mgo nigtuu 5:1-8 woy 36

Ka batasan no oglitos to nigtuu ki 12:1 – 15:13

Ka igtuguntugun woy ka igpapangumusta ni Pablo 15:14 – 16:27

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si
Pablo. Uripon a ni Hisu Kristu woy nohimu
a no suguanon din. Ian su ka Magboboot ka
nig-alam kanak su oyow ognangonnangon
a to Maroyow no Nangnangonon din.
2 Ka soini no nangnangonon, impanoy
innangon to Magboboot dio to dongan
no talagnangon to kagi rin no impasulat
din dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to kina-
gian din. 3 Soini ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod to Anak din no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Tongod to nigpokootow sikandin kai to
soini no tano, nohimu on sikandin no
kapunganan to dongan no igbuyag no si
Dabid. 4 Ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
no matuwarong, impohitaga to si Hisus
Ka Anak to Magboboot su ligkat to dakol
no kabogbogan to Magboboot no nig-uyag
ki Hisus to pogkamatoy rin. 5 Ligkat ki
Hisu Kristu, nohoy-uan a to Magboboot no
nighimu a rin no suguanon din to oyow
og-anaron ku ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
to oyow mohon-ing ka ogtuu woy to oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan ki Hisu Kristu dio
to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. No ian
to oyow ogtahuron on ka ngaran din. 6 No
sikaniu no ogtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud
to Ruma, songo nalagkos kow to duma no
mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su nohimu kow
on no sakup din.
7 Sikan ian no nigsulatan ku sikaniu tibo
no dio to lunsud to Ruma no indakoli to
Magboboot to goinawa lagkos to nohimu
kow on no sakup din.

Ogbuyu a kaniu to Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy ogbogayan kow to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka pogpasalamat ni Pablo to Magboboot

8 To kabinunsuran to kagi ku, ognango-
nan ku sikaniu to si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ku
to oyow ogpasalamatan ku ka Magboboot
tongod kaniu su dio to agad hondoi no
ugpaan, duon mgo otow no ogpakanan-
gonnangon tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu. 9 Sikan ian to tibo no pog-ampu ku
to Magboboot, iglagkos ku sikaniu to pog-
ampu ku. Ka Magboboot ka ogpakamal-
ogot to soini no ignangon ku to sikandin
ka ogpaag-agaran ku to pogpoomot ku to
ognangonnangon a to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. 10 No to
pog-ampu ku, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to
oyow, ko igbogoy rin, oghimuan a rin poron

to dalan to oyow ogpakatood a no oghondio
to kaniu. [11] Ian su dakol ka igkoiniat ku to
oyow ogkitoon ku sikaniu, oyow duon igk-
abogoy ku kaniu ligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ogpokohogot to pogtuu now.
[12] Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkoiniatan ku ko
tibo kinow, ogpabulbuligoy to poghogot to
pogtuu ta.

[13] Ogkoiniatan ku, mgo sulod, to oyow
ogkataga kow to malasi a poron ogbaban-
taan no oghondio to kaniu. Di taman
kuntoon, duon nakabalabag kanak. Ian to
ogkoiniat a no oghondio to kaniu su oyow,
ligkat to pog-anad ku, duon mgo otow dio
to kaniu no songo ogtuu ki Hisus no unawa
to duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
songo nigtuu kandin no dio to duma no
mgo lunsud. [14] Duon katondanan ku to
oyow ognangonnangon a to tibo no mgo
otow tongod ki Hisu Kristu, ko nokoiskuila
woy ko waro mokoiskuila, ko duon ka-
touanan dan woy ko waro katouanan dan.
[15] Sikan ian no ogkoiniat a lagboy no oghon-
dio to kaniu to Ruma su oyow songo og-
pakanangonnangon a kaniu to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. [16] Ian su kono
a ogkasipod no ognangonnangon to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu, su agad hontow no ogtuu,
ko Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogka-
pangabangan sikandan oyow ogkaawo on
ka iglogpad poron to salo dan. No ka sikan
no pogpangabang, ogligkat to dakol no
kabogbogan to Magboboot. [17] Ian su ligkat
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
ogkataga ka mgo otow ko nokoy ka nighimu
to Magboboot no dalan ta oyow ogkohimu
on no ogmaroyow sikandan dio to tangkaan
din. No ka pogtuu ran ki Hisu Kristu, ian ka
ogpakamaroyow kandan dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot su duon ingkasulat dongan no
kagi rin to, "Ka otow no ligkat to pogtuu rin
ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, sikan ian ka ogbogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan."*

Ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to Kalibutan

[18] Ka Magboboot, nigpohitaga on to dakol
no igkabolu din su maroot ka mgo batasan
to mgo otow woy su kono dan ogtahuron
sikandin. No ka mgo maroot no batasan
dan ka ogpakabalabag to pog-anad to tu-
tuu no nangnangonon tongod to Magbo-
boot. [19] No oglogparan din sikandan su
malomu no ogkatagaan dan ka Magboboot
su duon impohitaga rin to oyow ogkata-
gaan dan man sikandin. [20] Ian su ligkat
to an-anayan to poghimu rin to soini no
kalibutan, agad to kono ogkakitaan ka Mag-
boboot, ogkitoon dod man ka kalaglagan no
nighimu rin. No ligkat to sikan, ogkata-
gaan tad to sikandin ian ka Magboboot no
waro katamanan to kabogbogan din. Sikan
ian to kono ogpakaligal ka mgo otow ko
ognangon poron to waro mataga sikan-
dan ko duon Magboboot woy ko waro.
[21] Ian su agad to nigtokod dan ka Magbo-
boot, waro dan ibogoy kandin ka litos no
igtahud to Magboboot ian sikandin woy
songo waro dan pasalamati. Di atag, na-
halin on ka mgo doromdom dan to waro
pulus no doromdom dan taman to nounawa
on to nigmarusilom on ka pogkasabuti ran.
[22] Oghonduonon sikandan to dakol ka ogka-
touanan dan. Dokad di, nohimu on sikan-
dan to otow no naangol-angol. [23] Waro dan
simbaa ka tu-tuu ian woy mabogbog no
Magboboot no waro katamanan, di ian dan
pigsimba ka mgo hinimuan dan no mgo
inotow-otow no ogkoiling to mgo ayam
woy to mgo manukmanuk woy ka mgo
ulod.

[24] Sikan ian, warad nigsagman to Mag-
boboot ka sikan no mgo otow ko nokoy
ka oghimuon dan no ogligkat to mgo ma-
root no igkoibog dan. No ka maroot no
oghimuon dan dio to duma ran, litos no
igkasipod dan poron. [25] Ian su ubat ka
inliwan dan to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon tongod to Magboboot, no ogsim-
boon dan on woy ogpasakup sikandan to
kalaglagan no pighimu ro to Magboboot.
Konad on atag ogsimboon woy konad on
ogpasakup to Talaghimu to tibo. Di ka
Magboboot ka litos no ogsayoon ta to waro
katamanan. [26] Nò, su sikan ka nighimu to
mgo otow, nigbalagad on to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no maroot no
ogtumanon dan no litos poron no igkasipod
dan. Duon mgo boi no nigbalbalawan dan
on ka batasan dan poron to mgo lukos no
nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo boi no ogmohul-

* 1:17 Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

huliroy. [27] Agad to mgo lukos, songo duon
ka nig-ongkod to tahan no batasan dan to
boi di noibogan dan ka songo unawa ran no
lukos, no songo nigmool-olinoy on. Igkasi-
pod ta ka oghimuon dan to lawa ran, no
ligkat to maroot no batasan dan, ogdaaton
dan ka lawa ran. Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no
logpad no kono dan ogkaaliguan.
[28] No su wa dan moiniati ka tu-tuu no
katagaanan dan poron to Magboboot, waro
din on sagmana sikandan. No ligkat to
sikan, natimtimulan do ian ka mgo maroot
no doromdom dan no nighimu ran on ka
kono no litos. [29] Warad tapid no ogkarorom-
dom dan no maroot no oghimuon dan woy
nigmaroot ka goinawa ran to mgo duma
ran. Noibogan dan ka kalaglagan to duma
ran woy nigmaroot ka mgo batasan dan.
Ungod ogkoima to duma ran, ogpamunu,
ogpoog-ogotoy, oggawayan dan ka duma
ran, oghisakitan dan woy ogtalosobon dan.
[30] Ogdooton dan ka duma ran, og-usigon
dan ka Magboboot woy ogdoogdoogon dan
ka agad hontow. Ogparakoldakol sikandan
woy ogmarayandayan. Moiria sikandan to
ogdoromdom ko nokoy man do no maroot
ka oghimuon dan. Woy kono ogpaagad-
agad to inoy ran woy ko ka amoy ran.
[31] Kono ogkatou no oghimu to maroyow.
Kono ogtuman ko nokoy ka ignangon to
duma ran. Waro goinawa ran to duma ran
woy kono ogkohoy-u. [32] Nataga sikandan to
tahan do no ogbobootan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no maroot
no mgo batasan, no ogkalogparan sikan-
dan to waro katamanan. Di ogparagason
dan ka poghimu ran to sikan ian no mgo
maroot no batasan dan. No kono do no
sikan ka oghimuon dan di songo maroyow
to goinawa ran ko duon dangob no otow
no songo oghimu to ogkounawa to batasan
dan.

2

Ka logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot

[1-2] Nataga kinow to litos ian ka pogboot to
Magboboot no oglogparan din ka mgo otow
no oghimu to sikan no mgo maroot no mgo
batasan. Dokad di, sikaniu no ognangon to
maroot ian ka oghimuon to mgo otow no
oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan, kono kow
songo ogpakasalsalia to logpad to Magbo-
boot, su ogsamilian now ka maroot no hin-
imuan to dangob no otow, di songo maroot
dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan. Sikan ian, ko
ogsamilian now ka dangob no otow, songo
ogkasamilian now rod ka kaniu no mgo
batasan. [3] Nò, sikaniu no ogsamili to mgo
duma now di songo oghimu kow to sikan
dod no hinimuan dan no maroot, do kow
og-iman-iman to kono kow ogpakalagkos
to iglogpad to Magboboot to duma no mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot. [4] Naan now
buwa to kono now og-awoson no ogpaagad-
agad to kinagian to Magboboot su ogsalig
kow to mohoy-uon sikandin no mananoy
rin oglogpari ka mgo otow. Di nataga kow
poron to ian to ogkohoy-uan ki to Magbo-
boot su oyow ogsonditan woy og-ongkoran
tad on poron ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.
[5] Di waro kow mogpannalinga no kono kow
og-ongkod to mgo batasan now no maroot.
Sikan ian ka ogpakatimul to iglogpad to
Magboboot kaniu ko ogbobootan din ka
mgo otow to mohuri no allow. No litos ka
pogboot din. [6] Ian ka ignangon ku kaniu
to soini su ogbogayan to Magboboot ka tag
sagboka no otow to sokod to mgo hinimuan
dan.* [7] No ka kouyagan no waro katamanan,
igbogoy rin dio to mgo otow no ogpoomot
to oghimu to maroyow su ogkoiniat sikan-
dan to karoyawon woy ka igsayo no igbogoy
to Magboboot uromo kandan, woy ogkoini-
atan dan ka kouyagan no waro katamanan
no igbogoy rin kandan. [8] Di atag, dakol ka
igkabolu to Magboboot no oglogparan din
ka mgo otow no ogdoromdom to kandan
do no ogkaroromdom no kono ogpaagad-
agad to in-anad no tu-tuu no nigligkat to
Magboboot, di og-unug do atag sikandan
to maroot no batasan dan. [9] Agad hontow
no oghimu to maroot, ogbogayan din to
igkabaybayari ran woy to igmasakit lagboy
to goinawa ran. Dakoldakol ka iglogpad din
to mgo Hudiu di songo oglogparan din dod
ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu ko maroot
ka mgo batasan dan. [10] Di agad hontow no
oghimu to maroyow, agad ka mgo Hudiu
di songo iglagkos ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, ogbogayan sikandan to karoyawon
no ogligkat to Magboboot. Ogsayoon din

* 2:6 Basa ka to Salmo 62:12 woy Panultihon 24:12.

sikandan woy ogbogayan din to maawang
no goinawa ran. 11 Ian su waro otow, agad
hontow no og-umalagon to Magboboot.
12 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro
dan matagoi ka mgo Balaod no impasulat to
Magboboot ki Moisis dongan, di ko oghimu
sikandan to maroot, ogkalogparan sikan-
dan to kamatayon no waro katamanan, di
kono no ka Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod
to Magboboot to mgo batasan dan. Di
ka mgo Hudiu atag, nataga to Balaod to
Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis, no ko
oghimu sikandan to maroot, ka sikan no
Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod to mgo batasan
dan no songo ogkabootan sikandan uromo
to Magboboot. 13 Ian su waro otow no
ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot ko ligkat to ogdinog do duon
to Balaod din, su ko duon otow no ogsalig to
pogtuman din poron to Balaod, woy ro og-
maroyow sikandin ko ogpakatood sikandin
no ogtuman to tibo no Balaod din. 14 Ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro mataga
to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis. Di agad
to waro dan matagoi, duon dod ogkatuman
dan to sikan no Balaod su duon katagaanan
dan dio to goinawa ran no ogpakaanad
kandan ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon
dan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to duon
balaod no tahan no nakatagu to goinawa
ran. 15 Ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan, ogtoko-
ron ta to duon igkaanad kandan no ogligkat
to goinawa ran no ogkounawa to igkaanad
to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis. Woy
ogkataga ki to ogtokoron dan ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon, su songo kuwo ko
ogpakanangon ka goinawa ran to duon salo
dan woy songo kuwo ko ogligal ka goinawa
ran no ogkagi to, "Waro a makasalo." 16 Tibo
soini no doromdom dan, ogkatagaan on
ko allow no ogpabobootan to Magboboot
ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo no nokoholos no
doromdom to tibo no mgo otow. Sikan dod
ka in-anad ku kaniu ligkat to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.

Ka pogsalig to mgo Hudiu to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis

17 Nò, sikaniu no mgo duma ku no mgo
Hudiu, ogsalig kow buwa to nahan now
to litos on ka pogtuman now to Balaod ni
Moisis. Woy ogparakoldakol kow su nahan
now no sikaniu ro ka duon labot to Mag-
boboot. 18 Nataga kow to mgo koiniatan to
Magboboot woy nataga kow rod ko nokoy
ka litos no oghimuon now su naanad kow
to Balaod din no impasulat din ki Moisis.
19 Nahan now no sikaniu ka ogkatou no ogk-
itkit to mgo otow no nounawa to nabutud
ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy nahan now rod
to ogkounawa kow to ilawan no ogpakabat-
ow to dalan dan to oghondio to Magboboot.
20 Nahan now buwa no sikaniu ka litos no
ogtul-id to batasan to otow no waro pad
amana mataga to Magboboot. Woy songo
nahan now buwa ko sikaniu rod ka og-
pakaanad to mgo otow no iam pad og-anad
tongod to Magboboot. Ian ka doromdom
now su ogsalig kow to nabogayan kow to
Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot,
woy su ogsalig kow rod to matul-id ian
lagboy woy tu-tuu ian ka katagaanan now
no ogligkat to sikan no Balaod. 21 Ogkatou
kow to og-anad to dangob no otow. Manio
to kono kow songo ogkatou no og-anad to
kaniu no goinawa? Ogkagi kow ko og-anad
kow to, "Kono kow ogpanakow." Dokad di,
songo ogpanakow kow. 22 Ognangon kow
to, "Kono kow oghilabot to kono no asawa
now," di songo oghilabot kow to kono no
asawa now. Maroot now ka mgo inotow
no og-ampuan to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, di ogsolod kow rod to mgo baloy no
ampuanan to sikan no mgo inotow oyow
ogpanakow kow. 23 Ogmarayandayan kow
su nabogayan kow to Balaod no impasulat
to Magboboot, di kono kow ogpaagad-agad
to sikan no Balaod. No ligkat to sikan,
ogpasiporan now ka Magboboot. 24 No ka
sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin
to, "Duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
ogdoot to ngaran to Magboboot su ogligkat
to batasan now no mgo Hudiu."†

25 Tongod to batasan ta no Hudiu to og-
patuli no igmaganangon to nigpasakup ki-
now on to Magboboot, duon ian pulus ko
ogpaagad-agad kinow to sikan no dongan
no Balaod din. Di ko kono ta ogpaagad-
agaran ka sikan no Balaod din, waro pulus
ka pogpatuli ta su ogkounawa kinow ro to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no waro nig-
patuli no tahan no waro mataga to Magbo-

† 2:24 Basa ka to Isaias 52:5.

boot. [26] No ogkounawa rod ko duon otow no
kono no Hudiu no ogpaagad-agad to sikan
no Balaod to Magboboot. Agad ko waro
nigpatuli sikandan no igmaganangon to
nigpasakup to Magboboot, di og-abinon din
on no sakup din no ogkounawa rod to naka-
patuli sikandan. [27] Agad to waro nigpatuli
ka sikan no mgo otow di ko ogpaagad-
agad sikandan to sikan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot, duon ogkakitaan ka iglogpad kaniu
no mgo Hudiu. Ian su sikaniu ka nagala-
tan to Balaod no ingkasulat dongan woy
sikaniu rod ka nigpatuli no igmaganangon
to nigpasakup kow poron to Magboboot
di kono kow atag ogpaagad–agad to sikan
no Balaod. [28] Ian to ignangon ku kaniu ka
soini su ka tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot,
kono no ka mgo otow no nohimu no Hudiu
no ligkat do to pogkootow ran woy kono
no ka mgo otow no nigpatuli to lawa ran.
[29] Di ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot,
ka otow no duon dio to goinawa ran ka
igmaganangon to nohimu on sikandan no
sakup to Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot. Kono ogligkat
to lawa ta no impatuli do duon. No ka sikan
no mgo otow, kono ogsayoon to mgo otow
di ogkasayo atag to Magboboot.

3

[1] Nò, og-inso a ko waro nanaan pulus ko
nootow kinow no Hudiu, woy ko waro buwa
pulus ka batasan ta to mgo Hudiu to ogpat-
uli? [2] Dakol man poron ka pulus to nootow
ki no Hudiu, su to kabinunsuran, nigsaligan
kinow to kinagian to Magboboot. [3] Agad to
duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigpaagad-agad
to kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din
kandan, di kono ogkohimu ko kono ogtu-
man ka Magboboot to kandin no innangon,
[4] su ogkasaligan atag sikandin. Agad ko
ubaton ka tibo no mgo otow, tu-tuu ian
atag ka kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan,
ogkounawa to soini no ingkasulat dongan
to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no
nigkagian din ka Magboboot to,

"To tibo no ignangon nu, duon igmalogot
to tu-tuu ian.
No ko og-in-insaan ka to agad hontow, kono
ogkohimu ko ogkaroog ka."*

[5] Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no
ogkagi to, "Woy ogtokoron ka igkaroyow no
batasan to Magboboot ko duon maroot no
oghimuon ta. Sikan ian, ko duon oghimuon
ta no maroot, kono buwa no litos ko oglog-
paran ki rin." Nò, ko sikan ka kagi ran,
kono ogkaayun ka doromdom dan su ka
doromdom dan, dio do duon ogligkat to
mgo otow [6] su kono ogkohimu ko kono no
matuwarong ka Magboboot. Pananglitan,
ko kono pa no matuwarong ka Magboboot,
kono poron ogkohimu ko ogbobootan din
uromo ka tibo no otow to soini no kalibu-
tan.
[7] Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no
ogkagi to, "Ka batasan ku to og-uubat,
ko igpanag-ilingan tad to batasan to Mag-
boboot no ogkagi to tu-tuu ro, ogkasayo
sikandin su maroyow ka kandin no batasan.
Sikan ian, kono a poron ogkalogparan
to Magboboot woy kono a poron oghin-
garanan no makasasalo ko og-uubat a su
nokoy naan to ogkasayo sikandin su ligkat
to sikan ka batasan ku," kagi to sikan no
mgo otow. [8] Ko sikan ka doromdom dan,
songo ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to,
"Maroyow buwa ko oghimu ki to maroot
oyow ogkabaluy on no maroyow." Nò,
duon mgo otow no ogpakaroot kanami su
ignangon dan to sikan ian ka ig-anad noy.
Dokad di kono ogkaayun no kagi, no ko
hontow ka og-anad to sikan, oglitos ian no
ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandan.

Waro otow no Maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

[9] Nò, nahan now buwa ko madmaroyow
ka pogpitow to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu,
to pogpitow rin to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Kono man su ian ku innangon kaniu
ganna to tibo no mgo otow agad Hudiu woy
ko kono no Hudiu, ogkabootan sikandan
duon to goinawa ran to oghimu to mgo ma-
root. [10] Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat
dongan to kinagian to Magboboot. Kagi rin
to:

"Waro otow no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Waro agad sagboka.
[11] Waro otow no matul-id ka pogsabut din,
woy waro otow no ogpamangho to oyow
ogkatagaan din ka tu-tuu no dalan
no oghondio to Magboboot.

* 3:4 Basa ka to Salmo 51:4. † 3:12 Ogkabasa to Salmo 14:1 woy 53:1.

[12] Tibo nigsuwoy. Tibo nakasalo. Waro agad
sagboka no oghimu to maroyow.†
[13] Ka mgo kagi ran, ogkounawa to lobong no
og-uwang no waro bunbuni.
Ka kagi to dilo dan ka iggawoy ran to duma
ran.
No ka ogkagion dan, ian ogkounawaan ka
pogkagat to ulod no oghilu no og-
pakasakit to goinawa to otow no
ogpakarinog.‡
[14] Woy malasi ogkagi sikandan to igpanun-
gayow
no songo igmasakit lagboy to goinawa to
mgo otow no ogpakarinog.§
[15] Magaan oghimatoy sikandan to otow.
[16] No agad hondoi ogpakabayo sikandan,
dakol ka ogkaraat dan,
woy mohon-ing ka ogkagalat dan no igk-
abaybayari.
[17] Waro dan matagoi ka batasan no ogpak-
abogoy to maawang no pog-ugpo.*
[18] Waro tahudtahud dan to Magboboot."†
Sikan ka ingkasulat dongan to kina-
gian to Magboboot.

[19] Nò, nataga kinow to, ka kagi to Balaod to Magboboot, impanangon din to mgo otow no nasakup to sikan no Balaod. Di ian tuud din to oyow waro otow no ogpakakagi to kono no litos ko ogkalogparan sikandin to Magboboot. Ian su tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nakalop-ang to sikan no innangon to Magboboot. [20] Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din ligkat to pogtuman din poron to Balaod to Magboboot, su ka Balaod din ka ogpakabat-ow kanta to nakasalo kinow on kandin.

Ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din

[21] Di kuntoon, duon on dalan no impo-hitaga to Magboboot kantanow to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Di ka ogpakamaroyow kanta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to dongan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ka sikan no dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot, igpa-malogot dod to sikan no Balaod woy to mgo talagnangon to kinagian din dongan. [22] No ka sikan no ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. No agad hontow no ogtuu on kandin, songo ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su waro ogpakalabow no otow, [23] su ka tibo no mgo otow, makasasalo to Magbo-boot no ka mgo batasan dan, nakamariu to karoyawon din. [24] Di ligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat ki Hisu Kristu no nigbalukas kantanow no makasasalo. [25] Agad to nig-aguanta ka Mag-boboot no waro din pad dongan logpari ka mgo otow no makasasalo, impapitow rin ka igkaroyow to batasan din su imbo-goy rin to oyow ogkamatoy si Hisus no igliwan kanta su ligkat to langosa rin no noitis, ogpasayluon kinow on to mgo salo ta ko ogtuu kinow on kandin. [26] No ian to sikan ka nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu, oyow kuntoon, duon igpamalogot to Magboboot to maroyow sikandin woy igkaruwa, imbogoy rin si Hisus to oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, oghimuon din no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

[27] Sikan ian, kono no litos ko og-parakoldakol ki su ka pogkaawo to mgo salo ta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, di ogligkat atag to nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus, [28] su ogkasabutan ta to ian do ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. Kono ogligkat to ogtuman ki to Balaod no ingkasulat dongan. [29] Ka Magboboot, kono no Magboboot do sikandin to mgo Hudiu su Magboboot sikandin to tibo no mgo otow, ka Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu [30] su sagboka ro ian ka Magboboot. No sikan ian, ogmaroyawon din on ka mgo Hudiu ko ogtuu on ki Hisus, no songo ogmaroyawon din ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu ko songo ogtuu on kandin. [31] Nò, su ian do ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus, do kow ogsumansuman to warad on buwa pulus ka dongan no Balaod to Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, madmaroyow atag ka pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod.

‡ 3:13 Ogkabasa to Salmo 140:3. § 3:14 Ogkabasa to Salmo 10:7. * 3:17 Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:7. † 3:18 Ogkabasa to Salmo 36:1.

4

Ka nighingaranan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Dio ta pad ognangnangonon ki Abraham no ian kaap-apuan ta no mgo Hudiu.
2 Nataga ki to pighimu to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
Di ka sikan, waro mogligkat to pogtuman ni
Abraham to mgo igkoiniat to Magboboot.
Ian su ko nakatood pa si Abraham no ogtuman to tibo, duon poron litos no igsayo
din to kandin no lawa. Di ko dio sikandin
to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no litos ko
ogsayoon din ka lawa rin 3 su duon soini no
innangon to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot to, "Nigtuu on si Abraham to innangon to Magboboot, no sikan
ian no pighingaranan on to Magboboot
sikandin no maroyow."* 4 Pananglitan, ko
duon otow no ogtalabau, ka igbayad to talabau rin, kono ta oghingaranan to imbogoy
ro duon su bayad man to talabau rin. 5 Di ko
duon otow no kono oghimu to maroyow, no
ian ogkounawa to otow no kono ogtalabau,
su ogsalig atag sikandin to Magboboot no
ogpakamaroyow to otow no makasasalo, ka
pogtuu rin ka ogligkatan to oghingaranan
sikandin no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. 6 Sikan dod ka innangon ni
Dabid dongan. No innangon din to duon
igkarago to otow no ogkohimu on to Magboboot no maroyow dio to tangkaan din
ligkat to pogtuu to sikan no otow, kono
ogligkat to mgo hinimuan din. 7 Kagi to
sulat ni Dabid to:

"Duon igkarago to otow no nigpasaylu on
ka mgo salo din no konad on ogdorom-
domon to Magboboot ka mgo salo
din.
8 Ogkarago sikandin su konad on og-insoon
ka mgo salo din."†

9 Nò, ka soini no igkarago no innangon ni Dabid, kono no ka mgo Hudiu ro
no ogpatuli ka ogkabogayan to sikan no
igkarago su agad hondoi no otow lagkos
to kono no Hudiu no kono ogpatuli, songo
ogkabogayan. Ian su ka innangon noy
kaniu, nigtuu si Abraham to innangon
to Magboboot no sikan ian ka nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin to
maroyow dio to tangkaan din. 10 Kon-u
nohimu ka sikan? To waro pad nigpatuli
si Abraham, nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. 11 Nokoy naan to nigpatuli si Abraham su nig-indanan woy immaganangon to
nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin
to maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to
pogtuu ni Abraham to waro pad nigpatuli.‡
Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkohimu on si
Abraham to kaap-apuan to tibo no otow
no ogtuu to Magboboot no kono ogpatuli
no songo oghingaranan on to maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot. 12 Woy songo
nohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to
mgo Hudiu no nigpatuli ko songo inlagkos
dan dod ka pog-unug dan to pogtuu ni
Abraham no waro pad mogpatuli.

Ka igbogoy to Magboboot to mgo ogtuu kandin

13 Dongan, nignangon ka Magboboot ki
Abraham, tongod kandin woy tongod dod
to mgo pinanganak din to uromo, sikandan
on ka ogpakasugu to tibo no mgo otow
kai to soini no kalibutan. Di ka soini no
innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin
kandan uromo, kono ogligkat to pogtuman
ni Abraham to Balaod su ligkat atag to pogtuu rin to innangon to Magboboot kandin.
No su nigtuu on si Abraham, nighingaranan
on to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din. 14 Pananglitan, ko ian
pa ogkabogayan to sikan no innangon to
Magboboot ka otow no ogtuman poron to
Balaod, waro poron pulus to pogtuu ta to
Magboboot woy kono poron ogkatuman ka
sikan no innangon din. 15 Ian su, ian to
ogkoumaan ki to igkabolu to Magboboot su
waro ki nakatood no ogpaagad-agad to tibo
to sikan no Balaod. Di pananglitan, ko waro
pa ka sikan no Balaod, kono ogkohimu no
ogkalop-angan ta.

16 Sikan ian, woy ro ogkapurut to mgo
otow ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot ko ogtuu on oyow ian do ogligkatan
to ogbogayan sikandan su ligkat do to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. Lagkos, songo
og-awoson to, ka tibo no mgo otow no nohimu on no pinanganak ni Abraham ligkat

* 4:3 Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † 4:8 Ogkabasa to Salmo 32:1. ‡ 4:11 Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10.

to nig-unawa ka pogtuu ran, songo ogk-
abogayan to sikan no innangon to Mag-
boboot. Kono no ka mgo Hudiu ro no
nigtuman poron to Balaod to Magboboot
ka ogkabogayan. Ian su nohimu on si
Abraham no kaap-apuan to tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu. 17 Sikan ian ka ingkasu-
lat to kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham
dongan to: "Oghimuon ku sikoykow no
kaap-apuan to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan no
ogloinloin ka gobirnu."§ Sikan ian, dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot, ka mgo otow no
songo ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no mgo
pinanganak ni Abraham. Nò, ka Magboboot
no nigtuuan ni Abraham, ian dod ka Mag-
boboot no og-uyag to mgo otow no nam-
matoy, woy ligkat to kagi rin, oghimuon
din ka waro pad nohimu. 18 No si Abraham,
agad to warad on poron nig-iman-iman to
duon anak dan, di nigtuu rod to sikan no
innangon to Magboboot kandin to ogbo-
gayan sikandan to anak. Ligkat to sikan,
ogkohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan
to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogloinloin
no ugpaan unawa to impanoy innangon to
Magboboot kandin to, "Ka mgo pinanganak
nu, ogkounawa kohon-ing to mgo bituon
no kono ogkasool."* 19 Ka pogkagi to Mag-
boboot to sikan, marani on to songo gatus
ka tuid ni Abraham no nataga rin to buyag
on ian sikandin no, ko ligkat to kandin no
lawa, konad on poron ogkohimu ko og-anak
pad ka asawa rin. Woy songo nataga si
Abraham to tahan do no kono ogkaboros ka
asawa rin no si Sara. Di agad naan, waro
masalin ka pogtuu ni Abraham tongod to
ogbogayan sikandan to anak dan.

20 Waro mogtawad si Abraham to sikan
no innangon to Magboboot kandin. Di nasi
natimulan do ian atag ka pogtuu rin woy
nigsayo din ka Magboboot. 21 Ian su nigtuu
on ian si Abraham to ogkatou ka Magbo-
boot to ogtuman to sikan no innangon din.
22 Sikan ian, nighingaranan to Magboboot si
Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
23 No ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot,
ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Abraham to
nighingaranan on sikandin to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din. No kono do no si Abra-
ham ka ogkabuligan to sikan no ingkasulat.
24 Di songo ogkabuligan kinow su songo
oghingaranan kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ka nigtuu on
kandin no nig-uyag to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus no namatoy. 25 Si Hisus ka
imbogoy to Magboboot to oyow ogkamatoy
sikandin no igtobus to mgo salo ta. Woy
sikandin dod ka nig-uyag to Magboboot to
oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din.

5

Ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu, nohimu kinow on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan
ian, nigmaawang on ka goinawa ta kandin
woy songo nigmaawang on ka goinawa rin
kanta, su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
kanta no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 2 Si
Hisus ka nighimu to dalan ta. No kun-
toon, su nigtuu kinow on kandin, nohoy-
uan kinow on. No ogkarago kinow su og-
iman-iman ki to uromo, ogpakalagkos ki
to karoyawon to Magboboot no dio kid
on to kandin. 3 No kono no sikan do
di songo ogkarago kinow ko duon ogk-
abayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari ta, su
nataga ki to ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu on
to ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta.
4 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta,
ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta. No ligkat
to ogkataga ki to ogkarago ka Magboboot
kanta, ogpokoiman-iman ki to ogpakatood
ka tuud din kanta.* 5 Kono ogkohimu no
kono ta ogkapurut ka sikan no og-imanon
ta su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ingk-
abogoy kanta, ian ka ogpohitaga kanta to
dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta.

6 Doromdoma now ka pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta, su nokani no waro pad
dalan ta to oyow ogkalipuwas kinow on to
logpad tongod to mgo salo ta, nokouma
on ka allow no nig-alam to Magboboot,
no nigpakimatoy si Kristu dio to krus no
ogtobus kanta no makasasalo. 7 Marolag do

§ 4:17 Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:5. * 4:18 Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5. * 5:4 To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari ta ka igmalogot to nigmanokal on ka pogtuu ta, no sikan dod ka ogligkatan to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

ka otow no ogpakimatoy no ogpangabang
to otow no matuwarong. Songo kuwo buwa
ko duon otow no oglangub no ogpakimatoy
no ogpangabang to otow no maroyow. 8 Di
ka Magboboot atag, impapitow kanta ka
dakol no goinawa rin, su agad maroot pad
ka mgo batasan ta nokani, di nigpakimatoy
si Kristu no ogtobus kanta. 9 Nò, ligkat to
noitis ka langosa ni Hisus ko nigpakimatoy
kanta, nohimu kid on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian, ogkata-
gaan ta to ogdakolon din pad man do ka
igpangabang ni Hisu Kristu kanta to logpad
uromo to Magboboot. 10 Ian su nokani no
usig ki pad to Magboboot, nigpakimatoy
si Hisus dio to krus, no sikan ka impoul-
ulioy to goinawa ta to Magboboot. No
su malogot sikan, dakoldakol pad man do
ka katagaanan ta to ogkabuligan kinow on
su ligkat to nouyag on si Hisus. No og-
pangabangan kinow rin to oyow kono ki og-
pakalagkos to logpad uromo to Magboboot.
11 Kono no sikan do su dakol ka igkarago ta
to Magboboot no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigpoul-ulioy
to goinawa ta to Magboboot.

Si Adan, igpanag-iling ki Hisu Kristu

12 Nokoy naan ka duon on mgo maroot
no batasan kai to ampow to tano su ligkat
to salo to sagboka no otow no si Adan.
Sikan ian ka namatoy si Adan su ka salo
din. No ligkat to sikan, nigtangkap on ka
kamatayon to tibo to soini no kalibutan,
no tibo no mgo koot-otawan, ogkamatoy
su tibo no otow, makasasalo. 13 Dongan
no waro pad imbogoy to Magboboot ka
Balaod din ki Moisis, duon on mgo maroot
no mgo batasan kai to ampow to soini no
tano. Di ko waro pad Balaod, kono pad
ogkaroromdom no salo ka sikan no mgo
maroot no mgo hinimuan. 14 Dokad di, agad
ko ka salo dan, waro mog-unawa lagboy
to salo ni Adan no niglop-ang to insapad
to Magboboot kandin, di ligkat dongan ki
Adan taman ki Moisis, tibo no mgo otow
ogkamatoy.

Si Adan ka ogpanag-ilingan ta to dan-
gob no Otow no si Hisus no pogkalugoy,
songo nighondii to tano. 15 Di waro mog-
unawa ka ogkoumaan to sikan no daruwa
su ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot, waro
mog-unawa to salo ni Adan. Malogot ian
to mohon-ing ka ogkamatoy su ligkat to
salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan. Di
dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot no imbogoy rin do duon to mohon-ing
no mgo otow. No ka sikan no pogkohoy-u
rin, songo nigligkat to sagboka ro no otow
no si Hisu Kristu. 16 No ka ogkoumaan ta
to sikan no ingkohoy-u ro duon to Magbo-
boot, songo kono ogkounawa to sikan no
ogkoumaan to sikan no salo to sikan no
sagboka no otow no si Adan. Ian su, ligkat
to sikan no sagboka no salo, nigbobootan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow oyow ogkamatoy
sikandan. Di ligkat to sikan no ingkohoy-
u rin do duon kanta, agad mohon-ing on
ka mgo salo ta, ogkapasaylu kinow rin no
ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din. 17 Nò, su ka kamatayon to
tibo no otow, dio ian nigligkat to salo to
sagboka ro no otow no si Adan, dakoldakol
pad man ka imanon ta no ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu su ogkabogayan ki ro duon to dakol
no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no oghimuon
kinow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. No ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no
waro katamanan no ogpakalagkos kinow ki
Hisu Kristu to pogsugu din.

18 Sikan ian, ka salo to sagboka ro no otow
no si Adan, ian nigligkatan to ogkalogparan
ka tibo no mgo otow. Songo ogkounawa
rod su ka maroyow no nighimu to sag-
boka ro no otow no si Hisus, ian ligkatan
to ogkapasaylu ka tibo no mgo otow no
ogtuu kandin woy ogkabogayan sikandan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan. 19 Ian su
ligkat to poglop-ang to sagboka no otow no
si Adan to insapad to Magboboot, mohon-
ing ka nohimu on no makasasalo no mgo
otow. Songo ogkounawa rod, su ligkat
to pogpaagad-agad to sagboka no otow no
si Hisus, mohon-ing ka ogkohimu on no
maroyow.

20 Omunaan to imbogoy to Magboboot ka
Balaod din su oyow ogpakatimul ka pog-
tokod to mgo otow to nakasalo on ian sikan-
dan to Magboboot. Agad to natimtimulan
on ka mgo salo to mgo otow, dakoldakol
pad man do ka pogtimul to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot to mgo otow. 21 Ian su
nokani, sikanta no mgo otow, kono ogko-
himu ko kono ki ogpakasalo. No ligkat
to sikan, ogkamatoy kinow. Di kuntoon,

ligkat to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka
pogkohoy-u rin kanta no ogbogayan ki to
kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat
ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

6

Kono ta ogparagason ka mgo salo ta

1 Nokoy ka ignangon ta? Ko dakol ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, og-inso a
ko maroyow ko ogparagason ta ro ka ma-
root no mgo batasan ta oyow ogkatimulan
do ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta? 2 Kono man su
tongod to mgo maroot no batasan ta, warad
on poron labot ta su ogkounawa ki to otow
no namatoy no konad on ogpokohilabot
to sikan. 3 Nataga kow to nigbautismuan
kinow on no igmaganangon to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. Woy nataga kow,
ko namatoy on si Hisus, songo nalagkos
kinow rod to pogkamatoy rin. 4 No to pog-
bautismu kanta, songo nalagkos kid kandin
no ingkasabal on ka lawa rin no namatoy.
No ian su oyow songo ogpakalagkos kinow
on ki Kristu to pogkouyag din to waro kata-
manan su ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy rin
no ka Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogmaroyow
on ka mgo batasan ta no ogkaayun on to
sikan no iam no pogkouyag ta.

5 Nò, su nalagkos kinow on to pogkam-
atoy ni Hisu Kristu, malogot ian no songo
ogkouyag kinow on no ogkounawa to og-
pakalagkos kinow rod to kandin no pogk-
ouyag ligkat to kamatayon din. 6 No
nataga ki, su inlansang si Hisus dio to krus
oyow ogkamatoy, songo nounawa to no-
himatayan ka tahan no pogkootow ta no
ogkoiniat to ogpakasalo. No ian to oyow
ogkaawo on ka tahan no goinawa ta to
oghimu to mgo maroot. No ian su oyow
kono kid on ogkabootan to sikan no tahan
no goinawa ta no ogkoiniat to salo. 7 Ian
su ko duon otow no ogkamatoy on, konad
on ogkabootan to goinawa rin no ogkoiniat
poron to salo.

8 Nò, su nounawa to nakalagkos kinow
on to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, ogtuu ki
to songo ogpakalagkos kinow on kandin
no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no ogligkat
dio to kandin. 9 No ian su nataga ki
to pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Kristu,
nouyag on sikandin no konad on ogko-
hutuk ogkamatoy su warad on ka ka-
matayon dio to kandin. 10 Ka sagboka ro
namatoy si Hisus no nigtobus to salo to
tibo no mgo otow. No ka sikan, niglitos
to tibo no salo ta. Sikan ian, konad on
ogkamatoy ogkohutuk si Hisus no ogtobus
to mgo salo ta. Nouyag on sikandin no kun-
toon, ligkat to mgo hinimuan din, ogkasayo
on ka Magboboot. 11 Nò, ogkounawa rod
kaniu. Og-awoson now to ogdoromdom to
nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu
Kristu no warad on labot ta ka poghimu to
mgo maroot. Di duon on atag ka iam no
pogkouyag ta no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu.
No og-awoson no ogkasayo ka Magboboot
su ligkat to ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan
ta.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to
kono kid on ogpaboot to mgo maroot no
ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogkam-
atoy ro, su og-awoson to kono kid on ogtu-
man to sikan no mgo ogkoibogan to soini
no lawa ta. 13 Ka mgo sumpul to soini no
lawa ta, kono ta igbogoy no ighimu to ma-
root. Di atag, igbogoy ta to oyow ka Mag-
boboot ka ogboot kanta su oyow ka mgo
sumpul to lawa ta ka ighimu ta to maroyow,
su sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon ta su
naawo kid on to kamatayon no nabogayan
kid on to iam no pogkouyag ta. 14 Ian su
konad on og-awoson no ogkaalap ki to mgo
maroot no koiniatan su ka ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to Balaod, di
ogligkat atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta.

Ka Pogpasakup ta to Maroyow

15 Nò. Duon buwa otow no nahan din
no oglitos buwa no ogparagason ta ka mgo
salo ta su nokoy naan kun to ian ogpaka-
maroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no kono
ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod din.
Kono man no litos ka sikan no dorom-
dom, 16 su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpaag-
agaran ta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon kanta
no ian ogpakaboot kanta. No ko duon
otow no ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no
koiniatan din, ogkohimu on no ka sikan
no batasan din no maroot ka ogpaka-
boot kandin. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan,

ogkamatoy sikandin to waro katamanan.
Di ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to
Magboboot, ka Magboboot ka ogpakaboot
to sikan no otow, no ka ogkoumaan to
sikan, ogkohimu on sikandin no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. [17] Nokani,
nounawa kow to mgo uripon to mgo salo.
Di kuntoon, konad on. Sikan ian to ogsay-
oon ku ka Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian
no goinawa now, nigpaagad-agad kow on
to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu no tu-tuu ian
tongod to Magboboot. [18] Nigbalukas din on
sikaniu no naawo kow on to pogkouripon
now to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no
mgo sakup din. No kuntoon, oghimu kow
on to maroyow. [19] Nò, ian to impananglitan
ku ka sikan to uripon su oyow malomu now
to pogsabut. Nokani, nounawa to nouripon
kow to mgo maroot no koiniatan now no
imbogoy now ka lawa now no igtuman to
agad nokoy no maroot no batasan. No
ka sikan no batasan, ungod natimtimulan.
Di kuntoon, og-awoson to igbogoy now ka
tibo no lawa now no igtuman to sikan no
batasan no maroyow ro to tangkaan to
Magboboot.

[20] Nokani no nouripon kow pad to mgo
maroot no koiniatan now, waro kow pad
masakup to mgo maroyow no batasan. [21] Di
nokoy man ka pulus kaniu ka sikan no mgo
maroot no mgo hinimuan now no igkasi-
pod now on kuntoon? Waro man su ian
atag ogkoumaan to sikan no mgo batasan
ka kamatayon no waro katamanan. [22] Di
kuntoon, naawo kow on to pogkouripon
now to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no
uripon to Magboboot. No ka pulus kaniu to
sikan su ka tibo no batasan ta, ogkaayun on
to goinawa to Magboboot woy ogbogayan
kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
[23] Ian su ka igbayad to salo to mgo otow, ka
kamatayon to waro katamanan. Di ka ig-
bogoy to Magboboot no waro bayad, ian ka
kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat
to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu.

7

Ka Pogkaasawa, igpanag-iling to pogkaawo ta to Balaod ni Moisis

[1] Nò mgo sulod, nataga ki to duon mgo
balaod ta no taman to ogkamatoy kinow
on, ogpakapaagad-agad ki to sikan no mgo
balaod. Di ko ogkamatoy kid, kono kid on
ogpakatood no ogtuman to sikan no mgo
balaod. [2] Ka balaod, ian ta igpanag-ilingan
ka boi no duon pad asawa rin. Kagi to
balaod, ko duon boi no manokal pad ka
tahan no asawa, kono no litos no oghutuk
no ogkaasawa sikandin. Di ko ogkamatoy
on ka asawa rin, litos on no oghutuk no
ogkaasawa ka boi su naawo on sikandin
to katondanan to sikan no balaod tongod
to tahan no asawa rin.* [3] Di ko waro pad
mamatoy ka asawa rin di ogdumaruma ka
boi to loin no lukos no oghulid on kandin,
nakalop-ang sikandin to balaod su nakasalo
on to asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka
asawa to boi, litos on no ogliwan no ogkaa-
sawa ka boi no kono ogpakasalo su naawo
on sikandin to katondanan to sikan no
balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin. [4] Nò,
mgo sulod, ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanta
su ko namatoy si Hisu Kristu no nigtobus
to salo ta, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on
to kandin no pogkamatoy. Ligkat to sikan,
naawo kinow on to katondanan to Balaod
no inggalat ni Moisis oyow ogkohimu ki-
now on no sakup ni Kristu no nouyag on
to kamatayon din. No ian to nohimu ka
sikan su oyow ogkohimu no ogpakatuman
kinow on to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot.
[5] Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu, nigpaagad-
agad kinow rod to mgo tahan no koiniatan
to lawa ta. No ko nataga ki to sikan no
insapad to Balaod to Magboboot, natim-
timulan do duon ka pogtuman ta to mgo
maroot no ogkoiniatan ta no kono no litos
din. No ka ogkoumaan ta poron to sikan, ka
kamatayon ta no waro katamanan. [6] Di kun-
toon to nigtuu kid on ki Kristu, nounawa
to nakalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy rin
woy naawo kid on to pogkouripon ta to
mgo salo. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkohimu
no ogpaagad-agad kid on to Magboboot.
No ka sikan, ogligkat to iam no pogkouyag
ta no ogligkat to pogboot to Gimukud to

* 7:2 Ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, ian impanag-ilingan ka tahan no asawa to boi. Si Hisus ka impang-ilingan to maroyow no asawa no ogpakaliwan to sikan no tahan no asawa. No ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka impanag-ilingan to sikan no kamatayon no nakaawo kanta to sikan no Balaod no mokouripon kanta su nakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon.

Magboboot no imbogoy kanta, no kono
ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod
no ingkasulat dongan.

Ka Tuud to Balaod to Magboboot

7 Naan buwa to songo otow ko ian ta
ignangon ko ka sikan no ingkasulat no
Balaod ka ligkatan to mgo salo. Kono
man, di ko waro ka sikan no Balaod, kono
ki poron ogkataga ko nokoy ka salo ta.
Pananglitan, ko waro pa nigkagi ka Balaod
din to, "Kono kow koima to kalaglagan
to duma now,"† waro ki poron mataga to
salo nanaan ko ogkoima ki to kalaglagan to
duma ta. 8 Di ka mgo maroot no koiniatan
ta, duon on tahan. Di ko nigdinog ki to in-
nangon to sikan no Balaod, nasi natimulan
ka pogkoiniat ta to agad nokoy no kono no
litos. Ian su, ko waro pa Balaod no nalop-
angan ta, waro ki poron mataga to nakasalo
kid. 9 Nokani no waro a pad mataga ko
nokoy ka Balaod to Magboboot, noiling to
waro a pad makasalo. Di ko nataga a to
Balaod din, nigtokod a to duon nanaan salo
ku, woy nataga a no litos to oglogparan a
to kamatayon no waro katamanan. 10 Sikan
ian, ka Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot,
ian poron dalan to pogkouyag to otow
ko ogtumanon din. Dokad di, su waro a
makatuman to tibo, sikan ka ligkatan to
ogkalogparan a poron to igkamatoy ku no
waro katamanan. 11 Ian su nig-iman-iman
a to pogkouyag no ogligkat to pogtuman
ku poron to sikan no Balaod. Dokad di
to nagawayan a su naalap ad to tahan no
koiniatan ku to maroot, no niglop-angan
ku ka sikan no Balaod. No ka ogkoumaan
ku poron to sikan, ogkamatoy a to waro
katamanan.

12 Ka sikan no Balaod woy ka tibo no
innangon to sikan no Balaod, nigligkat to
Magboboot. Matul-id, matuwarong, woy
waro solug no maroot su maroyow lag-
boy. 13 Di kono no litos ko naan ta no ka
sikan no maroyow no Balaod to Magboboot,
ian nanaan ligkatan to ogkalogparan ki to
igkamatoy ta no waro katamanan, su ian
to nabootan ki to kamatayon ta su ligkat
to mgo maroot no hinimuan ta no nig-
alap kanta taman to nalop-angan ta ka
innangon to sikan no maroyow no Balaod
to Magboboot. No ian su oyow ogtokoron
ta to maroot on ian lagboy ka salo.

Ka daruwa no Goinawa ta

14 Nataga kinow to maroyow man ka sikan
no ingkasulat to Balaod su nigligkat man
to Magboboot. Di sikanak, su ogpaagad-
agad a to mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa
ku, nounawa to nohimu a no uripon to
sikan no maroot no ogkoiniatan ku. 15 No
waro a mataga ko manio ka oghimuon ku,
su ka maroyow no oghimuon ku poron,
kono a ogpakatood no oghimu, di ka kono
ku poron no litos, sikan ian ka ogkohimu
ku. 16 Nò, ogtokoron ta to og-uyun a to
maroyow man ka Balaod to Magboboot su
kono ku ogkoiniatan ka oghimuon ku no
ogpakalop-ang to sikan no Balaod din. 17 No
ka sikan, ogtokoron ta to ka poghimu ku
no kono no litos, kono ogligkat to tu-tuu
no goinawa ku, di ogligkat atag to tahan
no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku. 18 No
nataga a to waro tagu no maroyow duon
to sikan no tahan no ogkoiniatan to lawa
ku su agad to ogkoiniat a no oghimu to
maroyow di kono a ogpakatood no oghimu.
19 Oghimuon ku poron ka maroyow, di ian
ku nasi oghimuon ka maroot no kono ku
igkoiniati. 20 Nò, ko oghimu a to kono ku
ogkoiniatan, kono ogligkat to tu-tuu no
goinawa ku di ogligkat atag to tahan no
maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.

21 Sikan ian ka ungod ogpokohonduon
kanak, su ko ogkoiniat a to oghimu to
maroyow, ogkaroog a ro to mgo tahan no
maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku. 22 Ka tu-tuu
ian no goinawa ku, ogkarago a no ogtuman
to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot. 23 Di kai
to lawa ku, duon loin no ogkoiniatan no
ogpakaboot kanak. No ka sikan no mgo ma-
root no koiniatan, ogpakaatu to maroyow
no doromdom no og-uyun poron to tu-tuu
no goinawa ku. Sikan ian, ogkounawa to
ogkouripon a to sikan no maroot no koini-
atan to lawa ku. 24 Kalogon do ian kanak
da! Hontow buwa ka ogpakapangabang
kanak oyow ogkaawo ad on to soini no
pogkouripon ku to mgo maroot no koini-
atan to soini no lawa ku no ogpakaalap
poron kanak dio to kamatayon no waro
katamanan? 25 Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku to
Magboboot, su ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag

† 7:7 Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:17 woy Deuteronomio 5:21.

ta no si Hisu Kristu, nigpangabangan a rin
on.
Di ko waro ogpakabulig kanak, ka
goinawa ku, ogkoiniat no og-unug to
batasan no litos to Balaod to Magboboot,
di ka lawa ku, ogpakapaagad-agad dod to
mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa
ku.

8

Ka Pogbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta

1 Nò, kuntoon, sikanta no nasagboka on
ki Hisu Kristu, kono kid on ogkabootan to
logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot. 2 Ian su
ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu,
duon on iam no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy
to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta. No ka
kandin no pogsugu ka ingkaloko kanta to
pogboot to sikan no tahan no koiniatan
ta no ogpakaalap poron kanta to salo woy
dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan. 3 Di
tongod to pogtuman ta poron to mgo tahan
no Balaod to Magboboot, waro ki mabuligi
su ligkat to tahan no mgo koiniatan to
soini no lawa ta, waro otow no nakatood
to ogtuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod. Di
ka Magboboot atag, ian ka nigpangabang
kanta su nigsugu din ka anak din kai to soini
no kalibutan oyow ogkohimu on sikandin
no otow no duon on lawa rin no pig-unawa
to lawa to mgo otow no makasasalo, di waro
salo ni Hisus. No ian su oyow ka logpad to
Magboboot no litos to kanta no salo, dio
mogdolog ki Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka
maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta. 4 Ka
sikan no nighimu to Magboboot, nighimu
rin to oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad
kinow on to sikan no maroyow no mgo
batasan no ingkasulat to dongan no Balaod
din. No ian to ogpakatood ki no ogpaagad-
agad to sikan su ogbuligan ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot no kono tad on og-awoson
no ogpaagad-agad ki to mgo maroot no
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta. 5-6 Ka mgo
otow no oglayun ogpaagad-agad to mgo
maroot no koiniatan to lawa ran, ungod dan
ogdoromdomon ka sikan no mgo koiniatan
dan no ogkalogparan on sikandan to ka-
matayon dan no waro katamanan. Di ka
mgo otow no og-ungod ogpaagad-agad to
Magboboot, ungod dan ogdoromdomon ka
igkoiniat to Gimukud din, no ogmaawang
on ka goinawa ran dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, woy ogkabui sikandan to waro
katamanan. 7 Di ka otow no layun ogdorom-
dom ko ogmonuon din to ogtuman to mgo
maroot no koiniatan to lawa rin, ogpakaatu
sikandin to Magboboot, su kono ogpaagad-
agad to Balaod din. No kono do no sikan
do su agad ko ogpaagad-agad poron, kono
ogkohimu. 8 Ka otow no layun ogpaagad-
agad to mgo koiniatan to lawa rin, waro
ogkohimu rin no igkarago to Magboboot.

9 Di sikanta atag, kono kinow on
ogkaalap-alap to mgo maroot no koiniatan
to lawa ta, su ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to
Magboboot kai to taliwaro to goinawa ta,
sikandin on ka ogboot to mgo oghimuon ta.
Di ko duon otow no waro dio to kandin ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy ni Hisu
Kristu, kono no sakup ni Hisus ka sikan.
10 Di ko duon si Hisu Kristu to goinawa ta,
agad ogkamatoy ka lawa ta no ogligkat to
nokani no duon ki pad to salo, di duon on
kouyagan ta no kono ogkaawo su ligkat
to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. 11 Ka Magboboot
ka nig-uyag ki Hisu Kristu, no sikandin dod
ka nigsugu to Gimukud din kai to kanta.
Nò, ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot
kai to goinawa ta, ka lawa ta no ogkamatoy
on, songo ogkouyag on su ligkat dod to
Gimukud din no og-ugpo to goinawa ta.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad kinow to ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no kono kid on ogpaagad-agad
to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan to lawa
ta, 13 su ko ian ta ogpaag-agaran ka mgo
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta, ogkoumaan
kid on to kamatayon no waro katamanan.
Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot oyow kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to
sikan no mgo maroot no ogkoibogan ta,
ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. 14 Ka otow, agad hontow, no
ogpaboot to Gimukud to Magboboot, sikan-
dan ka mgo anak to Magboboot. 15 Ian su
ka Gimukud din no ingkabogoy kanta, waro
din ipounawa sikanta to uripon no ogka-
hallok poron lagboy to tagtuun kandin.
Di nighimu kinow rin on atag no mgo
anak to Magboboot. No ligkat to sikan,
oghingaranan ta sikandin to Amoy ta woy
ogkasampit ta sikandin ki, “Amo.” 16 Ian

su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogpasabut
to kanta no goinawa to nohimu kinow on
no mgo anak to Magboboot. [17] No su no-
himu kinow on no anak din, ogkabogayan
kinow to mgo karoyawon no impanagana
rin no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din. No
songo ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu Kristu
no songo ogkabogayan ki to sikan no im-
panagana to Magboboot kandin. Ian su,
ko ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu Kristu to
igkabaybayari rin su ka igkabaybayari ta,
ogligkat to nasakup kinow on nikandin,
songo ogpakalagkos kinow rod to karoya-
won no igbogoy to Magboboot kandin.

Ka Ogpokouma no Karoyawon

[18] Tongod to soini no mgo igkabaybayari
ta kuntoon, nataga a, ko igpanag-ilingan ta
to sikan no karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta
uromo no ogkouyag kinow on dio to langit,
ogkounawa to malintok do bag ka kuntoon
no igkabaybayari ta. [19] Sikan ian, ka tibo no
kalaglagan no nighimu to Magboboot kai
to tano woy ka dio to langit, ogkounawa
to ogpakatagad sikandan to allow no og-
uyagon on to Magboboot ka mgo otow no
nohimu on no anak din. No ogbogayan
din sikandan to mgo karoyawon no im-
panagana rin kandan. [20] Ian su ka tibo no
kalaglagan, ogpakatatagad su nigbobootan
to Magboboot oyow kono ogpakatood ka
tu-tuu no tuud dan to nohimu. No ka sikan,
waro nigligkat to boot to kalaglagan, di
nigligkat atag to boot to Magboboot. Dokad
di, duon allow uromo no og-im-imanan
ta [21] no ogpangabangan to Magboboot ka
tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu rin su oyow
konad on ogkamolu. No ka tibo no soini
no kalaglagan, ogkoiam on su ogpakalagkos
on to mgo otow no nohimu on no anak
to Magboboot ko ogkabogayan on sikan-
dan to iam no lawa ran no ogkouyag on
sikandan to waro katamanan. [22] Di nataga
ki to ligkat dongan taman kuntoon, ka tibo
no kalaglagan no nighimu to Magboboot,
ogkabaybayaran. No ian ogkounawaan ka
boi no ogpakaalooy su ogkabaybayaran ko
og-anak. [23] Kono no ka kalaglagan do ka
ogkabaybayaran ka ogpakatagad, di agad
sikanta, ogpakaalooy kinow ka nigbogayan
to Gimukud to Magboboot. No sikandin ka
inhun-a rin imbogoy kanta no igmaganan-
gon to duon dod karoyawon no igbogoy
rin kanta uromo. Ogdalong ki to duma
no nighimu to Magboboot no ogpakata-
gad, su oglayun ki og-iman-iman to sikan
no allow no ogpatokod ka Magboboot to
nohimu kinow on ian no anak din. Woy
og-iamon din on ka lawa ta ko ogkouyag
kinow on to waro katamanan. [24] Nò, ligkat
to nigpangabangan kinow on to mgo salo
ta, duon on ogkatagaran ta no ogtumanon
dod to Magboboot. Ogkataga ki to waro
pad matumani ka sikan no ogkatagaran
ta, su ko natuman pa, kono kid on poron
ogpokoiman-iman to pogtuman din. [25] Di ko
waro ta pad kitaa ka pogtuman to og-im-
imanan ta, og-awoson ta no og-aguantoon
ta ka pogtagad ta.

[26] No kono no sikan do ka ogpakabu-
lig kanta di songo ogbuligan kinow to
Gimukud to Magboboot ko duon ka waro
tanow matoui, su waro ki mataga ko nokoy
ka litos no ogbuyuon ta ko og-ampu ki, di
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogtangko to
Magboboot no sikandin ka ogbulig kanta no
igpohitaga rin to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
dii to goinawa ta ko kono kid ogkatou no
oglituk. [27] Nò, ka Magboboot ka ogkataga to
tibo no goinawa ta woy ogkataga to tibo no
doromdom to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud
din ka ogbuyu kandin tongod to mgo otow
no nigpasakup kandin. No ka igbuyu to
Gimukud din, ogkaayun on ian to koiniatan
to Magboboot.

[28] Nataga ki to, ka mgo otow no igsabuk
ka Magboboot duon to taliwaro to goinawa
ran, ian ka nig-abin din no sakup din, no ian
ogpakatuman to tuud din. No agad nokoy
no ogkabayaan dan, oghimuon to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkohimu on no maroyow
kandan. [29] No ka tahan no nig-abin to Mag-
boboot,* songo tahan no nigtuuran din to
oyow og-unug on sikandan to Anak din no
si Hisu Kristu oyow si Hisus ka ogkohimu on
no kakoy to mohon-ing on no mgo hari rin.
[30] No ka mgo otow no tahan no nigtuuran
to Magboboot to oyow og-unug sikandan ki
Hisus, nigpatuu rin on ki Hisus. No ka mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus, nighimu on
to Magboboot no maroyow dio to tangkaan

* 8:29 To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko impanoy tokara to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkohimu on no sakup din.

din. Woy ogtalaran din to karoyawon no
ogkouyag on sikandan to waro katamanan.

Ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta no kono ogkaatangan

31 Ko ogdoromdom ki to sikan no innan-
gon ku, ogkatagaan ta to ka Magboboot
ka ogbulig kanta no waro agad nokoy no
ogpokoomonu kanta. 32 Ian su waro man-
nuguni to Magboboot ka lagboy no Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu, di imbogoy rin on to
oyow ogkamatoy no ogtobus kanta. Sikan
ian, nataga ki to ogbogayan din sikanta
to tibo no innangon din. 33 No tongod to
mgo otow no nig-abin to Magboboot no
sakup din, waro otow no ogpakatood no og-
bayung kandan su ka Magboboot ka nighin-
garanan sikandan to maroyow on dio to
tangkaan din. 34 Woy kono ki ogkabootan
to agad hontow to oyow ogkalogparan ki
su kono ki ogkalogparan ni Hisu Kristu su
si Hisus ka nigpakimatoy no nigtobus to
mgo salo ta. No pogkaponga, nouyag on.
No pogkaponga man do, nabatun on no
nabogayan on to katondanan din to og-
pinpinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot.
No duon on si Hisus no ogbulig kanta dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot. 35 Sikan ian,
agad ko ogmohirap ka pog-ugpo ta, woy ko
duon samuk woy ko duon mgo otow no og-
bayadbayad kanta, waro agad nokoy no og-
pakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni
Hisu Kristu. Agad ko ogkoumaan ki to bitil,
woy ko waro sabinit ta, woy ko oghisakitan
ki woy ko oghimatayan ki, kono kinow
ogkoolotan to dakol no goinawa rin kanta.
36 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat don-
gan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
to:

"Su ligkat to nigpasakup koy koykow, Mag-
boboot noy, ungod koy poron oghi-
matayan to duma no otow.
No ian noy ogkounawaan ka ayam no
karniru no magaan poron og-
iawon."†

37 Di agad nokoy, waro ogpakaatang kanta
to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu
kanta su agad nokoy no ogkabayaan ta,
ogpakaampow-ampow kinow to kohirapi
ta su ogbuligan kinow ni Hisu Kristu no
ogkohoy-u kanta. 38 Ian su nataga a to
waro agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to
dakol no pogkohoy-u no imbogoy to Mag-
boboot kanta no nigligkat to nighimu ni
Hisu Kristu kanta. Ian su agad ko manokal
ki rod woy ko ogkamatoy ki, kono ogkaawo
ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Waro diwata woy
waro busow no ogpakaawo to pogkohoy-u
rin. Woy kono ogkaawo ligkat ko nokoy
ka ogkabayaan ta kuntoon woy ko ligkat
ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta uromo. Woy
songo kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin ko
ligkat to agad nokoy no mabogbog 39 ko og-
ugpo dio to aw-awangan woy ko og-ugpo to
diralom to tano. Agad to mgo kalaglagan
no nohimu, songo waro ogpakaatang kanta
to pogkohoy-u no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanta no nigligkat to nighimu ni Hisu
Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9

Ka pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Sakup din

1-2 Duon ignangon ku kaniu tongod to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No kono a og-
uubat su sakup a ni Hisu Kristu, woy nataga
a to kono no ubat ka ignangon ku su ka
Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogmalogot to
tu-tuu ian to dakol lagboy ka masakit to
goinawa ku no kono ogkabulung su duon
mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu no kono og-
tuu ki Hisus. 3 Ko ogkohimu pa poron,
ogbalagaron ku ko sikanak ka ogkalogparan
woy ka ogkaluwat ki Kristu oyow ogka-
pangabangan ku poron sikandan to log-
pad. 4 Sikandan ka mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no nig-abin dongan to Magboboot.
No nighimu rin on sikandan no mgo anak
din. Impapitow rin kandan ka kabogbo-
gan din, woy duon pighimu rin no mgo
sabut kandan. Nigbogayan to Magboboot
sikandan to Balaod din, woy nig-anad din
sikandan ko nokoy ka litoslitos no batasan
dan to pogsimba ran kandin. Woy mohon-
ing ka innangon din kandan no maroyow
no igbogoy rin poron kandan. 5 No ka sikan
no mgo Hudiu, pinanganak dod sikandan
to mgo kaap-apuan noy.* No ko tongod to
pogkootow ni Hisus kai to tano, sikandin

† 8:36 Ogkabasa to Salmo 44:22.

* 9:5 Ka mgo kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu, ian si Abraham, si Isaak woy si Hakob no songo oghingaranan ki Israil.

ka oghingaranan ta ki Kristu no ian Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy pinan-
ganak dod si Hisus to mgo kaap-apuan dan.
Ka Magboboot no oglabow to tibo, ogsay-
oon ta to waro katamanan.

6 Kono no ignangon ku to waro tumana
to Magboboot ka innangon din kandan. Di
ian ku ignangon to duon mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no kono no tu-tuu no sakup to
Magboboot. 7 Woy songo duon mgo kaap-
apuan ni Abraham no kono oghingaranan
to tu-tuu no pinanganak din su kinagian to
Magboboot ki Abraham to, "Ian do oghin-
garanan ku no tu-tuu no pinanganak nu ka
mgo pinanganak to anak nu no si Isaak."†
8 Soini ka lituk to kinagian to Magboboot.
Ka igkohimu no anak to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogkootow ta ko pinanganak
kinow ni Abraham, di ogligkat atag to pog-
tuu ta to innangon to Magboboot unawa to
nigtuu si Abraham to sikan no innangon
to Magboboot kandin. 9 Sikan ian to nig-
nangon ka Magboboot ki Abraham to, "Ka
soup to tuid, oglibongan ku sikoykow, no
og-anak ka asawa nu no si Sara. No lukos
ka ig-anak din."‡

10-11 Kono no sikan do ka igpatuu to Mag-
boboot to ogboboot sikandin ko nokoy ka
oghimuon din, su pogkalugoy, ka kaap-
apuan ta no si Isaak, nig-asawa on ki Ribika
no naboros sikandin to sosoping. 12 Kagi
to Magboboot ki Ribika to, "Ka oghun-
a no oglosut, ian ogpakapaagad-agad to
mohuri no oglosut." Ka sikan no kinagian
to Magboboot, ingkanangon din ko waro
pad mootow sikandan no sosoping, woy
waro pad nohimu ran ko maroyow woy ko
maroot. No ian nohonduon sikan su oyow
ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magboboot. No
ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to maroyow no hinimuan ta di og-
ligkat atag to pogboot to Magboboot.§ 13 No
ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan
no kinagian to Magboboot to, "Dakol ka
goinawa ku ki Hakub, di waro goinawa ku
ki Isau."*

14 Nò, ko tongod to batasan to Magboboot
to og-alam ko hondoi no otow ka oghimuon
din no sakup, kono ki ogpakanangon to
kono no litos ka oghimuon din 15 su don-
gan, kinagian to Magboboot ki Moisis to,
"Kanak ka ogboot ko hontow ka ogkohoy-
uan ku woy ko hondoi no otow ka og-
dakolon ku to goinawa ku."† 16 No ligkat
to sikan, ogpakasabut ki to, ka pog-abin
to Magboboot to sakup din, kono ogligkat
to boot to otow, woy songo kono ogligkat
to pogpoomot to mgo otow to oghimu to
maroyow di ogligkat do atag to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot. 17 Di ogkohimu to Magbo-
boot ko duon otow no kono din ogkohoy-
uan su to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to
Magboboot, duon impanangon din dongan
ki Paraon no Igbuyag to Ehipto. Kagi rin
to, "Ian ian to nigpohimu ku sikoykow no
igbuyag su oyow, ligkat to oglogparan ku
sikoykow, igpapitow ku to mgo otow ka
dakol no kabogbogan ku, no sikan ian ka
igpatokod to ngaran ku dio to agad hon-
doi kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan."‡
18 Sikan ian, ogkataga ki to ogkohoy-uan to
Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan din
no ogkohoy-uan. Di ogpapagkolon din ka
otow no kono ogpaagad-agad ko boot din to
ogpapagkolon.

*Ka igkabolu woy ka pogkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot*

19 Duon buwa sagboka kaniu no ogkagi
kanak to, "Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon to
Magboboot, manio to ogkabolu sikandin ko
ogpakasalo ki su waro otow no ogpakali-
gal to pogboot din?" 20 No ka igtabak ku
to sikan, sikanta no nohimu ro duon no
otow, manio to ogtabakon ta ka Magbo-
boot to sikandin man ka nighimu kanta?
Pananglitan, ko duon kuron, woy ko og-
pakakagi pa, kono ogkaayun no og-inso to
talaghimu kandin ko manio to nig-iling din
ka poghimu rin kandin.§ 21 Ka talaghimu
to kuron ka ogboot ko ogmonuon din ka
sikan do no basak no ighimu rin to daruwa
no kuron. Songo kuwo ko duon igmaroyow
rin to sagboka su oyow maroyow no ogpita-

† 9:7 Ogkabasa to Genesis 21:12. ‡ 9:9 Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:10. § 9:12 Ogkabasa ka to Genesis 18:10 woy 25:23. No to batasan to mgo Hudiu, ka oghun-a oglosut, ian poron ka kakoy, di nigbaliung to Magboboot to oyow si Hakob no ian hari ka og-alap to katondanan to kakoy. * 9:13 Ogkabasa to Malaquias 1:2. † 9:15 Ogkabasa to Exodo 33:19. ‡ 9:17 Ogkabasa to Exodo 9:16. § 9:20 Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:16 woy 45:9.

won, di ka dangob, oghimuon din do duon
no oglitos to ogkasugbaan.
22 Ogkounawa rod ka nighimu to Magbo-
boot. Agad to magaan din poron iuwang
to igkabolu din no igpapitow rin poron
ka dakol no kabogbogan din, di nigtuud
sikandin to oyow og-aguantoon din pad ka
igkabolu din to mgo otow no oglitos poron
to ogkalogparan. 23 No ian su songo noiniat
din to oyow sikanta no ogkohoy-uan din,
ogkatagaan ta ka dakol no karoyawon din
no igbogoy rin kanta su impanagana kinow
rin to oyow uromo, ogkouyag kinow on to
waro katamanan. 24 No sikantanow no nig-
abin din, kono no ka mgo Hudiu do, di
songo duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no songo nig-abin din. 25 Sikan ian to duon
impasulat to Magboboot ki Usias. Kagi rin
to,
"Duon mgo otow no kono no sakup ku, di
oghimuon ku sikandan no sakup.
Woy duon mgo otow no nokani waro ku
indakoli to goinawa, di kuntoon, in-
dakoli kud to goinawa.*
26 Woy dio to sikan no lunsud no nignango-
nan ku ka mgo otow to,
'Kono no sakup ku sikaniu,'
oghingaranan sikandan no anak to
Magboboot no ian do ligkatan to
kinabui."†
27 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Isaias dongan
tongod to mgo otow no pinanganak ni Is-
rail. Kagi rin to,
"Agad mohon-ing ka mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no ogkounawa kohon-ing to
bayokbok dio to dagat no kono
ogkasool,
di manalingboka ro ka ogkapangabangan
to logpad to Magboboot
28 su waro igduwaruwa ta to magaan og-
tuman to Magboboot ka poglogpad
din to mgo otow kai to ampow to
soini no kalibutan."‡
29 Ogkounawa to impanoy innangon ni Isa-
ias dongan tongod to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil. Kagi rin to,
"Ko waro kinow mohoy-ui to Magboboot
no ian lagboy no mabogbog no Ig-
buyag,
waro poron agad pila kanta no ogkasamo,
su nounawa kinow poron to mgo taga
Suduma woy ka mgo taga Gumura
no noubus on ian mammatoy."§

Ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus

30 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, waro mog-ol-olog
sikandan to oghimu to batasan no ogpaka-
maroyow poron kandan dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, di nohimu on sikandan to
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to
nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu. 31 Di ka mgo Hudiu
no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil, nahan dan
no ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot su ogsalig to
pogtuman dan poron to Balaod din, di waro
makatood. 32 No manio to waro dan maka-
tood? Hoo su ian dan ogsaligan ka kandan
no mgo hinimuan no waro nigtuu sikan-
dan ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian, nounawa
sikandan to mgo otow no nakarogpak to
dakol no batu no dio to dalan dan. 33 No ka
sikan, ogkounawa to sikan no pananglitan
no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot
dongan to:
"Duon batu no igsabuk ku dio to lunsud no
oghingaranan to Sion.
No duon mgo otow no ogpakasipo to sikan
no batu no ogpakarogpak on.
Di ka mgo otow no ogsalig to sikan no batu,
kono ogpokogsondit."*

10

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku lagboy to
oyow ka mgo duma ku no Hudiu, ogka-
pangabangan to logpad to Magboboot, no
ungod a og-ampu kandin tongod to sikan
ian. 2 Ogpakamalogot a to ogpoomoton
dan to ogtuman to tinuuan dan no nahan
dan no igkarago to Magboboot, di waro
dan matagoi ka dalan no tu-tuu no oglitos
no igkarago din. 3 Waro dan sagmana ka
katagaanan dan poron to dalan no nighimu
to Magboboot kandan no litos to oyow
ogmaroyow on sikandan dio to tangkaan
din. Di nig-ol-olog dan no oghimu to
kandan atag no dalan. Sikan ian to waro
nig-unug sikandan to dalan no imbogoy
to Magboboot no ogpakamaroyow poron

* 9:25 Ogkabasa to Oseas 2:23. † 9:26 Ogkabasa to Oseas 1:10. ‡ 9:28 Ogkabasa to Isaias 10:22. § 9:29 Ogkabasa to Isaias 1:9. * 9:33 Ka Sion, dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16.

kandan dio to tangkaan din. 4 Ian su, konad
on ka pogtuman ta poron to Balaod ka
dalan no ogpakamaroyow poron kanta dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot su nig-awo ni
Hisu Kristu ka sikan no dalan to oyow agad
hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot

5 Duon ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan ton-
god to mgo otow no ogkohimu on poron
no maroyow no ogligkat to pogtuman dan
poron to Balaod no ingkasulat din dongan.
Kagi rin to, "Ka otow no ogtumanon tiboon
ka Balaod no ingkasulat dongan, ogkabo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan."*
6 Di tongod to pogtuu ta no ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono
no mariu su ogkoiling to kagi no ingkasulat
dongan su ogkanangonan ki to oyow kono
ki ogpakasumansuman ko hontow ka ogka-
sugu ta no oghondio to Langit, pananglit-
tan ko oyow ogkaangoy pa si Hisu Kristu.
7 Songo kono ki poron ogpakasumansuman
ko hontow pa ka ogkasugu ta no oghondio
to ugpaan to mgo nammatoy pananglitan
ko ogkaangoy pa poron si Hisu Kristu oyow
ogkouyag to pogkamatoy rin. 8 Ian su duon
dangob no kinagian to Magboboot no ig-
pasabut kanta to malomu ro ko ogtuu ki-
now to kagi rin su kagi rin to, "Ka kinagian
to Magboboot, duon on to bo-bo now woy
kaid on to doromdom now." No ka sikan no
kinagian to Magboboot tongod to pogtuu ta
ki Hisus, sikan ian ka innangonnangon noy
to mgo otow.† 9 No ko ognangonnangon ka
dio to songo otow to si Hisus, ian ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, woy ogtuu ka dio to goinawa
nu to nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din, ogkapangabangan ka to
iglogpad to Magboboot. 10 Ian su ko ligkat
to tu-tuu no goinawa ta ogtuu kinow on
ki Hisus, ogkohimu kid on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No ligkat
to ognangonan ta ka songo otow tongod
to pogtuu ta, ogkapangabangan ki, 11 su
duon ingkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan to
kinagian to Magboboot to: "Agad hontow
no ogtuu kandin, kono ogpokogsondit."‡
12 Ian su agad hondoi longod no otow, ko
Hudiu woy ko kono no Hudiu, ogkounawa
ro su ka Magboboot ian ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag to agad hondoi no mgo otow, no
dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no
ogsampit to ngaran din, agad hontow. 13 Ian
su duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin to: "Agad
hontow no ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, ogkapangabangan sikandin
to iglogpad to Magboboot."§

14 Di ogmomonu ka mgo otow to ogsampit
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko waro pad nigtuu
kandin? Woy ogmonuon dan to ogtuu
ko waro pad nakarinog to nangnangonon
tongod kandin? Woy ogmonuon dan to
ogdinog ko waro otow no ognangonnangon
kandan? 15 Di woy ro ogkohimu no duon
otow no ogpakanangonnangon kandan ko
duon otow no ogsuguon to Magboboot
oyow ogpokohondio. Di duon otow no
pigsugu din su duon ingkasulat dongan to
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi
rin to: "Maroyow lagboy ka pogkouma to
mgo otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon."* 16 Di to tibo no mgo
Hudiu no nakarinog to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, manalingboka ro ka
nigtuu. Ian natagaan ta su duon innangon
ni Isaias dongan no kagi rin to Magboboot
to, "A, Magboboot ku, manalingboka ro ka
nigtuu to innangonnangon noy kandan."†
17 No sikan ian ka ignangon ku kaniu: ka
pogtuu ta, ogligkat to nakarinog kinow
to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu.

18 Di tongod to mgo Hudiu, og-inso a ko
waro dan pad makarinog tongod to Im-
imanan dan poron no Igbuyag? Nalugoy
ro man nakarinog sikandan su duon in-
gkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, no kagi rin to:

"Ka soini no nangnangonon, naalap-alap
on dio to agad hondoi no otow kai
to tano
woy nigtangkap on dio to mgo katamanan
to soini no kalibutan."‡ 19 Og-inso a
ko waro sabuti to mgo pinanganak

* 10:5 Ogkabasa to Levitico 18:5. † 10:8 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 30:12. ‡ 10:11 Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16.
§ 10:13 Ogkabasa to Joel 2:32. * 10:15 Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. † 10:16 Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:1. ‡ 10:18
Ogkabasa to Salmo 19:4.

ni Israil ka soini no nangnangonon?
Nakasabut ian sikandan su duon ingkasulat dongan ni Moisis to kinagian to Magboboot to:
"Sikaniu no sakup ku poron no mgo Hudiu,
oghimuon ku to oyow ogkoima kow to pogbulig ku to mgo otow no kono pad nokani no sakup ku.
Woy oghimuon ku to oyow ogkabolu kow su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan ku ka mgo otow no dongan waro pad mataga kanak."§ 20 No niglangob si Isaias to nignangon to kinagian to Magboboot to:
"Nakitaan a to mgo otow no waro mamangho kanak.
No ka mgo otow no waro nig-insoinso kanak,
impasabut ku kandan ko hontow a."* 21 Di duon dangob no kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din tongod to mgo pinanganak ni Israil.
Kagi rin to: "Nahapunan a ka ungod ad og-imuimu to mgo otow to oyow ogdani poron kanak. Di kono man ogpaagad-agad woy malasi ogligal kanak."†

11

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Pinanganak ni Israil

1 Di agad to waro nigtuu ka mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono ki ogdoromdom to nig-ongkoran to Magboboot ka mgo sakup din no Hudiu, su sikanak no si Pablo, songo Hudiu a no pinanganak a rod ni Abraham no kaap-apuan ku rod si Abraham woy pinanganak a rod ni Binhamin no songo pinanganak ni Abraham.* 2 Waro man ongkori to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nigpanoy rin abina no sakup. Natagaan now poron ka innangon to Tahan no Kasulatan tongod to kagi ni Elias no nignangonan din ka Magboboot to maroot no mgo hinimuan to mgo duma rin no pinanganak ni Israil. 3 Kagi ni Ilias, "Igbuyag ku, nighimatayan dan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi nu. Nanggulak dan ka mgo dogbaan no tubaranan to mgo otow no og-ampu koykow. No sikanak naan do ka nasamo to mgo talagnangon to kagi nu, no songo oghimatayan a ran poron."† 4 Di nigtabak ka Magboboot kandin to, "Duon dod papitu no malan no mgo otow no waro nigluhud no ogsimba to inotow no oghingaranan ki Baal no nahan dan no magboboot di kono." Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot ki Ilias.‡ 5 No songo ogkounawa rod kuntoon su songo duon dod baad no mgo otow no pinanganak ni Israil no nig-abin to Magboboot no sakup din su ligkat to nohoyuan din sikandan. 6 Nò, su ka pog-abin to Magboboot, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kandan, kono ogkohimu ko ka pog-abin din kandan, ogligkat to mgo hinimuan dan. Ko pananglitan pa nig-abin to Magboboot sikandan su ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan ko maroyow, kono ogkohimu to, ka pog-abin din kandan, nigligkat do to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.

7 Ian ta ignangon, ka mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, namangho to dalan dan to oyow ogkohimu on poron sikandan to maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot di waro makatood. Ian do makabatuk to dalan ka mgo otow no pig-abin on to Magboboot, di ka mohon-ing, nigpagkol to goinawa ran no waro nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot. 8 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot tongod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi to sulat to: "Nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandan to doromdom dan no kono ogpakasabut to kagi rin, no taman kuntoon, ogkounawa to duon mata ran no kono ogpakakita, woy duon talinga ran no kono ogpakarinog," kagi to sulat.§ 9 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Dabid dongan tongod dod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin to Magboboot to:
"Bogayi nu to oyow ka igkohoy-u nu poron kandan, ogkohimu on no litag oyow ogpakasagad sikandan,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to ogkatiklobu sikandan to lungag no litos ian no iglogpad kandan to mgo salo dan.

§ 10:19 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:21. * 10:20 Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:1. † 10:21 Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:2.
* 11:1 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hudiu, su ligkat ki Hudas no anak ni Israil. No si Israil, songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Pilipus 3:5. † 11:3 Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:10,14.
‡ 11:4 Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:18. § 11:8 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 29:4 woy Isaias 29:10.

[10] Bogayi nu to oyow ogkoiling to ogkabutud
sikandan no kono ogpakakita,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to og-ungod og-
pakapopoku sikandan no kono dan
ogpakapanganat su ogligkat to mgo
igkabaybayari ran." Sikan ka kagi ni
Dabid.*

[11] Sikan ian no og-inso a kaniu ko nahan now no waro igkoulii to mgo Hudiu no nakarogpak on? Duon dod man igkoulii ran, di su waro dan pamminoga ka kinagian to Magboboot, nohimu on no dalan to oyow ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan to kandan no mgo salo. No ian to oyow ogkoima on ka mgo Hudiu. [12] Nò, ligkat to waro nigpaagad-agad ka mgo Hudiu su waro mogtuu, nohimu on no dalan to oyow ogkakohoy-uan ka agad hondoi no mgo otow kai to ampow to kalibutan. Woy ligkat dod to naawo pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, dakoldakol pad man do ka karoyawon no igkabogoy dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu ko uromo oglibong ka mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on sikandan to Magboboot.

Ka pogpangabangan to Magboboot to mgo kono no Hudiu

[13] Kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu no kono no Hudiu. Sikanak no si Pablo, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu tongod kandin. Sikan ian ka ogtibuuson ku ka katondanan ku, [14] su og-awoson ku to oyow ogkoima ka mgo karumaan ku no mgo Hudiu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu to duon duma no mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on ki Hisus no ogkapangabangan on to mgo salo dan. [15] Ian su ligkat to nig-iniugan to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu, duon on dalan to duma no mgo otow kai to kalibutan oyow ogpokogpoul-ulioy ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Di dakoldakol pad man do ka karoyawon to tibo no mgo otow ko ogpokog-uli on ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu dio to Magboboot su ian dan ogkoumaan ka pogkouyag dan ligkat to kamatayon.

[16] Ka mgo Hudiu no nokohun-a no nigpasakup kandin, ian ta ogkounawaan ka malintok no koonon no igpayag on no igbogoy ta to Magboboot no igmaganangon to sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo. Woy songo ogkounawa rod sikandan to dalig to songo kayu. No su ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to sikan no dalig, sikandin dod ka tagtuun to tibo kandan no ian ka mgo sugpang. [17] Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian dod ogkounawaan ka songo kayu no ulibu no ingkapamula woy nigtantanuran to Magboboot. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nounawa to tahan no sugpang no pig-awo to Magboboot. Di sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on, ian now nounawaan ka kayu no ulibu no waro ikapamula di nigkuwo to Magboboot sikaniu no ingkasumpul kow rin on dio to sikan no an-anayan no ingkapamula no Ulibu. No ian to oyow songo ogkatalaran kow to karoyawon no ingkabogoy rin to duma no mgo sakup din no Hudiu. [18] Di kono kow ogparakoldakol to tahan no sugpang su ko ogparakoldakol kow pa, kono now kalingawi to kono ogligkat kaniu ka kouyagan to dalig to kayu, di dio to dalig ka ligkatan to kaniu no kouyagan.

[19] Kono kow ogdoromdom to madmaroyow kow su nakaliwan kow to tahan no sugpang no natampod. [20] Tu-tuu ian to nakaliwan kow. Di ian to natamporan on ka mgo Hudiu su waro mogtuu. Di sikaniu, nakasumpul kow on atag su nigtuu kow on. Sikan ian, kono kow ogmarayandayan di ayad-ayad kow, [21] su waro nannuguni to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu no ian ingkapananglitan to tahan no sugpang. Sikan ian, ko kono kow songo ogtuu, songo kono kow rin dod ogkannugunan. [22] Doromdoma now ka igsuli to Magboboot su ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin, di oglogparan din ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu. Ogkohoyuan kow rod ko ogparagason now ka poggongon now to pogkohoy-u rin, su ko kono now ogparagason ka pogtuu now, songo ogkaawo kow rod. [23] Di, agad ka mgo Hudiu no ian nounawaan to mgo sugpang no natampod, ko oghagtongan dan ka pog-atu ran to pogtuu ki Hisus woy ogtuu on sikandan, iglibong to Magboboot no igsumpul sikandan dio to lawa to kayu su ogkohimu to Magboboot ko iglibong

* 11:10 Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:22.

din sikandan dio to tahan no pogkasakup
dan. [24] Sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ian ta
nounawaan ka mgo sugpang to kayu no
waro ikapamula no pig-awo to Magboboot
to tahan no ugpaan dan no dio din isumpul
to ingkapamula rin no kayu no ulibu no
kono no tahan no lawa ran. Di ka mgo
Hudiu, ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang
no naawo to tahan no ugpaan dan no kayu
no ulibu. Ay man no ogkohimu sikaniu no
igkasumpul kow to kono poron no kaniu
no kayu, dakoldakol pad ka pogkohimu to
Magboboot ko oglibongan din isumpul ka
tahan no sugpang dio to tahan no lawa ran
no ulibu.

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to Tibo no mgo Otow

[25] Mgo sulod, duon igpohitaga ku kaniu
kuntoon no nokani waro pad matagoi to
mgo otow. No ian to ignangon ku kaniu
su oyow kono kow ogparakoldakol to mgo
Hudiu. Ka ignangon ku, soini: agad to duon
mgo Hudiu kuntoon no kono ogpaagad-
agad no ogtuu to kinagian to Magboboot, di
uromo ko ogpakatood no ogpasakup ka tibo
no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no tahan
no pig-abin on to Magboboot, songo ogtuu
on ka mgo Hudiu. [26] No sikandan no ian
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, tibo ogkapanga-
bangan to logpad poron to mgo salo dan, no
ogkatuman on ka kinagian to Magboboot
no ingkasulat dongan to:

"Duon talagpangabang no ogligkat to
Sion,†
no og-awoon din on ka batasan to
mgo pinanganak ni Hakub no kono
ogtahud to Magboboot.
[27] Soini ian ka pogkasabuti ku kandan to og-
awoon kud on ka mgo salo dan."‡

Soini ka ingkasulat dongan.

[28] Di kuntoon, tongod to sikan no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, nohimu pad sikan-
dan no usig to Magboboot su waro nig-
tuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus. No ligkat to sikan, sikaniu no
kono no Hudiu ka noumaan on to sikan
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di tongod
to pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu,
indakoli din dod to goinawa sikandan su
duon ka tahan no impasabut din to mgo
kaap-apuan dan. [29] Ian su kono oghalinhalin
ka goinawa to Magboboot tongod to pog-
abin din to mgo otow woy ka pogkohoy-
u rin kandan. [30] Nokani, sikaniu no kono
no Hudiu, waro kow nigpaagad-agad to
Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohoy-uan kow
on to Magboboot su waro nigpaagad-agad
ka mgo Hudiu. [31] Ogkounawa rod to mgo
Hudiu no kono pad ogpaagad-agad to kina-
gian to Magboboot, su ligkat to ogkohoy-
uan kow, songo ogkohoy-uan on sikandan.
[32] Ian su nigboboot ka Magboboot to oyow
ogkabatukan on ka tibo no mgo otow to
niglop-ang sikandan to kagi rin. No ian su
oyow ogkohimu no ogkakohoy-uan din ka
agad hondoi no otow.

[33] Dakol lagboy ka pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot to mgo otow. Kono kinow ogpak-
abatuk to tibo no katouanan din woy ka
tibo no katagaanan din. Waro otow no og-
pakasabut to pogboot din, woy songo waro
otow no ogpakanangonnangon to lituk to
mgo hinimuan din [34] su duon ingkasulat
dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to:

"Waro otow no ogpakabatuk to doromdom
to Magboboot,
woy kono din og-awoson ko duon otow no
ogtambag kandin.§
[35] Waro igkoilui rin to agad nokoy
woy kono ogkohimu ko duon igkabogoy ta
kandin no igkohimu no utang din
kanta." Sikan ka kagi to sulat.*

[36] Ian su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to tibo
no nohimu, woy sikandin dod ka ogsugu
to tibo. Woy ligkat to tibo no nohimu,
ogkasayo ka ngaran din. Sayoon ta ka
Magboboot to waro katamanan. Hoo ian.

12

Ogtuman ki to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot

[1] Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su dakol ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, ogbuyu a
kaniu to oyow igbogoy now ka lawa now dio
to Magboboot to oyow ogpakatuman kow
to ogkoiniatan din. Sikan ka igkatubad ta
kandin no manokal ki pad. No og-awoson
to waro solug no maroot to mgo hinimuan
ta oyow igkarago din. Sikan ian ka litos no

† 11:26 Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:20. Ka Sion, ian dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim no ian mabogbog no lunsud to mgo Hudiu. ‡ 11:27 Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33. § 11:34 Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13. * 11:35 Ogkabasa to Job 41:11.

batasan ta ko ogsimboon ta ka Magboboot.
2 Kono kow og-unug to mgo batasan to mgo
otow no kono ogtuu no kai to kalibutan.
Di atag, bogayi now ka Magboboot to oyow
ogkahalin on ka goinawa now ligkat to
ungod ogkoiam on ka mgo doromdom now.
No ian su oyow ogpakasabut kow on ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, no ian
ka maroyow no batasan no ogkoiniatan din
no kono ogkaalang-alang.

3 Nò, su nabogayan a to katondanan ku to
og-alap-alap to kagi rin, ognangon a kaniu
to og-awoson now tibo to kono kow og-
sumansuman to madmaroyow kow to mgo
duma now. Di tongod to katouanan now,
og-awoson to oglitoslitos do ka doromdom
now no ogpakasokod to pogtuu now no im-
bogoy to Magboboot kaniu. 4 Pananglitan,
tibo kinow, duon lawa ta no mohon-ing
ka sumpul to tag sagboka no lawa ta. Di
ka tibo to sikan no sumpul, ogloinloin to
katondanan. 5 Ogkounawa rod kanta no
nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Agad mohon-ing
kinow no otow, sagboka ro ka lawa ta no
nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. No tibo
kanta, ogkounawa to lawa ta no nigmasum-
sumpuloy. 6 No to tag sagboka kanta no
sumpul to lawa ni Hisus, duon katouanan
ta no ingkabogoy to Magboboot ligkat to
pogkohoy-u rin kanta, di ogloinloin ka ka-
touanan to tag sagboka kanta. Sikan ian,
og-awoson ta no oghimuon ta ka ogkatoua-
nan ta. Pananglitan, ko nabogayan kinow
on to katouanan to ognangonnangon to
kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot, og-awoson
ta to ognangonnangon ki to kagi rin ko
songo monu karakol ka pogtuu ta kandin.
7 Ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to ogbulig
to duma ta, og-awoson ta to ogtuman to
sikan. No ko duon katouanan ta to og-
anad to duma ta, songo og-awoson ta to
oghimu ki to sikan. 8 Ka otow no nabogayan
to katouanan to ogpohogot to pogtuu to
duma rin, songo og-awoson dod to sikan ka
oghimuon din. Ko nabogayan ki to katoua-
nan to ogpangabang to songo otow no duon
og-awoson, ogbogayan ta to waro logodlo-
god. No ka otow no nabogayan to katon-
danan to pog-alap to duma no mgo otow,
og-awoson din to og-ay-ayaran din to pog-
alap din kandan. No ko nabogayan ki to
katouanan to pogkohoy-u to mgo otow no
nabaybayaran, og-awoson to ogkohoy-uan
ta ian sikandan no ogligkat to pogkarago ta.

9 Og-awoson to tu-tuu ian to dakol ka
goinawa ta to duma ta. Og-awoson ta no
og-iniugan ta ka agad nokoy no batasan
no maroot, di oggongonan ta ka tibo no
batasan no maroyow. 10 Sikanta no nigtuu
ki Hisus, og-awoson to ogmaam-amanooy
kinow to goinawa ta woy ogpatatahuroy
kinow on ian. 11 Kono kow ogpapogulpogul
di hogoti now ka goinawa now to ogtuman
to ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu. 12 Og-awoson to ungod
kinow ogkarago su duon pog-iman-iman
ta to pogkouyag ta uromo. Og-awoson
to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo igkabaybayari
ta, woy ungod ki og-ampu to Magboboot.
13 No ungod ki ogbulig to mgo duma ta no
nigtuu ki Hisus ko duon og-awoson dan. Ko
duon otow no ogdatong poron to baloy ta,
ogpapanoikon ta woy ogsagmanon ta.

14 Pakolkohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu. Ogbuyu
ki to oyow ogkabuligan sikandan. Kono
ta igpanungayow. 15 No ko duon otow no
ogkarago, ogdalong ki to igkarago dan, di
ko duon otow no ogpakasinogow, songo
ogdalong ki to igkasinogow ran. 16 Og-
awoson to ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa ta ka
nigtuu ki Hisus. Kono ki ogparakoldakol to
duma ta, di ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow
agad malintok so ngaran dan. Kono ki og-
sumansuman to madmaroyow ki kandan.

17 Ko duon maroot no oghimuon to songo
otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo maroot.
Di ian ta oghimuon ka batasan no ogkata-
gaan to agad hondoi no otow to maroyow
no batasan. 18 No to tibo no katouanan ta,
og-ol-olog ki to oyow ko ogkohimu, waro
samuk di ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma ta
to tibo no otow. 19 Mgo sulod ku no in-
dakoli ku to goinawa, ko duon maroot no
oghimuon to songo otow kanta, kono ta
igsuli ka songo maroot di igbalagad ta to
Magboboot ko ogmonuon din to oglogpad,
su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian
to Magboboot to: “ ‘Kanak ka oglogpad.
Kanak ka ogsuli.’ Sikan ka kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.”* 20 Soini ka litos no oghimuon

* 12:19 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35.

ta no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot
to: “Ko oggutasan ka usig nu, pakoona
nud. Ko ogkoibog to woig, poinuma nud.
Ian su ko sikan ka oghimuon nu ogkasi-
pod lagboy sikandin to maroot no nighimu
rin koykow.”† 21 Ian ta oghimuon su og-
awoson to kono ki ogparoog to maroot
di ogpoomotan ta to oyow ogpakaampow-
ampow ka maroyow.

13

Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo igbuyag ta

1 Tibo kanta, og-awoson to ogpaagad-
agad kinow to mgo otow no og-alap to ka-
tondanan to mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan,
su waro igbuyag to songo ugpaan ko kono
no boot to Magboboot ka pogsugu dan. No
ka katondanan dan, songo ogligkat dod to
kandin. 2 Sikan ian, ka otow no og-atu
to otow no ogpakaalap to katondanan to
pogsugu, ian dan ogkaatuan ka katondanan
no imboot to Magboboot, no sikan ian to
ogkalogparan on ka sikan no otow. 3 Di
ka otow no oghimu to maroyow, kono og-
awoson no ogkahallok to mgo otow no og-
alap to katondanan. Di ian poron ogka-
hallok ka otow no oghimu to maroot. Ko
ogkoiniat kow to oyow kono kow ogkahal-
lok to otow no og-alap to katondanan, himu
kow ro to maroyow no ogkasayo kow ran.
4 Ian su ka otow no og-alap to katondanan,
suguanon sikandan to Magboboot to oyow
ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo ta. Di ko oghimu
ki to maroot, litos ian no ogkahallok ki
su malogot ian to duon katondanan dan
to oglogpad kanta to maagbot no iglog-
pad, su suguanon sikandan to Magboboot
no ogpakatuman sikandan to koiniatan to
Magboboot ko oglogparan dan ka mgo otow
no oghimu to maroot. 5 Sikan ian to og-
awoson to ogpaagad-agad ki kandan, di
kono do to oyow kono kinow ogkalogparan
to Magboboot, di su nataga kinow to sikan
ian ka litos no oghimuon ta.

6 No sikan dod ian ka ogligkatan to og-
awoson to ogbayaran ta ka mgo igpabayad
to gobirnu kanta su ka mgo otow no og-alap
to katondanan to pogsugu kai to kalibutan,
ogkounawa to ka Magboboot ka nigsugu
kandan ko ogtumanon dan ka katondanan
dan. 7 No su sikan ian, og-awoson ta no
ogbayad ki to miuras woy ka duma no bayad
no ogbuyu to gobirnu kanta. Woy og-
awoson no ogtahud ki to mgo otow no dio
to gobirnu, woy og-awoson no ogtahuron
ta ka katondanan dan.

Ka katondanan ta to duma ta

8 Ko duon utang ta dio to agad hontow,
kono tad ogmalugayon to ogbayad. Di ka
og-awoson ta to igparakdakoli to goinawa
ta to duma ta, sikan ka ogkoiling to utang
ta no kono ogkoubus no ogbayaran su ka
otow no ogkohoy-u to duma rin, nakatu-
man on to Balaod to Magboboot. 9 Ian su
duon ingkasulat dongan dio to Balaod to
Magboboot no ogkagi to, “Kono kow ogpan-
libug, kono kow oghimatoy to otow, kono
kow ogpanakow woy kono kow ogkoiniat to
kalaglagan to duma now.” No ka sikan no
Balaod lagkos to duma no Balaod to Mag-
boboot, ogkatuman ta tibo ko ogpaagad-
agad ki to sugu din to, “Dakola now ka
goinawa now to mgo duma now un-unawoi
karakol to kaniu lagboy no lawa.”* Ian ka
kagi to sulat 10 su ko dakol ka goinawa ta to
duma ta, waro maroot no ighimu ta kandan.
Sikan ian, ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma
ta, songo ogpakatuman ki rod to duma no
Balaod to Magboboot.

11 Nokoy naan to og-awoson no og-
dakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta su
nataga kinow to magaan ogdatong ka al-
low no ogkapongaan on to Magboboot ka
pogpangabang din kantanow. No kun-
toon, namarani kid on to sikan no allow to
Magboboot ko nokani no an-anayan kinow
nigtuu. Sikan ian, og-awoson to kono kid
on ogkokoirogo, di ian ta og-unawaan ka
mgo otow no nakagimata on no ogngilam
on, 12 su kuntoon, ogkounawa to marusilom
dod ka soini no kalibutan. Di magaan
ogkaawo ka karusiloman su magaan ogka-
pawo. Sikan ian, og-ongkoran tad on ka
mgo batasan ta no maroot no oghimuon
to karusiloman, no oghimu kinow on to
maroyow no ian ogkounawa to igsaloub
ta ka panganiban ta to kaawangan. 13 Og-
awoson no oghimuon ta ka batasan no ogli-
tos to mgo otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan.
Kono ki og-amut to mgo igkarago to mgo

† 12:20 Ogkabasa to Panultihon 25:21. * 13:9 Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,17 woy Levitico 19:18 woy Deuteronomio 5:17,21.

otow no oglimudlimud no ogman-inum-
inum woy ka ogkalasinglasing. Woy kono
ki oghimu to maroot. Kono ki oghilabot
to otow no kono no asawa ta. Kono ki
ogpoog-ogotoy, woy kono ki ogkoima to
agad nokoy. [14] Di atag, og-awoson ta to og-
unug ki to batasan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu, no kono kid on ogdorom-
dom ko ogmonuon ta to ogtuman to mgo
maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.

14

Tongod to loinloin no mgo batasan ta

[1] Ko duon duma now no ogtuu ki Hisus
di waro pad makasabut to tibo tongod to
pogtuu ran, bogayi now to og-amut kaniu,
di kono kow ogpaap-apuloy kandan tongod
ko nokoy ka nahan dan no og-awoson to
ogtumanon dan to pogtuu ran. [2] Duon otow
no nohogot ka pogtuu ran no ogpakaro-
romdom to litos kandan ka agad nokoy no
ngalap. Di duon duma no mgo otow no
kono amana no hogot ka pogtuu ran no
nahan dan no kono oglitos no ogkoonon tad
ka sapu no ngalap, no olin no dorohunan
ka ogkoonon dan no igngalap dan. [3] Di
tongod to otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no
ngalap, og-awoson to kono dan ogdoisokon
ka otow no kono ogkoon to duma no mgo
ngalap. Ogkounawa rod ka otow no ian do
ogkoonon ka ngalap no olin-olin no doro-
hunan. Og-awoson din to kono ogsuman-
suman to ogkaalang-alang ka batasan to
sikan no otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy
no ngalap su litos sikandin to tangkaan to
Magboboot. [4] Kono no litos no ogbootan
ta ka suguanon to songo otow to kono no
litos ka oghimuon din, su ka igbuyag din
do ka ogpakanangon ko litos ka oghimuon
din woy ko kono. Songo ogkounawa rod
kanta. Kono no litos ko sikanta ka ogboboot
tongod to dangob no otow no ogtuu ki
Hisus, ko litos sikandin dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Ogkohimu sikandin no litos
dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su ogbulig ka
Magboboot kandin.

[5] Songo ogkounawa rod, duon otow no
ogsumansuman to duon allow no oglabow
to dangob no allow. Woy duon pad otow no
ogdoromdom ko ogkoun-unawa ro ka agad
hondoi no allow. Di tag sagboka no otow,
og-awoson to waro igkaruwaruwa dio to
kandin no goinawa ko ka oghimuon din,
oglitos on ian to tangkaan to Magboboot.
[6] Ka otow no og-indan to allow, ian su sikan
ka igtahud din to Magboboot. No ka otow
no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap, songo
igtahud din dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
su ogpasalamatan din do ka Magboboot to
ogkakoon din. Di ka otow no kono ogkoon
to songo kalasi no ngalap, ian to kono din
ogkoonon su songo igtahud din to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, su songo igpasalamat din to
Magboboot. [7] Litos sikan su agad ko ogkabui
ki pad kai to tano woy ko ogkamatoy ki,
ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to tibo kanta,
[8] su ko ogkabui ki pad, sakup ki rod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ko ogkamatoy
ki, ogkounawa rod. Sikan ian, agad ogkabui
kinow woy ko ogkamatoy kinow, sakup ki
rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. [9] Omunaan ka
nigpakimatoy si Hisu Kristu woy to nouyag
on su oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no Lag-
boy no Igbuyag to tibo no otow no ogtuu, ko
ogkabui pad kai to tano woy ko namatoy on.
[10] Nò, su sikan ian, og-inso a kaniu ko manio
to duon otow dio to kaniu no ogdoisokon
din ka nohimu on no sulod din to pogtuu ta,
woy duon dod duma no ogsumansuman to
madmaroyow ka kandin no batasan dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot? Kono no litos ka
sikan su uromo, tibo kinow ogpakasasindog
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no sikandin
ka ogboboot tongod to tag sagboka kanta ko
litos ka mgo batasan ta. [11] Ian su duon ki-
nagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan
to,

"Su sikanak ka Magboboot no kono ogkam-
atoy,

tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu

to tibo no mgo otow, agad hontow,

ogpakaluhud to tangkaan ku.

Woy tibo ogpakanangon to kanak ian ka
Magboboot."*

[12] No sikan ian to duon dod allow no tag
sagboka kanta, ogpakanangon ki kandin to
tibo no nohimu ta to kai ki pad to tano.

Kono ki ogpasuwoy to duma ta no ogtuu

* 14:11 Ogkabasa to Isaias 45:23.

13 Nò, sikan ian, og-awoson no oghagtong
ki no ogsamili to duma ta ko loin ka pog-
tuman din to pogtuu rin. Di ian ta og-
awoson to oyow ogtuud ki to oyow waro
oghimuon ta no ogpakapasuwoy to duma
ta no nigtuu. 14 No pananglitan, su nasag-
boka a ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
nakasabut a to waro agad nokoy no ngalap
no kono ipakoon to Magboboot kanta. Di
ko duon otow no ogpakaroromdom to kono
no litos no ogkakoon din, ogkohimu on to
kono oglitos kandin to ogkoon.† 15 Di ko
ogkoon ka to ngalap no naan to duma nu no
kono no litos no igpakoon, ogmasakit on ka
goinawa rin no ogkounawa to ogdoisok ka
goinawa nu kandin. Sikan ian to og-awoson
no og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow, ka ogkoonon
ta, kono ogkohimu no ian ogligkatan to
pogkaraat to pogtuu to duma ta su ka pog-
pakimatoy ni Hisu Kristu, songo niglitos
kandin. 16 Nò, agad ko nataga ka to litos to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu, di
ko duon duma nu no nahan din no kono
oglitos, maroyow ko kono nu ro oghimuon
su oyow ka oghimuon nu no maroyow,
kono ogkohingaranan no maroot. 17 Ian su,
tongod to pogsugu to Magboboot kanta,
waro pulus ko nokoy ka ogkakoon ta woy
ko nokoy ka og-inumon ta. Di ian do duon
pulus ko oghimu kinow on to maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy og-awoson
to ogmaawang ka goinawa ta kandin woy
to mgo duma ta, woy ko duon on igkarago
ta no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
18 No ko sikan ka og-unugon ta no ogpaagad-
agad kinow ki Hisu Kristu, ogkarago ka
Magboboot kanta woy songo ogkarago ka
mgo otow.

19 Sikan ian to, ian ta ogpoomotan ka
mgo batasan no ogpakabogoy to maawang
no pog-ugpo ta woy ka ogpokohogot to
goinawa tanow. 20 Ian su og-awoson to
waro ogligkat to mgo ogkakoon ta no og-
pakaraat to nighimu to Magboboot. Og-
bogayan ki to ogkoon to agad nokoy no
ngalap, di ogkohimu on no maroot ko duon
duma ta no ogpakasuwoy on to pogtuu rin
su ligkat to agad nokoy no ogkakoon ta.
21 Sikan ian, ko ka pogkoon ta to ngalap,
woy ko ka pog-inum ta to inumanon,
woy ko duon agad nokoy no hinimuan
ta no ogpakabogoy to duma ta to pog-
pasuwoy, maroyow ko kono ta oghimuon.
22 Agad to koykow no pogkasabuti, kono
ka ogpakasalo ko sikan ka oghimuon nu,
maroyow ko kono nu ro ig-uwang dio to
duma nu to oglitos to koykow no goinawa
to oghimu su sikoykow woy ka Magboboot
do ka ogkataga. Ogkarago ka otow no kono
ogpakaruwaruwa ko litos ka oghimuon din.
23 Ko duon otow no ogduwaruwa no ogkoon
to loin no ngalap su nahan din ko kono no
litos to Magboboot, di ko paragason din dod
to ogkoon, ogpakasalo sikandin su ogkalop-
ang din ka nahan din no kono no litos no
oghimuon din. Ko ogdoromdom ki to kono
oglitos ka songo hinimuan, ogpakasalo ki
ko oghimuon ta.

15

Oghimuon ta ka Maroyow to Duma ta

1 Nò, sikanta no nohogot to pogtuu ta,
og-awoson no og-aguantoon ta ka pogtuu
to duma ta no kono amana no hogot no
kono ta oghimuon ka igkarago to kanta
ro no goinawa. 2 Di og-awoson atag to
oghimuon ta ka igkarago to duma ta no
ogtuu ko nokoy ka ogpakamaroyow kandin
oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu rin. 3 Ian su si
Hisu Kristu, nigtuman to koiniatan to Amoy
rin, no kono no ka kandin do no koiniatan
su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to
Magboboot to, "Nasugat a to kagi to mgo
otow no nigdoot koykow."* 4 No ka tibo no
ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot don-
gan, ingkasulat to oyow ogkaanad kinow
oyow ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igkabaybayari
ta woy to oyow ogkabuligan on ka goinawa
ta oyow kono ogkawoil ka ogkoim-imanan
ta. 5 No ka Magboboot, ian ogligkatan to
ogkaaguanta ta ka igkabaybayari ta, woy
sikandin dod ka ogligkatan to ogkabuligan
ka goinawa ta. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow
ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa now tibo no
oyow ogkounug now ka batasan ni Hisu
Kristu. 6 No ian to oyow, tibo kaniu,

† 14:14 Tongod to mgo ngalap, duon nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no kono ogkoon to ngalap no insapad to Balaod ni Moisis, di ka duma, oglitos poron no ogkoon. Woy duon mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu no kono ogkoiniat no ogkoon to ngalap no ogkaboli dio to palingki su songo kuwo ko ingkatubad to in-otow-otow.

* 15:3 Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:9.

ogkasagboka ro ka pogkasayo now to Mag-
boboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka pog-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo kono no Hudiu

7 Sikaniu no nigtuu, dumaruma kow un-
awa ki Hisu Kristu no nigdumaruma kaniu.
Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkasayo ka
Magboboot. 8 No ian to ogdumaruma kinow
su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu ton-
god ki Hisu Kristu, to nohimu sikandin no
talagbulig to mgo pinanganak ni Israil to
oyow ogkataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no
ogkatuman on to Magboboot ka innangon
din dongan to mgo kaap-apuan dan. 9 Woy
songo nig-awos to oyow sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu, songo ogkasayo now ka Magboboot
su ligkat to songo nohoy-uan kow nikandin.
Ian su duon impasulat dongan to Magbo-
boot to kagi ni Hisu Kristu kandin to:

"Sikan ian, ko duon a to ugpaan to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogsayoon ku sikoykow woy ogkanta a to
igkasayo to ngaran nu."†

10 Woy songo nigkagi to:

"Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
dalong kow to igkarago to duma no mgo
sakup to Magboboot no ogsayo
kandin."‡

11 Woy duon pad dangob no sulat no nigkagi
to:

"Mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
sayaa now ka Magboboot. Woy tibo no mgo
otow, sayaa now sikandin."§

12 Songo duon ingkasulat dongan no kagi ni
Isaias to:

"Duon uromo pinanganak ni Isai no og-
pokohondii:
sikandin ka ogsugu to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu.
No sikandin ka ogkohimu on no Im-imanan
dan."*

13 Ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to
ogpokoiman-iman ki to karoyawon,
sikandin ka ogbuyuon ku to oyow
ogbogayan kow rin to dakol no igkarago
now woy to maawang no goinawa now
to duma now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now kandin. No ian to oyow, ligkat to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogkohogot on ka pog-iman-iman now to
sikan no igkabogoy to Magboboot kaniu.

Ka waro nig-ulung-ulung si Pablo to Pogsulat din

14 Mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom,
nataga a to maroyow on ian ka kaniu no
mgo batasan. Woy nataga a rod to og-
pakasabut kow on ian to kinagian to Mag-
boboot, woy to ogkatou kow to ogpaan-
anaroy. 15 Di agad naan, niglangob a nig-
nangonnangon kaniu kai to soini no sulat
to pila buwa no igkanangon ku oyow kono
now ogkalingawi. No ian su nohoy-uan a to
Magboboot 16 to nohimu a rin no suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakanangonnangon
a kaniu no kono no Hudiu to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod kandin. Ogk-
ounawa a to talagpanubad, no sikaniu no
kono no Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus ka igbo-
goy ku dio to Magboboot. No og-awoson
to ligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, warad agad nokoy no maroot dio
to goinawa now. Sikan ka litos to Magbo-
boot. 17 No su ogbuligan a ni Hisu Kristu,
ogkaragaan ku ka pogtuman ku to soini no
igpohimu to Magboboot kanak. 18 Di kono a
oglangub ognangonnangon to agad nokoy
ko kono no ka impohimu ni Hisu Kristu
kanak to oyow ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad on to
Magboboot. No nohimu ka sikan su ligkat
to impanangon ni Hisus kanak, woy ligkat
dod to impohimu rin kanak. 19 Lagkos to
nohimu rod ka sikan su ligkat to kabogbo-
gan to mgo kabolbolonganan woy to mgo
pog-indan to tu-tuu ian ka nangnangonon
woy su ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud
to Magboboot. No to nokohipanow a ligkat
to lunsud to Hirusalim taman to ugpaan
to Iliriku, tibo ku nanangoni to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
20 Ian su ogkoiniat a to ognangonnangon to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio
to mgo otow to mgo lunsud no waro pad
makarinog tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su kono
a ogkoiniat ko ogkoikatan ku ka hinimuan
to dangob no otow no nokohun-a nignan-
gonnangon kandan tongod kandin. 21 Ka
oghimuon ku, ogpakatuman to ingkasulat
no kinagian to Magboboot to:

† 15:9 Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 22:50 woy Salmo 18:49. ‡ 15:10 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:43. § 15:11 Ogkabasa to Salmo 117:1. * 15:12 Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:10.

"Ka mgo otow no waro pad nanangoni
tongod kandin, ogkatagaan on ko
hontow sikandin.
No ka mgo otow no waro makarinog tongod
kandin, ogpakasabut on."†

Ogdoromdom si Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma

22 Sikan ian to mananoy a makatood no
oghondio kaniu su malasi a mabalabagi to
soini no oghimuon ku. 23 Di kuntoon, su
napongaan kud on ka hulingon ku kai to
soini no mgo lunsud, woy su mohon-ing ka
tuid no nigligad ka noiniat a to oghondio
to kaniu, 24 og-iman-iman a to ogpakakita
a kaniu su oghondio a poron to ugpaan to
Espanya no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu to Ruma.
Ogkarago a to ogdumaruma a pad kaniu to
malopot no pog-ugpo. Pogkaponga, ogkab-
uligan a nu to poghipanow ku. 25 Di kun-
toon, ogpokohipanow a pad no oghondio
a to lunsud to Hirusalim su duon ogkaalap
ku no igbulig to mgo otow no nigtuu no
nasakup to Magboboot. 26 Ian su ka mgo
otow no nigtuu no taga Masidonia, woy ka
dio to probinsia to Girisia,‡ nakaroromdom
to maroyow ko duon igkabogoy ran no
igbulig dan to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio
to Hirusalim no duon og-awoson. 27 Kandan
ian no goinawa to ogbulig, di litos ian su
duon utang to goinawa ran to mgo Hudiu
no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim.
Ian su ligkat kandan, ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu, natalaran on to karoyawon
no nigligkat to pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, songo ogbulig to mgo
nigtuu no mgo Hudiu to ogkoiluan dan to
pog-ugpo dan. 28 Pogkaponga ku to oghon-
dio to Hirusalim no ko igkabogoy kud on
ka ogkaalap ku ka igbulig kandan, ogligkat
ad on poron to oghondio to Espanya no
ogsagpit a dio to kaniu dio to Ruma. 29 No
nataga a, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu,
dakol ka pogkohoy-u no igkabogoy ni Hisu
Kristu kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta.
30 Nò mgo sulod, su dakol ka goinawa now
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
woy su dakol ka pogparakdakoloy tanow to
goinawa ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogpoomotan now
ka pog-ampu now to Magboboot tongod
kanak. 31 Ampui a now to oyow ogkapanga-
bangan a rin to oyow waro maroot no
ogkohimu kanak no ogligkat to mgo otow
no kono ogtuu no dio to ugpaan to Hudia.
Woy ampui a rod to oyow ka mgo otow no
nasakup to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim,
ogkarago to sikan no igkaalap ku kandan.
32 No ian to oyow, ko igbogoy to Magboboot,
dakol ka igkarago ku no ogpokohondio a to
kaniu, woy to oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa
ku ligkat to pogsagpit ku dio to kaniu.
33 Nò, ogbuyu a to oyow ka Magboboot no
ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta,
ogdumaruma kaniu. Hoo ian.

16

Ogpapangumusta woy si Pablo

1 Kuntoon, to soini no sulat, igpatilala
ku kaniu si Pibi. Ka soini no boi, sulod
to pogtuu ta no ogbulig to mgo sakup to
Magboboot no dio to Sinkria. 2 Sagmana
now sikandin su songo ogtuu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag tanow. Sikan ian ka batasan no
oglitos kanta no nasakup to Magboboot.
Buligi now si Pibi ko duon og-awoson din
su mohon-ing ka ingkabulig din to mgo
nigtuu, woy songo nabuligan a rin.

3 Ogpapangumusta a ki Prisila woy si Ak-
ila. Sikandan, talagbulig kanak to pogtu-
man ku to impohimu ni Hisu Kristu kanak.
4 Nokani, nabalagad dan poron ka igkama-
toy ran no ogligkat to pogpangabang dan
kanak. Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku woy ki
Akila. Di kono no sikanak do ka ogpasala-
mat kandan, di songo ogpakapasalamat ka
tibo no ogman-ampu ki Hisus kai longod no
kono no Hudiu. 5 Songo ogpapangumustaan
ku ka mgo otow no oglimudlimud no og-
ampu dio to kandan no baloy.

Ogpapangumusta a ki Ipinitu no indakoli
ku to goinawa. Sikandin ka an-anayan no
otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu dio to probin-
sia to Asia. 6 Woy songo ogpapangumustaan
ku si Maria. Dakol ka talabau rin no igbulig
din kaniu. 7 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki
Andruniku woy si Hunias. Mgo sulod ku
sikandan no nighun-a kanak to ogtuu ki
Hisus, woy mgo duma ku rod ko napirisu

† 15:21 Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:15. ‡ 15:26 Ogkabasa to 1 Kurintu 16:1. Ka Girisia, songo oghingaranan to Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran din.

koy nokani.* No ogkatahud sikandan to
mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
8 Ogpapangumusta a rod ki Ampiliatu no
songo indakoli ku to goinawa su ligkat to
pogtuu rin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 9 Songo
ogpapangumusta a ki Urbanu no duma ku
no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo
ogpapangumusta a ki Istakis no songo
indakoli ku sikandin. 10 Ogpapangumusta
a ki Apilis. Natagaan on to masalig
sikandin to pogsugu ni Hisu Kristu. Songo
ogpapangumusta a woy ki Aristobulu.
11 Ogpapangumusta a rod to sulod ku no si
Hirodion. Songo ogpapangumusta a to mgo
otow no og-ugpo dio to baloy ni Narsisu no
songo nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
12 Ogpapangumusta a ki Tripina woy si
Tripusa. Maali sikandan no mgo suguanon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo ogpa-
pangumusta a ki Pirsida no songo indakoli
ku to goinawa. Dakol ka nohimu rin to
pogtuman din to igpohimu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. 13 Songo ogpapangumustaan
ku si Rupu. Noilaan sikandin no sakup to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogpapangumusta
a to inoy ni Rupu no noiling ko songo
inoy ku rod. 14 Songo ogpapangumusta a
ki Asinkritu, si Piligunti, si Hirmis, si Pa-
trubas, woy ka dangob no Hirmis, woy ka
tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu ta no mgo
duma ran. 15 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki
Pilulugu, si Hulia, si Niriu, woy ka atoboy
rin, woy si Olimpas, woy ka duma ran no
songo nigtuu ki Hisus.
16 Tibo kaniu, ko oglimudlimud kow, ipo-
hitaga now ka dakol no goinawa now no
ogmakumkumustooy kow. Tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no dio to duma
no mgo lunsud, ogpapangumusta kaniu.

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom ni Pablo

17 Mgo sulod, ogparoromdom ku sikaniu
to oyow ogdoroyow kow. Indani now ko
hondoi longod no mgo otow ka oghimu
to samuk woy ka ogpasuwoy to pogtuu to
duma ran, woy ka og-atu to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon no ingkaanad kaniu. Kono
kow ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow,
18 su kono dan ogpaagad-agad to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Di ian dan
ogtumanon ka kandan no mgo ogkoiniatan.
Moiria sikandan to ogkakagi no ogkoiling
to maroyow ka ogkagion dan. Dokad di
to ogkoubatan dan ka mgo otow no kono
amana ogkataga to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon. 19 Ogkarago a to nanangnangonan
on dio to agad hondoi ka pogpaagad-agad
now to Magboboot. No ogkoiniat a ko dakol
ka katouanan now to oghimu to maroyow,
di waro katouanan now atag to oghimu to
maroot. 20 No kono ogkalugoy no ligkat to
pogboot to Magboboot no ian ligkatan to
ogmaawang ka pog-ugpo ta, ogkaroog now
on si Satanas.

Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
21 Si Timoteo no duma ku to ognan-
gonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot, og-
papangumusta kaniu. Songo ogpapangu-
mustaan kow ni Lusiu, woy si Hasun, woy
si Susipatru no mgo sulod ku.
22 No sikanak no si Tirisiu no nigpasulat
ni Pablo to soini no sulat, songo ogpangu-
musta a kaniu no mgo duma ku to pogtuu
ta ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
23 Si Gayo, songo ogpapangumusta ka-
niu. Sikandin ka tagbanwa to baloy no og-
ugpaan ku woy kai rod oglimudlimud ka
mgo ogtuu no ogman-ampu. Si Irastu no
ian talaggalat to salapi to soini no lunsud
lagkos ki Kuwartu no sulod ta to pogtuu ta,
songo ogpapangumusta kaniu.
24 [Mgo sulod, maroyow ko ogkohoy-uan
kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu. Hoo ian.]†

Ka mohuri no pogsayo woy ka pog-ampu ni Pablo

25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ogka-
tou no oghogot to pogtuu now ligkat to
soini no ignangonnangon ku tongod ki Hisu
Kristu. Ka soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, ingkoholos pad dongan. 26 Di
kuntoon, impohitaga on to Magboboot su
impasulat din on to mgo talagnangon to
kagi rin dongan, woy su sikandin no ian
Magboboot no waro katamanan, nigsugu
to oyow ognangonnangon on dio to agad

* 16:7 7,11,17,21 Ka kinagian Sulod, songo kuwo ko sulod din no tu-tuu woy ko ogkalituk to duma rin no Hudiu.

† 16:24 Su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no sulat ni Pablo, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 24. To duma no nasulatan, dio igkasabuk to katamanan to birsikulu 27.

hondoi no otow to oyow ogtuu on woy to
oyow ogpaagad-agad poron ka tibo kandan.
[27] Nò, si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ta to
pogsayo ta to Magboboot to waro kata-
manan. Sagboka ro sikandin no Magboboot
woy sikandin do ka ogkatou to tibo. Hoo
ian.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini An-anayan no Sulat ni Pabloto mgo Taga Kurintu

Ka Kurintu, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud no dio to probinsia to Girisia. Girigu ka mohon-ing no mgo taga Kurintu, no kono no Hudiu. No ian dan nig-ampuan ka mgo inotow. Di ka nigsulat si Pablo, mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus woy natimtimulan on ka pogsabut ran su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan. Dokad di, duon mgo batasan dan no kono no maroyow. Woy duon otow no nigtuu no nighimu to maroot di waro sapari to mgo duma rin. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy no batasan ka litos to nigtuu kid on to Magboboot woy nigpasapad to otow no makasasalo. Duon intabak ni Pablo to mgo inso dan. Woy duon in-anad din tongod to poglibong ni Hisus to mohuri no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo nigtuu no nammatoy.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-9
Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu 1:10 – 4:21
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi, woy ka litos to mgo alunggun woy ka litos no pog-alap dan to anak dan 5:1 – 7:40
Ka batasan no oglitos, woy ka kono no litos, to oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 8:1 – 11:1
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo nigtuu ko oglimudlimud no og-ampu 11:2 – 14:40
Ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu woy ka pogkouyag to mgo nigtuu 15:1-58
Ka tuud to ogbuligan ka mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim 16:1-4
Ka mgo intuguntugun ni Pablo 16:5-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si
Pablo woy ki Sustinis no sulod ta to pogtuu.
No sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot. 2 No
ka soini no sulat igpaalap noy kaniu no
sampangan to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin
no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Sika-
niu, nig-indanan kow on to Magboboot su
ligkat to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
No to pog-abin din kaniu, nakalagkos kow
on to tibo no mgo otow dio to agad hon-
doi no ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow no og-
ampu kandin. 3 Ogbuyu a ko ogkohoy-uan
kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow woy
to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy
ogbuyu a ko ogbogayan kow nikandin to
maawang no goinawa now. 4 Ungod ku
ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu su
ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu no nigligkat to
nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. 5 Ian su
ligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kaniu,
nigtimtimulan kow rin to pogkasabuti now
woy to mgo ogkatouanan now to pog-anad
to mgo duma now 6 su insabuk now on ka in-
anad kaniu tongod ki Kristu dio to taliwaro
to goinawa now. 7 Sikan ian, tagood to og-
tatagad kinow to sikan no poglibong to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to
kalibutan, napurut now on ka agad nokoy
no ogpamootan din kaniu no kabogbogan
now no ogligkat dio to kandin. 8 Woy oghi-
rosonan din ka pogtuu now taman to sikan
no mohuri no allow su oyow ko ogkatuman
on ka sikan no allow to poglibong to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano,
waro ig-ogot din kaniu. 9 Ogkasaligan ta ka
Magboboot no sikandin ka nig-abin kanta
to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no patalahari
to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.

Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu

10 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ligkat to katon-
danan to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu a kaniu to
oyow ogpouy-uyunoy kow no kono kow
ogbaadbaad oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud
now woy ka igboot now. 11 Ian to soini ka
ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod su nanang-
onan a to mgo duma ni Klui to ogpaap-
apuloy kow. 12 Soini ka lituk to kagi ku to
ogloinloinon now kun ka goinawa now su
duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no ognangon
to sikanak no si Pablo ka og-unugon dan,
woy duon duma no ognangon to si Apulus

ka og-unugon dan. No duon pad man
do duma no oghonduon to ian dan og-
unugon, si Kristu. 13 Kono now baadbaara
ka lawa ni Kristu su kono man no sikanak
no si Pablo ka namatoy no igliwan kaniu
dio to krus! No ko nigpabautismuan kow,
kono man no ngaran ku ka nigsampit now.
14 Ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to ian ku
ro nigbautismuan dio to kaniu, si Krispo
woy si Gayo, 15 su og-awoson no waro otow
dio to kaniu no ogpakanangonnangon to
nigpasakup sikandin to kanak no ngaran ko
nigpabautismu! 16 O, songo nigbautismuan
ku ka songo lunggunan no si Istipanas. Di
waro dio to doromdom ku ko duon dod
duma no nigbautismuan ku. 17 Ian su, ka
pigsugu a ni Kristu, waro a bogayi to katon-
danan ku to oyow ogbautismuan ku ka mgo
otow, di nigbogayan a rin to katondanan ku
to ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod kandin. Di ka igpasabut
ku, waro nigligkat to ogkatou to ogpan-
gagikagi su oyow ian ighogod to pogtuu to
mgo otow ka kabogbogan to pogkamatoy
ni Kristu no dio to krus. 18 Ian su, ka mgo
otow no waro naawo ka salo dan, nahan dan
no waro pulus ka nangnangonon tongod to
kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu no dio to krus.
Di sikanta no ogkapangabangan to mgo
salo, nataga kinow to ka sikan no nangnan-
gonon, ian ka igpohitaga to Magboboot to
kabogbogan din. 19 Ian su duon impasulat
to Magboboot dongan to,

"Ogdaaton ku ka katouanan to mgo otow
no nahan dan no natou sikandan
woy songo ogdaaton ku ka pulus to
pogkasabuti to mgo otow no naanad
to dakol."*

20 Waro pulus to mgo katouanan to mgo
otow no nahan dan no natou sikandan woy
songo waro pulus ka mgo otow no og-anad
to Balaod ni Moisis, woy ka ogkatou to
og-alap to alukuyon. Woy impohitaga on
to Magboboot to naalang-alang on ian ka
mgo ogkatouanan do duon no ogligkat to
mgo otow to soini no kalibutan. 21 Ian su
dakoldakol ka katouanan to Magboboot, no
sikan ian ka nigboot sikandin to oyow waro
otow no ogpakataga to kandin ko dio do
ogligkat to kandan do no katouanan. Di
agad ko duon mgo otow no nahan dan no
waro pulus, noiniatan atag to Magboboot
to oyow ian ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow
no ogtuu on to soini no ignangonnangon
noy tongod ki Hisu Kristu. 22 Ian su ka mgo
Hudiu, kono ogtuu ko waro ogkitoon dan
no kabolongbolongan, no ka mgo Girigu,†
ian dan ogkoiniatan ko duon maralom no
kinagian no ogkapamminogan dan. 23 Di
sikanami atag, ian noy ignangnangonon ka
pogkamatoy ni Kristu no dio to krus. Sikan
ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo Hudiu. No ka
kono no Hudiu, nahan dan no waro pulus.
24 Di sikanta no nig-abin on to Magboboot,
agad Hudiu woy ka kono, nataga ki to ligkat
to nighimu ni Kristu, impohitaga to Magbo-
boot ka kabogbogan din woy ka katouanan
din. 25 Ian su nahan to mgo otow no naangol
ka pighimu to Magboboot ko namatoy si
Hisus to krus, di sikan ka madmaroyow to
tibo no katouanan to mgo otow. Agad to
nahan dan no malintok ka kabogbogan to
Magboboot, di ian ka niglabow to tibo no
kanokalan to mgo otow. 26 Kono now kalin-
gawi mgo sulod ko hontow kow no otawa
nokani no pig-abin kow to Magboboot, su
to pogdoromdom to mgo otow kai to tano,
manalingboka kow no duon natouan woy
manalingboka kow no duon nakaalap to
dakol no katondanan woy songo manaling-
boka kow no duon dakol no ngaran. 27 Dokad
di to nig-alam to Magboboot ka nahan to
mgo otow to soini no kalibutan no waro
pulus oyow ogkasipod ka sikan no mgo
otow no nahan dan no dakol atag ka kandan
no katouanan. Woy nig-alam to Magboboot
ka nahan to mohon-ing no mgo otow to
kono no mabogbog kai to soini no kalibutan
su oyow ogkasipod ka mgo otow no nahan
dan no mabogbog. 28 Woy nig-alam ka
Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow no oglo-
motan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu to soini
no kalibutan. Woy nig-alam din ka mgo
otow no malintok to pogpitow ran to oyow
igpohitaga rin to waro ian pulus to sikan
no nahan to mgo otow no duon ogkapulu-
san. 29 Ian oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo-
sayo to kandin no lawa ko dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. 30 Sikandin ka ligkatan to
kouyagan ta no nigligkat to nasagboka ki-

* 1:19 Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:14. † 1:22 To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to Girigu woy ko ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

now on ki Hisu Kristu. No ka Magboboot
dod ka nigboot to si Hisus ka ogligkatan
to katouanan ta, woy to sikandin dod ka
oghimu kanta no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. Woy sikandin ka ligkatan to ogkaayun
on ka goinawa ta kandin su sikandin ka
nigbalukas kanta no makasasalo. 31 Sikan
ian, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow
to soini no kagi no impasulat dongan to
Magboboot to,

"Ka sikan no otow no ogkoinat no ogsayo,
og-awoson to ian din do ogsayoon
ka pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta."‡

2

Ka Pognangonnangon ni Pablo to Pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus

1 Ka poghondio ku to kaniu, mgo sulod,
no og-anad to soini no kinagian to Magboboot, waro a nigkagi to maralom no kinagian woy songo waro a nig-iling to songo
otow no duon dakol no ogkatouan din. 2 Ian
su nigboot a to waro loin no ignangonnangon ku kaniu ko kono no si Hisu Kristu ro
woy ka pogkamatoy rin dio to krus. 3 No ko
dio a to kaniu, noupul a no nigkolkolon so
diralom ku su nahallok a ko kono a ogpakatuman to igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.
4 No to pog-anad ku, waro maralom no kinagian ku no ig-imuimu kaniu. Di ka Gimukud
to Magboboot woy ka kabogbogan din ka
impamalogot to innangonnangon ku. 5 Ian
su og-awoson to ian ogligkatan to pogtuu
now ka pogsalig now to kabogbogan to
Magboboot no kono ogligkat to katouanan
to mgo otow ro duon.

Ka Katouanan to Magboboot

6 Dokad di, duon dakol no katouanan no
igpasabut ku to mgo otow no masalig ka
pogtuu ran. Di ka sikan no katouanan, loin
to sikan no katouanan no ogligkat to soini
no kalibutan, woy songo kono ogligkat to
sikan no mgo otow no og-alap-alap to katondanan to soini no kalibutan. Di ogkaawo
do ka sikan no katouanan. 7 Di ka soini no
dakol no katouanan no ig-anad ku kaniu,
ian ka dakol no katouanan to Magboboot,
di dongan inholos din pad dio to mgo otow.
Di agad to waro pad nohimu ka soini no
tano, tahan din on tuuri to oyow ligkat to
sikan no katouanan din, ogkapangabangan
kinow to mgo salo ta oyow uromo ogkabogayan kinow on to karoyawon din. 8 Di ka
mgo igbuyag kai to kalibutan, waro dan
matagoi ka pighimu to Magboboot. Ian su
ko natagaan dan pa, waro dan porom pohimatayi dio to krus ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no niglabow to tibo. 9 Di ka sikan no
nohimu, naayun to kagi no impasulat to
Magboboot dongan to kagi rin to,

"Waro pad makakita woy waro pad
makarinog, woy songo waro pad
makaroromdom ka mgo otow to
sikan no intagad to Magboboot to
mgo otow no indakoli sikandin to
goinawa ran."*

10 Di atag, ka soini no dakol no katouanan
to Magboboot, impohitaga rin on kantanow
ligkat to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud din,
nataga to tibo, lagkos to maralom no tuud
to Magboboot no nokoholos. 11 Waro otow
no ogkataga to pogdoromdom to dangob
no otow su ian din do ogkatagaan ka kandin
no goinawa. Songo ogkounawa rod ka
Magboboot. Ka Gimukud din do ka ogpakasabut to tibo no pogdoromdom din.
12 No sikanta no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, waro ki
mabogayi to katouanan no ogligkat to mgo
otow to soini no kalibutan, di nigbogayan
kinow atag to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow
ogpakasabut kinow on to tibo no igbogoy
to Magboboot kanta. 13 Ka ig-anad noy,
kono ogligkat to katouanan to mgo otow,
di ogligkat to igpasabut to Gimukud to
Magboboot kanta, no songo igpasabut noy
to mgo otow no ogbootan to Gimukud din.
14 Di ka otow no waro tagui ka goinawa rin to
Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogkoiniat to
sikan no ogligkat to Gimukud din su nahan
dan no waro pulus. Woy kono ogpakasabut
sikandan su ka Gimukud do to Magboboot
ka ogpakapasabut kanta to sikan. 15 Di ka
mgo otow no nataguan on to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy
ka pulus to agad nokoy. Di, ka mgo otow
no waro nigtuu, kono ogpakasabut to mgo
doromdom to mgo otow no nigtuu. 16 Ian su
duon ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot
to,

‡ 1:31 Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24. * 2:9 Ogkabasa to Isaias 64:4.

"Waro otow no ogpakasabut ko nokoy
ka pogdoromdom to Magboboot,
woy waro otow no ogpakatambag
kandin."†

Dokad di, sikanta no nigtuu on, nigpohitagaan kid on ni Kristu to kandin no pogdoromdom.

3

Ka Alang-alang no Batasan

1 Mgo sulod, ko dio a pad to kaniu,
mababow ro ka pog-anad ku kaniu. Waro
a maka-anad kaniu to maralom no oglitos
porom to mgo otow no ogpaagad-agad to
Gimukud to Magboboot su noiling to bato
pad ka pogtuu now ki Kristu su ogpaagad-
agaran now rod ka mgo maroot no ogkoini-
atan to lawa now. 2 Ka pog-anad ku ka-
niu nokani, waro nounawa to makogal no
koonon di nounawa ro to gatas no og-
poinum ta to mgo bato no malintok pad
su kono kow pad ogpakasabut to maralom
no ig-anad. Agad kuntoon, kono kow pad
ogpakasabut to maralom no pog-anad 3 su
ogbootan kow pad to mgo maroot no koini-
atan to goinawa now su duon dod mgo
otow dio to kaniu no ogkoima woy ogpoog-
ogotoy. No ka sikan, igpatokod to ogka-
bootan kow pad to mgo koiniatan now no
ian batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
kai to soini no kalibutan. 4 Ian su duon mgo
otow dio to kaniu no oghonduon to sikanak
no si Pablo ka igbuyag dan. Woy duon
duma no oghonduon to ian igbuyag dan si
Apulus. Ka sikan no batasan ka igpatokod
to ogkounug now rod ka batasan to mgo
otow no waro pad nigtuu.

5 Nokoy now si Apulus woy ko sikanak
no si Pablo? Sikanami, mgo suguanon
koy to Magboboot, no ligkat to pog-anad
noy kaniu nigtuu kow on kandin. Di waro
loin no oghimuon noy ko kono do no ka
pogtuman noy to insugu din to tag sagboka
kanami. 6 Sikanak, ian ku ogkounawaan ka
otow no nigpamula. No si Apulus, ian din
ogkounawaan ka otow no ogpambus-ug to
woig dio to pinamula. Di ka Magboboot
atag ka nigpatulin to sikan no pinamula.
7 Sikan ian, kono no ka ogpamula woy ka
ogpambus-ug to pinamula ka ogsayoon. Di
ian ta ogsayoon ka Magboboot no ogpat-
ulin to impamula. 8 Ka pulus to sikan no
otow no ogpamula woy ka ogpambus-ug to
pinamula, og-uunawa ro. Di tag sagboka
kandan, ogbogayan to Magboboot to litos
to kandin no poghimu. 9 Ian su sikanak woy
si Apulus, ogpabulbuligoy koy to igpohimu
to Magboboot kanami. No sikaniu, ka ogk-
ounawa to kamot din. No songo ogkounawa
kow rod to Baloy to Magboboot no igpo-
himu rin. 10 No sikanak no si Pablo, ian
ku ogkounawaan ka natou no talaghimu to
sikan no baloy su nigbogayan a to katoua-
nan ku to ogsabuk to batu no ogpounturan
to sikan no baloy. No kuntoon, duon duma
no og-anad kaniu no ian ogkounawaan ka
otow no ig-untud ka suwoy, mgo ka igtan-
gon. Di agad hontow no ogbulig no oghimu
to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot, og-awoson
no og-ay-ayaran din ka poghimu rin. 11 Ian
su waro loin no ogkohimu no unturanan ko
kono no sikan do no nohimu on no ogpoun-
turan to pogtuu ta ko kono no si Hisu Kristu
ro ian. 12 Nò, sagboka ro ka unturanan to
pogtuu ta di mohon-ing ka ogkohimu no
ighimu ta to lawa to baloy. Pananglitan, ko
ian ta ighimu ka kono ogkasilaban unawa to
bulawan, woy ko plata, woy ko mgo mahal
no batu, woy ko ighimu ta atag ka ogkasi-
laban unawa to kayu, kalan woy ko mgo
lagut. 13 No to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai
to soi tano, no ogkool-ologan ka pighimu
ta ko maroyow woy ko kono, ogkatagaan
on ko nokoy ka inhimu ta to baloy su
ogkool-ologan to hapuy. No ka waro pu-
lus, ogkasilaban on, di ka maroyow, kono
ogkasilaban. 14 No ko kono ogkasilaban ka
pighimu to songo otow no in-untud din to
sikan no unturanan, ogbogayan sikandin
to igkasayo. 15 Di ko ogkasilaban on ka
pighimu to songo otow, kono ogbogayan
sikandin to igsayo. Di ogkapangabangan
dod sikandin di ogkoiling to nasakomit no
ligkat to hapuy oyow kono ogpakasugbuk.

16 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no
nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ka impananglitan to
sikan no Baloy to Magboboot woy nataga
kow rod poron to og-ugpo ka Gimukud din
kai to kanta. 17 No ko duon otow no ogdaat
to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot, songo
ogdaaton to Magboboot sikandin su ogkan-

† 2:16 Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13.

nugunan to Magboboot ka og-ugpaan din,
no sikanta ka sikan no baloy rin.
18 Kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa now
su ko duon sagboka kaniu no nahan din
no dakol ka nasabutan din no ogligkat to
katouanan to soini no kalibutan, maroyow
ko og-iniugan din ka sikan no katouanan
su oyow ogkapurut din on ka katouanan
no ogligkat to Magboboot. 19 Ian su to
doromdom to Magboboot, waro pulus ka
katouanan no ogligkat to soini no kalibu-
tan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat
to Magboboot dongan to,

"Ka moiria no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow
no natouan, ian ogpakabohog to
Magboboot kandan."*

20 Woy duon dangob no impasulat to Mag-
boboot no kagi rin to,

"Nataga ka Magboboot to waro pulus ka
sikan no pogdoromdom to mgo
otow no natouan to soini no kalibu-
tan."†

21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to kono kid
ogsayo-sayo ko hondoi longod no talag-
anad ka ogkoiniatan ta, su sikanta no nig-
tuu, nohimu kinow on no talagtuun to tibo
no imboot to Magboboot. 22 Imbogoy rin
kaniu sikanak no si Pablo, si Apulus, woy
si Pedro, no mgo talag-anad kaniu. Woy
imbogoy rin dod ka soini no tano, woy
ka goinawa ta, woy ka kamatayon ta woy
ka tibo no ogkabayaan ta uromo lagkos
ka kuntoon no ogkabayaan ta. Tibo din
imbogoy kaniu oyow duon pulus now. 23 No
sikaniu, abin kow ni Kristu, no si Kristu,
abin dod to Magboboot.

4

Mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 No sikanami no mgo talag-anad, ian
now ro ogdoromdomon to suguanon koy ro
ni Kristu. Nigsaligan koy to Magboboot to
oyow ignangonnangon noy on ka sikan no
waro din pad dongan impohitaga to mgo
otow. 2 No ko duon otow no ogkohimu
no sinaligan, og-awoson to ogkasaligan
sikandin to ogtuman to igsugu to igbuyag
din. 3 Di, kono a ogkasasow ko nokoy ka
ogkagion now woy ko nokoy ka ogkagion
to agad hontow tongod to pogtuman ku
to igpohimu rin kanak, ko maroyow woy
ko maroot. Agad ko kanak poron ka og-
sumansuman to mgo hinimuan ku, kono
ku ogkatagaan ko litos ka oghimuon ku.
4 Maawang ka goinawa ku, di kono no sikan
ka igpatokod to waro salo ku. Ian do
ogkataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 5 Kono
ta ogbootan ka agad hontow ko litos ka
oghimuon din. Di og-awoson to ogtagad ki-
now to litos no allow no ian allow to pogli-
bong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka
ogbatuk to tibo no ingkoholos no batasan
ta woy igpohitaga rin on ka mgo tuud no
nakatagu to goinawa ta. No ogkasayo on
to Magboboot ka agad hontow ko litos ka
nohimu rin.
6 Ka soini no innangon ku kaniu, mgo
sulod, igpanag-ilingan ku ka lawa ku woy
ki Apulus. No ian su oyow ligkat kanami,
ogkaanad kow to litos no pog-ugpo now
no ogpokounug kow to ingkasulat no ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Ian su og-awoson
to kono now ogdakolon ka ngaran to sag-
boka no talag-anad kaniu woy kono now
ogdoisokon ka ngaran to dangob. 7 Wa
kow man bogayi to dakoldakol no ngaran
to mgo duma now su ka tibo no katon-
danan ta, dio do ogligkat to Magboboot.
No su sikandin ka nigbogoy kantanow to
tibo no ogkagongonan ta, manio naan to
ogmarayandayan kow su ka ogkatouan ta
ingkabogoy ro man kanta?
8 Naan now buwa ko ka tibo no karoya-
won to Magboboot, diad on to kaniu. No
ogkoiling to nohimu kow no mgo datu no
ogpakaalap to Pogsugu to Magboboot, di
sikanami atag no mgo suguanon din, to
waro koy poron makalagkos. Maroyow
porom ko tu-tuu on ian no ogpakaalap
kow to pogsugu din oyow songo ogpakab-
ulig koy kaniu to pogkaalap now. 9 No to
pogdoromdom ku, sikanami no mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus, nigbogoy ka Magboboot
to ogkaroisok ka mgo ngaran noy su ogto-
tongtongan koy to tibo no mgo otow woy to
tibo no mgo diwata to Magboboot. No ian
noy ogkounawaan ka mgo napirisu no nig-
bobootan on to pogkamatoy. 10 Sikanami,
ogngisian koy to mgo otow su og-anad koy
tongod ki Kristu. Di sikaniu, nahan now
no maroyow atag so ulu now su ligkat

* 3:19 Ogkabasa to Job 5:13. † 3:20 Ogkabasa to Salmo 94:11.

to pogtuu now ki Kristu. Sikanami, na-
han now buwa to malintok ka pogtuu noy
kandin, di dakol atag ka kaniu no pogtuu.
Sikaniu, ogkabantugan kow to mgo otow
di sikanami atag, oglomotan koy. 11 Taman
kuntoon, sikanami no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu, oggutasan koy woy ogkamaraan
koy. Kulang ka manggad noy. Nigbarasan
koy to mgo otow no waro nigtuu. Woy
waro ogkougpaan noy; ogpakalougloug koy
ro duon. 12 Nigpoomot koy to talabau noy
oyow ogkabayaran noy ka ogkakoon noy.
Agad ko oglomotan koy di ogbuyu koy
atag to Magboboot to oyow ogkohoy-uan
din sikandan. Ko duon otow no ogbayad-
bayad kanami, og-aguantoon noy ro duon.
13 Ko ogdooton koy, ian noy ro igtabak ka
maroyow no kagi. No taman kuntoon,
ogkoiling koy to mgo lagut no ogsonsonon
to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu.

14 Ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono to
oyow ogkasipod kow, di ian ku igsulat to
oyow ogtalosonon ku sikaniu no nounawa
to mgo anak ku to pogtuu ta no indakoli
ku to goinawa. 15 Agad ko duon sampulu no
malan no otow no og-anad kaniu to pog-
unug ki Hisu Kristu, di kono no mohon-ing
ka amoy now. Ian su sikanak do ka no-
himu on no amoy now to ogtuu kandin su
sikanak ka nignangonnangon kaniu nokani
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus no nigtuu kow on kandin. 16 Sikan ian,
ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-unugan now
ka batasan ku. 17 Sikan ian to nigsugu ku
si Timoteo dio to kaniu oyow ogkounugan
now ka batasan ku. Si Timoteo ka ogkasali-
gan ku woy indakoli ku to goinawa woy
anak ku to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin ka ogparoromdom kaniu to
batasan ku woy ka pog-ugpo ku no oglitos
to oghimuon ta ko nigtuu kid on ki Hisu
Kristu. Ogkounawa rod ka ig-anad ku dio to
agad hondoi no ogpakalimudlimud ka mgo
otow to og-ampu ki Hisus.

18 Duon otow dio to kaniu no og-
parakoldakol su nahan dan no kono a
ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu. 19 Dokad
di, ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
magaan a ro ogpakapanumbaloy dio to
kaniu. No ko ogpokouma ad on, ogkatagaan
ku ka kabogbogan to sikan no otow no
ogparakoldakol ko tu-tuu ian woy ko tigbal
do no kagi ran. 20 Ian su ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kanta, kono ogligkat to mgo
kagi ro duon, di ogligkat to kabogbogan
to Magboboot. 21 Nò, nokoy ka maroyow
now, ko ogdatong a no ogpokoogot a kaniu?
Madmaroyow ko ogbalbalawan now on ka
mgo batasan now oyow ko ogpokouma ad
on dio to kaniu, no igdakoli ku sikaniu
to goinawa no ogkagian ku sikaniu to
mohimulung no kagi.

5

Ka Pogboot to Otow no Oghimu to Maroot

1 Duon nigdinog ku to duon otow dio
to kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus di oghimu
sikandin to maroot to inoy-inoy rin. Di ka
mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Magboboot,
waro batasan dan no ogkounawa to sikan.
2 Nò su duon ka maroot dio to kaniu, manio
naan to ogparakoldakol kow? Manio to
kono ogmasakit so goinawa now to sikan
no maroot no batasan? Madmaroyow ko
ogpaawoon now on sikandin oyow konad
on ogpakaamut duon to kaniu. 3 Agad ko
waro a dio to kaniu kuntoon di ogkounawa
to dio a rod to kaniu su dio ka goinawa ku
no natagaan kud on ko ogmonuon kud ka
sikan no otow no nighimu to maroot. 4 No
to katondanan ku no ogligkat to ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbo-
bootan ku to oyow oglimudlimud kow on.
No ko ogkalimud kow on, songo ogpakaa-
mut ka goinawa ku su ligkat to kabogbogan
ni Hisus. 5 No igbogoy now on ka sikan no
otow ki Satanas oyow ogkalogparan on ka
lawa rin di mangkuwan ogkapangabangan
do ka gimukud din to allow on to poglibong
ni Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to
soini no kalibutan.

6 Kono no maroyow ka igparakoldakol
now. Nataga kow to pananglitan no ogkagi
to, agad malintok do ka ig-amut no igpat-
ulin to paan, ogtulin ka tibo. 7 Ka sikan
no paan, ian ogkounawaan ka pogtuu now
ki Hisus. No ka sikan no igpatulin, ian
ogkounawaan ka mgo salo now. No og-
awoson to ogpan-ongkoran now ka tibo no
maroot oyow waro solug no maroot no ian
now porom ogkounawaan ka iam no paan
no waro amuti to igpatulin. Di nataga a to
ogkounawa kow to sikan no paan su nama-
toy on si Kristu no igtobus to mgo salo ta.

Sikandin, ian ogkounawaan ka karniru no
ogpohimatayan ta ko allow to Pagkoonan
to Paligad.* 8 Nò ogtutugon kinow to kanta
no Pagkoonan to Paligad. Di ian ta og-
ongkoran ka maroot no mgo batasan ta woy
ka maroot no goinawa ta to duma ta no
ian ta impananglitan to igpatulin to paan,
woy igliwan ta ka maawang no goinawa ta
woy ka tu-tuu ro no mgo batasan no ian
ogkounawaan ka paan no waro amuti to
igpatulin.
9 Duon insulat ku kaniu nokani to kono
kid ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow no
oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran.
10 Di ka innangon ku, kono no ka mgo otow
no maroot so batasan dan no waro nigtuu
no kai to soini no kalibutan, no oggogol-
gol to kalaglagan, woy ko ogpanakow, woy
ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Ian su,
ko sikan pa ka ignangon ku, ogpakaawo
kinow ro duon to soini no tano. 11 Di ian
ku ignangon to sulat ku to og-awoson to
kono ki ogdumaruma to otow no nigtuu
kun ki Hisus di oghimu to maroot to kono
no asawa rin woy ko oggogolgol sikandin
to kalaglagan, woy ko og-ampu to mgo
inotow-otow woy ko oglanglangitan din ka
duma rin woy ko oglasinglasing woy ko
ogpanakow. Nò agad ko ogkoon, kono ki
ogdumaruma to sikan no otow. 12-13 Nokoy
labot ku to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu?
Kono a ogpaginlabot kandan. Ka Magbo-
boot ka ogboboot kandan. Di ka mgo otow
no nigtuu no ogkalimud dio to kaniu to og–
ampu, sikan poron ka ogbobootan now. Nò,
“Dogila now on ka sikan no maroot no otow
oyow konad on ogpakaamut kaniu ko og-
ampu kow.”†

6

Ka Poghusoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ko duon duma now to pogtuu no og-
pakasalo to dangob no duma now, og-inso
a ko oglangub kow no ogpohusoy to otow
no waro nigtuu ki Hisus? Manio to kono
kow atag oghondio to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus oyow sikandan poron ka oghusoy
kaniu? 2 Nataga kow on porom to sikanta
no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogbulig kinow
ki Hisus uromo ko ogbobootan din on ka
mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to kalibutan.
Nò, ko ogpakaboboot ki to sikan no mgo
otow, manio naan to kono kow ogpokohu-
soy to soini no mgo minalintok no samuk
kuntoon? 3 Og-inso a ko wa kow mataga
to uromo, ogpakaboboot ki rod to mgo
diwata? No su ogpakaboboot ki to mgo
diwata uromo, ian pad naan no kono ta
ogkabobootan ka kuntoon no pog-ugpo ta
no doisok do no samuk. 4 Sikan ian, ko duon
ogpokouma dio to kaniu no ogkounawa to
sikan no mgo samuk now no litos no sikaniu
ro ka ogboboot, manio to dio kow ogpohu-
soy to kono no duma ta to pogtuu? 5 Ian
to soini ka ignangon ku su oyow ogkasipod
kow to soini no batasan now. Og-inso a ko
waro agad sagboka no otow dio to kaniu no
duon katouanan din no litos no oghusoy to
mgo duma rin to pogtuu? 6 Di sikaniu no
nigtuu on ki Hisus, ogbayung kow to songo
duma now rod to pogtuu. Kono no sikan do
di dio kow atag ogpohusoy to otow no waro
nigtuu. 7 Naalang-alang ka pogtuu now su
ko duon duma now no ogpakasalo kaniu,
dio kow ogpohusoy to otow no waro nig-
tuu. Madmaroyow poron ko ogbalagaron
ta ko duon ogbayadbayad kanta woy ko
oglukuon ki. 8 Di sikaniu atag, agad ka mgo
sulod now to pogtuu, ogbaybayaran now
woy oglukuon now rod. 9 Nataga kow man
poron to kono ogpakaamut to Pandatuan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow no oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroot. Kono kow ogpagawoy
to goinawa now su kono ian ogpakaamut
to Pandatuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no oghimu to maroot, woy ka og-ampu to
inotow-otow, woy ka oghimu to maroot to
kono no asawa rin, woy ko duon otow no
ogmool-olinoy ko lukos woy ko boi. 10 Woy
songo kono ogpakaamut to pandatuan din,
ka mgo otow no ogpanakow, woy ka og-
gogolgol to kalaglagan to songo otow, woy
ka oglasinglasing, woy ka ogpandoot to
duma ran, woy ka ogpan-agow. 11 Duon dio
to kaniu nokani ka nighimu pad to sikan
no maroot no batasan. Di, nig-awo on ni

* 5:7 To Pagkoonan no Paligad, nigdoromdom to mgo Hudiu ka marusilom woy nakalibuwas sikandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan. No to sikan no pagkoonan, ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan, ogkabasa dio to Exodo 12:5, 13:7 woy Deuteronomio 16:3. † 5:12-13 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 13:5 woy 17:7.

Hisus ka mgo salo now no nigbogayan kow
on to Magboboot. Woy nohimu kow on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat
to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy ligkat dod to Gimukud to
Magboboot no ian Magboboot tanow.

Ka Batasan ta no litos to oyow ogkasayo ta si Hisus

12 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkagi to,
"Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoini-
atan ku ko kono no maroot." Hoo, ogko-
himu di kono ogpakamaroyow to pog-ugpo
ta ka tibo no ogkohimu ta. Agad sikanak
ko kono no maroot, songo ogpakakagi a to,
"Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoini-
atan ku." Di og-ayad-ayad a oyow waro hin-
imuan ku no ogpokouripon kanak. 13 Woy
duon buwa ka ogkagi to, "Ian nohimu, ka
koonon su igsolod to tukuwan ta, no, ian
to nohimu ka tukuwan ta oyow ogsoloran
to koonon." Hoo, di uromo, oghipongaan
on to Magboboot ka pulus to sikan no
daruwa. Ka soi lawa ta, kono atag no
litos to oghimu ki to maroot su ian do no
litos no oghimuon ka pog-unug ta to tibo
no goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu oyow ogkasayo ta sikandin.
No sikandin ka ogkannugun kanta. 14 Ian
su nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ligkat to kamatayon
din. No uromo, songo og-uyagon kinow
on nikandin no ogligkat to kabogbogan
din. 15 Nataga kow man porom to soini no
mgo lawa ta, ogkounawa to sumpul to lawa
ni Kristu. Sikan ian to kono no litos no
oghimu ki to maroot dio to mgo boi no ma-
root ka batasan dan, su kono no litos ko ka
sumpul to lawa ni Kristu, igbogoy ta dio to
mgo boi no maroot so mgo batasan. 16 Woy
songo nataga kow on porom to, ka lukos
no oghulid to boi no maroot ka batasan
din, ogkasagboka on ka lawa ran. Ian
su ogkounawa to impasulat to Magboboot
dongan tongod to iam no alunggun. Kagi
rin to, "Ogkasagboka ro ka lawa to sikan no
daruwa."* Ian ka nasulat. 17 Di, ka otow no
ogkasagboka on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, ogkasalupung on to goinawa
ran.

18 Mariu ka to agad nokoy no ogpakaayat
to maroot no batasan, to ogpanhilabot to
kono no asawa rin. Ian su ka duma no
mgo salo, kono ogpakaligsom to lawa ta.
Di ka sikan otow no oghimu to maroot,
ogpakasalo to kandin no unoy no lawa.
19 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no
nigtuu ki Hisus, nabogayan kinow on to
Gimukud to Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to
to lawa ta. No kono no sikanta ka tagtuun
to lawa ta; ka Magboboot, ian ka tagtuun
kanta 20 Ian su ka kamatayon ni Hisus ian
din imbalukas kanta. Sikan ian, ian ta igpo-
himu to lawa ta ka maroyow oyow ogkasayo
sikandin.

7

Mgo Inso Tongod to Pogpangasawa

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogtabakon ku pad
ka mgo inso now no insulat now kanak.
Nig-inso kow ko maroyow ko ogpangasawa
ki woy ko kono. Maroyow ko kono ki ogpan-
gasawa. 2 Di su mohon-ing ka ogkaayat to
oghimu to maroot, maroyow ko duon asawa
to tag sagboka no lukos woy to tag sagboka
no boi. 3 No sikaniu no nakaasawa on, og-
awoson to lukos to ogtuman to katondanan
din to asawa rin. No ka boi, songo og-
awoson to ogtuman to kandin no katon-
danan to asawa rin. 4 Ian su, kono no ka boi
ro ka ogboboot to lawa rin; songo ogboboot
ka asawa rin. Woy kono no ka lukos do
ka ogboboot to kandin no lawa su songo
ogboboot ka asawa rin. 5 Kono ka ogligal
ko oghuliran ka to asawa nu. Woy ro buwa
no litos ko kono kow ogpohulhuliroy ko
ogpasabsabutoy kow pad oyow duon liwak
now to og-ampu. Di magaan kow ro og-uli
dio to asawa now oyow kono kow ogkaayat
ni Satanas to oghimu to maroot to dangob
no otow no ogligkat to kono kow buwa
ogpakaponod to goinawa now.

6 Ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu, tambag
do; kono no igsugu ku to ogpangasawa kow.
7 Ka goinawa ku poron ko ogkoiling kow tibo
kanak to waro asawa ku. Di ka Magboboot
ka nigbogoy to tag sagboka kanta to ka-
touanan ko duon asawa ta woy ko waro.
8 Soini ka ig-udling ku to mgo dalaga, mgo
balubato woy ka mgo balu no boi. Mad-
maroyow poron ian ko og-iling kow kanak
to kono kow ro ogpangasawa. 9 Di, ko kono
now atag ogkaponod ka goinawa now to

* 6:16 Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

igkoiniat to lawa now, maroyow ko ogpan-
gasawa kow on. Ko sikan ian madmaroyow
ko ogpangasawa kow su oyow kono kow
ogkabaybayaran to igkoiniat to lawa now.

10 No sikaniu no duon on asawa, duon
igsugu ku kaniu no ogligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Ka boi, og-awoson to kono din
og-ongkoran ka asawa rin. 11 No ka lukos,
songo kono din og-ongkoran ka kandin
no asawa. Di ko duon boi no og-ongkod
to asawa rin, og-awoson to kono oghutuk
sikandin no ogkaasawa woy litos ko ogpoul-
ulioy to goinawa rin to tahan no asawa rin.

12 Nò, sikaniu no duma, songo duon ig-
udling ku kaniu. Di sikanak ka nigligkatan
to soini su waro kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No ogkagian ku ka mgo lukos no nigtuu
on no duon asawa ran no waro pad nigtuu.
Kono ta og-ongkoran ka asawa ta no waro
pad nigtuu ko ogkoiniatan din to og-ugpo.
13 Woy ko duon boi no duon on asawa rin
no waro pad nigtuu, di ogkoiniatan din to
og-ugpo og-awoson to songo kono din og-
ongkoran ka asawa rin. 14 Ian su ka sikan no
lukos no waro pad nigtuu, ogpamaranion to
asawa rin sikandin to Magboboot ko nigtuu
on ka boi. Woy ka boi no waro pad nig-
tuu, songo ogpamaranion to asawa rin no
nigtuu on to Magboboot. Di ko ogkagalat
ka anak dan to waro nigtuu, ogkoiling do
ka mgo anak dan to waro nigtuu; mariu
to Magboboot. Di ko waro ongkori ka
asawa, songo ogkamarani on ka anak dan
to Magboboot. 15 Di ka sikan no asawa no
waro nigtuu, ko ogkoiniat to og-awo on,
balagara nud on su ko ogkoiling to sikan,
ka otow no ogtuu, kono din og-awoson to
oghawid to asawa rin no waro nigtuu. Ian
su sikanta no nigtuu on, ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot to ogmaawang do ka pog-ugpo
ta. 16 Ian su sikaniu no ogtuu di duon asawa
now no waro pad nigtuu, ko ogkahawiran
now pa ka asawa now, waro kow mataga ko
ogkalugoy on no ogtuu on ka asawa now
woy ko kono.

Tongod to Pog-ugpo ta

17 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo to tag sagboka
kanta no naabin kinow on to Magboboot,
ogtumanon ta ro ka impohimu rin kanta.
Kono kid oghalinhalin. Sikan ka ig-anad ku
to tibo no mgo nigtuu dio to agad hondoi no
limuranan dan. 18 Pananglitan, dio to kaniu
no nigtuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo otow
no tahan on natuli no waro pad abina ni
Hisus.* Ignangon ku kandan to oyow kono
dan ogbalowbalawan ka lawa ran no ig-awo
to impatokod dan. No ka duma now no
tahan no waro natuli no naabin on ni Hisus,
ignangon ku to oyow kono dan igpatuli.
19 Ian su waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko
waro. Ian ta ro og-awoson ko ogpaagad-
agad ki to mgo innangon to Magboboot.
20 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta no naabin ki-
now on ni Hisus, kono kid on oghalinhalin.
21 Pananglitan, ko tahan no nouripon ka
no naabin kad on ni Hisus, balagad. Di
ko ogbogayan kad to oyow ogpakaawo ka
to nokouyamu koykow, maroyow ko og-
awo kad on ian 22 su ka otow no tahan no
nouripon no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ogkounawa
to waro nouripon dio to tangkaan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta. Di ka otow no tahan
no waro nouyamu to songo otow ka nigtuu
on ki Kristu, songo nounawa to nouyamu
on ni Kristu sikandin. 23 Ian su dakol ka
imbayad to Magboboot no impangabang
kanta. Sikan ian to kono ki ro porom
ogpouripon to mgo otow. 24 Sikan ian, mgo
sulod, agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta no nig-
abin kid on ni Hisus, kono kid ian oghalin,
su ka Magboboot ka ogtanudtanud kanta.

25 Nò sikaniu no waro pad asawa. Waro
igkasugu ku no nigligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Di su nohoy-an a rin woy
nigbogayan a rin to katouanan ku no
ogkasaligan, duon igtambag ku kaniu. 26 Ka
goinawa ku, su mohon-ing on kuntoon
ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari,
maroyow ko kono ki oghalin to pog-ugpo
ta. 27 Pananglitan, ko duon on asawa nu,
kono nu ogdoromdomon to og-ongkoran
nud on sikandin. No ko waro asawa nu,
maroyow ko kono ka ogpamangho to og-
asawoon nu. 28 Di ko ogpangasawa ka, kono
ka ogpakasalo. Woy ko duon dalaga no
ogkaasawa on songo waro salo din. Di
ogkoiniatan ku to ogkaligaran kow porom
to mgo igkabaybayari to mgo otow no duon
on asawa.

29 Soini, mgo sulod, ka kalitukan to kagi
ku. Su malopot naan do ka allow ta woy

* 7:18 Ka igpatuli, igpatokod to Hudiu sikandan.

oglibong si Hisus, sikan ian, ligkat kuntoon,
sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on asawa
now, hunnaa now tumana ka igpatuman
ni Hisus kaniu unawa ko waro pad asawa
now. 30 Woy ko duon igkasinogow ta, kono
ta ighun-a ka pogsinogow ta. Woy ko
dakol so igkarago ta, kono ta ighun-a ka
igkarago ta. No ko ogpakasasaliu ki to
agad nokoy, songo kono ki ogkatiglingoy to
mgo kalaglagan ta di oghunnoon ta atag ka
igpohimu ni Hisus kanta. 31 No sikaniu no
malasi ogpakapurut to kalaglagan to soini
no kalibutan, kono now ogkannuguni ka
sikan. Ian su ka soini no kalibutan, ogkaawo
do.

32 Ogkoiniatan ku to oyow waro porom
igkasasow now to soini no pog-ugpo now.
Ian su ka balubato, ogpakasagman to ig-
patuman din no igkarago to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. 33 Di ka lukos no duon on asawa,
ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan to alunggun
oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin 34 no ogkabaad-
baad ka goinawa rin. Ka boi no waro asawa,
ian din do ogdoromdomon ka igkarago to
Lagboy on Igbuyag ta su igbogoy rin on ka
tibo no goinawa rin woy ka dayagang to
lawa rin to ogtuman to mgo igpohimu to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di ka boi no duon
on asawa, ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan
kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkarago ka
asawa rin. 35 Ian ku inangon kaniu to soini
su ogbuligan ku porom sikaniu. Kono no
tuud ku to ig-atang ku kaniu ko ogkoiniat
kow to ogpangasawa. Di igtambag ku ro ian
to oyow ogkohimu now ka matul-id woy ka
maroyow ro no mgo batasan woy to oyow
to tibo no goinawa now, ogkatuman now ka
igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

36 Ko duon otow no nigpasabsabutoy to
ogpangasawa di konad on poron ogparagas:
di mangkuwan ko ogpakaroromdom ka
lukos no nahan din to kono ogpakaponod
to ogkoiniatan din woy oggoramon din to
og-awoson to ogpangasawa on sikandan,
litos ko og-asawoon din on ka boi. 37 Di ko
waro igduwaruwa to lukos to ogpakaponod
to ogkoiniatan din poron woy waro og-
pakapogos kandan to ogpangasawa, woy
ko sikan ian ka maroyow to goinawa rin,
litos ko kono din do og-asawoon ka boi.
Maroyow ka pogboot din. 38 Sikan ian, ka
lukos no og-asawoon din on ka ogkoiniatan
din no boi, maroyow ka pogboot din. Di ka
otow no kono ogpangasawa, madmaroyow
ka kandin no pogboot.†

39 Nò, tongod to mgo boi no duon on
asawa, og-awoson to kono din og-ongkoran
ka asawa rin taman to ogkamatoy on ka
asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa
rin, litos ko ogkaasawa on oghutuk to lukos
no ogkoiniatan din ko sikan no lukos no
ogpangasawa poron kandin, nigtuu on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 40 Di to kanak no
doromdom, dakoldakol ka igkarago to sikan
no boi ko konad on oghutuk no ogkaasawa,
no og-iman-iman a to sikan dod ka goinawa
to Gimukud to Magboboot.

8

Ka Inso tongod to Ngalap no Ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow

1 Kuntoon, ogtabak a to sikan no inso now
ko litos ko ogkoon ki to ayam no ingkatubad
to sikan no pig-ampuan dan no kono no tu-
tuu no magboboot. Sikanta no nohogot on
ka pogtuu ta, nataga kinow tongod to sikan
no og-ampuan dan to kono ogpokoomonu
kanta su kono no tu-tuu. Di og-awoson to
kono ta igparakoldakol ka sikan no kata-
gaanan ta su ian do atag ogpakabulig to
pogtuu to duma ta ko dakol ka goinawa ta
kandan. 2 Ka sikan no otow no nahan din
no dakol on ka katagaanan din, ogkaalang-
alang pad to katagaan din to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. 3 Di ka sikan no otow atag
no dakol so goinawa rin to Magboboot, ian
ka ogtokoron no sakup din.

4 No tongod to pogkoon ta to ayam no
ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow, nataga ki
to kono no tu-tuu no magboboot sikandan.
Woy nataga ki rod to sagboka ro ka tu-tuu
no Magboboot, waro duma. 5 Mohon-ing ka
oghingaranan to mgo otow no magboboot
no og-ugpo kun dio to tano woy ko dio kun
to langit. No ka sikan, oghimuon to mgo
otow no magboboot dan woy mgo igbuyag
dan. 6 Dokad di, sikantanow atag no nigtuu,
sagboka ro ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no

† 7:38 To kinagian no Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to duon amoy to dalaga no ogliwaraan, no ogsumsumanon ka amoy rin ka ko ogkabaybayaran buwa ka anak din ko kono din igbogoy ko duon og-asawa poron kandin.

ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka ogligkatan to tibo
woy sikandin dod ka oghimuan ta to tibo no
oghimuon ta. Woy sagboka ro ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin
ka pinohimu to tibo woy ligkat dod kandin,
nabogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta.
7 Dokad di, duon dod mgo duma ta no ogtuu
ki Hisus no waro pad mataga to sikan no
mgo inotow-otow to kono ogpokoomonu
kanta. Natagaman dan dod ka tahan no
batasan to mgo otow no ogsayo to sikan
no mgo inotow–otow. No ko ogkoon sikan-
dan to sikan no ingkatubad, nahan dan
no songo ogpakasayo sikandan to sikan
no mgo inotow-otow. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkaligsoman on ka goinawa ran su mool-
mol pad ka pogkasabuti ran. 8 Kono no ka
ogkoonon ta no ngalap ka ogpakarani kanta
to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ian su waro pu-
lus din ko ogkoon ki to ngalap, woy ko kono
ta ro ogkoonon. 9 Di sikanta no nakasabut
to sikan, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki no
ogdoromdomon ta ka sikan no ingkabogoy
kanta no boot ta su songo kuwo buwa ko
ligkat to kanta no hinimuan, ogkaatangan
ka pogtuu to duma ta no moolmol pad ka
pogkasabuti rin. 10 Ian su ko, ogkitoon ki rin
to ogkoon ki dio to baloy no ogkougpaan to
inotow-otow, songo kuwo buwa ko ogpaka-
sumansuman on kandin no songo ogkoon
to sikan no ingkatubad to inotow-otow.
11 Nò ligkat to sikan, ogkaraat on ka pogtuu
to sikan no otow su ligkat to pog-unug
din kanta no dakoldakol ka pogkasabuti.
Di sikandin, duma ta rod to pogtuu no
songo ingkatobus ni Kristu no namatoy
on to krus. 12 Nò, ko ligkat to kanta no
hinimuan, duon duma ta no ogpakasuwoy,
ogpakasalo ki to sikan no sulod ta to pogtuu
woy ogkohisakitan ta rod ka goinawa rin no
moolmol pad no songo ogpakasalo ki rod
ki Kristu. 13 Sikan ian, soini ka goinawa ku.
Ko duon sulod ku to pogtuu no ogpakasalo
on su ligkat to ogkitoon a rin to ogkoon a
to ingkatubad to inotow-otow, kono ad on
oghutuk no ogkoon to sikan su oyow kono
a ogpakapasalo to duma ku no nigtuu.

9

Igpananglitan ni Pablo Ka katondanan to mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Ko sikanak, litos porom no ogpakaboot
a to oghimuon ku su suguanon a man ni
Hisus woy nakakita a kandin no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy su nigtuu kow on kandin
su ligkat to innangonnangon ku kaniu.*
No sikaniu ka igpapitow ku to nigtuman
kud on ka insugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kanak. 2 Agad ko duon duma no mgo otow
no kono ogtuu to suguanon a ni Kristu, di
sikaniu, nataga kow atag to suguanon a rin
su ka pogtuu now kandin no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ka igmalogot to sikan. 3 Sikan ian
ka igtabak ku ko og-insaan a ko tu-tuu ian
to suguanon a rin. 4 Nò, ogkohimu poron ko
ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus ka ogbogoy kanak to
ogkakoon noy. 5 Woy songo ogkohimu rod
poron ko duon asawa ku no songo ogtuu no
ogdumoon ku no ogkounawa ki Pedro woy
ka duma no mgo suguanon woy ka mgo hari
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. 6 Nò,
og-inso a ko si Birnabi woy sikanak do duon
ka ogpakatalabau oyow duon igbayad noy
to ogkakoon noy? 7 Pananglitan ka sundalu,
waro agad hontow kandan no ogpakabayad
to kandin no lawa ko gobirnu ka ogsugu
kandin. Woy waro man otow no ogpamula
to boni din no kono ogpakakoon to bogas
ko ogkoinug on. Woy songo waro tagtuun
to kambing dio to kaniu no kono ogpoko-
inum to gatas to mgo kambing din. 8 Ka
sikan no mgo pananglitan, kono ogligkat
do duon to kanami no doromdom su songo
duon dod to Balaod ta. 9 Ian su duon in-
gkasulat to Balaod dongan to, “Kono now
ogkinawowi ka mgo bo-bo to baka no og-
papandiokan now ka nagaani now.” Di og-
inso a ko mgo baka ro ka nigdoromdom
to Magboboot ko impasulat din ka soini
no Balaod† 10 woy ko tongod kanami no
mgo suguanon din ka lagboy rin ipasulat?
Hoo ian, tongod kanami ka ingkasulat din.
Ian su ian noy ogkounawaan ka sikan no
ogdararu woy ka sikan no oggaani no litos
ko ogpokoiman-iman koy to duon igkatalad

* 9:1 Ko niglibuwas si Hisus ki Pablo no oghondio sikandin to lunsud to Damasku, tahan on nouyag si Hisus to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Hinimuan kapitulu 9. † 9:9 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4. Batasan dan dongan no nigpapandiokan dan to baka ka sikan no igkagaani oyow ogkalipogas on. Songo kuwo ko duon mabogat no kayu no ogkaganoy to ayam oyow magaan ogkalipogas.

kanami. [11] Nò, ka lituk to kagi ku, insabuk
noy ka nangnangonon to Magboboot to
goinawa now no ogkounawa to igpamula to
otow ka boni dio to tano. No su sikan ian,
kono buwa no maroot ko ogbogayan koy
nikaniu to igkouyag noy. [12] Nò, su ogkohimu
to ogpokoiman ka duma no mgo talag-
anad now to ogbogayan to pog-ugpo dan,
dakoldakol pa man no ogkohimu poron no
ogkoimanan noy ko duon ogligkat to kaniu.

Agad to ogkoiman noy poron ko duon
ogligkat to kaniu, dokad di to waro koy
man nigbuyu. Di og-aguantoon noy ro
duon atag to agad nokoy su og-awoson
noy to kono ogkaatangan ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Kristu. [13] Nataga
kow man poron to, ka mgo talagbulig woy
ka sikan no mgo talagpanubad dio to dakol
no baloy no ampuanan to Magboboot, og-
bogayan sikandan to ogkakoon dan ligkat
to sikan no inhandug to mgo otow woy
to sikan no mgo ayam no impanubad dan
dio to sikan ian no baloy.‡ [14] Songo ogk-
ounawa rod to mgo otow no og-alap-alap
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
Nigsugu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow
ka mgo otow no ogpamminog to sikan no
Nangnangonon, ogpakabogoy to pog-ugpo
to mgo otow no og-anad kandan. [15] Di agad
to ogkohimu poron kanak to ogbogayan a
now to pogkouyag ku no dio ad, di waro
a man nigbuyu. Agad to soini no sulat ku
kuntoon, kono no tuud ku to oyow duon
igbogoy now kanak. Agad ko ogkamatoy a
to gutas, madmaroyow poron ko ogkaawo
pa ka igkasayo-sayo ku to kono a ogpabayad
to pog-anad ku kaniu. [16] Ian su kono ad
ogpakasayo-sayo ko ognangonnangon a to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon su kono no
sikanak ka ogboot; nigsugu ad to Mag-
boboot. Umba man sikanak ko kono a
ogpannangonnangon to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon. [17] Ko kanak pa ka nig-
boboot to ognangonnangon a, ogkohimu
porom ko duon igsayo kanak. Di su nig-
sugu a to Magboboot to oghimuon ku, og-
awoson to ogtumanon ku ro duon ka soini
no insalig din kanak. [18] Nokoy naan ka
igmaroyow ku? Agad to litos poron ko
ogbuyu a to pog-ugpo ku su ka pog-anad
ku to Maroyow no Nangnangonon di ian ku
igkarago su ogkohimu a no ognangonnan-
gon kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon to kono a now og-awoson no
ogbayaran. [19] Agad to kono ad ogpasugu to
agad hontow di nigboboot ad to oyow ogko-
himu a no talagbulig to tibo no otow. Ian
su oyow ogkabaghotan ku sikandan oyow
mohon-ing ka ogtuu oyow ogkapangaban-
gan ni Hisu Kristu. [20] Sikan ian, ko dio a to
mgo Hudiu, nig-iling a to kandan no mgo
batasan. Agad to kono ad on no sakup to
Balaod ni Moisis di ogpaagad-agaran ku rod
oyow sikandan no ogsakup dod to Balaod
ni Moisis, ogkabaghotan ku oyow ogtuu on
ki Hisus. [21] No ko dio a to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu, ogkoiling a to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu oyow ogkabaghotan ku
sikandan oyow songo ogtuu ki Hisus. Di
waro ku ongkori ka Balaod to Magboboot
su ogpaagad-agad a rod to mgo insugu ni
Kristu. [22] No ko dio a to sikan no mgo otow
no ogtuu on di waro amana makasabut,
songo nig-iling a kandan su og-awoson ku
to ogkohogot ku ka pogtuu ran. No to
tibo no otow, nig-iling a to batasan dan
su ogpamangho a to dalan ku to oyow
ogkabaghotan ku ka tibo poron to oyow
duon ka ogtuu on ki Hisus oyow ogkapanga-
bangan din.§ [23] Sikan ian ka oghimuon
ku oyow mohon-ing on ka ogtuu to sikan
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus woy to oyow songo ogkatalaran a
to karoyawon no ogligkat to sikan ian no
nangnangonon.

[24] Sikaniu no nigtuu on, ian now ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo otow no ogpaag-agapoy.
Di nataga kow to, agad tibo ogpallaguy
di sagboka ro ka ogpakaroog no ian do
ogkabogayan to igdasag. Sikan ian, songo
poomoti now ka pogtuman now ki Hisus
oyow songo ogpakapurut kow to igdasag
kaniu. [25] Ka tibo no mgo ogpaag-agapoy,
ogponoron dan ka lawa ran to tibo no
oghimuon dan. No ian su oyow ogpaka-
purut porom to kogos no igtangkulu no
nohimu ro duon no mgo dohun no mag-
aan do ogkaraat. Di sikanta atag, ian to
ogpoomotan ta ka pogtuman to ogkoini-
atan ni Hisus su oyow ogkabogayan ki to

‡ 9:13 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:1. § 9:22 Di ogkasabutan ta to kono din do og-ilingan ka batasan dan ko ogpakasalo on sikandin to Magboboot.

igdasag kanta no kono ogkaawo to waro
katamanan. 26 Sikan ian to pog-anad ku,
og-iling a to sikan no ogpaag-agapoy no
kono ogsuwoy di ogparagasdagas on dio to
katamanan din. Woy songo og-iling a rod
to otow no masunsuntukoy no ogpakasugat
to pogsuntuk din. 27 Ogpohirapan ku ka
lawa ku woy ogponoron ku oyow ogkaanad.
Ian su kakuwo a ko ogkapongaan kud ka
pog-anad ku to duma no mgo otow di
mangkuwan ko ogpakasalo ad no kono ad
on ogkabogayan to igsayo.

10

Mgo Bohog

1 Nò mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku no og-
doromdomon ta ko nokoy ka nohimu to
mgo kaap-apuan ta no nigluyud ki Moisis
dongan. Tibo kandan noholongan to ga-
pun no nig-al-alagad kandan. Woy tibo
sikandan nakabayo to sikan no nabotak
no dagat no nohimu on no dalan dan.*
2 No ka sikan no pog-al-alagad to salagapun
kandan woy ka poghipanow ran ka nigbayo
sikandan to taliwaro to dagat no oghon-
dio to doipag, ogkounawa pananglitan to
duon ian mabautismui sikandan to sikan no
gapun woy to dagat no igmaganangon to
nigpasakup sikandan ki Moisis dongan. 3 No
to pogkabayo dan, tibo kandan nakakoon to
sikan no impakoon to Magboboot kandan.†
4 Woy songo nokoinum sikandan tibo to
woig no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan su
duon woig no impalibuwas din to gatung.
No ka sikan no gatung, ian igmaganangon
to nigdumaruma si Kristu kandan.‡ 5 Dokad
di to mohon–ing kandan, waro narago ka
Magboboot to mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian
to nigbobootan din sikandan no nammatoy
on dio to sikan no tano to holholawan.§
6 Ka sikan no kamatayon, ian ka ogpak-
abohog kanta to oyow kono tad ogkoini-
atan ka mgo maroot no batasan no ogk-
ounawa to kandan no goinawa.* 7 Kono
tad og-ampuan ka mgo inotow-otow no
ogkounawa to sikan no batasan to pila
buwa kandan su duon impasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan. Kagi, "Naminpinnuu ka
mgo otow no og-inum woy to ogkoon to
sikan no ingkatubad dan to mgo inotow-
otow. No, pogkaponga, nigmanasasindog
on no nigmanasayow on." Sikan ka in-
gkasulat.† 8 Woy songo kono ki oghilabot
to kono no asawa ta no ogkounawa to no-
himu ran no kawaan woy tatolu no malan
no otow ka nammatoy on to sagboka ro
no allow su ligkat to salo dan.‡ 9 Kono
ta og-ol-ologan ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
su niglogparan to Magboboot ka duma no
otow no nig-ol-olog kandin no pinangagat
on sikandan to mgo ulod no nammatoy
on.§ 10 Kono ki ogmugongmugong, su sikan
dod ka batasan to pila buwa kandan no
duon diwata rin no nigsugu din to oyow
ogpohimatayan on sikandan.* 11 Ian to
noumaan ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan
oyow ogkabohog ka duma ran. Di impa-
sulat to Magboboot ka sikan no nangnan-
gonon oyow duon igkaanad kanta to oyow
kono ki og-iling kandan su magaan kid on
ogkoumaan to mohuri no allow no ogka-
tuman on ka tibo no ingkanangon dongan.
12 Sikan ian, ka sikan no otow no nahan
din no dakol ka pogtuu rin, og-awoson
din to ogdoroyow oyow kono ogpakasalo
sikandin. 13 Waro pog-ol-olog no mokouma
kaniu no waro mabayoi to duma no mgo
otow. Di ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to
kono ogbogoy ko duon ogkabayaan ta no
kono ta ogkaaguanta. Ian su, ko duon
ogkabayaan ta no pog-ol-olog, ogbogayan
ki to kanokalan ta oyow ogkaaguanta ta no
ogbogayan ki to dalan to oyow kono kid
ogpakasalo.

14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, oglipasan tad ka
mgo inotow-otow. 15 Nò, sikaniu no duon
maroyow no ulu now, sumsumana now ka
ignangon ku kaniu. 16 Sikanta no ogtuu,
ko oglimudlimud ki no ogdoromdom to
kamatayon ni Kristu, ogpasalamatan ta ka
og-inumon ta no woig to bogas to bunal no
igmaganangon to naawo ka salo ta su ligkat
to langosa rin. Woy songo ogpasalamatan

* 10:1 Ogkabasa to Exodo 13:21 woy 14:22. † 10:3 Ka impakoon to Magboboot, ian dan hingarani no manato kinagian dan su ogkalituk to "Nokoy sikan?" ‡ 10:4 Ogkabasa to Exodo 17:6 woy Numeros 20:11. § 10:5 Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:29. * 10:6 Ogkabasa to Numeros 11:4. † 10:7 Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:6. ‡ 10:8 Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-9. § 10:9 Ogkabasa to Numeros 21:5. * 10:10 Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:41.

ta ka paan no ogpanlotibon ta no ogkoonon
ta no ian igmaganangon to nasagboka ki-
now on kandin ligkat to lawa rin no nam-
atoy dio to krus. 17 Nò, agad mohon-ing
ki, ogkounawa to nasagboka kinow on no
lawa su ligkat to nakakoon kinow on tibo to
songo malison no paan. 18 Doromdoma now
ka batasan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil.
Tibo sikandan, ogkoon to sikan no ayam
no insabuk dan to tubaranan no igbogoy
ran to Magboboot. No ian igmaganangon
to songo ogpakalagkos sikandan to duma
no og-ampu to Magboboot.† 19 Di tongod
to mgo inotow-otow atag, nokoy poron ka
lituk to kagi ku ko duon buwa pulus to sikan
no ayam no igtubad dan to mgo inotow-
otow woy ko duon buwa pulus to sikan no
inotow-otow? 20 Kono man. Di soini ka
kalitukan to ignangon ku. Ka igpanubad
to mgo otow no waro mataga to tu-tuu
ian no Magboboot, igkasayo dan to mgo
busow, kono no ka Magboboot. No kono
a ogkoiniat ko ogparumdumooy kow to
mgo busow.‡ 21 Kono no litos ko og-inum
ki to sikan no woig to bogas to bunal to
pogdoromdom ta to langosa ni Hisus no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy songo og-
inum ki to inumanon no igkasayo to mgo
busow. Woy songo kono no litos ko ogkoon
ki to sikan no paan oyow ogdoromdom ki
to lawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy songo
ogkoon ki to sikan no ingkatubad to mgo
busow. 22 Nò, kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Mag-
boboot to ogpanalikud kanta ko ogsayoon
ta pad sikandin di pogkaponga, ogsoip ki no
ogsayo to mgo busow. Bak dakoldakol ka
kanokalan ta to kabogbogan to Magboboot!

23 Di ogkohimu kun to oghimu ki to agad
nokoy ko waro sapari to Magboboot. Tu-
tuu ian, di mohon-ing ka kono ogpakab-
ulig. Agad ogkohimuan ta poron ka agad
nokoy di mohon-ing ka kono ogpokohogot
to pogtuu to duma ta. 24 Kono ta poron
ogdoromdomon ko nokoy ka ogmaroyow to
kanta ro no lawa di songo ogdoromdomon
ta ko nokoy ka ogpakabulig to mgo duma
ta. 25 Litos to ogkoon ki to sikan no ayam
duon to palingki di kono ki ro og-inso ko
ingkatubad pad to inotow-otow su songo
kuwo buwa ko ogmasakit so goinawa ta
ko ogkatagaan ta ko ingkatubad pad to
inotow-otow. 26 Ian to oglitos to ogkakoon
dod su duon kinagian to Magboboot no
impasulat din dongan. Kagi, "Ka kalibu-
tan woy ka tibo no duon to kalibutan, ian
tagtuun ka Magboboot."§ Ian ka kagi rin.
27 Pananglitan, ko ogtugunan ka dio to baloy
to songo otow no waro pad nigtuu, litos ko
og-amut ka ko ogkoiniatan nu. No koon ka
ro duon to agad nokoy no igpakoon dan.
Di kono ka og-inso ko ingkatubad dan pad
to inotow-otow su oyow waro igkamasakit
to goinawa nu. 28-29 Di, ko duon otow no
ognangon koykow to, "Ka soini no ayam,
ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow," kono nu
koona su ka sikan no nignangon koykow,
ogmasakit buwa ka kandin no goinawa su
nahan din buwa no ogpakasalo ka poron.
Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-
inso to, "Manio buwa to ogsaparan a ko
goinawa to songo otow ka ogmasakit? 30 Ko
ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to duon ka
sikan no sapu, manio naan to ogmarooton
a to songo otow to sikan no ngalap no
impasalamat kud?" Ian ka inso din.

31 Soini ka igtabak ku. Agad nokoy ka
oghimuon ta, ko og-inum ki woy ko ogkoon
ki, og-awoson to ian ta ro oghimuon to
oyow ogkasayo ta ka Magboboot to tibo.
32 Sikan ian, kono ki oghimu to agad nokoy
no ogpakaatang to pogtuu to agad hontow,
ko Hudiu, woy ko kono,* woy ko mgo duma
ta no ogtuu no nigpasakup to Magboboot.
33 Iling kow ro kanak su ogpamangho a to
dalan ku to oyow ko ogkohimu, ka tibo no
mgo otow ogkarago to tibo no oghimuon
ku. Kono ku ro ogdoromdomon ka og-
pakabulig do kanak di lagboy ku ogdorom-
domon ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow
to oyow ogkapangabangan poron sikan-
dan.†

11

1 Sikan ian, unug kow to soi batasan ku
unawa to songo og-unug a to batasan ni
Kristu.

† 10:18 Ogkabasa to Levitico 7:6. ‡ 10:20 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:17. § 10:26 Ogkabasa to Salmo 24:1.
* 10:32 To kinagian dan, "Girigu," no ogkalituk to kono no Hudiu. † 10:33 To kinagian to Ginirigu, "ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow" songo ogkalituk to "ogpakabulig to mohon-ing no mgo otow."

Ka Litos no Batasan ta ko Ogsimba ki

2 Ogsayoon ku sikaniu no mgo nigtuu
no dio to Kurintu su og-ungoron a now
ogdoromdomon woy su ogtuman kow to
sikan no innangonnangon ku kaniu. 3 Di
ogkoiniatan ku to ogpakasabut kow to, ka
mgo lukos, ogpaagad-agad ki Kristu. Ka
mgo boi, ogpaagad-agad to asawa rin no
lukos, no si Kristu, ogpaagad-agad to Mag-
boboot no Amoy rin. 4 Ko oglimudlimud
ki to og-ampu, ko duon lukos no og-ampu
woy ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ko ogtorongan din
ka ulu rin, ogpakasipod ki Hisus no ian
Igbuyag din.* 5 Dokad di, ko duon boi no og-
ampu woy ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot di waro mogtorong to ulu
rin, ogpakasipod to asawa rin su waro ig-
papitow to asawa rin no igsugu kandin. No
ogkounawa rod ko natabulugan ka ulu rin.†
6 Ian su, ko duon boi no kono ogtorongan
ka ulu rin, litos no ogtamporan ka bulbul
din. Di su ogkasipod man ko ogkatamporan
woy ko ogkatabulugan ka ulu rin, litos no
ogtorongan din ka ulu rin ko oglimudlimud
kow no og-ampu. 7 Ka lukos, kono din og-
torongan ka ulu rin ko og-ampu su sikandin
ka nakaalap to katondanan woy ka karoy-
awon no nigligkat to Magboboot. Di ka
boi, ogtotorong su ian igpatokod to asawa
rin. 8 Ian su ka an-anayan no lukos, waro
nigligkat to boi. Di ka an-anayan no boi,
nigligkat atag to lukos. 9 No igkaruwa, ka
tuud to pighimu to Magboboot to lukos,
kono to oyow duon duma to boi, di nighimu
rin ka boi oyow duon duma to lukos. 10 Sikan
ian to og-awoson to ogpatorongon ka mgo
boi to ulu ran su oyow agad ka mgo diwata
to Magboboot, songo ogkitoon to ogkasugu
ka boi to asawa rin. 11 Di agad naan, sikanta
no nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
ogmabulbuligoy ki ka mgo lukos, woy ka
mgo boi. 12 Ian su an-anayan nigligkat ka boi
to lukos, di kuntoon, diad to boi ogligkat ka
mgo lukos. No ka tibo to agad nokoy duon,
nigligkat to Magboboot.
13 Doromdoma now ko nokoy ka maroyow
ko oglimudlimud kow, ko litos no batasan
to mgo boi no waro igtorong to ulu ran ko
og-ampuan dan ka Magboboot? 14 Kono su
nataga ki tahan to igkasipod ian to mgo
lukos ko ogkoiling to mgo boi to malayat ka
bulbul dan. 15 Di songo nataga ka goinawa
ta to sikan no malayat no bulbul to boi, ian
ka igmaroyow to lawa ran su imbogoy to
Magboboot to boi ka malayat no bulbul dan
no igtorong to ulu ran. 16 Ko duon otow no
og-apul, sikan do ian ka batasan noy woy
sikan dod ka mgo batasan to duma no mgo
nigtuu no oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to
duma no mgo lunsud.

Ka poglabung no igparoromdom to ka-
matayon ni Hisus

17 Duon igtaloson ku kaniu. Di to
soini, kono ad ogpakasayo kaniu su, ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu, ka ogk-
oumaan to poglimudlimud now, kono no
maroyow. 18 Ian su, to an-anayan, nanango-
nan ad to ogloinloin kun ka goinawa now
ko oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu. No
ogpakapansob a ko tu-tuu buwa ian ka
sikan. 19 Songo kuwo buwa ko og-awoson to
duon ka sikan no mgo loin no goinawa now
oyow ogtokoron ko hontow ka tu-tuu ian
no nigtuu ki Hisus. 20 Ko oglimudlimud kow
to oglabung oyow ogdoromdomon now ka
kamatayon ni Hisus, kono now ogdorom-
domon sikandin. 21 Ian su tag sagboka no
otow, ogparagas do duon no ogkoon to
kandin no iglabung di duon dod otow no
oggutasan woy duon pad ka ogkalasing!
22 Bak waro baloy now su dii kow on oghi-
nalantoy! Og-inso a kaniu ko goinawa now
buwa ko oglomotan now ka mgo duma now
no songo og-ampu to Magboboot? Woy og-
inso a ko goinawa now rod ko ogpasiporan
now ka mgo duma now no waro igkaalap
dan no iglabung dan? Nokoy buwa ka
ignangon ku kaniu, ko ogsayoon ku pad
sikaniu to soini no batasan? Kono a man.
23 Ian su ian ku innangon kaniu ka sikan
no in-anad kanak to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

* 11:4 Ian to waro niglitos ko ogtorong ka lukos to ulu rin ko og-ampu su ian igmaganangon to duon dangob no otow no ogsugu kandin, woy ko duon dangob no otow no ogpokoolat kandin ki Hisus. † 11:5 Dio to kandan, ka mgo boi no maroot so batasan, nigtabulugan ka ulu ran no igmaganangon to waro asawa ran woy ko kono dan igpariralom to asawa ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo boi no ogsimba dio to kandan, ogpakasipod poron to asawa ran ko ka batasan dan ogkoiling to mgo boi no maroot so batasan dan woy ko kono ogpaagad-agad to asawa ran.

no si Hisus to, ka sikan no marusilom no
nigpanabod ni Hudas si Hisus, nigkokoon
si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din. No
nigpurut din ka songo malison no paan.
24 Ko nigpasalamatan din on ka Magboboot,
nanlotiblotib din on ka paan no kagi rin
to, "Ka soini no paan no nalotiblotib on,
lawa ku no igbogoy ku no igliwan kaniu. No
himua now ka soini no ogdoromdomon a
now." 25 Pogkaponga to nigkoon sikandan,
nigpurut din man do ka basu no duon woig
to bogas to bunal. No kagi rin kuwo to mgo
hibatoon din to, "Ka soini basu to woig to
bunal, ian igmaganangon to ka langosa ku
ka oghimu to iam no dalan dio to Magbo-
boot. Libonglibongi now to og-inum, no
ko og-inum kow, doromdomi a now ro to
kamatayon ku."‡ 26 Ian su to poghutuk ta
to ogkoon to sikan no paan woy ka pog-
inum ta to sikan no woig, igpohitaga ta
ka kamatayon ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta taman to poglibong din kai to
soini no kalibutan. 27 Nò, ko duon otow,
agad hontow, no ogkoon to sikan no paan
woy ko og-inum to sikan no woig no igpar-
oromdom to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta di loin so
tuud din, ogpakasalo on sikandin to lawa
woy to mgo langosa ni Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. 28 Sikan ian to og-awoson
to ogsumsumanon ta ka goinawa ta. No
ko maawang on, ogkohimu no ogkoon ki to
sikan no paan woy og-inum ki to sikan no
woig to bunal. 29 Ian su, ka sikan no otow no
ogkoon to sikan no paan, woy og-inum to
sikan no woig di kono din ogdoromdomon
to ian ka igmaganangon to lawa ni Hisus
no namatoy dio to krus, ogkabobootan on
sikandin to iglogpad to Magboboot. 30 Sikan
ian to mohon-ing kuntoon no mgo duma
now no ogmalotoy, woy ka ogmandaralu,
woy pila on ka nammatoy. 31 Di ko og-
sumsumanon ta ka kanta no goinawa ko
duon salo ta woy kid ogkoon, kono ki
poron oglogparan to Magboboot. 32 Di ko
ogbobootan ki to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to
duon salo ta, ogbogayan ki pad to igsapad
to oyow uromo kono ki ogpakalagkos to
logpad to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to
soini no kalibutan.

33 Nò, sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko
oglimudlimud kow no ogkoon to sikan
no poglabung no igparoromdom to
kamatayon ni Hisus, tatagad kow pad to
mgo duma now. 34 No ko kono ka og-
aguanta no ogtagad su oggutasan kad, dio
ka pad ogkoon to baloy nu oyow kono ka
ogkalogparan to Magboboot.

Duon dod inso now kanak. Di woy a ro
ogtabak kaniu ogpakatood a no ogpanum-
baloy.

12

Ka kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod. Ogkoiniat a no oghita-
goon kow to soini no mgo kabogbogan
no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot
kanta. 2 Nataga kow, ka waro kow pad nig-
tokod to Magboboot, duon pad nigpounug
kaniu to og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow
no kono ogpakatabak. Woy nakapaagad-
agad kow pad to sikan no nig-unugan now.
3 Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan ku to oghita-
goon sikaniu to, ka otow no nigbogayan
to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogpaka-
panungayow ki Hisus. Woy songo waro
otow no ogpakanangon to si Hisus do ian
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko songo kono no
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan.

4 Ka mgo kabogbogan no igbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogloinloin. Di
sagboka ro sikandin no talagpambogoy.*
5 Songo ogloinloin dod ka katondanan no
igkabogoy kanta. Di songo sagboka ro
ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbogoy
to sikan no mgo katondanan ta. 6 Songo
ogloinloin ka pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo
katondanan. Di sagboka ro ka Magboboot
no ogbulig to tag sagboka no nigtuu to tibo
no igpatuman din. 7 Nò, ogkaloglogoban
kinow tibo to sikan no kabogbogan no igpa-
tokod to nigdumaan ki to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot su oyow ogpakabulig ki to tibo no
ogtuu ki Hisus. 8 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot
ka ogbogoy to sagboka no otow to kabog-
bogan to oyow ogpakanangon sikandin ko
nokoy ka impasabut din kandin. No ka
dangob, ogbogayan to oyow ogpakanangon
to impohitaga rin kandin. 9 Ka Gimukud
to Magboboot dod ka ogbogoy to sagboka

‡ 11:25 Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6 woy Jeremias 31:31.

* 12:4 Ogkabasa to Ruma 12:6.

no otow to dakol no pogtuu rin. No to
dangob, ogbogayan din to mgo kabogbogan
to ogpaawo to mgo daralu. [10] Ka Gimukud
to Magboboot dod ka ogbogoy to songo
otow to kabogbogan din to oghimu to mgo
kabolongbolongan. No to dangob, ogbogoy
to oyow igkanangon din ka kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot no insabuk din to goinawa
to sikan no otow. Woy ogbogayan din ka
dangob to oyow ogkatokod din ko hondoi
ogligkat ka kabogbogan, ko dio to Magbo-
boot woy ko dio to loin. No to duma no
otow, ogbogayan din oyow ogpakakagi to
loinloin no mgo kinagian no waro maanari.
No to dangob, ogbogayan to oyow ogkali-
tuk din ka ingkanangonnangon to sikan no
mgo kinagian. [11] Ka Gimukud to Magboboot
do ian ka ogbogoy to tibo no sikan no mgo
kabogbogan. No ko igpanlogob din kanta,
sikandin dod ka ogboot ko hontow ka og-
bogayan din woy ko nokoy no kabogbogan
ka igbogoy rin.

Sagboka ro ka lawa ta di mohon-ing ka sumpul din

[12] Ka lawa ta, sagboka ro di mohon-ing
ka sumpul din. Ogkounawa rod ki Hisus.
Songo sagboka ro ka lawa rin di mohon-
ing ki ka nigtuu no nohimu on no sumpul
to lawa rin. [13] Ian su tibo kinow, ko Hudiu
ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki
woy ko kono ki no uripon, nohimu kinow
on no sagboka ro no lawa su nigbautismuan
kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot woy su
sikan dod no Gimukud din ka impasolod to
goinawa ta to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
sagboka ro no lawa.†

[14] Pananglitan, ka lawa ta, mohon-ing ka
igsumpul; kono no sagboka ro. [15] Di ko
ogpakakagi pa ka paa ta to, "Kono a no
igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy naan to kono
ad no bolad," igsumpul dod man ian to
lawa ta ka paa ta. [16] Woy ko ogpakakagi
pa ka talinga ta to, "Kono ad no igsumpul
to soi lawa su nokoy naan to kono ad no
mata," igsumpul dod man to lawa ta ka
talinga ta. [17] Nò, ko olin-olin no mata ka
lawa ta no waro talinga ta, ogmonuon ta
to oyow ogpakarinog ki? Woy ko olin-olin
no talinga ka lawa ta no waro irung ta, og-
monuon ta oyow ogpakangarog ki? [18] Dokad
di, to poghimu to Magboboot to lawa ta,
nigtapid din ka mgo igsumpul ko nokoy
ka goinawa rin to nighimu. [19] Ko sagboka
ro ka igsumpul to lawa ta, kono ogkohimu
no lawa. [20] Di ka lawa ta, waro noiling to
sikan su mohon-ing man ka igsumpul din di
sagboka ro ian no lawa. [21] Di ko ogpakakagi
pa ka mata ta, kono ogkohimu ko ognang-
onan din ka bolad to, "Kono ku og-awoson
sikoykow." Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka ulu ta,
kono songo ogkohimu ko ognangonan din
ka paa to, "Kono ku og-awoson sikaniu."
[22] Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo igsumpul to
lawa ta no nahan ta no malintok do so
dayagang dan, sikan ian ka og-awoson tad
lagboy. [23] No ka sikan no igsumpul to lawa ta
no nahan ta no malintok ka pulus, sikan ka
ogdoyroyawon ta no oghihimasad. No ka
sikan no igsumpul to lawa ta no igkasipod
ta ko ogkitoon, og-ay-ayaron ta to og-ilisan.
[24] Di ka sikan no igsumpul no maroyow to
ogpitow, kono amana og-awoson to og-ay-
ayaran. Di ka Magboboot ka nigtapid no
oghimu to lawa ta oyow ogkasagman ka
sikan no mgo igsumpul no inat to malintok
ka pulus. [25] Ian to oyow kono ogsilag ka mgo
igsumpul to lawa ta di ogmabulbuligoy ro.
[26] Ko duon masakit to sagboka no igsumpul
to lawa ta, songo ogkabaybayaran ka tibo
no lawa. No ko ogkasayo ka sagboka no
igsumpul to lawa ta, songo ogdalong no
ogkarago ka tibo no lawa ta.

[27] Nò, sikanta tibo no nigtuu ka igpanag-
iling to lawa ni Kristu. No tag sagboka
kanta, nohimu ki no sumpul to sikan no
lawa rin. [28] An-anayan, duon ka nighimu rin
no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Igkaruwa,
duon nohimu rin no talagnangon to kagi
no ogligkat dio to kandin. Igkatolu, duon
imbogoy rin no mgo talag-anad to kinagian
din. Woy duon kabogbogan no imbogoy
rin to duma no otow to oyow ogpokohimu
to mgo kabolongbolonganan. Woy duon
dod duma no ogbogayan din to kabogbo-
gan to ogbawi. No to duma, nigbogayan
to katondanan to ogbulig to mgo nigtuu.
Woy duon duma no nigbogayan to oyow
ogkatou no og-alap to katondanan. Woy
duon ka nigbogayan din to oyow ogpakak-
agi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no waro

† 12:13 Songo igkalituk din to nigsalupungan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot no sikandin dod ka oggogoinawoon ta.

dan maanari. [29] Di, kono no suguanon ni
Hisus ka tibo no nigtuu. Woy songo kono
no talagnangon to kagi rin ka tibo. Woy
kono no talag-anad to kagi rin ka tibo.
Songo kono ogbogayan ka tibo to kabogbo-
gan to oyow ogpokohimu sikandan to mgo
kabolongbolonganan. [30] Waro man bogayi
ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogbawi. Woy
songo waro bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan
to ogkagi to mgo loinloin no kinagian no
waro dan anari. Songo waro man mabogayi
ka tibo to kabogbogan to oglituk to sikan
no mgo kinagian. [31] Di buyu kow to sikan
no kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no dakoldakol ka pulus to mgo
otow ko oghimuon ta.

Di duon ignangon ku kaniu no dalan no
madmaroyow to poghimu.

13

Ka Pogpadakdakoloy ta to goinawa

[1] Pananglitan, agad ko ogpakakagi a to
loinloin no mgo kinagian, ko kinagian to
mgo otow woy ko kinagian to mgo diwata
to Magboboot, di ko waro goinawa ku to
mgo otow, ian ku ro ogkounawaan ka agung
no ogbukbukon no ogmasamuk do, woy ko
soob to kandiru no ogkatikon. [2] Igkaruwa,
ko duon kabogbogan ku to ognangon to
kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot woy ko og-
pakasabut a pa to tibo no maralom no pog-
doromdom no igpohitaga rin kanak, woy
ko ogkataga a pa to tibo no katagaanan no
nigligkat dio to kandin, woy ko duon igka-
timul to pogtuu ku ki Hisus oyow ogkahalin
on ka songo bubungan, di ko waro goinawa
ku to mgo otow, waro pulus ku. [3] No ko
igpambogoy ku ka tibo no kalaglagan ku
dio to mgo ayuayu, woy ko igbogoy ku to
ogpasilaban ka soini lawa ku su ligkat to
pogtuu ku ki Hisus, di ko waro goinawa ku
to mgo otow, songo waro pulus ku.

[4] Ka sikan no otow no duon dakol no
goinawa rin to mgo duma rin, ogmalaya-
ton din ka goinawa rin kandan. Ogkohoy-
uan din woy kono ogsilag, woy songo
kono ogmarayandayan. [5] Woy songo kono
ogparakoldakol woy kono oghubaboon ka
duma rin. Kono din oghunnoon ka kandin
no igkoiniat. Kono ogmagaan ogkabolu,
woy kono og-indanan ka igkamasakit to
goinawa rin. [6] Kono ogkarago ka sikan
no otow ko duon maroot no oghimuon, di
ogkarago to tibo no ogkohimu no maroyow.
[7] Woy ogbalagaron din ko duon igmasakit
to goinawa rin. Ogsaligan din ka duma
rin, woy layun og-iman-iman to maroyow
no oghimuon to duma rin, woy ogpakapo-
ponod to tibo no mgo igkabaybayari din.

[8] Ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta,
kono ogkataman. Di duon allow uromo
no ogkaawo do duon ka kabogbogan to
ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaawo do ka
kabogbogan to ogkagi to loinloin no mgo
kinagian, woy ka sikan no katagaanan no
igbogoy rin. [9] Ian to ogkaawo su ka soini no
katagaanan woy ka kabogbogan to ognan-
gon to kinagian to Magboboot no igsabuk
to goinawa ta, malintok pad kuntoon. [10] Di
ko ogkatuman on ka kono ogkaalang-alang,
ogkaawo do ka sikan no tigbal pad no og-
tagooran no kabogbogan no ingkabogoy
rin. [11] Pananglitan, nokani no bato a pad,
ka kagi ku, ka pogdoromdom ku woy ka
pogboot ku, tibo noiling to bato pad no
kono pad no litos. Di kuntoon to buyag
ad on, nig-ongkoran kud on ka batasan no
binato. [12] Ogkounawa rod kanta su ko kai
ki pad to soini no kalibutan, ogkaalang-
alang pad ka pogkasabuti ta to Magboboot.
No ian ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu no
putow su kono ta amana ogkamolmologan
ka ogkitoon ta. Kuntoon, ogpakasabut ki
to malintok tongod kandin. Di uromo no
ogpakatangko kid on kandin, ogpakasabut
kid on to tibo, no ogkounawa ro to kuntoon
no ogkatagaan to Magboboot ka tibo no
goinawa ta. [13] Tatolu soini no og-awoson ta
no kono ogkaawo, ka pogtuu ta to Magbo-
boot, ka pog-iman-iman ta kandin woy ka
igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta. Di
ian ta lagboy no og-awoson to igdakoli ta to
goinawa ka mgo duma ta.

14

Tongod dod to mgo Kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

[1] Tuuri now to oyow dakol so goinawa
now to mgo duma now. Woy songo koiniati
now on ian ka mgo kabogbogan no og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di lag-
boy now koiniati ka kabogbogan to oyow
ogpakanangon kow to kagi no ogligkat to

Gimukud to Magboboot. [2] Ka sikan no otow
no ogpakakagi to loin no kinagian no og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ian din
ogkagian ka Magboboot. Kono din ogk-
agian ka mgo otow su kono ogpakasabut
sikandan. Di duon igpanangonnangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot kandin di ka lituk,
ogpokoholos. [3] Dokad di ka sikan no otow
atag no ogpakanangon to sikan no kagi no
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta
no kinagian, ogkakagian din ka mgo duma
rin. Ian su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran
woy ogkoudlingan sikandan, woy to oyow
ogkabuligan ka goinawa ran no ogmasakit.
[4] Ka otow no ogkagi to sikan no loinloin
no mgo kinagian, ogkohogot din ka kandin
no pogtuu. Di atag, ka sikan no otow no
ognangon to kanta no kinagian ka insabuk
to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa rin,
ogkohogot din ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo
nigtuu. [5] Ogkoiniatan ku poron ko tibo kow
ogpakakagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo
kinagian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magb-
oboot. Di ka lagboy ku no ogkoiniatan, ko og-
pakakagi kow tibo to sikan no igpanangon
to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no kina-
gian. Dakoldakol ka pulus to sikan no otow
no ogpakakagi to sikan no igpanangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkasabutan to
sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to loinloin no
mgo kinagian no kono ogkasabutan. Di ko
duon otow no ogbogayan to lituk, songo
ogkapulusan su ogkohogot ka pogtuu to
tibo no mgo nigtuu.

[6] Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma ad
dio to kaniu, nokoy ka pulus now ko ogka-
gian ku sikaniu to sikan no loinloin no mgo
kinagian no kono now ogkasabutan? Woy
duon pulus now ko duon igkanangon ku
kaniu to impasabut to Magboboot kanak,
woy ko duon katagaanan no igpohitaga
rin kaniu, woy ko ogpakanangon a to kagi
rin no insabuk din to goinawa ku, woy ko
duon igpaanad din kaniu. [7] Pananglitan,
agad ka mgo pulondag woy ka mgo kuglung
no waro goinawa ran, ko kono ogkalituk,
songo kono ta man ogkasabutan. [8] Woy
ko duon oghiupon oyow ogpakapanagana
poron ka mgo sundalu, di ko kono ogkali-
tuk, waro ogpakasagman no ogsasindog ko
duon poron ogkatangko dan. [9] Ogkounawa
kaniu, su ko ogkagi kow ro to kinagian no
kono ogkasabutan, ogmonuon to mgo otow
to ogkataga ko nokoy ka ignangonnangon
now? Ogkoiling do to kalamag no og-
ligad do. [10] Ka pila buwa no mgo kina-
gian kai to soini no kalibutan no ka tibo
duon lituk. [11] Di ko waro a makasabut
to kinagian to songo otow, kono koy og-
pakarumaruma su kono koy ogpokogsabut.
[12] Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Su lagboy kow
ogkoiniat to duon mgo kabogbogan now
no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot,
tuuri now to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. [13] Sikan
ian, ka otow no duon kabogbogan oyow
ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian,
maroyow ko ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow
songo ogbogayan sikandin to kabogbogan
to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian. [14] Ian
su ko og-ampu a to sikan no loinloin no
mgo kinagian, ian ogpakaampu ka goinawa
ku. Di kono ogpakalagkos ka pogkasabuti
ku. [15] Nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ku?
Og-ampu a rod to sikan no loinloin no
mgo kinagian no insabuk to Gimukud to
Magboboot to goinawa ku woy songo og-
ampu a to soini no kinagian no ogkasabu-
tan ta. Ogkanta a to sikan no loinloin
no mgo kinagian woy songo ogkanta a to
kanta no kinagian. [16] Ian to og–awoson to
sikan ka oghonduonon now su ko kono nu
pad ogkalituk to sikan no ignangonnan-
gon nu, no ko duon otow no ogpakaamut
kaniu to og-ampu di kono ogpakasabut,
ogmonuon din to oghoohoo to igsayo nu
to Magboboot? [17] Agad ko maroyow ka
pogsayo nu to Magboboot, di kono ogko-
hogot ka pogtuu to sikan no duma ta su
kono ogpakasabut. [18] Ogpakapasalamat a
to Magboboot to nabogayan a to ogkagi to
sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no subla
pad kaniu tibo. [19] Di atag, ko duon ki no
oglimudlimud no og-ampu, madmaroyow
ku ko ogpakakagi a to agad lalimma ro no
kinagian no ogkasabutan oyow ogkaanad
ku ka mgo otow. Madmaroyow porom ka
sikan ko duon pa sampulu no malan no kagi
to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no
kono ogkasabutan.

[20] Nò mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling to
mgo bato no maagkap so goinawa ran to
ogboboot. Di tongod to mgo maroot no
batasan, iling kow ro to mgo bato pad

no kono pad amana ogpakadoromdom to
maroot. Di tongod to pogboot now, mabo-
gata now ka goinawa now. [21] Ian su duon
impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin
to,
"Duon mgo otow no ogsuguon ku kaniu no
kono no duma now no Hudiu su og-
pakakagi kaniu to loinloin no mgo
kinagian. No ian to oyow ogkanang-
onan kow ran to igpanangon ku. Di
agad naan, kono kow rod ogpam-
minog, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta."*
[22] Nò, ka sikan, igpohitaga kanta to, ka sikan
no kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loinloin
no kinagian, kono to oyow igpatuu to mgo
otow no nigtuu on tahan, di igpatuu poron
to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu. Di ka
sikan no kabogbogan to ognangon to kanta
no kinagian ka kagi no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot, ian igkabogoy su oyow ogkabuligan
atag ka mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.
[23] Sikan ian, ko pananglitan
oglimudlimud to og-ampu ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, no ka tibo ogkakagi
ro duon to sikan no mgo loinloin no
kinagian, mangkuwan duon buwa oglopow
no duma no mgo otow no waro pad maanad
to sikan no batasan, woy ko ka waro nigtuu.
Ko ian dan do ogdinogon ka sikan no mgo
loinloin no mgo kinagian, ogpakanangon
buwa to nallangog kow ro duon. [24] Di ko
pananglitan ogsoipsoip kow on tibo to
ognangon to sikan no igtagu to Gimukud
to Magboboot to kaniu no goinawa to
kanta no kinagian, no ko duon otow no
oglopow no waro pad nigtuu woy ko waro
pad matagam to sikan no batasan now,
ko ogpakarinog to ignangonnangon now,
ogpokogsondit ka goinawa rin su ka tibo
no ogpakakagi, ogpakatuon to salo din.
[25] Ogkasandigan to sikan no igkanangon su
ogkatuon ka maroot no ingkoholos dio to
goinawa rin. Nò, ogpakaluhud on sikandin
no og-ampu to tangkaan to Magboboot no
ogpakasayo on kandin woy ogpakanangon
sikandin to "Tu-tuu ian to duon kai ka
Magboboot to kaniu."

Ka litos no batasan ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu

[26] Mgo sulod, nokoy ka litos no oghimuon
ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu? Ian
litos ko duon songo otow no ogkanta to
igsayo to Magboboot. Songo otow, duon ig-
anad din. No ka dangob, duon ignangon
din no impatokod to Magboboot kandin.
Duon pad dangob no ogkagi to sikan no
loin no kinagian no insabuk to Gimukud
to Magboboot to kandin no goinawa. Woy
duon otow no oglituk to sikan no loin no
kinagian. Nò, to poghimu ta to tibo soini,
og-awoson no ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo
otow. [27] Ko duon otow no ogkagi to sikan no
loin no kinagian, og-awoson to daruwa woy
ko tatolu ro ka ogkagi no ogmasoipsoipoy.
No songo og-awoson to duon pad ka oglituk
to sikan no kagi ran. [28] Di ko waro otow
no duon kabogbogan din to oglituk, og-
awoson to kono do og-uwang dio to nal-
imud no mgo otow ka ogkagi poron to sikan
no loin no kinagian. Di litos no igkagi dio
to goinawa rin no ogkagian din ka Mag-
boboot. [29] Ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no igkasabuk din to goinawa
ran, songo ogkohimu no ogkagi ka daruwa
woy ko tatolu. No ka duma, ogpamminog,
no ogsumsumanon dan ko litos ka sikan
no nigkagi to duma ran. [30] Ko ogkagi pad
ka songo talagnangon, di duon on isabuk
to Magboboot to goinawa to dangob, mag-
aan do ogpakahagtong ka nokohun-a oyow
ogpakakagi on ka duma rin. [31] Ogkohimu
ko tibo kow ogmasosoipoy no ogkagi ko
duon igsabuk to Magboboot to goinawa
now oyow tibo ogkaanad to kagi rin woy to
oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to tibo. [32] Ian su
ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
ogkohimu ran to ogkagongonan dan ka
kandan no ogkagion oyow woy ogkagi ko
oghagtong on ka dangob no ogkagi. [33] Ian su
ka Magboboot, kono ogbogoy to masamuk
ki, di sikandin ka ogligkatan to pogtapid to
oghimuon ta.

Nò, tongod to mgo boi, ilinga now ka
batasan to tibo no ogtuu no oglimudlimud
no og-ampu dio to duma no mgo lun-
sud, [34] su kono ogbogayan ka mgo boi to
ogkakagi ko ogkalimudlimud kow to og-
ampu. Og-awoson to ogpamminog sikan-
dan su sikan dod ka ingkasulat to dongan
no Balaod to Magboboot. [35] Ko duon inso

* 14:21 Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:11.

dan poron, og-awoson to ogtagad no dio to
baloy og-inso to asawa ran. Ogkasipod ki
ko ogkagi ka mgo boi ko oglimudlimud ka
mgo otow to og-ampu. 36 Naan now buwa
ko sikaniu ka ogligkatan to kinagian to
Magboboot. Bak ko sikaniu ro ka noumaan
to kagi rin.†
37 Ko duon otow no nahan din no ta-
lagnangon sikandin to kagi no ogligkat to
Magboboot, woy ko nahan din no duon
kabogbogan din no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot, og-awoson to ogtokoron din
no sugu to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta ka soini
no insulat ku kaniu. 38 Di ko duon otow
no kono ogpaagad-agad to soini no insugu
ku, songo kono now ogpamminogon. 39 Nò
mgo sulod, koiniati now on ian to oyow og-
pakanangonnangon kow to kagi no igsabuk
to Magboboot dio to goinawa now. Di do
kow ogsapari ka mgo otow no ogkagi to
loinloin no mgo kinagian no songo igsabuk
to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa ran.
40 Di og-awoson now to og-ay-ayaran ka
tibo no oghimuon now ko oglimudlimud
kow to og-ampu oyow maroyow woy oyow
ogkatapid on.

15

*Ka Pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu ligkat to Ka-
matayon din*

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogparoromdomon
ku sikaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no in-anad ku kaniu nokani
woy nigtuuan now no intagu now dio to
goinawa now tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No
kuntoon, ka sikan, nohimu on no dalig to
pogtuu now. 2 Woy sikan dod ka igkapanga-
bang kaniu ko og-ungoron now oggongoni.
Ko kono, ogkohimu no waro pulus ka pog-
tuu now.
3 Nignangonan kud sikaniu to sikan
no ingkanangon kanak to lagboy no og-
awoson ka pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu
oyow ogkaawo din on ka mgo salo ta.
No ka sikan, nounawa to impasulat
to Magboboot dongan.* 4 Woy songo
nignangonan kud sikaniu to insabal on
si Hisus di to igkatatolu on no allow
ligkat to pogkamatoy rin, nigbootan do to
Magboboot to oyow ogkouyag on. Ka sikan,
songo nounawa to impasulat din dongan.
5 Nignangon a rod to an-anayan, nigpakita
si Hisus ki Pedro woy nohutukan makitoi
to duma to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa
no mgo suguanon din. 6 Woy nighutuk
man do makitoi to lalimma no gatus no
mgo nigtuu no niglimudlimud. No to sikan
no nakakita ki Hisus, manalingboka ro ka
namatoy, mohon-ing dod ka waro namatoy
no insulat ka soini. 7 Nighutuk nigpakita si
Hisus ki Santiago no hari rin. Woy hutuk
man do nigpakita to tibo no suguanon din.
8 Bali naan no songo nigpapitow kanak.
No ka pogtuu ku, ian nounawaan ka bato
no mananoy niglosut. 9 Ian su mohuri a
nohimu no suguanon ni Hisus. Ogkaalang-
alang ka goinawa ku to oghingaranan a to
suguanon a rin su woy a nigtuu kandin, no
nigbaybayaran ku pad ka mgo nigpasakup
to Magboboot. 10 Dokad di, ko nokoy ad
on kuntoon, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot. No waro maraat ka sikan
no ingkohoy-u rin kanak. Sikan ian,
dakoldakol pad ka kanak no talabau to
sikan no talabau to mgo duma ku no mgo
suguanon. Di atag, ka sikan no talabau ku,
waro nigligkat to kanak no dayagang di
nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no
layun igkabogoy kanak. 11 Nò, agad ko mgo
duma ku no suguanon ka ognangonnangon
woy ko sikanak, og-unawoon noy rod ka
tahan no ingkanangonnangon noy kaniu
tongod ki Hisus. No sikaniu, nigtuuan now
ka sikan no innangonnangon noy.

*Tongod to pogkouyag ta ligkat to ka-
matayon*

12 Nò, to pog-anad noy kaniu, innan-
gonnangon noy ka pogkouyag ni Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. No su
malogot sikan, manio naan to duon mgo
otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to kono
ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy uromo. 13 Nò,
ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag ka mgo
nammatoy, songo kono poron no tu-tuu to
nouyag on si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kandin no
kamatayon. 14 Ko waro mootawi sikandin,
songo waro poron pulus ka ignangonnan-
gon noy woy songo waro pulus to pogtuu
now. 15 Kono no sikan do, di ogkoubatan

† 14:36 Ian ka kagi ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu su inat to ogkabalowbalawan dan ka tahan no batasan dan to mgo boi.
* 15:3 Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

noy poron sikaniu tongod to Magboboot su
nignangonan noy sikaniu to nigbobootan
to Magboboot si Hisus oyow ogkouyag on
ligkat to kamatayon din. Dokad di, ko kono
no tu-tuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nam-
matoy, waro din nanaan mootawi sikandin.
16 Ian su ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag
ka mgo nammatoy, songo waro mootawi si
Hisu Kristu. 17 No ko waro mootawi si Hisu
Kristu, songo waro pulus to pogtuu ta woy
waro poron naawo ka mgo salo ta. 18 No
ka sikan no mgo nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu
no nighun-a nammatoy, warad poron ma-
pangabangi sikandan to kamatayon to waro
katamanan. 19 Ko kono pa ian ogpakatood
to ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, di kai
ro nanaan ogkataman to soini no kalibutan
ka pog-iman-iman ta ki Kristu, kanta ian
porom ka mokohoy-uhoy-u.

20 Di tu-tuu ian to nouyag on man si Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. Sikandin
ka nohun-a mootawi no igpatuu to songo
ogkouyag dod ka mgo nammatoy no nigtuu
ki Hisus.† 21 Ian su, ka pogkamatoy ta,
nigligkat to salo to sagboka no otow no si
Adan. No ogkounawa rod, su ka pogkouyag
ta ligkat to kamatayon ta, songo ogligkat
to sagboka no otow no si Hisus. 22 Ian
su tibo kinow ogkamatoy su kapunganan
kinow ro ni Adan. Di ligkat to ogsalupung
kinow ki Kristu, ogkouyag kinow on ian.
23 Di ogpakasoip kinow ro su nighunnaan on
nigpootawi si Hisu Kristu. No sikanta no
nigtuu, mohurian kid ogpootawi to pogli-
bong din on kai to soi tano to og-angoy
to mgo nigtuu. 24 Ko ogpakatood on, ogk-
oumaan kid on to mohuri no allow kai to
soini no kalibutan. No ogdoogon ni Hisus
ka tibo no mgo talagsugu, ko otow woy
ko busow, woy ko bantoy. Pogkaponga,
igbogoy rin on dio to Magboboot no ian
Amoy rin ka tibo no katondanan din to
pog-alap to Pandatuan. 25 Ian su og-awoson
to si Hisu Kristu ka og-alap to katondanan
to pogsugu taman to ogkaroog din on ka
tibo no mgo usig din. 26 No ian mohuri
no ogkaroog din no usig ka pogkamatoy
to mgo otow. 27 Ian su duon impasulat to
Magboboot to tibo din imparoog ki Hisu
Kristu. Di ko nigkagi to, "Tibo nigparoog,"
ogkasabutan ta to waro ilagkos ka Mag-
boboot no ogparoog.‡ 28 Ko ogpakatood
no ka tibo, ogpakapariralom on ki Hisus
no ian Anak to Magboboot, songo ogpari-
ralom on si Hisus to Amoy rin no nigparoog
kandin to tibo, oyow tibo ogpakapaagad-
agad on to Magboboot. 29 Dokad di, ko tu-
tuu pa to kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nam-
matoy, nokoy naan ka tuud to sikan no mgo
otow no ogpabautismu no igtobus poron to
duma ran no namatoy su ko kono nanaan
ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy, manio to
ogpabautismu sikandan.§ 30 No sikanami
no mgo suguanon, manio to ogbalagaron
noy ko malasi koy poron ogkohimatayan
tongod to soini no nangnangonon ko kono
koy ogkouyag uromo? 31 Nò, mgo sulod,
to dakol no igkarago ku tongod to pogtuu
now ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, og-indanan ku sikaniu to waro allow no
ogligad no ogpakadoromdom a ko kon-u
a buwa ogkamatoy. 32 Ko dio a to lunsud
to Episu, nigbaybayaran a to mabulut no
mgo otow no ian nounawa to mabulut no
magintalunon no ogpamood to mgo otow.
Nò, ko tu-tuu pa no waro pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, nokoy pulus ko ogkohonduon
a? Su ko kai ro to kalibutan ka pulus
to pog-ugpo ta, balagad buwa ko og-iling
ki to sikan no kinagian to mgo otow no
ogkagi to, "Inum kinow woy hinalantoy ki
su asolom, ogkamatoy ki ro duon."* 33 Di
kono ki ogpamminog to sikan oyow kono ki
ogkoubatan. Ian su tu-tuu ian ka soini no
kinagian: "Ko ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow
no maroot so batasan, mangkuwan, songo
ogkounug ta." 34 Nò, doromdoma now ro
ka maroyow no goinawa now, no kono now
on oghutukon ka salo now. Ogkagian ku
sikaniu to soini su oyow ogkasipod kow su
duon kun mgo otow dio to kaniu no waro

† 15:20 Duon otow unawa ki Lasaru no nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon di waro dan pad mabogayi to iam no lawa ran. Pogkalugoy, namatoy ro sikandan nighutuk. ‡ 15:27 Basa ka to Salmo 8:6 woy 110:1. § 15:29 Duon kun batasan dan dongan dio to kandan ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di namatoy on to waro pad nigpabautismuan. Ko sikan, duon otow no nigpabautismuan kun no igtobus to sikan no duma ran. Ka ignangon ni Pablo, ka sikan no batasan dan, ogpakapatuu porom kandan to duon ian pogkouyag ta su waro pulus ka sikan no batasan dan ko kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy. * 15:32 Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:13.

nigtokod to tu-tuu no Magboboot.

Ka Lawa ta dio to Langit

35 Nò, tongod to mgo nammatoy, songo
kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-inso ko
ogkoomonu on ko ogkouyag sikandan woy
nokoy ka ogkohimuan to lawa ran ko ogk-
ouyag on? 36 Ka ku kow kaniu su ogkoiling
to boni no igpamula ta. No ko ogtubu on,
ogkoongkoran woy ogkamolu on ka tahan
no lawa rin. 37 No ka igpamula ta, ka boni do
no trigu woy to duma pad no bogas. Kono
no ka lawa ka igpamula ta. 38 Di igbogoy to
Magboboot ka boni to sikan no lawa no og-
alamon din. No to tag sagboka no lupogas
no boni, igbogoy rin ka litos no lawa to
sikan ian no boni.
39 Igkaruwa, kono no un-unawa ka tibo
no mgo lawa. Songo loin ka lawa to otow.
Songo loin ka lawa to mgo ulod-ulod. Songo
loin ka lawa to mgo manukmanuk. Woy
songo loin man do ka lawa to mgo ngalap
to woig.
40 Duon lawa to mgo og-ugpo dio to lan-
git woy songo duon loin no lawa to mgo
og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan. Ka
tibo, nabogayan to karoyawi ran, di loin ka
karoyawi to sikan no og-ugpo dio to langit,
woy songo loin man do ka karoyawi to
sikan no og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan.
41 Duon dod ka karoyawi to layag to allow.
Woy songo loin ka karoyawi to layag to bu-
lan. Woy songo loin man do ka karoyawi to
layag to mgo bituon. Agad ka mgo bituon,
songo ogloinloin ka kandan no karoyawi.
42 Nò, ka pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy,
ogkoiling dod to sikan no boni no igpamula
ta. Ka lawa ta no ingkalobong to tano,
ogkamolu on. Di ko ogkouyag on, ogloin
on su konad on ogkamolu. 43 Ko igkalobong
ka soi mgo lawa ta, maroot ko ogpitawon
woy warad on pulus ta. Di ko ogkouyag on,
dakol on ka karoyawi rin woy ogmanokal
on. 44 Ko igkalobong on ka soini no lawa ta,
ogkoiling dod to lawa to soini no kalibutan.
Di ko ogkouyag on, songo loin on no litos
to og-ugpo dio to ugpaan to Magboboot no
konad on ogkamatoy. No su duon lawa ta
no litos to og-ugpo kai to tano, songo duon
dod uromo no lawa ta no litos to og-ugpo
dio to ugpaan to Magboboot. 45 Ian su duon
impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin
to, "Ka an-anayan no otow no si Adan,
nohimu on no pinagogoinawa to kandin no
lawa."† Si Hisu Kristu no oghingaranan to
mohuri no Adan ka ogpakabogoy kanta to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. 46 Di kono
ki pad ogbogayan to lawa no oglitos to og-
ugpo dio to Magboboot su ogpokohun-a
pad ka soini no tahan no lawa ta no oglitos
to pog-ugpo ta kai to tano. Soup pad no
allow ogbogayan ki to sikan no igliwan to
lawa ta. 47 Ka an-anayan no otow no si
Adan, tano ka nigligkatan din. Ka mohuri
no Adan no si Hisus, nigligkat to Langit.
48 No sikanta no pinanganak ni Adan, tano
dod ka inhimu to lawa ta su ian dod ka
inhimu to lawa ni Adan. No sikanta no
nigpasakup ki Hisus no nigligkat to langit,
songo ogkounawa rod ka lawa ta to kandin
no lawa ko dio kid on to langit uromo.
49 Nò, su to ogkoiling ka lawa ta to lawa to
sikan no an-anayan no otow no nigligkat
to tano, songo ogkounawa rod uromo no
ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta to lawa no ogkoiling
on to lawa to sikan no nigligkat to Langit
no si Hisu Kristu. 50 Ian ku ignangon ka-
niu, mgo sulod, ka soi lawa ta no nohimu
no sapu woy langosa, kono ogpakaamut
uromo to pandatuan to Magboboot dio to
Langit. Ian su kono ogkohimu no ka lawa ta
no ogkamolu, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.

51 Di pamminog kow. Duon ignangon
ku kaniu no nokani ingkoholos di kuntoon
igpasabut to Magboboot to kono kinow
pad ogkamatoy tibo ka nigtuu ki Hisus ko
oglibong sikandin kai to soi kalibutan, di
tibo kinow ogkaliwanan to lawa ta. 52 Ko
ogdaging ka bungag no ogligkat dio to
Magboboot no igmaganangon to soini ka
mohuri no allow ta kai to soi kalibutan,
magaan do ogkaliwani ka lawa ta. Ogk-
ounawa to songo pogpolo-polo do bag to
mata ta, su ko ogdaging ka bungag, ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo nammatoy no nigtuu no
ogkaliwanan on ka lawa ran to sikan no
kono ogkamatoy no lawa. No sikanta no
waro pad nammatoy, songo ogkaliwanan
ka lawa ta to ogkounawa ro kandan. 53 Ian
su soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy woy
ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on to lawa no kono
ogkamolu woy songo kono ogkamatoy. 54 Ko

† 15:45 Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7.

ogpakatood on ka sikan, no ka soi lawa ta
no ogkamatoy woy ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan
on to lawa ta no kono ogkamolu woy songo
kono ogkamatoy, ogpakatuman on ka kina-
gian to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan.
Kagi rin to,
"Warad on ka kamatayon to otow su
nakaroog ka Magboboot to tibo
no igkamatoy to waro katamanan."
55 "Hondoid on ka kamatayon ta?
Woy hondoid on ka alas no ogpaka-
sugat to goinawa ta no ogligkat to
kamatayon? Warad on." Ian ka
nasulat.‡
56 Ian to duon alas no ogpakasugat to
goinawa ta no ogligkat to kamatayon su ka
mgo salo ta. Woy ian to ogkaroog ki to sikan
no mgo salo ta su waro ki nigpaagad-agad
to Balaod to Magboboot. 57 Di ogsayoon ta
ka Magboboot su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu
Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogpaka-
roog ki ro to mgo salo ta woy to kamatayon
ta.
58 Nò mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to
goinawa, su duon soini no og-im-imanan
ta, hogota now ka pogsalig now ki Hisus
oyow kono oglimanglimang ka goinawa
now to pogtuu now. Ungod now poomoti to
ogtuman to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta kaniu su nataga kow man to, ka tibo no
oghimuon ta to igsugu din, duon pulus ta.

16

Ka igpabulig to mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim

1 Kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo nigtuu no
taga Kurintu, tongod to salapi no igbulig
now to mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to
Hudia, ilinga now ka insugu ku to mgo
nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Galasia.* 2 Tibo
Dominggu, tag sagboka kaniu, panagana
kow to igbogoy now ko songo monu ka
koykow no noumaan. No limura now woy
isabuksabuk now pad oyow, ko ogdatong
a, konad og-awoson to ogpan-am-amutoy
kow pad. 3 Ko ogdatong ad on dio to
kaniu, litos no igbogoy now ka salapi ko
hontow ka ogkasaligan now. Pogkaponga,
igbogoy ku kandan ka sulat no igpatilaa
dio to Hirusalim woy igpaalap ku kandan
ka igpabogoy now to mgo nigtuu dio. 4 Ko
inat to og-awoson to songo oghondio ad,
ogdumoon ku ro sikandan.

Ka mgo tuud ni Pablo

5 Ogpanumbaloy a dio to kaniu di oghun-
a a pad ogpanumbaloy dio to ugpaan to
Masidonia su ogtuuran ku to ogbayo dio
to Masidonia. 6 Ko ogpokouma a dio to
kaniu, og-ugpo a buwa pad. Songo kuwo
buwa ko woy ad oghipanow ko ogkapon-
gaan on ka tiglongdong oyow ogpakabulig
kow kanak ko ogligkat a dio to agad hondoi
a ogpakarolog. 7 Ian su to soini no ighondio
ku kaniu, kono a ogkoiniat no ogsagpit a
ro duon su og-iman-iman a ko ogmalugoy
a pad poron to kaniu ko igbogoy to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
8 Di kuntoon, kai a pad og-ugpo to lunsud
to Episu taman to allow to Pagkoonan to
Pintikustis.† 9 Agad to mohon-ing ka og-
pakaatang poron to ignangonnangon ku di
og-ugpo a ro pad kai su mohon-ing pad ka
magaan ogtuu no ogpamminog to kinagian
to Magboboot. 10 Ko ogpokouma si Tim-
oteo dio to kaniu, sagmana now sikandin
su ogkoiling kanak no songo ogpaagad-
agad to igsugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
11 Kono now oglomotomi sikandin. No ko
oghipanow on, buligi now sikandin oyow
ogkarago so goinawa rin no ogpokouli kai
to kanak su ogtagaran ku sikandin woy ka
ogduma kandin no nigtuu.
12 Si Apulus no sulod ta, malasi a nigbuyu
to oyow ogduma to sikan no mgo nigtuu no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Di waro pad
noiniat sikandin to ogduma. Di ko duon
liwak din oghondio dod kun to kaniu.

Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo

13 Tantanuri now, hogoti now woy
manokala now ka pogtuu now no kono now
ig-ulung-ulung. 14 No to tibo no oghimuon
ta, og-awoson to ian ta igpapitow ta ka
dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta.
15 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, nataga kow to si
Istipanas no mal-alunggun ka an-anayan
no otow dio to ugpaan to Girisia no nigtuu

‡ 15:55 Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8. * 16:1 Ka lunsud to Hirusalim, duon to ugpaan to Hudia. † 16:8 Ogkabasa to Levitico 23:15 woy Deuteronomio 16:9. Tongod to Pagkoonan to Pintikustis, basa ka to ingkasulat dio to diralom to pagina no duon Hinimuan 2:1. ‡ 16:15 Ka Girisia, dangob no ngaran to ugpaan to Akaya.

ki Hisus woy ungod ogbulig to mgo nigtuu.‡
16 Sikan ian mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu,
to oyow ogpamminog kow to mgo otow
no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka tibo no
talagbulig kandin.§
17 Narago ad no nokouma on kai si Isti-
panas, si Portunatu, woy si Akaiku. Ian
su sikandan, nohimu no magalawa now
no inliwan kaniu no taga Kurintu no waro
kow makaruma. 18 Ian su nigmaroyow ran
ka kanak no goinawa no ogkounawa to
pogmaroyow ran to kaniu no goinawa ko
ogpokouli on sikandan dio to kaniu. Nò,
litos no ogsayoon ka mgo otow no ogkoiling
to kandan no batasan.
19 Ka mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Asia
no oglimudlimud no og-ampu, ogpapangu-
musta kaniu. No si Akila woy si Prisila woy
ka mgo nigtuu no ogkalimud to og-ampu
dio to kandan no baloy, songo igpanangon
dan dio to kaniu to dakol so goinawa ran
kaniu su nasagboka kow kandan to pog-
tuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
20 No ka tibo no nigtuu no kai to Ipisu,
igpanangon dan to songo ogpangumusta
kun kaniu tibo. Sikaniu dio no nigtuu,
songo pakumkumustooy kow ko ogpakitki-
tooy kow su duma now to ogtuu.
21 Nò, kanak no si Pablo, bolad ku lagboy
ka ogsulat to soini to, “Kumusta kow!” 22 Ko
duon otow no waro goinawa rin to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, litos ko ogkalogparan to
Magboboot sikandin.
Soini ka ig-ampu ku, Maranata, no ka
lituk to sikan, Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ma-
gaan ka ro oglibong kai. 23 Ogbuyu a ki
Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow nikandin. 24 Ignangon ku
kaniu to dakol so goinawa ku kaniu tibo
su nasagboka ka goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu.
Sikan ian taman. *Kanak si Pablo.*

§ 16:16 To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to “mgo otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka agad hontow no duma ta no og-ay-ayaran to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Kurintu

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Songo tuid buwa ka nigligad ligkat to an-anayan no sulat din kandan. No to pogsulat din, dio pad sikandin to probinsia to Masidunia.

Kai to soini no sulat, nig-ulang ni Pablo ka igkarago din to duon mgo otow no nigpaagad-agad to nokani no innangon din. Woy innangon din to oyow ogpabuligan ka goinawa to sikan no otow no nokogsondit woy nig-ongkoran ka batasan din no maroot. Di duon dod imbohog din to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogpamminog to kagi rin oyow duon liwak dan to ogsondit woy ogbalowbalowan ka mgo batasan dan. Ian su ka tuud ni Pablo no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan no ogkoiniatan din to oyow ko ogdatong on sikandin, warad on ka ig-ogot din poron kandan oyow konad on ogkalogparan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-9
Si Pablo woy ka mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu 1:10 – 7:16
Ka igbogoy to mgo nigtuu no taga Kurintu no igpahatod dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Huddia 8:1 – 9:15
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 10:1 – 13:10
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablu 13:11-14

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, suguanon a ni Hisu
Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot.
Sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to
pogtuu ka nigsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu to
Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Kurintu woy
ka dio to probinsia to Girisia.* 2 Ogbuyu
koy to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
woy oyow ogbogayan kow to maawang no
goinawa no ogligkat to Magboboot no ian
amoy ta woy ligkat dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ogpasalamatan ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot
no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No sikandin
dod ka amoy ta no mohoy-uon no ian og-
ligkatan to agad nokoy no igkohoy-u kanta
woy to tibo no ogpakabulig to goinawa ta.
4 Sikandin ka ogbulig to goinawa ta to tibo
no ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari oyow
songo ogpakabulig ki to goinawa to duma
ta ko songo duon kandan no igkabaybayari.
No ian ta igkabulig kandan ka sikan dod no
imbulig din to kanta no goinawa. 5 Ian su
agad dakol ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabay-
bayari no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on
ki Hisu Kristu, di ligkat dod kandin, songo
dakol ka igbulig to Magboboot to goinawa
ta. 6 Di ko ogkoumaan koy to igkabayba-
yari noy, songo ogpakabulig to kaniu no
goinawa oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now.
No ko ogkabuligan ka goinawa noy, ka
tuud to sikan, oyow songo ogkabuligan ka
goinawa now ko songo duon og-aguantoon
now no mgo igkabaybayari no ogkounawa
to kanami no igkabaybayari no nabayaan
noy. 7 Sikan ian to waro iglimanglimang to
pog-iman-iman noy kaniu su nataga koy ko
ogpakalagkos kow kanami to pog-aguanta
to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakalagkos
kow kanami to sikan no ogpakabulig to
goinawa noy.

8 Nò, mgo sulod ku, ogkoiniatan noy to
ogkatagaan now ka sikan no igkabaybayari
noy no dio koy pad to probinsia to Asia.
Ian su nigmabogat lagboy so goinawa noy
ligkat to sikan no igkasasow noy taman to
nohunus on ian lagboy so goinawa noy su
nakasumansuman koy ko ogkamatoy koy
buwa to sikan no pigbayaan noy no igk-
abaybayari. 9 Ian su to goinawa noy, noiling
to nabobootan koy on to kamatayon noy. Di
ian to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkaanad
koy to oyow kono koy ogsalig to kanami
ro no doromdom, di og-awoson to ian noy
ro ogsaligan ka Magboboot no ian ogpok-
ouyag to mgo nammatoy. 10 Sikandin ka
nigpangabang kanami to sikan no mohirap

* 1:1 Woy ko Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

no igkamatoy noy poron. No ogpokoiman-
iman koy rod to ogkohutukhutuk koy rin
no ogkapangabangan to ogkoumaan noy
no igkabaybayari. [11] Di songo og-awoson
to ogpabulig koy kaniu to mgo pog-ampu
now oyow, mohon-ing ka ogpakapasala-
mat to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanami no ogligkat to mohon-ing ka og-
ampu kanami.

Ka Poghalin to Tuud ni Pablo

[12] Mgo sulod, duon soini no igkarago
noy su ogpakamalogot ka goinawa noy to
matuwarong ka mgo batasan noy dio to
agad hontow di lagboy dio to kaniu. Ian su
nigbulig ka Magboboot kanami oyow tolok
no maroyow ka tuud noy woy matuwarong
ka tibo no oghimuon noy. No ka sikan, waro
nigligkat to katouanan to mgo otow to soini
no kalibutan di nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanami. [13-14] Nò, ian noy
ro igsulat kaniu ka ogkabasa now woy ka
ogkasabutan now. No ogkoiniatan ku ko
lagboy now ogkasabutan ka waro now pad
amana masabuti tongod to mgo oghimuon
noy. Ian su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka
allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu dii to tano, ogkohimu
no ogkarago kow kanami unawa to songo
ogkarago koy kaniu.

[15] Nò, su waro igduwaruwa to goinawa
ku to maroyow ka goinawa now kanami,
sikan ian to noiniatan ku no oghun-a a no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu oyow ogkabo-
gayan ku sikaniu to daruwa no igkarago
to goinawa now. [16] Nokani no nighondio a
to Masidonia, duon poron goinawa ku no
ogsagpit a pad duon to kaniu woy songo
ogsagpit a poron oghutuk ko oglibong a
no dio ad on ogligkat to Masidonia. Ian
su oyow ogpakabulig kow poron kanak ko
ogparagas ad on dio to ugpaan to Hudia.
[17] Nahan now buwa ko niglimanglimang ka
goinawa ku to nigboot ad nokani to oghon-
dio a poron to kaniu di waro a makatood.
Kono man su ogkasaligan dod man ka kagi
ku. Kono a ogkoiling to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu no oglimanglimang ka kandan no
ignangon. [18] Di unawa to ogkasaligan ta ka
kinagian to Magboboot, songo tu-tuu ian
ka ignangon noy kaniu. [19] Ian su si Silas,†
si Timoteo woy sikanak, ian noy innan-
gonnangon kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu,
to sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot. No si
Hisus, kono oghalinhalin ka ignangon din.
[20] Ian su si Hisus ka ogpakatuman to tibo
no innangon to Magboboot kanta. Sikan
ian to ogpakamalogot ki to tu-tuu ian ka
innangon din woy ogpakakagi ki to "Hoo."
No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo sikandin.

[21] Di mgo sulod, ka Magboboot ka oghogot
to pogtuu ta ki Kristu. No ka Magboboot
dod ka nig-abin kanta [22] woy imbogoy rin
kanta ka Gimukud din no igmaganangon
to ogtumanon din ka tibo no innangon din
kanta.

[23] Nò, ka Magboboot dod ka ogpakamalo-
got to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku, to waro a
makatood to oghondio to kaniu dio to Kur-
intu su noiniatan ku to waro igkabogoy ku
kaniu to igmasakit to goinawa now. [24] Kono
no tuud noy to ogboot to pogtuu now su
nataga koy to nohogot on ka pogtuu now.
Di ian goinawa noy atag ko ogpakabulig koy
kaniu oyow ogkarago kow.

2

[1] Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nigboot ad to
kono a pad oghondio to kaniu ko ogkoiling
dod to nokani no pogpanumbaloy ku no
nakabogoy a kaniu to masakit no goinawa,
[2] su hontow naan ka ogpakaparago kanak ko
kono no sikaniu? Di ogmonuon now pa ian
to ogparago kanak ko ogpakabogoy a kaniu
to masakit no goinawa? [3] Sikan ian to nig-
sulatan ku ro sikaniu oyow ko ogpakatood
a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu, kono ad
ogkabogayan to masakit no goinawa no og-
ligkat kaniu no ogpakaparago poron kanak.
No nataga a to, ka igkarago ku, songo sikan
dod ka igkarago now. [4] Ian su, to pogsulat
ku kaniu, lagboy a nasasow woy nigmasakit
so goinawa ku no nakasinsinogow ad. Di ka
tuud ku to ogsulat kaniu, kono to oyow og-
masakit ka goinawa now, di oyow ogkataga
kow to dakol lagboy ka goinawa ku kaniu.

Og-awoson to Ogpasayluon dan ka Nakasalo

[5] Nò, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no otow
no nakasalo, kono no sikanak ka lagboy
no nabogatan to igmasakit to goinawa, di
sikaniu ian. Di kono no tibo kaniu ka

† 1:19 Ko si Silbanu no dangob no ngaran ni Silas.

nasugat to sikan no salo din. No ian to
sikan ka ignangon ku su ogkoiniatan ku to
kono ogpasublaan ka igmasakit to goinawa
rin [6] su mohon-ing kow ka niglogpad kandin
woy litos on. [7] No kuntoon, og-awoson to
ogpasayluon now on sikandin woy ogbu-
ligan now on ka goinawa rin oyow kono
ogkalonod sikandin to subla no masakit to
goinawa rin. [8] Sikan ian to ogbuyu a ka-
niu to igpatokod now no oghutuk to dakol
dod ian ka goinawa now kandin. [9] Woy
nigsulatan ku rod sikaniu tongod kandin
su oyow ogpitawon ku ko ogtuman kow
to tibo no ignangon ku. [10] Nò, mgo sulod,
ko duon otow no ogpasayluon now, songo
ogpasayluon ku sikandin. No ko duon pa
otow no duon nohimu rin no oglitos to
ogpasayluon ku, ogpasayluon kud on ian
dio to tangkaan ni Hisu Kristu su sikan
ka songo ogpakabulig kaniu. [11] Ian su og-
awoson to oyow waro liwak ni Satanas to
ogdoog kanta su nataga kid to sikan ian ka
mgo tuud din.

Ka Ingkasasow ni Pablo dio to Lunsud to Troas

[12] To pogkouma ku dio to lunsud to Troas
oyow ognangonnangon a to Maroyow to
Nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Kristu, nigbogayan a rin
to dalan ku to ognangonnangon. [13] Dokad
di su waro ku kitaa dio ka sulod ta no
si Titu, nasasow a lagboy. Sikan ian to
nigpanuguntugun a to mgo nigtuu dio, no
nighipanow ad on no oghondio to Masido-
nia.*

Si Hisu Kristu ka Ogbulig Kanta to Tibo no Kohirapi ta

[14] Dokad di, mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka
Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to mgo
narakop din no ungod din og-al-alagad no
igpayag din to tibo no mgo otow. No
ligkat kanami, ogpanhitagoon din ka tibo
no mgo otow tongod ki Hisus. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to moomut no og-uwang no
ogtangkap dio to agad hondoi.

[15] Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on
ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to moomut
no igkarago to Magboboot su ka ignan-
gonnangon noy, ogtangkap dio to mgo
otow no ogkapangabangan woy dio to mgo
otow no ogkoumaan on to logpad no waro
katamanan. [16] Di to mgo otow no kono
ogtuu, maroot ka pogdinog dan to sikan
no nangnangonon, no ian ogkounawaan
ka igpangus-us no igkasongoti ran no og-
pakatuon to igkamatoy ran. Di to mgo
otow no nigtuu, moomut atag ka pogn-
garog dan to sikan no nangnangonon su ian
ka ogpokouyag kandan. Hontow pa ka litos
no og-alap-alap to soini no katondanan?
Waro poron. [17] Di kono koy ogkounawa
to mohon-ing no ognangonnangon to ki-
nagian to Magboboot no ian do tuud dan
ka ogpanalapi. Di sikanami atag, ian do
tuud noy to og-anad to kinagian to Magbo-
boot su sikandin ka nigsugu kanami. Woy
ka ig-anad noy, lagboy no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din su suguanon koy ni Hisu
Kristu.

3

Ka Iam no Dalan no Insabut to Magboboot

[1] Ka soini no ignangonnangon ku, kono
no igparayandayan to lawa ku. Agad ko
ogligkat to songo otow no igpaalap kaniu
woy ko ogligkat pa kaniu, kono og-awoson
no igpatokod ka katondanan ku ko oghon-
dio a to songo ugpaan. [2] Ian su sikaniu ka
igmalogot no sulat noy su ogkounawa to
ka katondanan noy, dio insulat to goinawa
now. No ka sikan, igpabasa woy igpatokod
dio to agad hondoi no otow to litos ka
in-anad noy kaniu.* [3] Ogtokoron ta to si
Hisu Kristu ka talagsulat no nigpatuu kaniu
ligkat to innangonnangon noy kaniu. Di
kono no tinta ka insulat din woy songo
kono no batu no manipis ka nigsulatan. Di
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka nigsulat dio
to goinawa now.†

[4] Ian ku ignangon ka sikan su dakol ka
pogsalig ku to Magboboot su ligkat ki Hisu
Kristu. [5] Di kono ogkohimu ko og-abin
koy no sikanami ka nigligkatan to agad
nokoy no maroyow no nohimu dio to ka-
niu. Ian su ka kanokali noy woy ka mgo

* 2:13 Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 20:1-6. * 3:2 Su bolad do ka pig-ikatan dan dongan to sikan no ingkasulat lagboy ni Pablo, duon ka nagalat no ingkasulat to Ginirigu no ingkalituk to goinawa noy, woy duon duma no ingkalituk to goinawa ran. † 3:3 Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:12, Jeremias 31:33 woy Ezequiel 11:19 woy 36:26.

katagaanan noy, ogligkat atag to Magboboot. [6] Sikandin, ka nigbogoy kanami to
katondanan oyow ogpakaanad koy kaniu
to sikan no iam no dalan no insabut din
kanta. Di ka sikan, kono ogligkat to Balaod
no ingkasulat dongan, di ogligkat atag to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su ligkat to
sikan no Balaod, ian ta poron ogkoumaan
ka kamatayon. Di ka Gimukud din atag
ka ogbogoy kanta to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.

[7] Ka sikan no Balaod, nigpanultulisan on
dio to manipis no batu. No to pogsulat,
nalayagan on to Magboboot ka langlan-
guwan ni Moisis. Di agad to ogkasalinan
on ka sikan no layag, ko diad on si Moisis
to tangkaan to mgo otow no ian kaap-
apuan ni Israil, kono ogpakapitow ka mgo
otow kandin su ogsilangon to sikan no
layag. Nò, agad to ligkat to sikan no Balaod,
ogkalogparan ki poron to kamatayon no
waro katamanan di dakol ka kabogbogan
to sikan no Balaod.‡ [8] Sikan ian to nataga
ki to dakoldakol pad ka kabogbogan no
ogpakalagkos to sikan no oghimuon to
Gimukud to Magboboot. [9] Nò, su duon
man kabogbogan to sikan no Balaod no
ogpakabogoy kanta to logpad, ogkatagaan
ta to dakoldakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to
sikan no dalan no ogpokohimu kanta no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
[10] Nò, su dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to
soini no iam no dalan, ogkoiling to warad
on ka kabogbogan to sikan no nokohun-a
no dalan.§ [11] Ian su ko duon kabogbogan
to sikan no Balaod no magaan ogkasalinan
ka karoyawi rin, dakoldakol pad man ka
karoyawi to sikan no iam no dalan no kono
ogkasalinan ka kabogbogan din.

[12] Nò, su sikan ian ka og-im-imanan noy,
kono koy ogkasipod to ognangonnangon
to kinagian to Magboboot. [13] Sikanami,
mgo sulod, waro igholos noy. Kono koy
og-iling ki Moisis no nig-atangan din ka
langlanguwan din to manggad no manipis
su oyow ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono
ogpakakita ko ogkaawo ka sikan no layag.
[14] Di sikandan no mgo Hudiu, nounawa to
naatangan dod ka pogkasabuti ran. Agad
kuntoon, ko ogbasoon dan ka tahan no ins-
abut to Magboboot, ogkounawa to naatan-
gan pad ka pogdoromdom dan. Ian su
si Hisu Kristu ro ka ogpakaawo to sikan
no igkaatang to pogkasabuti ran. [15] Hoo
su taman kuntoon, ko ogbasoon ka Balaod
no ingkasulat ni Moisis, ogkaatangan dod
ka mgo pogdoromdom dan. [16] Dokad di
ko duon otow no ogtuu on to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, ogkaawo on ka sikan no og-
pakaatang to doromdom dan.* [17] Nò, ko
oghingaranan ku ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
songo ogkohingaranan ku rod ka Gimukud
to Magboboot. No ko ogpaboot ki kandin,
nakalibuwas kid on to salo ta no kono kid on
ogpouripon to Balaod ni Moisis. [18] Nò, mgo
sulod, kanta tibo no nigtuu ki Hisus, warad
on ogpakaatang to pogkasabuti ta. No ian
tad ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu su dii to
kanta no batasan ogkakitaan ka karoyawon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka sikan no
karoyawon, ungod ogkatimtimulan taman
to lagboy kid on ogpokounug kandin su
sikan ka oghimuon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no ian Gimukud to Magboboot.

4

Ka Lawa ta, Igpanag-iling to Kuron

[1] Nò, su nohoy-uan koy to Magboboot,
nigbogayan koy rin to katondanan to og-
nangonnangon to kinagian din. Sikan ian,
kono ogmalotoy ka goinawa noy to og-
uwang to sikan no ignangonnangon noy.
[2] Nig-iniugan noy on ka agad nokoy no
igkoholos woy ka ogpakasipod no batasan.
Lagkos to waro otow no oggawayan noy
woy kono noy ogbalbalawon ka kinagian
to Magboboot. Di oglitukon noy atag
oyow malomu ro no ogkasabutan ka tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon. Ian su oyow
ogpakasabut ka tibo no mgo otow to tu-
tuu ian ka ogkagion noy to tangkaan to
Magboboot. [3] Mgo sulod, ian do kono
ogpakasabut to sikan no in-anad noy no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon ka mgo otow
no ogkalogparan to waro katamanan. [4] Ian
su kono ogtuu sikandan su si Satanas no

‡ 3:7 Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:29. § 3:10 To Ginirigu, ka kinagian, doksan, ogkalituk to kalayagi, karoyawon woy ko kabogbogan. No kai to soini no mgo birsikulu, malasi hingarani ka sikan no doksandi loinloin ka ingkalituk ta su nigloinloin ka tuud to sikan no kinagian. * 3:16 Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:34.

ian ogboboot to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
kai to soini no kalibutan, nig-akoban din
ka goinawa ran oyow kono ogkabat-awan
sikandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod to karoyawon ni Hisu
Kristu. No sikandin, ian ogpokog-unawa
lagboy to Magboboot. 5 Ka ignangonnangon
noy, kono to oyow ogkabantug ka kanami
no ngaran. Di ian noy ro ian atag ignan-
gonnangon to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy sikanami ka talagbulig ka-
niu su ligkat to pogsugu din kanami. 6 Ian su
dongan to poghimu to Magboboot to soini
no kalibutan no marusilom pad tibo,* nigk-
agi sikandin oyow ogkaawo ka marusilom
no sikan do ian no nigmaawang on. No
sikandin dod ka ogbat-ow to goinawa ta
oyow ogpakasabut ki to duon kabogbogan
din no ogkakitaan ta dio ki Hisu Kristu.†

7 Di sikanta no nigtuu, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo kuron no magaan
ogkaraat di duon soini no mahal no
kabogbogan no intagu kanta. Ian su
oyow ogpakasabut ka mgo otow to dio do
ogligkat to Magboboot ka soini no dakol
no kabogbogan no nig-alap noy, no kono
ogligkat kanta no otow ro duon. 8 Malasi
koy ogkabaybayari di kono koy ogkaroog.
Woy duon allow no kono koy ogpakabatuk
to dalan noy di kono ogkaawo ka pogsalig
noy to Magboboot. 9 Mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no og-usig kanami di waro allow no
oglokaan koy to Magboboot. Woy duon
allow no oghimatayan koy porom to usig
noy di kono koy ogkatooran. 10 Agad hondoi
koy ogpakarolog, ungod koy ogpakatangko
to kamatayon noy no ogkounawa koy rod
ki Hisus. No ian to soini ka ogkabayaan
noy su oyow ka pogkouyag ni Hisus,
songo ogtokoron kai to soini no mgo
lawa noy. 11 Ian su tagood to kai koy pad
to tano, ungod koy porom oghimatayan
su ligkat to pogtuu noy kandin. No ian
oyow ka pogkouyag ni Hisus, ogkatokod
on ian kai to soini no mgo lawa noy.
12 Nò, mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian no ungod
koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon su ligkat
to sikan no ignangonnangon noy kaniu.
Di ligkat to sikan, ogkabogayan kow to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.

13 Mgo sulod, duon impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan,‡ no kagi rin to, "Nokouwang
ad on su nigtuu ad." No sikanami, ogk-
ounawa rod ka pogtuu noy. Sikan ian to
songo ogpokouwang koy no ognangonnan-
gon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon. 14 Ian su nataga koy no, ka Mag-
boboot no ian nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din, songo og-uyag kanta oyow
sikaniu woy sikanami, ogpokogdumaruma
kinow ko og-alapon kinow rin dio to kandin
woy dio ki Hisus. 15 Ka tibo to soini no
ogkabayaan noy, ian to oyow ogkohogot ka
kaniu no pogtuu oyow mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no ogkalogoban to sikan no igkohoy-u
to Magboboot su oyow songo ogkatimtim-
ulan ka pogsayo dan kandin.

Ka Pogsalig ta to Magboboot

16 Sikan ian to kono koy ogmalotoy to og-
uwang to soini no ignangonnangon noy.
Agad ogkabuyag ka lawa noy, di dio to
goinawa noy, allow allow, ungod ogko-
hogot ka pogsalig noy dio to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no mgo igkabay-
bayari ta no magaan do ogkaawo, uromo
ogbogayan kid to dakol lagboy no karoy-
awon no madmaroyow to agad nokoy no
nakitaan ta no kono ogkaawo to waro kata-
manan dio to langit.§ 18 Ian su, ka igsabuk
to goinawa noy, kono no ka kalaglagan no
ogkakitaan ko kono no ka pog-iman-iman
noy to igkabogoy to Magboboot kanami, su
ka kalaglagan no ogkakitaan, ogkaawo do di
ka kono ogkakitaan, sikan ka kono ogkaawo
taman to waro katamanan.

5

1 Ian su ka soini no mgo lawa ta, ian
ogkounawaan ka baloy no ogtagtagooran ta
no ogkougpaan. No nataga ki, ko ogkabi-
nalayan on ka soini no baloy no oglibong
on to tano, ogbogayan ki to Magboboot
to iam no baloy no igliwan. Di ka sikan,

* 4:6 Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:3. † 4:6 Dio to Ginirigu, ogkapanag-ilingan ka layag to langlanguan ni Moisis woy ka karoyawon ni Hisus no songo ingkapananglitan to langlanguan din. ‡ 4:13 Ka sikan no kagi, impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid, no dio ta ogkabasa to Salmo 116:10. § 4:17 To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka kinagian "kanami" woy ko "kanta" ogpokog-un-unawa ro, di to mgo kinagian kai to Pilipinas, ogpakaalam ki ko hondoi buwa ka mamalituk. No kai to Birsikulu 17, inlituk noy to "ta" su ka mgo nigtuu, songo ogkabogayan uromo to karoyawon dan.

kono oghimuon to bolad to mgo otow su
ka Magboboot ka oghimu. No ka sikan
no lawa ta, kono ogkaraat taman to waro
katamanan dio to langit. [2] Dokad di ko
kai ki pad to soini no tano, ogpakaalooy
kinow su ligkat to duon mgo igkohirapi
ta, ogkoiniatan tad to ogkabogayan kid on
to igliwan to sikan no iam no lawa ta no
ogligkat to langit [3] su oyow uromo, duon
on lawa. [4] Di tagood to soini pad ka lawa
ta kai to tano, ogpakaalooy ki su ligkat to
kono ki pad ogpokohonat to mgo igkohirapi
ta. Kono no goinawa ta to ogkoongkoran
ka soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy, di ian ta
ogkoiniatan oyow ogkabogayan kinow on
to sikan no igliwan no iam no lawa no konad
on ogkamatoy. [5] Ka Magboboot, ian ka
nigpanagana kanta to oyow ogkabogayan
ki to sikan no iam no lawa ta. No sikandin
dod ka nigbogoy kanta to Gimukud din no
igmalogot to ogkatuman on uromo ka sikan
no og-im-imanan ta.

[6] Sikan ian no ungod ogmanokal ka
goinawa noy. Di nataga ki, tagood to duon
ki pad to soini no lawa ta, waro ki pad
makatood no oghondio to sikan no ugpaan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. [7] Sikan ian to ta-
good to kai kinow pad to tano, ogpakasalig
ki to Magboboot no kono ki ro ogsalig to
ogkakitaan ta. [8] Nò, manokal dod man ka
goinawa noy. No madmaroyow noy poron
ko ogkoongkoran noy ka soini no lawa oyow
ogpokougpo koy dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. [9] Sikan ian, agad kai koy pad to tano woy
ko dio koy on to kandin, ian goinawa noy to
ogkarago sikandin to oghimuon noy. [10] Ian
su tibo kinow, ogpakatangko ki Hisu Kristu
uromo no ogbobootan kinow nikandin ko
nokoy ka nohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko
maroot. No ogbogayan ki nikandin to litos
to sikan no nohimu ta ko kai ki pad to tano.

Ka Tuud ni Pablo Oyow Ogtuu ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

[11] Mgo sulod, su ogtahuron noy ka Mag-
boboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogh-
inggat koy to mgo otow no waro pad nig-
tuu oyow ogtuu on kandin. Nò, ogkitoon
to Magboboot ka tibo no goinawa noy no
songo og-iman-iman koy to songo ogkata-
gaan now to maroyow ka tuud noy.

[12] Ian su kono no tuud noy ko ogsayoon
koy nikaniu. Di duon dod tuud noy ko
duon igkatabak now to sikan no mgo otow
no ogkabantug to mgo otow no dakol so
ngaran di kono ogdoromdomon ko nokoy
ka dio to goinawa ran. [13] Ian su ko duon otow
no ogdoromdom to naangol koy, balagad
su ogparagason noy to ogtuman ka sikan
no insugu to Magboboot kanami. Di ko
ogtokoron to maroyow ka pogdoromdom
noy, maroyow su ogkohogot ka pogtuu now
[14] su ian ogpakaboot to tibo no oghimuon
noy, ka dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu
kanta su sikandin do ka sagboka no nam-
atoy no inliwan to tibo no mgo otow. No ka
sikan, ogkounawa to ka tibo no mgo otow,
nammatoy to mgo salo dan. [15] No ian to
namatoy si Hisu Kristu no inliwan to tibo
no mgo otow su oyow sikandan no nabo-
gayan on to iam no pogkouyag, konad on
ogtuman to kandan do no koiniatan. Di ian
dan ogtumanon ka igkoiniat ni Hisu Kristu
su sikandin ka namatoy woy nouyag on to
oyow ogkapangabangan din sikandan.

[16] Sikan ian to kuntoon, ka pogtokod noy
ko maroyow woy ko maroot ka agad hondoi
no otow, konad on ogligkat ko nokoy ka
ogkakitaan noy. Nokani, songo noiling dod
ka pogtokod noy ki Hisus. Di kuntoon,
konad on su nabalbalawan on ka pogtokod
noy. [17] Nò ka agad hontow no nasagboka
ki Hisu Kristu, nabogayan on sikandin to
iam no pogkouyag. No naawo on ka tahan
no pogkootow rin no naliwanan on to iam.
[18] Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo to sikan
su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, ka Magboboot
ka nigpoul-ulioy on to goinawa ta kandin.
No nigbogayan koy rin to katondanan oyow
ogpakanangonnangon koy to duma no mgo
otow oyow ogkohimu no songo ogpoul-
ulioy on ka goinawa ran to Magboboot.
[19] Soini ka ignangon noy: ligkat to pogkam-
atoy ni Hisu Kristu, nighimu ka Magboboot
to dalan oyow ogkohimu no ogpoul-ulioy
on kandin ka goinawa to mgo otow kai to
tano. No kono din on ogdoromdomon ka
mgo salo dan. No nigsaligan koy rin oyow
ignangonnangon noy ka soini no dalan no
imbogoy rin to oyow ogpokogpo-ul-ulioy
kid on to goinawa ta kandin.

[20] Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su nohimu koy
no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to
nohimu koy no lawa to Magboboot to og-
alap to ignangon din kaniu. Nò, su ligkat to

nohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu koy kaniu
oyow ogpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa to
Magboboot. 21 Agad to waro sagboka no salo
ni Hisus, nigpaabin to Magboboot kandin
ka mgo salo ta oyow si Hisus on ka niglog-
paran. Ian su oyow ligkat to pogkasagboka
ta kandin, ka igkamatuwarong to Magbo-
boot, songo igpaabin kanta.

6

1 Nò, su nohimu koy on no talagbulig
to Magboboot, duon ogbuyuon noy kaniu
no nabogayan on to ingkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot. No ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono now
ogdaaton ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin kaniu.
2 Ian su duon ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan no kagi rin to,

"Ka nigdatong on ka allow no imboot ku,
nigpamminog a to pog-ampu now.
No pogdatong ka allow to ogbuligan
ku sikaniu no nigpangabangan kud
sikaniu."*

Nò, mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Kuntoon
do ka allow no litos to oyow ogkapangaban-
gan ka agad hontow to mgo salo din.
3 Sikan ian to waro oghimuon noy to agad
nokoy no ogpakasaligkat to dalan to pogtuu
to agad hontow su oyow kono ogkaroisok
ka oghimuon noy ki Hisus. 4 Di to tibo no
oghimuon noy, igpapitow noy to suguanon
koy ian to Magboboot su og-aguantoon
noy ka mgo samuk, mgo igkohirapi noy,
woy ka mgo igkasasow noy. 5 Woy duon
allow no niglamposan koy, nigpirisu koy,
woy ko niglinglingotan koy to mabulut no
mgo otow. Nasublaan ka talabau noy,
no duon allow no waro ighirogo noy woy
waro ogkakoon noy. 6 Woy ogkatagaan
koy rod no suguanon to Magboboot su
maroyow ka mgo batasan noy woy duon
katagaanan noy to kinagian din woy man-
anoy koy ogkabolu to mgo otow di magaan
koy atag ogkohoy-u. Woy ogbuligan koy to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy ogdakoli noy
to goinawa ka mgo otow. 7 Songo ogtokoron
koy no suguanon din su tu-tuu ian ka soini
no ignangonnangon noy, woy ogkabuligan
koy to kabogbogan to Magboboot. No
ka igkamatuwarong no ogligkat to Mag-
boboot, ian ogkounawaan ka kalasag noy
woy ka moirob noy ko duon ogkatangko
noy. 8 Ogtahuron koy to songo otow di
ogdoisokon koy to duma. Woy ogsamil-
ian koy to songo otow di ogsayoon koy to
duma. No agad to tu-tuu ian ka kagi noy di
og-ilingan koy to mgo ubaton. 9 Ogkoiling
koy to otow no waro ngaran, di nasi koy
ogkatilalaan to tibo. Agad to magaan koy
porom ogkamatoy di soini koy rod man.
Woy to nalogparan koy, di waro koy rod
himatayi. 10 Agad to duon igkamasakit to
goinawa noy, di ungod koy ro ogtukow to
igkarago noy ki Hisus. Agad to waro salapi
noy di mohon-ing ka ogparatuon noy to
pogtuu ran. Woy ko ogkoiling to waro
kalaglagan noy di nohimu koy no tagtuun
to tibo no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.

11 Mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, waro noy
iholos kaniu no goinawa noy su indakoli
noy sikaniu to goinawa. 12 Ko duon pa
indoisok to goinawa, kono no ka kanami no
goinawa ka nigdoisok kaniu, di ka kaniu no
goinawa ka indoisok kanami. 13 Ka ignangon
ku kaniu, ogkounawa to anak ku sikaniu.
Nò, dakoli koy nikaniu to goinawa unawa to
indakoli noy sikaniu to goinawa.

Kono ki Ogpakigsagboka to mgo Waro Nigtuu

14 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogpakigsagboka to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu su kono man
ogkohimu no ogpokogsolug ka maroot woy
ka maroyow unawa to songo kono ogko-
himu no ogpokog-amut ka marusilom to
maallow. 15 Songo kono man ogpokog-
unawa ka goinawa ni Hisus to goinawa
ni Satanas. Woy songo kono ogpokog-
unawa ka goinawa to otow no ogtuu woy ka
goinawa to otow no waro nigtuu. 16 Kono no
litos no igsolod ta ka mgo inotow-otow dio
to Baloy to Magboboot. Songo kono no litos
ko igsolod ta kai to goinawa ta su nohimu
kid on no baloy to Magboboot. Ka sikan,
nounawa rod to kinagian to Magboboot no
impasulat din dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Og-uugpo a dio to taliwaro dan woy ogdu-
rumaruma a kandan. Ogkohimu ad
on no Magboboot dan no sikandan
ka ogkohimu on no mgo otow ku."†

17 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to soini ka innangon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to,

* 6:2 Ogkabasa to Isaias 49:8. † 6:16 Ogkabasa to Levitico 26:12 woy Ezequiel 37:27.

"Og-awoson to ogluwat kow to mgo otow
no og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow no
kono kow on og-amut kandan. Woy
kono now gongoni ka agad nokoy no
ogpakaligsom to goinawa now. Ko
sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkuwo on
ku sikaniu.‡
18 No ogkohimu ad on no Amoy now, woy
songo ogkohimu kow on no mgo
anak ku, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ian mabogbog."§

7

1 Nò, mgo sulod no indakoli kud to goinawa, su duon ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot kanta, og-awoon tad on ka agad nokoy no maroot no duon to batasan ta woy ka dio to goinawa ta. No ogpoomot ki to ogtuman to sikan no maroyow no ogkaayun to goinawa to Magboboot oyow waro solug no maroot to mgo batasan ta. No sikan ka og-awoson no igtahud ta kandin.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo

2 Mgo sulod, oghutuk a ogbuyu kaniu to oyow igdakoli koy to goinawa now su waro man salo noy to agad hontow. Waro noy pasuwaya ka pogtuu to agad hontow. Woy waro koy nigpaginpulus to agad hontow. 3 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono no ig-ogot ku kaniu, su unawa to innangon ku ganna kaniu, kai kow ian to taliwaro to goinawa noy. No agad ko ogkamatoy ki woy ko manokal ki rod, ungod ki ogmarakdakoloy to goinawa. 4 Nò, dakol ka pogsalig ku woy ka pogsayo ku kaniu. Agad to mohon-ing ka igkabaybayari noy, ogkabuligan lagboy ka goinawa ku woy dakol lagboy ka igkarago ku.

5 Nò, to pogkouma noy dio to ugpaan to Masidonia, waro himolayan noy su agad hondoi koy makatangko, duon igkasasow noy. Duon mgo otow no nig-ogot kanami woy duon pad ingkasasow noy to mgo otow no nigtuu. 6 Dokad di, ka Magboboot no ian ogbulig to goinawa to mgo otow no ogkohunus, sikandin ka nigbulig to goinawa noy su nokouma on si Titu. 7 No kono no sikan do no pogdatong din ka nakabulig to kanami no goinawa. Di ko innangonnangon din on ka imbulig now to kandin no goinawa, sikan ka dangob no ingkabulig to kanami no goinawa. Ian su nignangonan koy rin to dakol ka igkoiniat now to ogkita kanak woy to lagboy no nokogsondit ka goinawa now to mgo nohimu dio to kaniu no kono no litos. Woy nignangon kanak to magaan kow ogtuman ko nokoy ka ignangon ku kaniu. Sikan ian to nigdakol on ka igkarago ku.*

8 Pogkataga ku to nigmasakit so goinawa now su ligkat to sulat ku no impaalap ku kaniu, nokogsondit porom ka goinawa ku. Di naragdagow ro no nigmasakit ka goinawa now. Di kono kud ogsolsolan ka sikan no ingkasulat ku 9 su kuntoon ogkarago ad on. Di waro a marago to nigmasakit so goinawa now. Di narago a su ligkat to sikan no masakit to goinawa now, nigsonditan woy nig-ongkoran now ka mgo batasan now no maroot. Ian tuud to Magboboot oyow ligkat to nohimu noy, kono ogkaraat ka pogtuu now. 10 Ian su ko duon igkamasakit to goinawa ta no ogpakaayun to goinawa dio to Magboboot, ogkabalbalawan on ka mgo batasan ta. No ligkat to sikan, ogkapangabangan ki to logpad no waro igkasondit ta to sikan. Di ka igkamasakit no ogkoiling to goinawa to mgo otow kai to soini no tano, ogkohimu on no dalan to kamatayon.†

11 Nò, doromdoma now pa ka sikan no maroyow no nohimu kaniu no nigligkat to sikan no masakit to goinawa now no nakaayun to goinawa to Magboboot. No kuntoon, ogpoomot kow on to oghimu to maroyow. Woy lagboy now ogkoiniatan to oghitagoon a now to waro niglitos to goinawa now ka nighimu to sikan no otow no nakasalo. Ian su maroot now lagboy ka pighimu rin no nahallok kow ko ogpakalagkos kow to iglogpad kandin. Di ian goinawa now ko ogpokogkitakita ki ro. Sikan ian to nig-agpas now ro logpari ka sikan no makasasalo. Nò, mgo sulod, to tibo no nighimu now, impapitow now to waro

‡ 6:17 Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:11. § 6:18 Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:14; 2 Cronicas 17:13; Isaias 43:6; woy Jeremias 31:9.
* 7:7 To Ginirigu, songo igkalituk ko magaan dan ogtuman ko nokoy ka innangon ni Pablo, woy ko songo ogkalituk dod ko magaan dan ogpangabang ki Pablo ko duon otow no ogsamili poron kandin. † 7:10 Ogkohimu no ogpanag-ilingan ka noumaan to masakit to goinawa ni Pedro woy ka ki Hudas ko ogkabasa ki to Lukas 22:54-62, Huan 21:15-19, woy ka Hinimuan 1:18.

salo now to sikan no maroot no nighimu to
duma now.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to duon ka
sikan no ingkasulat ku kaniu, kono no ka
makasasalo woy songo kono no ka nasaloan
din ka tuud ku to nigsulat a. Di ian tuud
ku atag su oyow ogkataga kow tibo, no
kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, to dakol
ian ka goinawa now kanami. 13 Sikan ian
to nabuligan on ka goinawa noy. Di kono
no ka kanami ro no goinawa ka nabuligan,
su to pogkita noy to dakol no igkarago ni
Titu, lagboy koy nakatukow to igkarago
din. Ian su, ligkat to nighimu now, naawo
on ka kandin no igkasasow kaniu. 14 Nokani
no waro pad nokohondio si Titu to ka-
niu, impanoy ku imparakoldakol sikaniu
dio to kandin. No waro a masipod su tu-
tuu ian ka ingkanangon ku kandin su ka
tibo no nohimu, ingkamalogot on ian to
sikan no ingkanangon ku. 15 Nò, mgo su-
lod, ko ogkaroromdom din ka pogpaagad-
agad now to innangon noy kaniu woy ka
maroyow no pogsagman now kandin to
pogdatong din woy ka dakol no pogtahud
now kandin, ogkatimulan ka igdakoli rin
sikaniu to goinawa. 16 Nò, mgo sulod, nig-
tukow ka goinawa ku su lagboy ku ogkasali-
gan sikaniu.

8

*Ka Igbogoy ran to mgo Nigtuu no Nohira-
pan no dio to Hudia*

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan noy no ogkataga
kow to pighimu to mgo nigtuu no dio to
probinsia to Masidonia. No ka nighimu
ran, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kandan. 2 Ian su, agad to nool-ologan sikan-
dan to lagboy no mohirap no igkabaybayari
ran woy to noil-iluan on lagboy to og-
awoson dan, di nasi narago lagboy. No
ligkat to sikan, dakol lagboy ka imbogoy ran
to mgo duma ran no nigtuu no songo noil-
iluan on to og-awoson to pog-ugpo dan.
3 Nò ogpakanangon a to malogot ian to,
ka imbogoy ran, kono do no ka ogkohimu
ran, di nigpasublaan dan pad to ogkohimu
ran. No ka sikan, nigligkat to kandan
do no goinawa. 4 Ian su ungod nigbuyu
kanami to oyow oghooan noy sikandan
oyow songo ogpakabulig sikandan to sikan
no mgo nigtuu. 5 Di ka sikan no nohimu
ran, dakoldakol to nig-im-imanan noy su,
woy nigbulig sikandan ko nighun-a ran pad
imbogoy ka lawa ran dio to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy dio to kanami su ian ka
imboot to Magboboot. 6 Nokani nigbun-
suran ni Titu to ogbulig kaniu to sikan no
igsabuksabuk now no salapi no igpahatod
now dio to Hudia. Sikan ian to nigbuyu noy
si Titu to oyow oglibong dio to kaniu oyow
ogpakatuman kow to soini no igkohoy-u
now kandan. 7 Nò mgo sulod, dakol lagboy
ka pogtuu now ki Hisus woy ka pog-uwang
now to katagaanan now no nigligkat to
Magboboot. Woy moingos kow to ogbulig
to mgo duma now, woy indakoli koy nika-
niu to goinawa. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan
noy no songo ogdakolon now ka igbogoy
now no igkohoy-u now to sikan no mgo
nigtuu no dio to Hudia.
8 Ka soini no innangon ku, kono no igsugu
ku kaniu oyow ogpakabogoy kow. Di im-
pohitaga ku ro sikaniu to nighimu to duma
now no moingos no dio to songo ugpaan.
Ian su oyow ko ogkoilingan now sikandan,
ian ka ogpakamalogot to igdakoli now ian
ka mgo nigtuu kai to goinawa now. 9 Nataga
kow, mgo sulod, to dakol ka igkohoy-u to
Lagboy to Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, su
agad to datu lagboy sikandin dio to Langit
di ko nighondiid on to tano, nohimu on no
publi. No ka tuud to sikan to oyow ligkat to
kandin no ingkapubli, ogkohimu kinow on
no datu to pogtuu ta.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom,
lagboy no maroyow ko ogparagason now
ka sikan no nigbunsuran now to soini no
nigligad no tuid. Di ka sikan, waro nigligkat
to pogtuman now su nigligkat atag to
igkoiniat now. 11 Sikan ian mgo sulod,
paragasa now ka pogtuman now to sikan
no tahan no ogkoiniatan now to ogbogoy,
oyow ka tuud to goinawa now, ogpokog-
unawa to pogtuman now. No ka sikan no
igbogoy now, ogligkat to tag saboka kaniu
ko songo monu ka igkabogoy now. 12 Ian
su ko duon goinawa ta to ogbogoy, ogtina-
woon to Magboboot ko nokoy ka igkabogoy
ta su ian din do ipatalad kanta ka ligkat to
ogkagongonan ta.
13-14 Ka tuud to ignangon ku, kono to oyow
ogpakasoip kow no ogkabaybayaran no og-
ligkat to ogkaawo on ka igkabaybayari to

sikan no mgo otow no nabuligan now. Di
kuntoon su dakoldakol ka kaniu no pog-
ugpo, litos ko ogkabuligan now ka mgo
duma now no ogkoil-iluan on to og-awoson
dan oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka pog-ugpo
now. No ko duon allow no sikaniu on man
do ka duon og-awoson, sikandan man do
ka ogsoip no ogbulig kaniu. 15 Ka soini
no innangon ku, ogkounawa to impasulat
dongan to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to dakol,
warad on nasi ogkasamo. No ka
sikan no otow no nakapurut to mal-
intok, waro maal-alangi sikandin."*

Ka Pogpohondio woy si Titu to Kurintu

16 Dakol ka pogpasalamat noy to Magbo-
boot su nigbogayan din si Titu to dakol no
goinawa rin to ogbulig kaniu no ogpokog-
unawa ro karakol to goinawa ku kaniu. 17 Ian
su magaan nighoo to pogbuyu noy kandin.
No kono no sikan do, di sikandin lagboy
ka nigboot to oglibong dio to kaniu. 18 No
ian noy imparuma kandin ka duma ta to
pogtuu no ogtahuron to tibo no mgo nigtuu
no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan su
ka pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. 19 No kono
no sikan do, di ka sikan dod no mgo nigtuu
no dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan, ian ka nig-
alam kandin to oyow ogduma kanami ko
ighatod noy ka sikan no igbulig tanow. Ian
su oyow ogdakolon ka ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy oyow ogkatagaan to mgo
otow ka igkohoy-u ta to duma ta no duon
ogkoil-iluan to og-awoson dan.

20 Nò, og-ay-ayaran noy lagboy to og-alap
to igpabogoy now su oyow waro otow no
ogpakabayung kanami ko ogkoomonu koy
to pog-alap to sikan no dakol no igkohoy-u
now. 21 Ian tuud noy to oyow ka oghimuon
noy, ogkaayun kai to tankaan to Magbo-
boot woy dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.
22 Nò mgo sulod, duon dod dangob no duma
noy no sulod ta no ogparumoon noy ki
Titu. Malasi noy nool-ologan sikandin no
nakita noy to moomot sikandin to ogbulig
to mgo nigtuu. No kuntoon, natimulan
on ka pogkamaali din to ogbulig su dakol
ka pogsalig din kaniu. 23 Si Titu, sikandin
ka tahan no duma ku to ogbulig kaniu.
No ka sikan no mgo duma rin, suguonon
sikandan to mgo nigtuu no dio to duma
no mgo lunsud. No ligkat to oghimuon
dan, ogkasayo si Hisu Kristu. 24 Sikan ian,
mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma on dio to kaniu,
ipapitow now ka dakol ian no goinawa now
kandan oyow songo ogkataga on ka mgo
nigtuu no dio to tibo no lunsud. No ko sikan
ka oghimuon now, ian ka igkamalogot now
to tu-tuu ian ka impanoy ku insayo kaniu.

9

Ka Pogbulig dan to mgo Duma ran no Nigtuu ki Hisus

1 Kono og-awoson to ogsulatan ku sika-
niu, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no igbogoy
now no igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no
dio to Hudia. 2 Ian su nataga a to duon ian
goinawa now to ogbulig. Sikan ka igkasayo-
sayo ku dio to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga
Masidonia su innangon ku kandan to, ligkat
to ligad pad no tuid, sikaniu no nigtuu no
dio to Girisia,* tahan kow on nigtuud to
duon igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no
taga Hudia. Nò mgo sulod, to pogdinog to
mgo taga Masidonia to sikan no innangon
ku, mohon-ing kandan ka songo nigboboot
to ogbulig. 3 No duon soini no mgo sulod
ta no ogsuguon ku dio to kaniu su oyow
ogpakabulig kaniu to poglimud to sikan no
igbogoy now. Ian su og-awoson to ogpaka-
panagana kow on oyow ogpakatuman on
ka impanoy ku no innangon tongod kaniu
woy to oyow kono ogkaraat ka pulus to
pogsayo ku kaniu. 4 Ian su, ko duon mgo
taga Masidonia no ogduma kanak, no ko
ogkitoon dan to waro pad matapid, dakol
ka igkasipod ku woy songo oggoram kow
rod to igkasipod now su tahan kud man in-
gkanangon kandan to, woy koy ogpokouma
dio to kaniu, ogkatapid now on ipanoy ka
igbogoy now. 5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to
nakadoromdom a to og-awoson to ogbuyu
a to oyow ogpohunoon ku ka soini no tatolu
no sulod ta oyow ogkalimud now on ig-
panoy ka sikan no innangon now nokani
no igbogoy now su oyow ko ogpokouma ad
on, duon on ka impanagana now. Ian su
oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian

* 8:15 Ogkabasa to Exodo 16:18.

* 9:2 Ko Akayano ian tahan no ngaran to Grecia. Ka lunsud to Kurintu, nasakup to Girisia.

to nigligkat to kaniu no goinawa to ogbogoy
no waro kow pogosa.

6 Mgo sulod, doromdoma now ka soini
no pananglitan. Ka otow no ogpamula to
malintok do, songo malintok do ka ogka-
gaani rin. Di ka sikan no otow no ogpamula
atag to dakol, songo dakol dod ka ogkagaani
rin. 7 Di tag sagboka now ka ogboot ko
songo monu ka igbogoy now, su og-awoson
ta to kono ki ogpakasondit ko nokoy ka
igkabogoy ta su oyow kono ogkoiling to
ogkapogos so goinawa ta. Ian su og-awoson
to, ka igbogoy ta, dio ogligkat to maroyow
no goinawa ta. No ko sikan ian, ogkarago
ka Magboboot kanta. 8 No ogkohimu to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta ka tibo no
og-awoson ta. Di ka igbogoy rin, ungod din
ogpasublaan to og-awoson ta to oyow duon
dod litos to igbulig ta to duma ta ko duon
og-awoson dan. 9 Ka sikan, ogkounawa ian
to impasulat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi
rin to,

"Dakol ka igbogoy to Magboboot dio to
mgo naayuayu. Waro katamanan to
igkohoy-u rin." Ian ka kagi rin.†

10 No ka Magboboot, ian ogbogoy to boni
to mgo ogman-oorok woy songo ogbo-
goy to ogkakoon ta. No sikandin dod ka
ogbogoy to dakol no igkabulig din kanta
oyow songo ogkatimulan ka igkohoy-u ta
to duma ta. No ian ogkounawa to og-
timulan din ka igpamula ta no boni oyow
dakoldakol ka ogkagaani ta to maroyow no
batasan.‡ 11 Ka Magboboot, ungod ogtimul
to kaniu no pog-ugpo to agad nokoy no
allow, oyow mabogoybogoy kow to mgo
otow no duon og-awoson dan. No ligkat
to sikan, mohon-ing ka ogpakapasalamat
kandin ko ogpakapurut sikandan to sikan
no igpaalap now kanami no igpabulig now
kandan. 12 Ian su ligkat to sikan no maroyow
no oghimuon now, ogkabuligan ka mgo
nigtuu to og-awoson dan. Di kono no
sikan do di ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot
to mohon-ing no mgo otow. 13 Ka soini
no dakol no igkohoy-u now, ian ka og-
pakamalogot to pogtuu now. No ligkat
to sikan, ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot su
ogpaagad-agaran now ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus woy su
dakol ka igbogoy now to sikan no mgo
nigtuu woy dio to duma no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to dakol no
goinawa ran kaniu, og-ampuan kow ran su
ka dakol no ingkohoy-u now no nigligkat to
dakol no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kaniu.
15 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot su
imbogoy rin kanta ka Anak din no si Hisus.
No ka pulus to sikan, kono ogkasool.

10

Ka Katondanan ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, sikanak no si Pablo, duon og-
buyuon ku kaniu su ligkat to molungangon
woy mohoy-uan si Hisus. Ian su duon otow
no ognangon to, woy a ro kun ogmabulut
ko dio a to mariu ka ogsulat, di ko duon to
kaniu, konad kun no mabulut ka ogkagion
ku. Sikan ian to 2 ogbuyu a to oyow, ko
ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, kono a now
ogpogosa to ogmabulut a. Ian su oglangub
a ro no og-ogot to sikan no mgo otow no
ogbayung to soini no oghimuon noy su
nahan dan to, ka tuud noy, ogkounawa kun
to tuud to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan.
3 Agad to og-ugpo kinow kai to soini no
kalibutan, di ka ig-atu noy to mgo maroot,
kono ogligkat to doromdom do duon to
mgo otow no kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Ian su ka panganiban no ig-atu noy, kono
ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, di ogligkat
atag to kabogbogan to Magboboot no og-
pakagugus to mgo ig-iilian no ig-atang to
Magboboot. Sikan ian to ogkaroog noy ka
mgo igpaap-apuloy 5 woy ka agad nokoy
no ogpaampow-ampow no ogpakaatang to
tu-tuu ian no pog-anad tongod to Magbo-
boot. Woy songo ogkaroog noy on ka agad
nokoy no ogpakasuwoy no doromdom to
oyow ogkohimu on no ogpakapaagad-agad
to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu. 6 Ko ogkataga koy to
og-unug kow on to goinawa to Magboboot,
no ko duon dod duma no kono ogpaagad-
agad to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon, oglogporan ku man ka sikan no mgo
otow.

7 Doromdom kow, mgo sulod. Ko duon
otow no ogpakaroromdom to nig-abin ni
Hisu Kristu sikandan, maroyow ko ogsum-
sumanan dan pad to songo noiling koy rod

† 9:9 Ogkabasa to Salmo 112:9. ‡ 9:10 Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:10.

kandan su songo nig-abin koy rod man ni
Hisu Kristu. 8 Agad ko ogkoiling to ogka-
sublaan ka ignangonnangon ku tongod to
katondanan noy, di waro igkasipod ku su ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka nigbogoy kanami
to soini no katondanan noy. No ian to oyow
ogkohogot ka pogtuu now no kono to oyow
ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu now. 9 Kono no
goinawa ku, mgo sulod, no oghinallokon ku
sikaniu to ignangonnangon ku ka soini no
mgo sulat ku. 10 Ian su duon kun mgo otow
no ognangon to maagbot woy baghot ka
ogkagion ku ko ogsusulat a, di ko duon a to
tangkaan now, ogkasipod a kun no ogkoil-
ing to waro pulus ka sikan no ignangonnan-
gon ku. 11 Di og-awoson to ogpakasabut ka
sikan no mgo otow ko ogpokouma koy, og-
unawoon ku ro ka oghimuon ku to sikan no
innangonnangon ku to mgo sulat ku.

12 Di sikanami, kono koy man oglangub no
ognangon to songo maroyow ka oghimuon
noy to sikan no oghimuon to sikan no
mgo otow no nahan dan no sikandan ka
madmaroyow. Naangol sikandan su ian
dan ogpanag-ilingan ka oghimuon dan to
kandan do no pogboot. 13 Sikanami atag,
kono noy ogpasublaan ka igsayo noy to
lawa noy su ian noy ro igkarago ka katon-
danan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.
No songo duon dod katondanan noy kaniu.
14 Sikan ian, su sikanami ka nighondio to
kaniu nokani no nig-alap koy to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu, ko kuntoon og-udling koy kaniu,
kono koy ogpasubla to katondanan noy.
15 Kono koy ogparakoldakol no ogpasubla
to katondanan noy no og-abin to nohimu
to songo otow no igsayo to kanami no
lawa. Di, og-iman-iman koy to, ko ogko-
hogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, ogkabuli-
gan koy rod nikaniu oyow ogpakaanad koy
dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no songo
nakalagkos to katondanan no imbogoy to
Magboboot kanami. 16 Ian su, ko ogbo-
goy ka Magboboot, ogkohimu no songo
ogpakanangonnangon koy dio to duma no
mgo ugpaan no waro pad moumoi to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. No og-awoson to oyow kono koy og-
abin no igparakoldakol to kanami no lawa,
su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan.
Kagi rin to,

17 "Ka sikan no otow no ogkoiniat to ogsayo,
litos ko ian din do ogsayoon ka
pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."*

18 Ian ka kagi ku, mgo sulod, su woy ro
ogtokoron ka otow to maroyow ka batasan
din, ko ka Magboboot ka ogsayo kandin,
kono no ka otow ka ogsayo to kandin no
unoy no lawa.

11

*Si Pablo woy ka Kono no Tu-tuu no Sug-
uanon ni Hisus*

1 Agad ko ka ignangon ku, ogkounawa
to ogkaangol-angol a, di pamminogi a now
pa bag. 2 Ogpakapanalikud a kaniu no og-
pakadalong a to dakol no goinawa to Mag-
boboot kaniu. Ian su inat to ogpakasuwoy
kow on to sikan no matul-id no dalan no
oghondio ki Hisus su ian now ogkounawaan
ka dalaga no waro pad mabuingi no nig-
panakinan kud on. No si Hisus ka ogpurut
kaniu. 3 Nò, mgo sulod, ian ku igkasasow ko
ogkagawayan buwa ka pogdoromdom now
no ogkoongkoran now buwa ka malogot
woy malinis no goinawa now dio ki Hisu
Kristu. Ogkoiling kow buwa ki Eba no na-
gawayan to moiria no mgo ubat to sikan no
ulod no ian si Satanas.* 4 Ian ka igkasasow
ku su inat to magaan kow ogpamminog ko
duon ogdatong kaniu no og-anad to loin to
sikan no in-anad noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus.
Woy songo kuwo ko ogtuuan now on ka ig-
anad dan no ogligkat to loin no gimukud
no kono no ian Gimukud to Magboboot
no impasolod now to goinawa now. Woy
magaan now ro ogpaag-agaran ka loin no
nangnangonon no kono no ka Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now an-
anayan.

5 Nò, to kanak no doromdom, kono
oglabow kanak ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogkabantugan now no og-uubat no ognan-
gon to suguanon ni Hisus sikandan. 6 Agad
to kono a no pandoy to ogpamatbat, di
kono ogkaalang-alang ka katagaanan ku.
No ligkat to sikan, ogkoutasan noy sikaniu
to tibo no ig-anad noy.

* 10:17 Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24.
* 11:3 Ogkabasa to Genesis 3:1,13.

7 Mgo sulod, to pognangonnangon ku
kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, waro a nigpamuyu to agad nokoy
ko kono no nigpasalad a oyow ogpakapa-
malayat kow. Nò, og-inso a kaniu ko kono
no litos ka pighimu ku? 8 Di ka duma no
mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to duma mgo
ugpaan ka nigbulig kanak to nig-awos ku to
pog-ugpo. Ka sikan, noiling to naagawan ku
sikandan to oyow ogkabuligan ku sikaniu.
9 No to dio a pad to kaniu no duon og-
awoson ku, waro ku buyui sikaniu, agad
hontow. Ian su duon mgo taga Masidonia
no mgo nigtuu no nokouma, no nig-alap
dan ka tibo no og-awoson ku. Taman kun-
toon, waro ku pohirapi sikaniu to pog-ugpo
ku. No ligkat kuntoon, songo kono kud ian
ogbuyuon sikaniu. 10 No unawa to tu-tuu
ian ka kagi ku tongod ki Hisu Kristu, songo
tu-tuu ka soini no ignangon ku to kono
ogkaatangan ka pognangonnangon ku dio
to agad hondoi to probinsia to Girisia.†
11 Manio to oghonduonon ku? Nahan now
buwa to waro goinawa ku kaniu. Di mgo
sulod, nataga ka Magboboot to dakol ian so
goinawa ku kaniu.
12 Nò, ogparagason ku ka sikan no batasan
ku to kono a ogbuyu to salapi now oyow
ka sikan no kono no malogot no mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus, kono ogpakanangonnan-
gon to nig-uunawa ro ka kandan no batasan
to kanami no batasan. 13 Ian su, ka sikan no
mgo otow, kono no tu-tuu ian no suguanon
ni Hisus, su mgo ubaton no igpapitowpitow
ran do to suguanon sikandan ni Hisu Kristu.
14 Di kono ki ogkabolongbolong to sikan,
mgo sulod, su agad si Satanas, songo kuwo
ko ogpoiling-iling sikandin to diwata to
Magboboot. 15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, to kono
ki ogkabolongbolong ko, ka mgo suguanon
ni Satanas, songo ogpoiling-iling to batasan
to mgo suguanon to Magboboot no nohimu
on no maroyow dio to kandin. Nò to mo-
huri no allow ogbogayan ka sikan mgo kono
no malogot no mgo suguanon to litos no
igbayad to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot.

Ka Pog-aguanta ni Pablo

16 Oghutukon ku pad to ignangon ka in-
gkasulat kud ganna oyow kono now og-
doromdomon to naangol-angol a. Di ko ian
ka pogdoromdom now, balagad. Di bogayi
a now pa to liwak ku to igmarayandayan no
malintok do. 17 Ka soini no igmarayandayan
ku, kono ogligkat to boot to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta di ogkoiling do to batasan to
otow no ogkaangol-angol. 18 Dokad di, su
mohon-ing ka ogmarayandayan to kandan
no oghimuon no ogpokounug to soini no
kalibutan, songo ogpakasayo ad to kanak
no oghimuon. 19 Ian to ogkoiling a su
maroyow now to og-aguantoon ka kagi
to sikan no mgo ogkaangol-angol no og-
marayandayan su nahan now to pandoy
kow no mgo otow. 20 Hoo su og-aguantoon
now ro ko og-uriponon kow nikandan woy
ko ogpaginpulus sikandan no ogpurut to
kalaglagan now, woy ko oglomotan kow
ran. Agad ko ogtagpian dan pad ka langlan-
guwan now, og-aguantoon now rod. 21 Nò,
dakol ka igkasipod ku no ognangon to
waro koy atag niglangub to og-iling to mgo
batasan dan no ogdoogdoog kaniu no na-
han now no maroyow.

Nò, su kono ogkasipod ka sikan no mgo
otow to og-uwang to igmarayandayan dan,
songo oglangub a no og-uwang to sikan
dod no igsayo-sayo ku. Balagad ko waro
pulus ku to ogkohonduon. 22 Agad Hudiu
ka sikan no kono no malogot no mgo sug-
uanon, su songo Hudiu a rod man. Woy
ko pinanganak ni Israil sikandan, songo
pinanganak a rod ni Israil. Pinanganak
sikandan ni Abraham di songo pinanganak
a rod ni Abraham. 23 Nataga a to ogkoiling
to ogkaangol-angol a su inat to ogpakasayo
a to kanak no lawa. Di nahan dan to
sikandan ka suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Ko
tu-tuu pa ka ignangon dan, kanak ka mad-
maroyow no suguanon din su dakoldakol
man lagboy ka kanak no pogpoomot to
talabau ku. Woy molmohon-ing pad ka
kanak no pogkapirisu woy ka pogbaras to
lawa ku. Woy mohon-ing ka ingkabayo
ku no malintok naan do no ogkamatoy a.
24 Ka lalimma a mabarasi to mgo Hudiu to
katoluan woy sasiam no poglampos. 25 No
ka tatolu a mabarasi to kayu. Woy duon
allow no pigdorogpak a to mgo otow to
batu.‡ Ka tatolu a magulaki to unturanan
ku no barku. No to songo kaallowan woy

† 11:10 Woy ko Akaya no tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

‡ 11:25 Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 14:19-20 woy 16:22.

songo karusiloman on ka in-ambo ku dio
to dagat. [26] Nò, to sikan no mohon-ing no
poghipanow ku, nohirapan ad ian lagboy
su duon nabaybayaan ku to mgo woig no
ogpanlanog, woy songo nakabayo a to mgo
otow no takawon. Woy duon allow no nig-
ogotan a to mgo karumaan ku no Hudiu.
No to dangob no allow, nig-ogotan a to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Agad hondoi
a makabayo, ko dio a to dakol no lunsud
woy ko dio to holholawan, woy ko dio a
to dagat, malasi a ogkoumoi to igkamatoy
ku porom. Woy songo duon igkohirapi ku
no nigligkat to mgo otow no og-uubat no
nahan dan no sulod ta to pogtuu. [27] Songo
nabaybayaran a to pogtuman ku to mgo
talabau ku. No pila buwa no marusilom no
waro igkohirogo ku. Woy malasi a ogkoibog
no ogkoon woy ogpokoinum-inum ad ian
poron di waro ogkakoon woy ogkoinum ku.
Woy songo malasi a ogkagonnow su waro
litos no sabinit woy ko ogkougpaan ku.
[28] Lagkos to sikan, duon dod ka igkasasow
ku tongod to tibo no mgo nigtuu no dio to
agad hondoi no mgo lunsud. [29] Hontow pa
otawa no malotoy ka pogtuu rin no waro
ku mohoy-ui? Waro man. Woy hontow pa
ka ogpakarogpak dio to dalan to pogtuu rin
no kono igmasakit to kanak no goinawa?
Songo waro man.

[30] Ko og-awoson to ogsayo-sayo a, ian ku
ro igkarago ka igkabaybayari ku su ligkat
to sikan, ogkataga kow to ligkat do kanak,
ogkaalang-alang a to katouanan ku. [31] Ka
Magboboot no ian Amoy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, nataga to
kono no ubat ka soini no innangon ku.
No sikandin ka ogkasayo taman to waro
katamanan.

[32] Nokani no dio a pad to lunsud to
Damasku, ka gobirnador no nasakup to
labow no igbuyag dan no si Aritas, nig-
pabantayan to mgo otow ka gumawan to
sikan no lunsud su oyow ogdakopon a ran
poron. [33] Di duon nigpangabang kanak su
impatagu a ran to dakol no langkap no
nigtuntun a ran dio to tano ligkat to songo
bintana no duon to sikan no matikang no
alad no nohimu no mgo batu no nakalingut
to lunsud. No nakasalsalia ad on.

12

Ka mgo Impakita to Magboboot ki Pablo

[1] Agad to waro pulus ku to pogsayo-
sayo ku, di ogpakasayo-sayo a ro duon to
oghitagoon ku sikaniu to duon impapitow
woy duon mgo impasabut din to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta kanak. [2] No to sikan no
nakitaan ku,* sampulu on no tuid woy hop-
at ka nigligad. Sikanak, naalap a dio to
igkatatolu no langit. No to pogkaalap ku,
waro a mataga ko nakalagkos ka lawa ku
woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka naalap
dio. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga. [3] Di nataga
a to naalap ad on dio to maroyow lagboy
no ugpaan ni Hisu Kristu. No oghutuk
a pad no ognangon to waro a mataga ko
to sikan no pogkaalap ku, nakalagkos ka
lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka
naalap. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga. [4] No
ko dio a to sikan no ugpaan, duon narinog
ku no kono ogkaayunan to oglituk. Di ko
ignangon ku poron, kono igpanangon to
Magboboot. [5] Litos ko igsayo-sayo ku poron
ka impapitow to Magboboot kanak di kono
ku ro igsayo-sayo ka kanak no lawa su ian
ku ogkadoromdom ka igmalotoy ku. [6] Di
pananglitan ko noiniatan ku pa no ogsayo-
sayo to kanak no lawa, waro porom igkasi-
pod ku su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku. Di
kono a ogsayo-sayo su oyow kono ogka-
sublaan ka igbantug to mgo otow kanak.
Ka maroyow ku, ko ian do ogligkatan to
doromdom dan kanak ka nigkita ran no
batasan ku woy ka nigdinog dan no mgo in-
anad ku kandan.

[7] Di mgo sulod, pigbogayan ad to Mag-
boboot to mohirap no oggoramon ku oyow
kono a ogpakaparakoldakol to goinawa ku
no ogligkat to sikan no mohon-ing no im-
pohitaga to Magboboot to sikan no im-
pakita rin kanak dio to langit. Ka sikan,
ian ogkounawa ko duon igmasakit to lawa
ku no igsasowsasow ni Satanas kanak. No
ian to oyow kono a ogpakaparakoldakol dio
to kanak no pogdoromdom. [8] Ka tatolu a
nigbuyu dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to
oyow og-awoon din ka soini no oggoramon
ku. [9] Di soini ka intabak din kanak. Kagi,
“Litos on koykow su ian nu ro og-awoson

* 12:2 To kinagian no Ginirigu, ogkoiling ko songo otow ka ogkatuon ni Pablo. Di dio to birsikulu 7, ogkatagaan ta to si Pablo ian ka lituk to kagi rin. Ian to nighonduon din su waro din moiniati to ogparakoldakol.

ka igkohoy-u ku koykow, su ko malotoy ka,
ogkakitaan lagboy ka kanak no kabogbo-
gan." Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogkarago a nasi
ko duon igmalotoy ku su oyow ogkabuligan
a to kabogbogan ni Hisu Kristu. [10] Ogkarago
a ro ko duon mgo igmalotoy to lawa ku,
woy ko duon ogsumsumpalit kanak, woy ko
duon igkohirapi ku woy ko duon igkabayba-
yari ku woy ko duon duma no mgo kohirapi
ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu.
No ian su, ko malotoy a ogkabogayan a to
kabogbogan ni Hisus.

Ka mgo Igkasasow ni Pablo Tongod to mgo Taga Kurintu

[11] Ogkoiling to waro batasan ku. Di sika-
niu ka nigpogos to ogkohonduon a. Ian su
sikaniu poron ka litos no ogsayo kanak su
agad to waro pulus ku, di kono a no mohuri
to sikan no kono no malogot no mgo sug-
uanon no ogparakol to kandan no dorom-
dom. [12] Ian su to dio a pad to kaniu, duon
impapitow to Magboboot kaniu to mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy ka immalogot to
kinagian din woy ka duma no mgo mabog-
bog no mgo hinimuan din. Woy songo duon
mgo igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta ku. No
ligkat to sikan, ogpakatokod kow to tu-tuu
ian to suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu. [13] Nò,
og-inso a kaniu, mgo sulod, ko nokoy ka
salo ku kaniu? Ka batasan ku dio to kaniu,
nokog-unawa ro to batasan ku no dio a to
mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no mgo lunsud.
Di ian do batasan ku dio to kaniu no waro
mokog-unawa to sikan no batasan ku dio
to duma no mgo lunsud so waro a nigbuyu
kaniu to og-awoson to pog-ugpo ku. Ko salo
ku pa kaniu ka sikan, pasaylua a now ro!

[14] Nò, mgo sulod, magaan ad ogligkat
no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Soini ka
igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku. No un-
awa to nokani, kono a ogbuyu to agad
nokoy dio to kaniu su sikaniu ka tuud ku,
kono no ka kalaglagan now. Ian su ko duon
anak ta, kono no anak ka ogbui to inoy ran
woy ko amoy ran ko kono no ka mgo amoy
woy ka mgo inoy ka ogbui to mgo anak
dan. [15] Maroyow ku lagboy no igbogoy ku
kaniu ka tibo no dayagang ku woy ka tibo
no kalaglagan ku no igbulig to pogtuu now.
Ka sikan, igmalogot to dakol no goinawa ku
kaniu. Di og-inso a ko ian now ro igbalos
kanak ka pogmalintok to goinawa now?

[16] Nataga kow to waro a mogsasowsasow
kaniu to pog-ugpo ku no dio a pad to ka-
niu. Di kuntoon, duon ogpansob kanak to
nahan dan to nigpan-ubatan ku woy ko nig-
gawayan ku sikaniu. [17] Nò, waro a man nig-
paginpulus kaniu ligkat to agad sagboka no
otow no nigsugu ku dio to kaniu. [18] Pigbuyu
kud si Titu to oghondio to kaniu woy duon
songo sulod ta to pogtuu no nigparuma ku
kandin. No og-inso a ko nigpaginpulus si
Titu dio to kaniu? Wa man su nokog-unawa
koy ro to tuud noy woy to batasan noy.

[19] Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, ka
soini no ignangonnangon noy kaniu, kono
no igpoomot noy no igpangabang to lawa
noy. Di ko kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot,
ogpakamalogot sikandin to naayun tibo ka
soini no innangonnangon noy su nigligkat
to pogkasagboka noy ki Hisu Kristu. No
ian do tuud noy to oyow ogkohogot ka
pogtuu now kandin. [20] Di duon igkasasow
ku su, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu,
songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkakitaan ku
no mgo hinimuan now to kono no litos
ku. Woy songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkak-
itaan now dii to kanami no songo kono
now ogkoiniatan. No ian igkasasow ku ko
ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu no ogki-
toon ku to duon ogmoog-ogotoy woy ko ka
ogkoima, ko ogpokoglangot ko oglogoron
woy ko ogpanlomot to duma ran woy ko
duon ka ogpanalosob woy ko duon ka og-
parakoldakol woy ko ogsamuksamuk. [21] No
ka dangob no igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma
ad on dio to kaniu no ogkasiporan a to Mag-
boboot no ogpakasinogow ad su mohon-ing
dod ka mgo otow no nakasalo nokani no
waro pad iniugi ka mgo maroot no batasan
dan unawa to poghulid dan to kono no
asawa ran woy ko kono dan ogponoron
ka goinawa ran to agad nokoy no maroot
no ogkadoromdom dan woy ka ogkoibogan
dan.

13

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

[1] Mgo sulod, soini ka igkatatolu no pog-
panumbaloy ku dio to kaniu. No dorom-
dom kow to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian
to Magboboot to, "Ko duon ogbayung, og-
awoson to duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no
ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no

ignangon."* [2] Nò, to sikan no igkaruwa no
inhondio ku to kaniu, nigbohog ku ka sikan
no mgo makasasalo woy lagkos to tibo no
duma no mgo otow. No kuntoon to waro
a pad mokouma, oghutukon ku pad ogbo-
hogon sikandan to, ko waro pad mabalbal-
awi ka sikan no mgo batasan dan, waro agad
sagboka kandan no makasasalo no kono
ogkalogparan. [3] Ian su goinawa now to duon
ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian to ogligkat ki
Hisu Kristu ka soini no ignangonnangon
ku. No kono ogmalotoy ka kabogbogan
din ko ogpakatangko ki kandin. Di dakol
atag ka kabogbogan din no igpapitow rin
kaniu. [4] Agad to malotoy ka lawa ni Hisus
no namatoy on to krus, di ligkat to kabog-
bogan to Magboboot, nouyag on si Hisus to
waro katamanan. No ogkounawa ro kanami
no nasagboka kandin su ogkaalang-alang
koy to katouanan noy. Di to pog-alap noy
kaniu, ogkakitaan to ogkabuligan koy to
kabogbogan to Magboboot woy to sikandin
ian ka ogdumaruma kanami.

[5] Nò, sikaniu, mgo sulod, sumsumana
now ka goinawa now ko tu-tuu ian to nig-
gongonan now si Hisus. Woy doromdoma
now ka pogtuu now ko malogot ian to
nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko
kono no malogot ka pogtuu now kandin,
waro labot din kaniu. [6] Og-iman-iman a
to ogtokoron now to tu-tuu ian to nohimu
koy no mgo suguanon ni Hisus. [7] Di ko og-
ampu koy to Magboboot, ian noy igbuyu to
oyow kono kow oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroot. Ka sikan no ig-ampu noy, kono no
oyow igmalogot to maroyow ka pog-alap to
katondanan noy. Agad ko kono ogtokoron
to maroyow ka pog-alap noy to katondanan
noy su ian do tuud noy to og-ampu to
oyow ogpokohimu kow to maroyow ro. [8] Ian
su waro katondanan noy to ogsapad to
mgo otow no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. Di duon katondanan noy
to ogsapad to batasan no kono no litos
to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
[9] Sikan ian, agad ko ogkoiling to ogkaalang-
alang ka katouanan noy di igkarago noy
ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, su
ian noy ig-ampu oyow ungod ogkatimulan
ka maroyow no batasan now. [10] Sikan ian,
mgo sulod, no ogsulat a kaniu to kai a
pad to mariu su oyow ka katondanan no
imbogoy ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, konad og-awoson no iglogpad kaniu, su
ian porom tuud to sikan no katondanan
oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu now. Kono
ian no tuud din no igpasuwoy ka pogtuu
now.

[11] Nò, soini naan do, mgo sulod, ka ig-
panuguntugun ku kaniu. Balbalawi now ka
mgo batasan now. Tantanuri now ka soini
no imbuyu ku kaniu. Sagbokaa now ro ka
goinawa now. No ko og-iling kow, ka Mag-
boboot no ogligkatan to ogmarakdakoloy
kinow to goinawa woy to maawang no pog-
ugpo ta, ungod og-ugpo kai to taliwaro
now. [12] Ko oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu,
sagmana now ka mgo duma now su soini ka
igtokod to ogmarakdakoloy kow. [13] Ka tibo
no mgo nigtuu kai, ogpapangumusta kaniu.

[14] Ka goinawa ku ian, mgo sulod, to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogtokoron
now ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot
kaniu, woy to oyow ogkabuligan kow to
Gimukud to Magboboot oyow maroyow ka
pogparumdumooy now kandin. *Kanak no si
Pablo.*

* 13:1 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6 woy 19:15.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Galasia

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Galasia

Ka Galasia, songo ugpaan dio to Malintok no Asia. Duon mgo Hudiu no nakaamut kandan di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no kono no Hudiu sikandan. No to igkaruwa no poghipanow ni Pablo, nakabayo sikandin to Galasia, no nignangonan din sikandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no mohon-ing sikandan no nigtuu on. No to kabinunsuran to pogtuu ran, maroyow ka pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nokouma no loin ka in-anad dan su innangon dan to, woy ki ogkapangabangan to salo ta, ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ligkat to sikan, natalap woy nasasow ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy nig-atangan on ka maroyow no pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to waro loin no ogpakapangabang kanta to salo ko kono no ka pogtuu ta ro to sikan no nohimu ni Hisus kanta. Woy nig-ogotan ni Pablo ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no kono og-amut to mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu to nigkokoon sikandan to igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-10
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 1:11 – 2:21
Ka dalan to oyow ogkohimu ki no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot 3:1 – 4:31
Tongod to ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono kid ogpouripon to maroot 5:1 – 6:10
Ka mohuri no innangon ni Pablo 6:11-18

1-2 Sikanak no si Pablo ka ogsulat kaniu
no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio og-ugpo to
ugpaan to Galasia. Sikanak woy ka mgo
sulod ta to pogtuu no kai to kanak, og-
pangumustoon noy sikaniu. Pig-abin ad on
to oyow ogkohimu ad on no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy
ta. Sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din. No ka sikan no pog-abin
din, nigligkat dod kandin. Waro nigligkat
to pogboot to mgo otow.
3 Ogbuyu ad to oyow ogkabogayan kow
to maawang no goinawa woy to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta. Woy songo ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
4 Nigpakimatoy si Hisus kanta no mgo
makasasalo, oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot
no nakabanggut to goinawa ta no nigligkat
to mgo maroot no ogpakaayat kanta to pog-
ugpo ta kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.
Ian su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta. 5 Sikan ian to kono kid oghagtong-
hagtong no ogsayo to Magboboot taman to
katamanan.

Duon Sagboka ro no Maroyow no Nangnangonon

6 Mgo sulod, duon igkabolongbolong ku
kaniu su wa do malugoy no nig-iniugan
now kun ka Magboboot di sikandin ka
nig-abin kaniu no nigligkat to nohoy-uan
kow on ni Kristu. No nigbunsud kow
kun no ogtuu to loin no maroyow kun no
nangnangonon. 7 Kono man no maroyow
no nangnangonon ka sikan su sagboka ro
ka maroyow no nangnangonon no ian ka
in-anad noy kaniu. No ian ku ogkagian
sikaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no
ogsasowsasow kaniu su ligkat to ig-anad
dan. Ian su ogbalbalawon dan porom
ka maroyow no nangnangonon tongod
ki Kristu oyow ogpakasuwoy kow porom.
8 Dokad di, agad hontow, ko sikanami woy
ko diwata to Magboboot, ko songo lunsud
ka ignangonnangon dan tongod ki Hisus
no kono ogpokounawa to innangonnan-
gon noy, maroyow no ogkalogparan to
Magboboot sikandan to waro katamanan
dio to hapuy. 9 Nignangonan kud sikaniu
nokani di songo ignangon noy rod kaniu no
oghutuk. Ko duon agad hontow no ognan-
gonnangon to loinloin no nangnangonon
to sikan no maroyow no nangnangonon
no nigtuuan now, ogkoumaan sikandan to
igtungayow to Magboboot.

[10] Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono to oyow
ogpasayo a to mgo otow su ian goinawa ku
ko ogkasayo a to Magboboot. Woy songo
kono ogkohimu no ka igkarago to mgo otow
ka ogkoiniatan ku. Ian su ko sikan pa ian,
kono a poron ogkohimu no suguanon ni
Kristu.

Ka Nohimu si Pablo to Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

[11] Pamminog kow mgo sulod ku, to ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Ka soini no maroyow no
nangnangonon no ignangonnangon ku ka-
niu, kono no ka otow ka ogligkatan. [12] Woy
wa ku dinoga dio to mgo otow woy songo
waro a anara nikandan. Di si Hisu Kristu
atag ka nighitaga kanak.

[13] Nakarinog kow, mgo sulod, to batasan
ku nokani no nig-unug a pad to tibo no
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu. Nataga kow rod to
nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus woy pinandakop kud on ka duma
no waro ian ingkohoy-u ku kandan su oyow
ogkoongkoran dan porom ka pogtuu ran
ki Hisus. [14] Woy ka pogtuman ku to mgo
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, madmaroyow pad
to mohon-ing no mgo duma ku no Hudiu
no nounawa pad to kanak no pogkootow
su nig-ayad-ayad a to pog-unug ku to mgo
batasan to mgo kaap-apuan noy.

[15-16] Dokad di, nohoy-uan ad on to Mag-
boboot su to waro a pad mootow, pig-abin
ad on to Magboboot no oyow, pogkalugoy,
ogkohimu ad on no suguanon din. Impapi-
tow rin kanak ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu
oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu to tibo no pighimu ni
Hisus kanta. No ka nohimu to sikan, waro
a nigpaanad to agad hontow. [17] Woy waro
a nighondio to Hirusalim no ogpabulig to
sikan no an-anayan no mgo suguanon ni
Hisus. Di nighondio a atag to Arabia no
ugpaan. Pogkalugoy, niglibong ad dio to
lunsud to Damasku. [18] Nigligad pad ka tatolu
no tuid woy a nighondio to Hirusalim oyow
ogpanumbaloy a ki Pedro. No dio a nig-
ugpo to kandin to sampulu woy lalimma
no allow.* [19] Ka duma no mgo suguanon ni
Hisus dio, wa ku kitaa. Di ian ku ro nigkita si
Santiago no hari to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus lagkos ki Pedro. [20] Mgo sulod, tu-tuu
ian ka tibo no igsulat ku kaniu no nataga ka
Magboboot to kono no ubat.

[21] Nò to pog-awo ku to sikan no ugpaan
to Hudia, nighondio a to mgo lunsud to
sikan no mgo ugpaan to Siria woy ka Silisia,
no dio a nig-anad. [22] Ka sikan, waro a pad
tokora to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Kristu
no dio to ugpaan to Hudia. [23] Di nanang-
nangonan sikandan to sikanak ka nokani
nigbayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus oyow ogkoongkoran dan poron ka
pogtuu ran. No kuntoon, sikan dod no
pogtuu ka ignangonnangon ku dio to duma
no mgo otow. [24] No pigsayo on to sikan no
taga Hudia ka Magboboot su songo nigtuu
ad on ki Hisus.

2

Ogpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to Duma no mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

[1] Pogligad pad to sampulu no tuid woy
hop-at, niglibong ad dio to Hirusalim no
si Birnabi ka duma ku. Songo nigduma
kud si Titu. [2] Ian to nighondio koy su
sikan ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanak
no goinawa rin. No to pogkouma noy, nig-
al-alukuy ad to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu. Di nigmatongtongopoy koy ro ka
olin no mgo igbuyag. No innangonnangon
kud on kandan ka tibo to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no ig-anad ku to sikan
no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ian
goinawa ku to, ka talabau ku nokani woy ka
kuntoon, kono ogkaraat. [3-4] No pogkaponga,
nigmaroyow on to sikan no mgo igbuyag ka
goinawa ran to innangon ku, su agad si Titu
no duma ku no Girigu, waro dan pogosa to
ogpatuli no igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.*

Dokad di to duon mgo otow no nigpa-
tokod do to nigtuu ki Hisus no nig-amut
do duon kanami to waro tuguni. Ian su
ogpitawon dan ko nokoy ka batasan noy
su nakaloko koy on to Balaod ni Moisis su
ligkat to nasagboka kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
No ogpogoson dan poron si Titu to oyow
ogpakapatuli poron sikandin. Ka tuud dan
no oyow ogkohikotan man do poron ka
goinawa noy to pogtuman noy to sikan no

* 1:18 Ka sampulu woy lalimma no allow, tigbal do no daruwa no simana.

* 2:3-4 Waro batasan to mgo Ginirigu to ogpatuli to mgo anak dan no lukos, di ka mgo Hudiu, nigtuli atag to anak dan no lukos no igtuman to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis kandan dongan.

mgo Balaod ni Moisis. [5] Di, agad malintok,
waro koy nigpaagad-agad kandan oyow ka
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ton-
god ki Hisu Kristu no ian noy in-anad kaniu,
kono ogkasolugan to kono no tu-tuu ian.

[6] Di mgo sulod, ka sikan no mgo otow
no natokod no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
niglitos on to goinawa ran ka in-anad ku
to mgo otow no warad timuli. Di ian ku
innangon to natokod on sikandan no ig-
buyag su kono ku ogpalabawon ka songo
otow su dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
ogpokogsokodsokod do. [7] Nò, ka sikan no
mgo pogbuyagon, pigtokod a ran to nigbo-
gayan ad on to Magboboot to katondanan
ku to pog-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No songo nounawa rod to pogtokod
dan ki Pedro to songo nigbogayan to kandin
no katondanan to pog-alap-alap to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo
Hudiu. [8] Ian su ligkat to kabogbogan to
Magboboot, nohimu ad on no suguanon ni
Hisus oyow oghondio a to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. No ka sikan, nounawa
rod ki Pedro no songo nohimu on no sug-
uanon ni Hisus to oyow oghondio sikandin
to mgo Hudiu. [9] Nò duon mabantug no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no nig-
amut kandan no si Santiago, si Pedro, woy
si Huan. Nò, nigtokod sikandan to nigbo-
gayan ad to Magboboot to katondanan ku,
no nigpangumusta sikandan kanami woy
ki Birnabi ka nig-uyun to dio koy ognan-
gonnangon to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
No sikandan ka ognangonnangon to mgo
Hudiu. [10] Di duon sagboka ro no imbuyu
dan kanami. No ian to oyow kono noy
ogkalingawan to ogbulig to mgo otow no
nigtuu no taga Hirusalim no noiluan to og-
awoson dan. No ka sikan, tahan do kai to
goinawa ku to ogtuman.

*Ka Pogsapad ni Pablo ki Pedro dio to Lun-
sud to Antiokia*

[11] Di pogkalugoy, no nokouma on si Pedro
dio to Antiokia, nigsaparan ku sikandin dio
to tangkaan to mgo otow su kono no litos ka
pighimu rin. [12] Ian su, ko iam pad mokouma
si Pedro, no ko niglimudlimud sikandan
to ogkoon, nig-amut pad sikandin to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. Dokad di, no
nokouma on ka mgo Hudiu no nigsugu ni
Santiago, warad nig-amut si Pedro kandan
su nahallok to ogkasamilian to sikan no
mgo Hudiu no ogpatuman poron to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis. [13] Sikan ian, ka duma
no mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio
to Antiokia, agad to tibo, lagkos ki Pedro,
nataga to kono no litos ka nighimu rin, tibo
nigdalong on to poghimu ni Pedro. Agad si
Birnabi, songo naalap on to poghimu ran.
[14] Di to nigkita kud ka oghimuon dan to kono
ogkaayun to pogtuu ta to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, nigkagian ku si Pedro
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow. Kagi ku to,
"Agad to Hudiu ka di duon dod nabalagad
nu no batasan to mgo Hudiu no nounawa ka
rod to kono ka no Hudiu. Nò, ko sikan ian
ka koykow no batasan, manio to ogpogoson
nu ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to oyow
ogpakatuman sikandan to mgo batasan to
mgo Hudiu?" Sikan ka innangon ku ki
Pedro.†

*Ka Hudiu woy ka Kono no Hudiu, Ogka-
pangabangan Ligkat to Kamatayon ni Hisus*

[15] Nò, sikanami no mgo Hudiu ligkat to
pogkootow noy, waro koy nounawa to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no oghingaranan
noy to makasasalo su waro mataga to
Balaod to Magboboot. [16] Dokad di, nataga
koy to, ka ogpakamaroyow to otow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to
mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod din, di ogligkat
do atag to pogtuu ta ro ki Hisu Kristu. No
agad sikanami no Hudiu, ian to nigtuu koy
on su nig-awos to oyow ogkohimu kinow on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot
su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Kristu, no kono
atag ogligkat to mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod
ni Moisis. Ian su waro agad hontow no
ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot ko ligkat to mgo pogtuman
to Balaod. [17] Nò, ogkoiniatan tad on ian
to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ligkat to
ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu. No su
nigtuu kid on to sikan, nakatokod kid on to
makasasalo kinow nanaan no ogkounawa ki

† 2:14 Ian to ogkapogos porom ka goinawa to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to og-awoson sikandan no ogpatuli woy ro oglitos to ogpokog-amut-amut sikandan to mgo Hudiu.

rod to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su
malogot ka sikan, og-inso a ko ian ta ignan-
gon to ogkohimu kinow on no makasasalo
su ligkat ki Kristu? Kono man ogkaayun no
kagi. Ka ku kow!‡ 18 Ian su, ko oghutuk a
no ogpaagad-agad a to sikan no Balaod ni
Moisis no nig-ongkoran kud an-anayan, ian
ka igtokod to tu-tuu ian to songo nakasalo
ad su nalop-angan ku man ka sikan no
Balaod.
19 Di warad on ka pogsalig ku to sikan no
Balaod su tongod to sikan, ogkounawa to
namatoy ad su warad on ka pog-iman-iman
ku to ogkapangabangan ad to pogtuman
ku to sikan no Balaod, su og-awoson ku to
ogpokounug a to tibo no goinawa to Mag-
boboot. 20 Nò, su nigtuu ad on ki Kristu, ogk-
ounawa to nakalagkos a kandin no pogkam-
atoy rin ko niglansang dio to krus. No
kuntoon, konad on no sikanak ka ogboot to
pog-ugpo ku di ogkoiam on ka pogkootow
ku su kaid on si Kristu to goinawa ku. Di
ka soini no pog-alap ku to pog-ugpo ku kai
to tano, ogligkat to pogsalig ku kandin no
ian Anak to Magboboot ka duon dakol no
goinawa rin kanak no nigpakimatoy kanak.
21 Nò, kono ku man ogkoison ka sikan no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta. Ian su
ko ian pa ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to
tangkaan din ka pogtuman ta to sikan no
mgo Balaod ni Moisis, warad on pulus ka
pogkamatoy ni Kristu.

3

1 Ka ku kow kaniu no mgo taga Galasia
no naawo on ka pogdoromdom now! Hon-
tow ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to pogtuu now
to ogpounugon kow porom to Balaod ni
Moisis? Di tahan on man nigbat-awan ka
goinawa now to innangon noy ka pighimu
ni Hisu Kristu no niglansang sikandin dio to
krus. 2 Nò ka nigbogayan kow to Gimukud
to Magboboot, og-inso a ko nigligkat pa to
pogtuman now to Balaod ni Moisis? Waro
su nataga kow to, woy kow mabogayi to
Gimukud to Magboboot ko nigtuu kow on
ki Hisu Kristu no nigdinog kow to sikan
no nangnangonon tongod kandin. 3 Naawo
naan ka pogdoromdom now. Ian su, ka
iam kow pad nigtuu, nigsaligan now pad ka
Gimukud to Magboboot to ogbulig kaniu.
Di og-inso a kaniu ko ian on goinawa now
kuntoon ko ogsaligan now on ka kaniu no
pogtuman? 4 Woy og-inso a ko warad on
pulus now ka tibo no inhimu to Gimukud
to Magboboot kaniu? Di duon poron pulus
now. 5 Ian su, ka imbogoy to Magboboot
kaniu to Gimukud din woy ko pighimu rin
ka sikan no mgo kabolongbolonganan no
impapitow kaniu, waro nigligkat to pogtu-
man now poron to Balaod, di nigligkat atag
to nigdinog kow woy nigtuu kow on to sikan
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
6 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat to
Magboboot dongan tongod ki Abraham no
nigkagi to, "Nigtuu on sikandin to kinagian
to Magboboot no ligkat to sikan, nighimu
on to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow
dio to kandin."* 7 No su ian ian, og-
pakasabut ki to, ka sikan no mgo otow
no duon pogtuu ran to Magboboot, ian ka
ogkohimu on no tu-tuu ian no kapunganan
ni Abraham. 8 Duon to Tahan no Kasulatan
to kinagian to Magboboot to duon uromo
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogkohimu
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su
ligkat to pogtuu ran kandin. Sikan ian to
impanoy rin innangonnangon ki Abraham
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no
nigkagi ka Magboboot kandin to, "Ligkat
to pogtuu nu kanak, ogkohoy-uan ku ka
agad hontow kai to soini no kalibutan." Ian
ka kagi rin.† 9 Nò, su nigtuu si Abraham,
ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu, songo og-
pakalagkos to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot ki
Abraham.
10 Di ka tibo no ogsalig porom to pogtu-
man dan to Balaod su nahan dan no ian ka
ogpakamaroyow kandan, nigbobootan on
tahan to oglogparan to waro katamanan.
Ian su duon impasulat dongan no nigkagi
to, "Agad hontow no kono ogpakatuman to
tibo no innangon to Balaod to Magboboot,
ogkabobootan sikandan to ogkalogparan
on to waro katamanan."‡ 11 Nò, sikan ian

‡ 2:17 To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko an-anayan nigsalig sikandan ki Hisus di mangkuan oglibong sikandan no ogsalig to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod, ogkabatukan sikandan to makasasalo su nakalop-ang sikandan to sikan no mgo Balaod.
* 3:6 Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † 3:8 Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:3. ‡ 3:10 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 27:26.

no ogpakasabut ki to waro agad sagboka
no otow no ogkohimu on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat
to pogtuman din to sikan no mgo Balaod
su sikan ian ka ingkasulat dongan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot to, "Ka sikan no
otow no nohimu on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot ligkat to pogtuu
rin kandin, ian ogkabogayan to kouyagan
din no waro katamanan.§ 12 Di ko duon pa
otow no ogpakatuman to tibo no Balaod
to Magboboot no waro agad sagboka no
salo din, kono poron og-awoson ka pogtuu
rin woy ogkabogayan to kouyagan din no
waro katamanan. Ian su duon impasulat to
Magboboot dongan no kagi rin to, "Ka sikan
no otow no ogtuman to tibo no Balaod to
Magboboot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan." Ian ka kagi rin.

13 Di si Kristu ka nigbalukas kanta oyow
kono kid on ogkalogparan no ogligkat to
waro ki makatuman to sikan no Balaod su
sikandin on ka nigparorologan to Magbo-
boot to sikan no igtungayow poron kanta.
Ian su duon soini no impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan no nigkagi to, "Ko duon otow
no ogbobootan to ogkamatoy no ogbitayon
to kayu, ian ka igpatokod to niglogparan
on sikandin to Magboboot."* 14 No ian ka
nighimu ni Hisu Kristu su oyow ka karoy-
awon no innangon to Magboboot dongan
ki Abraham, songo ogkabogoy to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu. No ian to oyow ligkat
to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, tibo kinow, ogkabo-
gayan to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan
ka impanoy innangon to Magboboot no
igbogoy rin kanta.

Ka Balaod woy ko ka Tahan no Insabut to Magboboot

15 Nò mgo sulod, duon igpananglitan ku
kaniu. Ko duon igsabut to songo otow
woy ko nigpirmaan dio to tangkaan to mgo
talagmalogot, waro ogpakabalabag woy
songo waro ogpakatimul to sikan no ins-
abut din. 16 Nò ogkounawa rod ki Abraham
su duon insabut to Magboboot kandin woy
songo innangon din dod to kapunganan ni
Abraham no sagboka no waro pad mootow.
No ka ingkasulat to sikan, waro nigkagi to,
"ka mgo pinanganak nu no ogkalituk poron
to mohon-ing no pinanganak ni Abraham.
Sikan ian to ogkataga ki to si Kristu do ka
igkatuon to sikan no innangon dongan to
Magboboot ki Abraham.†

17 Ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod, ka
sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham,
nokohun-a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis.
Hop-at no gatus woy katoluan no tuid ka
nigligad woy imbogoy on to Magboboot ki
Moisis ka sikan no Balaod din. Sikan ian,
ka Balaod, kono ogpakabalabag to sikan no
insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham. 18 Nò,
ko ogkohimu no ogkabogayan ki to sikan
no igkohoy-u to Magboboot no ogligkat pa
to pogtuman ta porom to mgo Balaod din,
konad poron ogligkat to innangon din do
duon. Di ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot ki
Abraham, nigligkat do ian to insabut din.

19 Su sikan ian mgo sulod, nokoy ka tuud
to ingkabogoy ka sikan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot? Hoo su oyow ogtokoron ta to
duon mgo salo ta. Nigtuuran to Magbo-
boot to woy on ogkataman ka sikan no
Balaod din ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no
kapunganan ni Abraham no innangon to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin. Di ka sikan no
Balaod, impahatod din to mgo diwata dio
to sagboka no otow no talagpataliwaro to
mgo otow.‡ 20 Dokad di, to pognangon to
Magboboot ki Abraham to sikan no insabut
din, waro awosi to duon talagpataliwaro su
ka Magboboot do ka nigkagi no si Abraham
do ka pignangonan din.

Ka Tuud to Balaod ni Moisis

21 Naan ta buwa ko ka Balaod ni Moisis,
ogpakabalabag to sikan no sabut to Mag-
boboot ki Abraham. Kono man su ko duon
pa Balaod no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan, litos poron to ogkohimu
kid on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot no ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan
no Balaod din. 22 Dokad di to kono ogko-
himu su duon impanangon to Magboboot
dongan to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan
to, ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan,
nabobootan to bogbog to salo. Ian su nig-
awos to oyow woy ki ro ogbogayan to sikan

§ 3:11 Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4. * 3:13 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 21:23. † 3:16 Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:7.
‡ 3:19 Ogpakaroromdom ki ko si Moisis buwa ka ogkatuon to sikan no talagpataliwaro su sikandin ka nigbogoy to Balaod dio to mgo otow.

no igkohoy-u no insabut to Magboboot ko
ogtuu kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
23 No to waro ki pad moumoi to soini
kuntoon no pogtuu ta, noiling to napirisu
ki pad to sikan no Balaod taman to nigpo-
hitaga kid on to soini no pogtuu ki Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, ka Balaod ni Moisis, noiling to
talagbantoy kanta taman to nokouma on
si Kristu to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot
no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
25 Nò, kuntoon to nokouma on ka pogtuu
ta kandin, ka sikan no Balaod, konad on
ogpakatalipun kanta.
26 Ian su, ligkat do to pogtuu ta ki Kristu,
nohimu kinow on no anak to Magboboot.
27 No ka tibo kaniu no nigbautismuan to
pogkasagboka now ki Kristu, ogpokounug
kow on lagboy to goinawa rin.§ 28 Sikan ian
to nataga kid on to nig-un-unawa kinow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ko Hudiu ki woy
ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki woy ko
kono ki no uripon, ko lukos ki woy ko boi
su tibo kinow, nohimu on no sagboka ro
ka lawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. 29 Nò, ko nohimu
kow on no sakup ni Kristu, songo nohimu
kow on no mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham
woy songo ogkabogayan kow to sikan no
insasabut to Magboboot ki Abraham.

4

1-2 Ian ku igpananglitan ka anak to songo
datu no oggalatan to tibo no igkaratui to
amoy rin. Di ko bato pad ka sikan no anak,
ogkounawa rod to uripon sikandin su agad
ko sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo uromo, ogk-
ouyamu pad to mgo buyag woy songo otow
pad ka ogkasaligan to sikan no inggalat to
amoy rin kandin taman to ogpokouma on
ka sikan no allow no innangon to amoy rin.
3 Songo ogkounawa kinow rod su ko waro
ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
nounawa ki pad to sikan no anak to datu su
nakapaagad-agad kinow pad to mgo tinu-
uan to soini no kalibutan no kono no litos.
4-5 Di ko nokouma on ka allow no imboot to
Magboboot, impootow rin on ka bugtung
no anak din, no kai to boi to soini no
kalibutan impaanak. Nig-alam din ka boi
no nasakup to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis su
oyow ko dakol on ka anak din, ogkabalukas
din on ka tibo no songo nasakup to sikan
no Balaod oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no
anak to Magboboot.
6 Nò mgo sulod, su nohimu kow on no
anak to Magboboot, songo nabogayan kow
on to Gimukud to Anak din.* No su diad on
to goinawa ta sikandin, ogpokouwang kid
no og-ampu no ogsampiton ta sikandin to,
"Ian Amoy ku sikoykow." 7 Sikan ian, kono
kow on no mgo uripon to sikan no Balaod
di mgo anak kow on to Magboboot. Woy su
anak kow on sikaniu, ogsalupung kow on to
tibo no igbogoy rin to Anak din.

Ka Igkasasow ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu no taga Galasia

8 Nokani no waro kow pad mataga to tu-
tuu ian no Magboboot, nouripon kow pad
to sikan no mgo nig-ampuan now no kono
no tu-tuu ian no magboboot. 9 Di kuntoon
atag, nataga kow on to Magboboot, o, ka
Magboboot ka lagboy nigtokod kaniu. Nò,
su sikan ian, manio to ogkoiniatan now to
oghutuk kow no ogpasakup man do to sikan
no tinuuan no waro pulus, woy ko goinawa
now to ogkohutuk kow on no ogpouripon.
10 Ian ku ig-inso su duon dod ogtumanon
now no mgo allow woy ka mgo bulan woy
ka mgo tuid. 11 Sikan ian, dakol ka igkasasow
ku kaniu, mgo sulod, su inat to warad pulus
ka tibo no in-anad ku kaniu tongod ki Hisus.
12 Nò mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu oyow
og-iling kow kanak to songo nig-ilingan
ku sikaniu to waro kow masakup to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis. No ko nig-ugpo a pad
dio to kaniu nokani, waro salo now kanak.
13 Nataga kow to, ka sikan no an-anayan
no innangonnangon ku kaniu tongod ki
Hisus no dio a pad to kaniu, ian su nig-
daralu ad dio no waro a mokohipanow.
14 Di agad mohirap kaniu ka sakit ku, di
waro a now ang-anggoi woy waro a now
lomoti. Di ka pogsagman now atag kanak,
ian ku ogkoilingan ko songo diwata a pa
to Magboboot ka nigdatong woy ko si Hisu
Kristu ka nokouma.

§ 3:27 Songo kuwo ko ka soini bautismuan, tongod to pogpabautismu ran to woig ko nigtuu on sikandan ki Kristu, woy ko tongod to nighimu to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkasagboka sikandan ki Kristu ko nigtuu on sikandan. * 4:6 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Gimukud to Anak din, sikan dod no Gimukud.

15 An-anayan, narago kow lagboy! Manio
to ogkoiling kow on kuntoon? Di ogpaka-
malogot a kaniu to lagboy no maroyow ka
goinawa now kanak nokani. Ko nohimu pa
to ogkaloko, ka mata now, imbogoy now
poron kanak. 16 Di og-inso a kaniu ko kun-
toon, ogmaroot on ka goinawa now kanak
su ligkat to innangonnangon ku kaniu ka
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan?
17 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogsasowsasow
kaniu, ogkoiling to maroyow lagboy ka
batasan dan kaniu, di maroot so tuud dan
su ian goinawa ran ko og-ongkoran a now
oyow sikandan on ka ogkasagman now.
18 Balagad on poron, mgo sulod, ko dakol ka
pogsagman to mgo otow kaniu ko maroyow
pa ka tuud dan. Ko sikan poron ka batasan
dan, agad waro a dio to kaniu, songo litos.
19 Nò mgo anak ku bag no indakoli ku to
goinawa, ian ku ogkoilingan ka songo boi
no oglogonan to pog-anak din. Ian su
songo oggoramon ku ka masakit to goinawa
ku su ogpoomotan ku man do to oghutuk
to pog-anad kaniu taman to ogpokounug
kow on lagboy ki Kristu. 20 Ian goinawa ku
porom no dio a pa to longod now su oyow
ogmaal-alukuyoy ki oyow ogkabalbalawan
do ka goinawa ku. Ian su kuntoon, dakol ka
igkasasow ku kaniu.

Ka mgo Pananglitan Tongod ki Agar woy si Sara

21 Mgo sulod, duon inso ku kaniu no og-
pasakup poron to sikan Balaod, ko waro
kow buwa makarinog to innangon to sikan
no Balaod? 22 Ian su duon ingkasulat to
sikan no Balaod tongod ki Abraham to
daruwa ka anak din no lukos. Uripon ka
inoy to sagboka no anak, di kono no uripon
ka inoy to sikan no dangob no anak. 23 Di ka
bato no in-anak to inoy no uripon, nigligkat
to pogboot do to otow. Di ka bato no in-
anak to sikan no inoy no kono no uripon,
nigligkat to pogboot to Magboboot no nig-
tuman din on ka insabut din ki Abraham.
24 Ka sikan, ogkohimu no pananglitan.
Ian su ka sikan no daruwa no boi,
igkapanag-iling to daruwa no sabut no
imbogoy to Magboboot. Ka sagboka no
sabut, ian ogkoilingan si Agar su uripon
sikandin woy ka mgo anak din. No ka mgo
otow no nasakup to Balaod no imbogoy to
Magboboot ki Moisis dio to Sinai, songo
ogkounawa rod to uripon. 25 Si Agar, songo
igkapanag-iling to sikan no bubungan to
Sinai no ian ligkatan to sikan no Balaod
no ingkabogoy ki Moisis. Woy igkapanag-
iling dod si Agar to kuntoon no lunsud to
Hirusalim su ka mgo taga Hirusalim woy
ka tibo no Hudiu no nasakup to sikan no
Balaod, songo nouripon to sikan dod no
Balaod.
26 Di sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkoil-
ing ki to kapunganan ni Sara no ian ka
nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham no kono
no uripon. 27 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan
no kinagian to Magboboot to,

"Karago ka, koykow no boi no waro nig-
anak. Agad to waro ka hayori, ign-
gangngang nu ka igkarago nu su
agad to noongkoran ka pad to asawa
nu, ka koykow no anak, molmohon-
ing on to anak to sikan no boi no
waro ongkori to asawa rin."†

28 Nò mgo sulod, songo ogkounawa kinow
rod ki Isaak su ian to nohimu kinow on no
anak to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuman
din to innangon din dongan ki Abraham.‡
29 Dongan, ka sikan no anak ni Agar
no nigligkat do to pogboot to otow ka
pogkootow rin, nigbayadbayad to anak ni
Sara no nootow su ligkat to pogboot to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No kuntoon mgo
sulod, songo ogkounawa ki ka nigtuu su
songo ogkabaybayaran ki to sikan no mgo
otow no ogsalig to kandan no pogtuman.
30 Di nokoy ka innangon to sikan no Tahan
no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot?
Kagi rin ki Abraham to,

"Dogila nu ka sikan no uripon no boi woy ka
anak din su ka anak to uripon, kono
ogkatalaran to sikan no inggalat to
amoy ran no igbogoy to sikan no
anak to boi no kono no uripon." Ian
ka ingkasulat.

31 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanta no nigtuu,
kono ki man no kaap-apuan to sikan no
uripon no boi su nohimu kinow on atag
no kaap-apuan to sikan no boi no kono no
uripon.

† 4:27 Ogkabasa to Isaias 54:1. ‡ 4:28 Si Isaak ka anak ni Sara no waro nouripon. Sikandin ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham. Si Ismail ka anak ni Agar no ian uripon dongan ni Sara. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 16:1-15.

5

Kono ki Ogpasakup to Agad Nokoy no Ogpokouripon Kanta

1 Sikantanow, mgo sulod, kono kid on no
uripon to Balaod su pinalibuwas kid on ni
Kristu. Nò su nakalibuwas kow, hogota now
ka pogtuu now no kono kow ogpohutuk no
ogpasakup to agad nokoy no ogpokouripon
kaniu.
2 Pamminog kow to ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko ogbogoy kow to ogpatuli kow no ig-
tuman to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkounawa to
warad pulus kaniu ka kamatayon ni Kristu
kaniu. 3 Oghutuk a pad ogbohog kaniu su ko
duon otow no ogsalig to Balaod, og-awoson
din to iglagkos din ogpaag-agaran ka tibo
to sikan ian no Balaod. 4 Sikaniu no ogsalig
to pogtuman now poron to Balaod ni Moisis
su nahan now no ian ka ogpokohimu kaniu
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
niglokaan now si Kristu. No sikan ian to
naatangan kow on to sikan no pogkohoy-u
rin poron kaniu. 5 Di sikanami, ogsalig koy
atag to Magboboot to oghimuon kinow rin
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat
to kabogbogan to Gimukud din woy ligkat
dod to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. 6 Ian su ko
nasagboka kid on ki Hisus, agad ko natuli ki
woy ko waro ki natuli, ogpokog-un-unawa
kinow ro dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
ian do duon pulus to Magboboot ko dakol
ka goinawa ta to duma ta no ogligkat to
pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
7 Sikaniu, mgo sulod, maroyow man
poron ka binunsuran to pog-unug now ki
Hisus. No hontow man ka nigpasuwoy
kaniu to nighagtong kow on to sikan no
pog-unug now to tu-tuu ian no ingkaanad
kaniu? 8 Kono no ka Magboboot ka nigpa-
suwoy kaniu su sikandin ka nigpatuu kaniu
to oyow ogpokohipanow kow to dalan no
oghondio to kandin. 9 Ayad-ayad kow su
ka sikan no ubat no ingkaanad kaniu, ian
ogkounawaan ka igpatulin no ig-amut ta to
harina su agad malintok do ka ig-amut ta di
ogkatangkapan on ka tibo.
10 Di dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to kono kow ro ogpakasuwoy to
sikan no in-anad ku kaniu. Di agad hontow
no ogpasuwoy porom kaniu, ogkalogparan
sikandin to Magboboot.
11 Mgo sulod, duon mgo otow no ognan-
gon to og-anad a kun to og-awoson ta rod
to ogpatuli ki. Di ko tu-tuu pa ka sikan,
manio naan to ogbaybayaran a rod to mgo
Hudiu? Su ko og-anad a rod to og-awoson
ta to ogpatuli, kono poron ogkabolu sikan-
dan ko songo ig-anad ku ka kamatayon ni
Hisus no igliwan kanta no mgo makasasalo.
12 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogsasowsasow
kaniu, maroyow ku ko kono do ogpatuli di
ogparagason dan nasi to ogpabakit.
13 Sikanta mgo sulod, nig-abin kid on to
Magboboot oyow kono kid on ogkouripon
to sikan no Balaod. Di ka sikan og-awoson
to kono ighimu no dalan to igpabulung
to maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. Di og-
awoson atag to ogmabulbuligoy kinow no
ogligkat to ogmadakdakoloy ki to goinawa.
14 Ian su ka tibo no Balaod, ogpakalagkos to
soini no sagboka ro no sugu to Magboboot
no nigkagi to, “Dakola now ka goinawa now
to mgo duma now un-unowoi karakol to
kaniu lagboy no lawa.”* 15 Dokad di, ko
ungod ki ogpoog-ogotoy woy ko ungod ki
ogmasaksakitoy to goinawa ta, og-awoson
to ogbantoy ki su ogkaraat buwa ka sikan
no igmadakdakoloy ta to mgo duma ta no
nigtuu.

Ka Pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Pogboot to Lawa ta

16 Mgo sulod, soini ka ig-udling ku kaniu.
Ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no
kono kid on ogpaalap to sikan no mgo ma-
root no igkoibog to lawa ta. 17 Ian su ka sikan
no mgo igkoibog to lawa ta, ogpakabalabag
to igkoiniat to Gimukud to Magboboot. No
ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpaka-
balabag to pogtuman ta to mgo maroot no
igkoibog to lawa ta. Ogpous-usigoy ka sikan
no daruwa, no sikan ian ka ogligkatan to
kono kid ogpokohimu to litos no oghimuon
ta porom. 18 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot, kono kid on ogkabootan to
Balaod ni Moisis.
19 Malomu ka pogtokod ta to mgo ma-
root no batasan no ogligkat to sikan no
igkoibog to lawa ta: ko ogpanlibug ki, ko
maligsom ka doromdom ta, woy ko aligon
ki, woy ko duon agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan ta no igkasipod ta poron. 20 Woy

* 5:14 Ogkabasa to Levitico 19:18.

duon ka og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow woy
oggamut. Ogpous-usigoy sikandan woy
ogpoog-ogotoy. Ogsilag, magaan ogkabolu,
oglogodlogod woy ogmabaadbaad to mgo
duma ran. [21] Ogkoima, oglasinglasing. No
ko oglimudlimud, ian dan og-umalagon ka
igbulung to agad nokoy no igkoibog to lawa
ran. Woy duon dod duma no oghimuon
dan no maroot. Ogbohogon ku sikaniu
kuntoon no ogkoiling dod to sikan no im-
bohog ku kaniu nokani to, ka sikan no otow
no oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan, kono
ogpokosolod to pandatuan to Magboboot.
[22] Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta
to duma ta, ogkarago ki, ogmaawang ka
goinawa ta, ogmalayaton ka goinawa ta
to duma ta woy ogkohoy-uan ta, woy og-
maroyawon ta ka mgo batasan ta woy
ogkasaligan ki. [23] Ogpoobos ki woy og-
ponoron ta ka goinawa ta. Nò, waro balaod
no ogpakasapad to sikan no innangon ku.
[24] No sikanta, mgo sulod, no pig-abin on
ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to impalansang
tad ka maroot no goinawa ta woy ka mgo
maroot no igkoibog ta dio to krus ni Hisus
su nig-iniugan tad on. [25] No su ligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka soini no pogk-
ouyag ta no iam, og-awoson ta to ogpa-
boot ki kandin to tibo no oghimuon ta.
[26] No ko ogpaboot ki kandin, kono ki og-
marayandayan woy kono ta ogsasawon ka
duma ta woy songo kono ki ogsilag to mgo
kalaglagan dan.

6

Ogpabulbuligoy Kinow to Kohirapi ta

[1] Nò mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Ko duon
duma ta no nigtuu no ogpakasalo, sikanta
no waro igkabalabag to goinawa ta dio to
Magboboot ka ogbulig kandin oyow ogk-
abalbalawan ka goinawa rin. Di oghimu-
lungan ta to ogpasabut woy ogtantanuran
ta ka kanta no goinawa su nahan pa ko
songo ogkool-ologan ki ni Satanas. [2] No
sikanta, ogmabulbuligoy ki to kohirapi to
duma ta. No ligkat to sikan, ogpakatuman
ki to sugu ni Kristu to ogpadakdakoloy ki to
goinawa. [3] Di ko duon otow no nahan din
no maroyow ka tibo no oghimuon din no
waro atag igkatalap din, dokad di kono no
tu-tuu, ogkoubatan do sikandin to goinawa
rin. [4] Di tag sagboka ki, og-awoson to
ogsumsumanan ta ka kanta no batasan ko
maroyow woy ko maroot. Ko maroyow ka
koykow no oghimuon, ogkarago ka to sikan
no nighimu nu no kono kad og-awos to
ogpanag-iling nud to duma nu. [5] Ian su tag
sagboka no otow, duon dod katondanan din
to pogtuman.
[6] No, doromdoma now ka soini. Ligkat to
tibo no karoyawon to pog-ugpo now, talari
now ka otow no og-anad kaniu to kinagian
to Magboboot.
[7] Og-awoson to kono now oggawayi ka
goinawa now. Doromdom kow to kono
ogkoholosan ka Magboboot to batasan ta,
mgo pogdoromdom ta. Pananglitan, ko
nokoy no boni ka igpamula ta, songo sikan
dod ka ogkagaani ta. Ogkounawa rod kanta
su ogkabobootan ki to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka ogkohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot
su ogkitoon din man ka tibo. [8] Ian su ko og-
paalap ki to igkoibog to lawa ta, ian ta ogka-
purut ka kamatayon ta no waro katamanan.
Di ko ogpaboot og-unug ki to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ian ta ogkapurut ka kouyagan
ta no waro katamanan. [9] Sikan ian, kono
ki ogkapogul to oghimu to maroyow to
duma ta su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow
no nig-alam to Magboboot, ogkabogayan
ki nikandin to igpapulus kanta. [10] Sikan
ian, mgo sulod, agad kon-u, ogbuligan ta
ka agad hontow di og-awoson ta lagboy no
ogbuligan ta ka mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Katamanan no Ig-oson ni Pablo

[11] Pitow kow, mgo sulod, to katamanan
to soini no sulat ku su ka kanak lagboy no
bolad ka oggongon to susulatoy no dakol
ka mgo igsulat ku. [12] Soini naan do mgo
sulod. Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpogos
porom kaniu to ogpatuli kow, ian tuud dan
to ogkasayo sikandan to mgo duma ran no
Hudiu tongod to pogtuu ran. Ian do ka
batasan dan su og-awoson dan to waro og-
ogot kandan no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to
kamatayon ni Kristu no dio to krus. [13] Agad
sikandan no ogpaagad-agad to Balaod to
ogtulion ka mgo lukos, di waro dan dod
makatuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod
ni Moisis. Di og-ayaton kow ran porom
oyow ogkasayo sikandan to nigsakup kow
on nikandan to ig-anad dan. [14] Di sikanak
atag, sagboka ro ka ogsayoon ku no ian

ka kamatayon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu no dio to krus no inliwan
kanta. No ligkat to sikan ka koiniatan to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to kalibutan,
waro pulus ku, no to doromdom dan, songo
waro pulus dan kanak. 15 Waro pulus ko
natuli ki woy ko waro. Ian do duon dakol no
pulus ta, ko duon on ka iam no pogkouyag
ta no nigligkat to Magboboot. 16 Ogbuyu
a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka
tibo no mgo otow no og-unug to soini no
in-anad ku, woy to oyow ogbogayan din
sikandan to maawang no goinawa. No sikan
dod ka igbuyu ku no igbogoy rin dio to
tibo no otow no ian tu-tuu no sakup to
Magboboot.*
17 Nò mgo sulod, soini naan do ian. Ligkat
kuntoon, ig-oson ku to kono ad on porom
ogsasawon to soini no katondanan ku to og-
anad no nigligkat ki Hisus. Ian su ka soini
no mgo banos to pali ku no nigligkat to
napalian ad to mgo usig ni Hisus ka igmal-
ogot to uripon a nikandin. 18 Ka igbuyu ku,
mgo sulod, to ogkakohoy-uan kow tibo to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Kai ro ian taman. *Kanak no si Pablo.*

* 6:16 To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil ka nohimu on no tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot su ogtuu on ki Hisus woy ko ogkalituk to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu on no songo ogpakalagkos on to sikan no pinananak ni Israil no songo nigtuu on.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Episu
Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Episu

Ka lunsud to Episu, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to Ruma. No nigsulatan ni Pablo ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to sikan no lunsud. Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, napirisu sikandin su ligkat to pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

To kabinunsuran to soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Pablo ka karoyawon no ogligkat to nigsagboka ki Hisus ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin woy songo ogkasagboka on sikandan to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. Pogkaponga, innangon ni Pablo ka batasan no litos to mgo patalaasawa, woy ka litos to mgo amoy woy mgo inoy, woy ka batasan no oglitos to mgo bato, woy ka litos to mgo uripon woy ka tagtuun kandan. No to katamanan to sulat din, duon ig-anad ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkaayat to salo. Woy innangon din ko ogmonuon ta ko duon igsulung ni Satanas kanta. No ka ig-atu ta woy ka ig-atang ta, impanag-iling din to kalaglagan to sundalu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran no ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu 1:3 – 3:21
Ka batasan no litos no og-unugon to mgo nigtuu 4:1 – 6:9
Ka ig-atu woy ig-atang ta ki Satanas 6:10-20
Ka katamanan to soini no sulat 6:21-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no
si Pablo. Nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot
kanak.*
Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no dio to lunsud
to Episu no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu woy
ogkasaligan to ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu
din kaniu.
2 Ogbuyu a to Amoy tanow no ka Magbo-
boot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to
ogkabogayan kow ran to maawang no pog-
ugpo now.

Ka mgo Pogkohoy-u no Ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu

3 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot no
ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu su ligkat to
nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, nohoy-uan
kinow on to Magboboot. Ian su dio to
Langit, nigbogayan kinow rin to tibo no
karoyawon no ogligkat to Gimukud din.
4 Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no
kalibutan, nig-alam kinow on to Magbo-
boot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no mgo
sakup din ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki
Hisu Kristu. Ian su tuud din to oyow og-
maroyow kinow on dio to tangkaan din no
waro igkoogot din kanta.
5 No su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot
kanta, tahan on no nigboot sikandin to
oyow ogkohimu kinow on no anak din
ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Sikan
ian ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din.
6 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su dakol ka
ingkohoy-u rin kanta su nasagboka kinow
on to Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin
to goinawa.
7 Ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu to pogkamatoy
rin ka imbalukas din kanta, no nigpasaylu
on ka mgo salo ta. Dakol lagboy ka sikan no
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, 8 no waro
ogpakasokod to sikan no igkohoy-u rin.
Ligkat to dakol no katagaanan din woy
ka dakol no katouanan din, 9 nigtuman to
Magboboot ka dongan no imboot din duon
ki Hisus. Woy impohitaga rin on kanta
ka sikan no tuud din no nokani ingkoho-
los. 10 Ka tuud to Magboboot oyow, ko
ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-indanan
din, ogsagbokoon din naan do dio ki Kristu
ka katondanan to tibo to agad nokoy no dio
to Langit woy ka kai to kalibutan. 11-12 No
to tibo no oghimuon to Magboboot, ogtu-
manon ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din.
No su tuud din, sikanami no an-anayan no
nigtuu, impanoy koy rin nig-abin to oyow

* 1:1 To Ginirigu, ka lituk to Kristu Hisus, ogkounawa rod ki Hisu Kristu. Si Kristu, ogkalituk to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. † 1:11-12 Ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ian ka an-anayan no nigtuu kandin. Mohuri naalap ka nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

ogkohimu koy on no sakup din no ogkasag-
boka on ki Kristu.† Ka sikan, tahan no
imboot to Magboboot ligkat dongan. No ka
tuud din to oyow ligkat kanami, ogkasayo
ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.
13 No sikaniu no mgo taga Ipisu no nig-
tuu on ki Hisus, songo nounawa kow rod
kanami no nigdinog kow to soini no tu-
tuu ian no kinagian to Magboboot, no ian
ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to
ogkapangabangan kinow on to mgo salo
ta. Nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu no nigbo-
gayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot no
ian og-indan to nohimu kow on ian no mgo
sakup din. Sikan ka impanoy rin innangon
no igbogoy rin kanta. 14 No ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka igmaganangon to uromo,
ogkabogayan kinow to tibo no insabut din
kanta taman to ogkapongaan din on ka
pogpangabang din kanta. Ogsayoon tanow
ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to nignang-
onan a to pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus, woy ligkat to nignangonan
a to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu on kandin, 16 waro a nighag-
tonghagtong to ogpasalamat to Magboboot
tongod kaniu. No ko og-ampu a kandin,
og-ampuan ku sikaniu. 17 Sikandin ka Mag-
boboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, woy sikandin dod ka Amoy tanow
no mabogbog. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow
ligkat to Gimukud din, ogkabogayan kow to
maroyow no pogsabut oyow lagboy igpo-
hitaga rin kaniu ka goinawa to Magboboot.
18 Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ogkapulasan
on ka pogdoromdom now oyow ogkata-
gaan now on ian ka tibo no ogkoim-imanan
tanow su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup
din. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogkatagaan
now ian lagboy ka sikan no karoyawon
no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin
uromo to mgo sakup din. 19 Woy og-ampu
a oyow ogkatagaan now to dakol lagboy ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot no ogpakabulig
kanta no ogtuu kandin. No ian ka kono
ogkatogkad no kabogbogan no 20 in-uyag to
Magboboot ki Kristu ligkat to kamatayon
din. No pogkaponga, nigpapinnuu rin on
si Hisus dio to kawanan din dio to Lan-
git.‡ 21 No dio ian si Hisu Kristu ka og-
sugu. No ka katondanan din, ogpakalabow
to katondanan to agad hondoi no igbuyag
woy to agad hontow no mabogbog woy
agad hontow no og-alap to mabogbog no
katondanan. Nabogayan si Kristu to dakol
no ngaran no oglabow to tibo no ngaran kai
to kalibutan kuntoon woy ka dio to langit
taman to waro katamanan. 22 Impariralom
to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo to
agad nokoy no nohimu woy insabuk din
on si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo
no mgo nigtuu kandin oyow ogkabuligan
din sikandan.§ 23 No sikantanow no nigtuu
kandin, ogkounawa ki ro to lawa ni Hisus.
No ogkatibulus ka tibo no tuud din kai to
kanta. No sikandin ka ogtibulus to agad
hondoi no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano.

2

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag no dio ki Hisus

1 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu,
nounawa kow to mgo nammatoy su waro
pad kouyagan now no waro katamanan.
Ian su waro kow pad nigpaagad-agad to
innangon to Magboboot, woy su maroot
pad ka mgo batasan now. 2 Ka sikan, nig-
unug kow pad to mgo maroot no batasan
to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan. Woy
nakapaagad-agad kow pad ki Satanas no
ian igbuyag to mgo busow no ogman-
ugpo dio to aw-awangan. Sikandin dod ka
ogboboot to mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot. 3 Woy tibo kinow
nig-un-unawa no nighimu to agad nokoy
no maroot no ogkoibogan to lawa ta woy
ka maroot no koiniatan to goinawa ta.
No su sikan ian ka tahan no batasan ta,
ogkoumaan kinow rod porom to logpad
to Magboboot no ogkounawa to tibo no
mgo otow no songo kono ogpaagad-agad
kandin.
4 Dokad di, dakol ka ingkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot kanta woy indakoli kid ian to
goinawa rin. 5 Ian su, agad to nounawa
kinow to mgo nammatoy ligkat to waro ki-
now pad nigpaagad-agad kandin, di ko nig-
uyag din on si Kristu ligkat to kamatayon
din, nounawa to ingkalagkos kinow rin

‡ 1:20 Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. § 1:22 Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:6.

oyow songo ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. Ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot, ian impangabang kanta to mgo salo ta. 6 Nò, ko nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din, nohimu kid on no nasagboka ki Hisus ka mgo nigtuu on kandin. Woy ingkalagkos kinow rin ki Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to katondanan to pog-alap to pandatuan no dio to Langit. 7 No ka tuud din to nighimu ka sikan, su oyow taman to kalugoy, igpohitaga rin to mgo otow ka dakol lagboy no pogkohoy-u rin woy ka dakol no goinawa rin kanta su nighimu kinow rin on no nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.

8 Sikan ian, su ligkat do to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, nangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus. No ka sikan no pogpangabang din kanta, waro nigligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan su imbogoy ro duon to Magboboot. 9 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo to kandin no lawa su ka pogpangabang to kanta no salo, kono ian ogligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan. 10 Ian su ka Magboboot ka nig-iam on to pogkouyag ta no nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkaayun kinow on to oghimu to mgo maroyow no impanoy rin imboot no oghimuon ta.

Ka Pogkasagboka Tanow ki Hisu Kristu

11 Nò, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu on ki Hisus, doromdoma now ka dalan now nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu kandin. No ka mgo Hudiu no ogpatuli, nighingaranan dan sikaniu to mgo otow no kono no tinuli.* 12 Woy doromdoma now no, ka sikan no waro kow pad nigpasakup ki Kristu, waro pad labot now kandin woy songo waro labot now to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nohimu no sakup to Magboboot. Woy songo waro kow pad nakalagkos to mgo karoyawon no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din. No nan-ugpo kow ro kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan to waro im-imanan now ko ogkabuligan kow to Magboboot su waro kow pad mataga kandin. 13 Nokani, sikaniu, namariu kow pad to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, su nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu, nakamarani kow on kandin su ligkat to langosa ni Kristu no nigpakimatoy kanta. 14 Nokani, sikanami no mgo Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, kono ki ogpokogdumaruma. Di kuntoon, su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, nigmaawang on ka goinawa tanow woy nigsagboka kinow on ni Hisus. Ian su ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy ka inawo din to maroot no goinawa ta. No ka sikan, nounawa to naawo on ka alabat no nokoolot kantanow. 15-16 No ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy rin, nig-awo din on ka Balaod woy ka tahan no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu. No ian su ligkat to pogpasakup ta kandin, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogkasagboka on. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaawo on ka nakaatang to goinawa ran oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ta tibo, woy to oyow ogmoul-ulioy kinow on to Magboboot no ogkasagboka on ka lawa ta. No ligkat dod to sikan no pogkamatoy ni Hisus dio to krus, naawo on ka igmaroot to goinawa ta. 17 Ko nighondii si Hisus to tano, nignangonnangon kanta to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to ogkohimu no ogkabogayan kinow on to maawang no goinawa oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no namariu to Magboboot woy sikanami no Hudiu no nigmarani kandin, ogkasagboka kinow on dio to kandin.† 18 Ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, sikanami no Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, nakarani kinow on to Amoy ta no ian Magboboot. No ian su sagboka ro ian ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka og-alagad kanta dio to tangkaan din.

19 Sikan ian, sikaniu nokani no kono no Hudiu, waro kow pad nohimu no sakup to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma to sikan no mgo otow no nig-abin din no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kow on no kapunganan to Magboboot. 20 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ta ogkounawaan ka oghimuon no baloy no igpasasindog to Magboboot dio to batu. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka batu no ogpabunsuran to mgo suloy. No ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy. 21 Si Hisus ka igmakogal to soini no baloy oyow kono

* 2:11 Ka batasan to ogpatuli, immaganangon dongan to mgo Hudiu to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot. † 2:17 Ogkabasa to Isaias 57:19.

ogkagulak. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on no
baloy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no
duon ta ian ogkasayo sikandin. 22 No sikaniu
no kono no Hudiu, songo nalagkos kow no
songo nohimu kow on no mgo pagtukud no
ighimu to soini no baloy no ogkougpaan
to Magboboot. No ian to nalagkos kow
su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no og-
ugpo to goinawa tanow.

3

Ka Tuud to Magboboot dio to Kono no Hudiu

1 Sikan ian, sikanak no si Pablo, ungod
ku ig-ampu to Magboboot sikaniu. No
napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman ku to
igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu kaniu no kono
no mgo Hudiu. 2 Og-iman-iman a to
nakarinog kow to nigsaligan a to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to
dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu. 3 Dongan,
ingkoholos pad ka soini no tuud to Magbo-
boot, di impohitaga rin on kanak. No duon
soini no malopot do no igkasulat ku kaniu
tongod to sikan. 4 Ko ogkabasa now, ogkata-
gaan now on ka pogsabut ku to soini no
tuud to Magboboot no ingkoholos dongan
tongod ki Kristu 5 no waro pad igkanangon
dio to agad hondoi no otawa. Di kuntoon,
ligkat to Gimukud din, igpohitaga on to
Magboboot ka sikan no tuud din dio to
mgo otow no nig-abin din no suguanon din
woy dio to mgo talagnangon to kagi rin.
6 Soini ka igpohitaga rin no tuud din no
dongan no ingkoholos. Sikaniu no kono
no Hudiu, ligkat to nigtuu kow to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu,
songo ogkabogayan kow to mgo karoyawon
no igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo sakup
din no mgo Hudiu. Woy songo nohimu
kow on no sumpul to sikan no lawa ni Hisu
Kristu. Woy songo ogkabogayan kow to
tibo no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy
rin to mgo sakup din su ligkat to nasagboka
kow on ki Hisu Kristu.

7 Nò, sikanak, nabogayan a to katon-
danan ku to pog-alap-alap ku to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ian su
nohoy-uan a to Magboboot su nigbuligan
a rin to dakol no kabogbogan din. 8 Agad
to mamalintok ka ngaran ku to tibo no
duma no mgo nigtuu, di nohoy-uan a to
Magboboot. Ian su sikanak ka nigsali-
gan din to ognangonnangon kaniu to duon
karoyawon no kono ogkasokod no ogligkat
ki Kristu no igbogoy rin kaniu no kono no
Hudiu. 9 Woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpo-
hitagoon ku ka agad hondoi no mgo otow
ko ogmonuon to Magboboot ka pogtuman
to tuud din no waro pad dongan ipohitaga
to mgo otow. Ian su ka Magboboot no ian
talaghimu to agad nokoy no kalaglagan no
nohimu on, inholos din pad ka sikan no
tuud din. 10 No kuntoon, ogkoiniatan din
to oyow, ka agad hontow no mabogbog no
og-ugpo dio to agad hondoi to Langit, tibo
ogkataga to ogkatou lagboy ka Magboboot
to agad nokoy no oghimuon din. No ian
to ogkataga sikandan su ogligkat to mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. 11 Tahan on
no nigdoromdom ka Magboboot to sikan no
tuud din no waro pad nohimu ka soini no
kalibutan. Di kuntoon, nigtuman din on
ki Hisu Kristu. 12 No kuntoon, su ligkat to
nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu woy su
nigtuu kinow on kandin, kono kid ogkasi-
pod to ogdani to Magboboot no og-ampu.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu to
oyow kono ogkounus ka goinawa now to
duon dod soini no igkabaybayari ku kai to
pirisuan no ogligkat to pog-anad ku kaniu
tongod ki Hisus. Ian su ka igkabaybayari ku,
ogpakabulig kaniu.

Ka Dakol no Goinawa ni Hisu Kristu to mgo Otow

14 Nò, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot kanta, ogpakaluhud a no og-ampu
dio to tangkaan din no ian Amoy ta.*
15 Sikandin ka Amoy to tibo no kai to tano
woy ka dio to Langit, no ian ogkohin-
garan to Magboboot no kapunganan din.†
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ligkat to
dakol no kabogbogan din, ogkohogot on
ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu su ligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogbulig to
goinawa now. 17 Woy songo og-ampu a
to oyow, ligkat to nigtuu kow ki Kristu,

* 3:14 To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka dangob no igkalituk ko nigbogoy to Magboboot to malogot no ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no dio to langit woy kai to tano. † 3:15 To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to, ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no kai to tano woy ka dio to langit.

nigpataliwaro on sikandin to goinawa now.
Ian su oyow ogmanokal woy ogkatimu-
lon ka goinawa now to mgo otow woy ka
Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka kayu
no kono ogkawoil su og-ugsob ka dalig
din dio to tano. No ogbuyu a [18] to oyow
sikaniu, lagkos to tibo no nigpasakup to
Magboboot, ogpakasabut kow to dakol lag-
boy ka goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kanta no
kono ogkasokod. [19] Agad to kono ki amana
ogpakasabut ki ko songo monu karakol ka
goinawa ni Kristu kanta di ogkoiniantan
ku to oyow ogkatagaan now on ka indakoli
rin sikaniu to goinawa. Ian su oyow songo
ogkatimulan ka maroyow no batasan now
taman to ogkaayun on lagboy to sikan no
goinawa to Magboboot no ogkatibulus on
dio to goinawa now.

[20] Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su
ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din no
kaid on to goinawa ta, ka igkohimu rin
kanta, dakoldakol lagboy to agad nokoy no
ogkaroromdom ta woy to agad nokoy no
ogkabuyu ta poron dio to kandin. [21] Nò,
ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, woy ka tibo no nighimu rin, woy
ka tibo no mgo otow no ogpokootow kai
to tano, ogpakasayo to Magboboot to waro
katamanan. Malogot ian.

4

Ka Pogkasagboka to Mgo Nigtuu

[1] Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanak no
napirisu su ligkat to pogtuman ku to sugu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbuyu
a kaniu to oyow og-ay-ayaran now ka mgo
batasan now oyow oglitos to nohimu kow
on no mgo sakup to Magboboot. [2] Og-
awoson to layun ki ogpoobos woy ogmol-
ungangon ki. No ligkat to ogmarakdakoloy
ki to goinawa, ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa
ta to duma ta. [3] Og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad
kinow oyow kono ogkaatangan ka maroyow
no pogdumaruma ta woy ogkaparagas ka
pogkasagboka ta no ogligkat to maawang
no goinawa ta no imbulig to Gimukud to
Magboboot kanta.

[4] Ian su tibo kinow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
nohimu ki ro no sagboka no lawa rin woy
songo sagboka ro ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no og-ugpo to goinawa ta. No ligkat
to nig-abin kid on ni Hisus, songo sagboka
ro ka im-imanan ta to sikan no pogkouyag
ta uromo. [5] Woy songo sagboka ro ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus no
ogtuuan ta. Woy songo kasagboka ro ka
pogpabautismu ta. [6] Sagboka ro ka Mag-
boboot no ian Amoy tanow. Sikandin ka
ogboboot kanta tibo. Woy duon sikandin
to solod to tibo no goinawa ta no nigtuu
kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogbulig kanta
to ogtumanon ta ka tibo no igpohimu rin.

[7] Di to tag sagboka kanta no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, duon imbogoy rin to katouanan.
No sikandin ka nigboot ko songo monu ka
igkabogoy rin to tag sagboka kanta. [8] No ka
sikan, naayun on to tahan no ingkasulat to
kinagian to Magboboot tongod ki Hisus to:

"Ko nabatun sikandin dio to Langit, nig-
duma rin ka mohon-ing no naroog
din. Woy duon mgo imbogoy rin to
mgo sakup din."*

[9] Ko nigkagi ka sulat to, "Nabatun sikandin,"
ogkasabutan ta to an-anayan, nighondio
pad to diralom to tano. [10] Woy natagaan ta
to si Hisus ka nighondii to tano no sikandin
dod ka nighondio to liu pad to langit oyow
ogkatibulus on dio to kandin ka tibo no
katondanan no dio to Langit woy kai to
tano. [11] No duon mgo otow no nigbogayan
ni Hisus to katondanan to oyow ogpakabu-
lig sikandan to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
Duon nighimu rin no mgo suguanon din.
Woy duon nighimu rin on no mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma
no nigbogayan din to ogkatouanan dan to
og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. No duon duma no nigbogayan
to katondanan to og-alap to mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisus woy to oyow ogkaanad dan
ka duma ran. [12] No omunaan to imbogoy rin
ka soini no mgo katouanan su og-awoson to
oyow, tibo kinow no ogtuu ki Kristu, duon
on ka og-awoson ta to oyow ogkohimu ta
ka tibo no igpatuman to Magboboot kanta.
Woy og-awoson tanow oyow ogkohogot ka
pogtuu ta kandin no nohimu on no lawa
ni Hisus, [13] taman to ogkasagboka ro ka
pogtuu ta woy lagboy kid ogtokod to Anak
to Magboboot no si Hisus, no ogmasalig
on ka mgo batasan ta no ogpokounug ki

* 4:8 Ogkabasa to Salmo 68:18.

lagboy ki Kristu. [14] Ko ogtumanon ta ka
sikan, kono kid on ogkounawa to mgo bato
no ogkahalinhalin ka goinawa ran. Di
ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa ta. No kono
kid on ogmagaan ogkaalap to agad nokoy
no tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu no ig-anad
to mgo otow no magawoygawoy to og-
uubat to mgo otow. [15] Di, og-awoson to
ligkat to dakol no goinawa ta to mgo duma
ta, ignangonnangon ta kandan ka tu-tuu
ro ian su oyow ogpokounug ki lagboy to
mgo batasan ni Kristu no ian ogkounawa to
ulu ta. [16] No sikanta no nigtuu on kandin
ka ogkounawa to lawa rin. No ligkat to
pogboot ni Hisus kanta, ogkasagboka kinow
ro. No ian ogkounawaan ka lawa ta no
duon ugat no ogpakatongos to bokog ta
woy ogpakamakogal to lawa ta. No ian to
oyow ogkaayun tibo ka pogsumpulsumpul
to lawa ta woy to oyow ogkohimu on no
sagboka ro ian no lawa. No ko litos ka
pogtuman ta to katondanan no ingkabogoy
to tag sagboka kanta, ogtulin ka soini no
lawa ni Hisus woy ogmanokal no ogligkat
to ogmarakdakoloy kinow tibo to goinawa.

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag ta no dio Ogligkat ki Hisus

[17] Sikan ian mgo sulod, su nohimu a no
suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, ogbohog a kaniu to oyow kono kow
on oghimu to mgo maroot no oghimuon to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot no
malasi ogdoromdom to waro pulus. [18] Ian
su marusilom ka pogkasabuti ran. Waro
labot dan to sikan no kouyagan no igbogoy
to Magboboot kanta. Ian su waro mataga
sikandan to tu-tuu ian no dalan, woy su
kono dan ogkoiniatan ka tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. [19] Kono ogkasipod sikan-
dan no oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot no
ogkoiniatan dan. Woy kono dan ogkaponod
ka goinawa ran su ogparagason dan ka
pogtuman to agad nokoy no mgo maroot no
batasan dan.

[20] Di sikaniu atag, ko nigtuu kow on ki
Kristu, ka ingkaanad kaniu, kono no ka
sikan no maroot no mgo batasan dan [21] Ian
su nigdinog kow to sikan no in-anad noy
tongod kandin woy og-unugon now ka mgo
batasan din. [22] Sikan ian, ongkoran tad on
ka mgo doromdom ta no ogligkat to tahan
no pogkootow ta su sikan ka ligkatan to og-
tumanon ta ka mgo tahan no batasan ta no
maroot. Ian su sikan ka ogpakagawoy woy
ogpakaraat lagboy kanta. [23] Di ogpoiam to
Magboboot ka goinawa ta to oyow sikandin
ka ogpakaboot to pogdoromdom ta. [24] No
ka tahan no doromdom ta, ogliwanan ta
to doromdom no ogligkat to iam no pogk-
ouyag ta. No ka sikan, ogpokounug kid to
batasan to Magboboot no matuwarong woy
ogpakaayun ki to goinawa rin no waro salo.

[25] Sikan ian mgo sulod, kono kid on og-
uubat su og-awoson to ian ta ro ignan-
gonnangon to duma ta ka tu-tuu ro ian su
nasagboka kinow on ka nigpasakup ki Hisu
Kristu.† [26] Ko ogkabolu ki, og-ayad-ayad ki
oyow kono kid ogpakasalo.‡ Og-awoson to
magaan ta ro og-awoon ka igkabolu ta oyow
ko ogsalop on ka allow, warad on. [27] Ian
su og-awoson to kono tad ogbogayan si Sa-
tanas to igliwak din to ogpasalo kanta. [28] Ka
otow no nokani ogpamurut to kalaglagan
to songo otow, og-awoson din to konad
on to sikan di ogpoomot atag sikandin no
ogtalabau to litos no oghimuon din oyow
duon on igkabogoy rin no igbulig to duma
no otow no duon og-awoson dan. [29] Woy
og-awoson to oyow waro maroot no kagi
no oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo ta. Di ian do
no litos no ogkagion ta ka maroyow ro no
ogpakabulig to goinawa to duma ta no og-
awoson dan. No ian to oyow ogkabuli-
gan ka mgo otow no ogpamminog. [30] Ian
su og-awoson to kono tad oghimuon ka
agad nokoy no ogpakabogoy to igmasakit
to goinawa to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian
su sikandin ka igmalogot to nohimu kid on
no sakup to Magboboot woy to duon dod
allow no ogkapongaan on to Magboboot ka
pogpangabang din kanta to mgo salo ta.
[31] Nò, og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no maroot
no goinawa ta to duma ta. Kono ki oglalan-
got. Kono ki ogkabolu to mgo duma ta, woy
kono kid ogbabansagon kandan. Kono tad
ogdooton ka agad hontow. Woy og-awoon
tad ka tibo no mgo maroot to pogpitow ta to
duma ta. [32] Di og-awoson atag to ogmabul-
buligoy woy to ogmakolkohoy-uoy kinow.
Woy ogmoul-ulioy kinow to goinawa no

† 4:25 Ogkabasa to Zacarias 8:16. ‡ 4:26 Ogkabasa to Salmo 4:4.

ogkounawa ro to nigpasaylu kinow on to
Magboboot su ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu
kanta.

5

Ka Poghipanow ta dio to Kaawangan

1 Nò, sikaniu, anak kow on to Magboboot
no indakoli rin to goinawa. Sikan ian to og-
awoson to og-unugon now ka mgo batasan
din. 2 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, iglagkos
ta to igdakoli ta ka duma ta to goinawa.
Ian su og-awoson to ogkounawa kinow ki
Kristu no songo indakoli ki to goinawa
rin no imbogoy rin on ka kandin no lawa
to oyow ogkohimatayan no igpangabang
kanta. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka
moomut no ogtutungon no igpanubad dio
to Magboboot no igkarago din.

3 Di su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup
to Magboboot, og-awoson to waro maroot
no mgo batasan ta. Kono ki oghilabot to
kono no asawa ta woy kono ki oggogolgol
to mgo kalaglagan. 4 Woy kono ki ogkagi
to ogpakaligsom woy ka liagan no maroot,
woy ka waro pulus no kinagian su kono no
litos ta. Di ogpasalamatan ta atag ka Mag-
boboot. 5 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku ka-
niu. Waro agad hontow no ogkabogayan to
karoyawon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot
woy ki Kristu ko maroot ka mgo batasan
din, woy ko duon batasan din to ogpan-
ayat to dangob no otow oyow oghimu to
maroot no batasan, woy ko oggogolgol
sikandin to mgo kalaglagan. Ian su ka sikan
no mgo koibogan, ogkounawa to inotow-
otow no ian ta ogsimboon. 6 Omunaan
oglogparan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no
kono ogpaagad-agad kandin su sikan ian
ka mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian to kono
kid ogpaagad-agad to agad hontow no og-
imuimu poron kanta to mgo kagi no kono
no tu-tuu. Ian su oyow kono kid ogk-
oubatan.

7 Nò, kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no
mgo otow. 8 Ian su nokani, nig-ugpo ki pad
to kausiloman. Di kuntoon, duon kid on to
kaawangan su nohimu kid on no mgo sakup
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Sikan
ian to og-awoson to ogmaroyawon ta mgo
batasan ta oyow oglitos ka poghipanow ta
dio to dalan to Magboboot no maawang.
9 No ian su ko nabat-awan on ka dorom-
dom ta, ogkaayun kinow on to oghimu to
agad nokoy no batasan no ogmaroyow to
tangkaan to mgo otow, woy to tangkaan to
Magboboot, woy songo ogkaayun to sikan
no ingkaanad to soini no tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan ta. 10 Og-aanad ki ko nokoy no
batasan ka maroyow to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu. 11 Di tongod to mgo
batasan no waro pulus no oghimuon to mgo
otow no dio dod to kausiloman, kono tad
og-unugon. Di igpapitow ta atag to maroot
ian ka sikan no mgo batasan. 12 Ian su ka
sikan no mgo maroot no oghimuon dan
no igholos dan, igkasipod ta to ogpanhin-
garanan ta. 13 Di ko ogkabat-awan on ka
mgo hinimuan to mgo otow, ogkatagaan
on ko hondoi ka maroyow woy ko maroot.
14 Ian su ka tibo no ogkoumaan to layag,
ogkabat-awan on. No ko ogkabat-awan on,
ogpakatokod ko nokoy on ka mgo batasan.
Sikan dod ian ka lituk to soini dangob no
pananglitan:

> "Sikaniu no ogmanhirogo, himata kow
> on. Woy sikaniu no nammatoy,
> kokouyag kow on, no ogkabat-awan
> kow on ni Kristu."*

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-ayad-ayad ki
to mgo batasan ta oyow ogkounawa ki to
mgo otow no duon katagaanan. No kono
kid ogkoiling to mgo otow no waro kata-
gaanan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus. 16 Tagood to duon
pad liwak ta, ungod ki oghimu to maroyow
su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no oghimu to
maroot. 17 Sikan ian to kono ki oghimu to
waro pulus. Di og-awoson to ogpoomot
ki to og-anad to oyow ogkatagaan tad ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no
oghimuon ta.

18 Kono kid ogpalasinglasing su ka sikan,
ogpakaraat kanta. Di og-awoson atag to,
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka lagboy no
ogboot to tibo no oghimuon ta. 19 No to
mgo tod-om, woy to mgo ulaging, woy ka
mgo kanta, igpanangnangonoy ta ka mgo
Salmo† no ingkasulat dongan, woy ka kagi

* 5:14 To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka ngaran ni Kristu, ian dan inghingaranan ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. No to Hinibriu no kinagian, Misias ka ighingaranan dan. † 5:19 Ka mgo Salmo, ogkalituk to mgo kanta no insulat dongan ni Dabid woy to duma no otow.

no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no
igpatagu to goinawa ta, woy ogsayoon ta
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to
igdakoli ta sikandin to tibo no goinawa
ta. [20] No agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta,
ungod ta ogpasalamatan ka Amoy tanow
no ka Magboboot. No og-awoson to, ka
pogpasalamat ta, ogligkat to pogsalig ta to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Patalaasawa

[21] Nò, mataltahuroy kow tibo su duon
pogtahud now ki Hisu Kristu.
[22] Mgo boi no duon asawa, ipariralom now
ka goinawa now to asawa now unawa to
igpariralom now ka goinawa now to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. [23] Ian su, ka lukos
ka talagboot to asawa rin no boi unawa to si
Kristu ka talagboot to mgo otow no nigtuu
on kandin no ian lawa rin. No si Kristu
rod ka nigpangabang kandan. [24] Sikan ian,
og-awoson to, ka tag sagboka no boi, og-
ungod ogpaagad-agad to asawa rin unawa
to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Kristu, songo
ogpaagad-agad on kandin.
[25] Sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on
asawa now, igdakoli now ka asawa now to
goinawa unawa ki Kristu no indakoli rin
to goinawa ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
Woy imbogoy rin ka lawa rin to oyow ogko-
himatayan on no igpangabang kanta no
mgo makasasalo. [26] Sikan ka nighimu rin
to oyow sikanta no nigtuu on kandin, ig-
ayun din on ka goinawa ta dio to Magbo-
boot su waro solug no maroot to goinawa
ta. No ogkounawa to nigdigus kinow rin
woy nig-awo din on ka mgo salo ta su
nigpaagad-agad kinow to kinagian to Mag-
boboot woy nigpabautismu kinow on. [27] No
ian su og-awoson ni Hisus to malinis ka tibo
ka goinawa ta to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka
pogpitow rin kanta su warad on ka agad
nokoy no maroot dio to goinawa ta. [28] Nò,
ogkounawa ro ka tag sagboka no lukos. Ian
su ko koomonu karakol ka goinawa rin to
kandin no lawa, og-awoson to ogkounawa
rod karakol ka goinawa rin to asawa rin.
No ka lukos no igdakoli rin ka asawa rin to
goinawa, ogkounawa rod ko songo igdakoli
rin ka unoy rin no lawa. [29] Waro otow no
waro goinawa to kandin no unoy no lawa.
Dokad di to og-ungod din ogtantanuri woy
ogkannugunan din. Ka sikan, ogkounawa
ki Kristu no ogtanudtanud kanta no ogtuu
kandin. [30] Ian su nohimu kinow on no mgo
sumpul to lawa rin. [31] No sikan ian to duon
ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot to:

> "Omunaan to og-awoson to, ka lukos,
> ogluwat to inoy rin woy to amoy rin
> no ogkasagboka on to asawa rin. No
> ka sikan no daruwa, ogkohimu on
> no sagboka ro no lawa."‡

[32] Nò, to soini no ingkasulat dongan, duon
ingkoholos no lituk no igpohitaga on to
Magboboot kanta. No to pogkasabuti ku,
ian din ogpanag-ilingan si Kristu woy ka
mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin. [33] Di duon
dod igpasabut kaniu no mgo patalaalung-
gun. Ian su og-awoson to tag sagboka no
lukos, igdakoli rin to goinawa ka asawa rin
no og-unawoon ka igdakoli rin to kandin no
unoy no lawa. No ka mgo boi no duon on
asawa, og-awoson din to ogtahuron din ka
asawa rin.

6

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Anak woy ka Amoy woy ka mgo Inoy ran

[1] Sikaniu no mgo bato, paagad-agad kow
to inoy now mgo amoy now su sakup kow
on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus.
No sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon now.
[2] No duon insugu to Magboboot dongan.
No ka sikan no sugu, ian ka an-anayan
no sugu din no ingkalagkos to innangon
din to duon igsayo din ko ogpaag-agaran
ta. Kagi to Magboboot to, "Tahura now ka
amoy now woy ka mgo inoy now [3] to oyow
ogmaroyow ro ka pog-ugpo now woy to
oyow ogkabogayan kow to malayat no pog-
ugpo now kai to ampow to soini no tano."*
[4] Kaniu no mgo amoy, og-awoson to waro
maroot no ogligkat kaniu no igkabogoy to
anak now to igkalangoti ran. Di, ay-ayari
now atag ka pog-anad now woy ka pogtam-
bag now kandan no og-ayun to goinawa to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Uripon woy to mgo Tagtuun

‡ 5:31 Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24. * 6:3 Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:12 woy Deuteronomio 5:16.

5 Kaniu no mgo uripon, ay-ayari now
to ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu kai to
tano. No ilagkos now ka dakol no pogtahud
now kandan woy og-awoson to kono ogli-
manglimang ka goinawa now to pogtalabau
now kandan. No og-awoson to ogdorom-
domon now ka sikan no oghimuon now
kandan to songo ighimu now rod ki Kristu.
6 No ka poghimu now kandan, kono now og-
awosi to duon otow no ogpitowpitow kaniu
no igsayo-sayo. Di doromdom kow atag to
sikaniu, sakup kow on ni Kristu. No sikan
ian to og-awoson to ogtumanon now ka
tibo no ogkoiniatan din woy to oyow tibo
no oghimuon now ogligkat to maroyow no
goinawa now kandan. 7 Ian su og-awoson to,
ka sikan no talabau now to tagtuun kaniu,
ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa now to
oghimu. No ka sikan, ogkounawa ko kono
do no otow ro ka oghimuan now, di ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka oghimuan now.
8 Ian su, agad ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki
no uripon, ko oghimu ki to maroyow, duon
igsayo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
no igbogoy rin kanta no songo maroyow.

9 Nò, sikaniu no mgo tagtuun to uripon,
songo imaroyow now ro ka batasan now
to mgo uripon now. Kono now hinalati
sikandan su nataga kow to tibo kinow, agad
uripon ki woy ko kono, duon igbuyag tanow
no dio to Langit no waro oghilabion din no
otow.

Ka Kalaglagan no Igbogoy to Magboboot no Igkaatu ta ki Satanas

10 Nò, mgo sulod, soini naan do ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka pogtuu now
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy dakola now ka
pogsalig now to dakol no kabogbogan din.
11 Kua now ka tibo no kalaglagan no igbogoy
to Magboboot kaniu oyow ogmanokal kow
to og-atu ki Satanas ko oggawayan kow rin
poron.† 12 Ian su kono no mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa kanta ka og-atuan tanow. Di ian
tanow og-atuan ka agad nokoy no lunsura
no maroot no og-alap-alap to kabogbogan
unawa ki Satanas, woy ka mgo sakup din no
mgo diwata, mgo bantoy, lagkos to kohon-
ingan no mgo busow no ogman-ugpo dio to
aw-awangan. 13 Sikan ian, puruta now on
ka tibo no kalaglagan no igbogoy to Mag-
boboot kaniu to igkaatu now ki Satanas.
Ian su oyow, ko ogkoumaan kow on to
allow no igkohirapi now, ogpakatood kow
to og-atu no kono kow ogkoituos su ogpaka-
panikanddal kow ro taman to ogkapongaan
now on ian to pog-atu now. 14 Nò. Og-ayad-
ayad ki. Og-awoson to ian ta ro ogkagion
woy ogdoromdomon ka tu-tuu ro su ian
ka ogkounawa to holon ta. Ka maroyow
ro ka oghimuon ta su ian ka ogkounawa
to putow no igpangalasag kai to sosolobon
ta. 15 Ogpanagana ki to oyow ogpakanan-
gonnangon ki to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod to maawang no goinawa ta
no ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian ka
ogkounawa to sapatus ta.‡ 16 Woy og-
awoson to ungod ki ogsalig to Magboboot.
No ian ogkounawa to kalasag ta no og-
pokoobuk to hapuy to mgo nalogdog no
tunud no igpano ni Satanas kanta. 17 Ka
pogsalig ta to pogpangabang ni Hisus to
salo ta, ian ogkounawa to kalu no putow
no igkakalu ta kai to ulu ta. Woy ogpu-
ruton ta ka kinagian to Magboboot. No
ian ogkounawa to moirob ta no igbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.§ 18 Ungod ki
og-ampu to Magboboot no ogpabulig ki to
Gimukud din ko nokoy ka litos no igbuyu
ta kandin. Sikan ian, og-ayad-ayad ki woy
ogpoomotan ta ka pog-ampu ta to oyow, ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
ogkabuligan to Magboboot. 19 Woy songo
ampui a now ro to oyow ogkabogayan a rin
to litos no ignangonnangon ku. Ian su oyow
kono a ogkahallok no ignangonnangon ku
ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no
ingkoholos pad dongan tongod ki Hisus.
20 No ian to nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu su oyow ignangonnangon ku ka soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ligkat
dod to soini no nangnangonon, napirisu ad
on. Sikan ian mgo sulod, ampui a now ro to
oyow kono a ogkahallok to ognangonnan-
gon to soini no nangnangonon su sikan ian
ka katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanak.

Soini Naan do ka Katamanan to Insulat ni Pablo

† 6:11 Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ 6:15 Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. § 6:17 Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:17.

[21] Si Tikiku, indakoli ta to goinawa no
patalasulod tanow to pogtuu ta to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy masalig
no suguanon din to og-alap-alap to nang-
nangonon din. No ognangonan kow ni
Tikiku to tibo no ingkabayo ku kai to oyow
ogkataga kow ko ogkoomonu a kai woy
ko nokoy ka oghimuon ku. [22] No ian to
ogsuguon ku si Tikiku dio to kaniu su oyow
ogkataga kow kanami ko nokoy ka pog-
ugpo noy kai woy to oyow ogkabuligan ka
goinawa now.
[23] Ogbuyu a to oyow ka Amoy ta no ka
Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to maawang
no pog-ugpo now woy to oyow ogdakol ka
goinawa now kandan woy to mgo duma
now. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogdakol ka
pogsalig now to Magboboot woy si Hisus.
[24] Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow
ogkohoy-uan din sikaniu tibo no igdakoli
now to goinawa now no si Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No awoson
to sikan no goinawa now kandin ka kono
ogkaawo to waro katamanan.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Pilipus

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Pilipus

Ka lunsud to Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Ka mgo otow, Girigu woy Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

Ka an-anayan no pogsolod ni Pablo dio to Masidunia, dio pad nig-anad to lunsud to Pilipus no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko waro pad mapirisu si Pablu, malasi rin liblibongi ka mgo nigtuu no dio to Pilipus no nohirosonan on ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus woy nigpadakdakoloy ka goinawa ran ki Pablo. Di ko kalugoy no natagaan dan on to napirisu on si Pablo, duon otow no si Ipaproditu no nigsugu dan dio ki Pablo oyow ogpakabulig kandin. Woy duon impaalap dan no salapi no igbulig dan to pog-ugpo ni Pablo no dio to solod to pirisuan.

No to soini no sulat din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Pilipus, nigulang si Pablu to igkarago din to pogtuu ran, woy nig-os-osonon din sikandan oyow ungod dan igkarago ka pogkasagboka ran ki Hisus, woy to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandan to agad hondoi no kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to So-ini no Sulat

Kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-11
Ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo 2:12-26
Ka litos no pog-ugpo ta ko nasagboka kinow ki Hisus 1:27 – 2:18
Ka tuud ni Pablu ki Timoteo woy ki Ipaproditu 2:19-30
Ka innangon ni Pablo tongod to mgo igkabaybayari ta woy tongod to mgo otow no og-atu kandan 3:1 – 4:9
Tongod ki Pablo woy ka mgo nigt no taga Pilipus 4:10-20
Katamanan to ignangonnangon din 4:21-23

1 Sikanak no si Pablo woy si Timoteo no
mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogsusulat koy
kaniu no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin no dio
to lunsud to Pilipus. Woy iglagkos noy to
ogsulat ka mgo igbuyag now to pog-alap to
pogtuu now woy ka mgo talabulig dan.
2 Ogkoiniatan noy to oyow ka Magboboot
no Amoy tanow woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to
maawang no goinawa now woy ka dakol no
pogkohoy-u ran.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo Tongod to Taga Pilipus no Nigtuu

3 Agad kon-u ku ogkaroromdom sikaniu,
ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magboboot. 4 No
ko og-ampuan ku sikaniu tibo, ogkarago a
lagboy 5 su ogkaroromdom ku ka pogbulig
now kanak no nig-anad a to mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kabinunsuran to pogtuu
now kandin taman kuntoon. 6 Woy nata-
gaan kud on ian to, ka maroyow no nig-
bunsuran din duon to goinawa now, ungod
din oghimuon taman to ogkapongaan din
on uromo ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu
kai to kalibutan. 7 Litos ian to soini ka
ogkaroromdom ku kaniu, su agad napirisu
a woy ko waro a mapirisu, ko igpamal-
ogot ku to Maroyow no Nangnangonon
woy ogtabakan ku ka mgo otow no kono
ogkoiniat to kinagian to Magboboot, duon
kow ungod to taliwaro to goinawa ku su
nalagkosan kow tibo to pogkohoy-u rin
kanak. 8 Ogpakamalogot ka Magboboot to
ogkasampot a lagboy kaniu su nigdalong a
to dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kaniu.
9 Og-ampu a to Magboboot to oyow un-
god kow ogpadakdakoloy to goinawa woy
to oyow songo ogkatimulan ka katagaanan
now to tu-tuu ian woy ka pogkasabuti now
10 ko nokoy ka madmaroyow no oghimuon
now. Ko ogkatuman ka sikan, ogkohimu
no waro igkoogot kaniu woy to maroyow
kow on ian to tangkaan to Magboboot to
poglibong uromo ni Kristu kai to tano. 11 No
ka mgo batasan now, songo ogkohimu on
no olin-olin no maroyow no ogligkat to
igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa now su
oyow ogkatahud woy ogkasayo ka Magbo-
boot.

Si Hisus ka Kouyagan ta

12 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku to oyow
ogkatagaan now to, ka soini no igkabayba-
yari ku, nakabulig to pogkatangkap to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon 13 su ligkat

to pogkapirisu ku, ka tibo no mgo sundalu
no ian talagbantoy to baloy to lagboy no
igbuyag dio to ugpaanan to Ruma, lagkos to
tibo no duma no mgo otow kai, nataga to
ian ligkatan to pogkapirisu ku su suguanon
a ni Kristu. 14 Woy ligkat dod to pogkapirisu
ku, mohon-ing ka sulod ta to pogtuu no,
nigdakol ka pogsalig dan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no konad on ogkahallok sikandan
no ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.

15-17 Di duon mgo otow no ognangonnan-
gon tongod ki Kristu su ligkat to ogkoima
kanak woy su ogkoiniatan dan to oglabow
kanak. Ko ognangonnangon sikandan ton-
god kandin, kono ogligkat to goinawa ran,
di ogligkat atag to ogparakoldakol poron to
ngaran dan woy ogkoiniatan dan to ogka-
timulan do duon ka igkabaybayari ku kai to
pirisuan. Di duon duma no mgo otow no
ognangonnangon tongod ki Kristu su ligkat
to ogkoiniatan dan lagboy ka sikan no
nangnangonon. Woy songo ognangonnan-
gon sikandan su duon goinawa ran kanak
woy su nataga ran to, ka Magboboot, ian ka
nigbogoy kanak to soini no katondanan ku
to pogtabak to mgo otow no kono ogkoiniat
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

18 Di ka sikan, kono ku igmasakit to
goinawa ku. Di agad ko ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa ran woy ko ogligkat
to kono no maroyow ka tuud dan, ogtukow
a lagboy to igkanangonnangon on si Kristu.
19 Ungod a ogkarago su natagaan kud to
duon dod allow no ogpakalibuwas a to
soini no pirisuan su ligkat to pog-ampu
now kanak woy su ligkat to ogbuligan ad
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogligkat ki
Hisu Kristu.* 20 Ogkoiniatan ku lagboy woy
og-iman-iman a to kono ku ogtalison ka
igpatuman to Magboboot kanak to oyow
waro igkasipod ku woy to oyow agad kon-
u, kono ad ogkahallok to ognangonnangon
to kagi rin oyow ligkat to agad nokoy ka
ogkabayaan ku, agad ko ogkamatoy a woy
ko ogkabui a rod, ogkasayo si Kristu. 21 Su
ian tuud ku to duon dod goinawa ku ko
ogkasayo si Kristu, di dakoldakol pad ka pu-
lus ku ko ogkamatoy a. 22-24 Di ko ogkaalam
ku pa, kono a ogpakabatuk ko hondoi ka
litos ku. Ogkoiniatan ku poron no ogkalius
ad on no dio ad on og-ugpo ki Kristu. Ian
poron ka madmaroyow kanak. Dokad di ko
duon pad goinawa ku, ogparagas ku pad ka
oghimuon ku no ian dakoldakol no pulus
now. 25 No su nataga a to sikan, songo
nataga a to kono a pad ogkamatoy di og-
pokougpo a pad kai to tano oyow ogkaanad
ku pad sikaniu oyow ogdakol pad ka pogtuu
now ki Hisu Kristu oyow ogkatimulan pad
ka igkarago now no ogligkat to pogtuu now.
26 No ko kono a pad ogkamatoy, ogpakali-
bong a dio to kaniu no ogkasayo now on ian
si Hisu Kristu.

27 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, agad nokoy ka
ogkabayaan ku, og-awoson to og-unugon
now ka sikan no ingkaanad ku kaniu no
nigligkat to Maroyow no Nangnangon ton-
god ki Kristu. Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
now, agad ko kono ad ogpokohondio to
kaniu, ogdinogon ku to manokal ka pogtuu
now su nasagboka ro ka goinawa now woy
ka tuud now to pogpoomot to ogpabubu-
ligoy kow oyow mohon-ing pad ka ogtuu
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu. 28 Woy songo ogdinogon ku to
kono kow ogkahallok to mgo usig now. No
ligkat to sikan, ka mgo usig now, ogkoin-
danan naan to sikandan ka ogkalogparan
to Magboboot to waro katamanan, di songo
ogkatagaan dan to sikaniu ka ogkabogayan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan su ka
Magboboot ka ogpasabut kandan to sikan.
29 Ian su tongod ki Kristu, pigbogayan kow to
kohoy-u no kono ogligkat do to pogtuu now
di songo ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to
mgo igkabaybayari tongod to pogtuu now
kandin. 30 No kuntoon, nohimu kow on no
duma ku to pog-aguanta to igkabaybayari
ku no nigkita now dii to kanak nokani woy
songo ogdinogon now no ogkaaguanta ku
kuntoon.

2

Ogpanag-ilingan ta ka Batasan ni Hisu Kristu

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, natagaan ku to
manokal ka pogtuu now ligkat to pogkasag-
boka to goinawa now dio ki Kristu. Woy
natagaan ku to nabuligan ka goinawa now

* 1:19 Ka Gimukud ni Hisus, sikan dod ka Gimukud to Magboboot.

ligkat to dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu, woy
ligkat dod to pog-ugpo to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot dio to goinawa now. Woy natagaan
ku to nigparakdakoloy kow to goinawa now
woy to ogpakolkohoy-uoy kow. 2 Sikan ian
to ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogsagbokoon
now ro ka goinawa now oyow ogpokog-
unawa ro ka doromdom now. Woy songo
poun-unawooy kow to ogparakdakoloy to
goinawa now. Woy pouy-uyunoy kow su
oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ku kaniu.
3 Kono ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy ko ian ta
ro og-umalagon ka kanta ro no ogkoiniatan
woy ko ian tuud ta to ogpagarolgarol. Di og-
awoson ta to ogpoobos kinow to duma ta
no kono ki ogdoromdom ko sikanta ka mad-
maroyow kandan. 4 Ogpabubuligoy kinow
no kono ta ogdoromdomon ka kanta ro no
og-awosonon, di songo ogdoromdomon ta
ka mgo og-awoson to duma ta. 5 Og-awoson
ta to og-unawoon ta ka pogdoromdom ta to
pogdoromdom ni Hisu Kristu:

6 Ian su agad to Magboboot dod si Hisus woy
nig-uunawa ka kabogbogan dan,
nigbalagad din ko kono ogpokog-
unawa ka katondanan din to
katikangan to katondanan to Amoy
rin no ian Magboboot.

7 Di nig-ongkoran din on ka dakol no katon-
danan din dio to langit no nigma-
lintok din on ka ka ngaran din no
nounawa to nigpouripon sikandin
no nigpokootow sikandin kai to
kalibutan.*

8 No ko nigpokootow si Hisus kai to tano,
nigpoobos no nigpaagad-agad to
Magboboot taman to kamatayon
din. Agad to dio ogkamatoy to krus,
waro nigbalibad.

9 Sikan ian, impabantug to Magboboot si
Hisus no nigbogayan din sikandin
to dakol lagboy no ngaran no og-
pakalabow to ngaran to agad hon-
tow

10 su oyow uromo, ka tibo no dio to Langit
woy ka kai to tano, woy ka dio to ug-
paanan to mgo nammatoy, tibo og-
pakaluhud woy ogpakasayo ki Hisu
Kristu ko ogdinogon dan ka ngaran
din.

11 Woy tibo ogpakanangon to, si Hisu Kristu,
ian ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag to
tibo. No ka sikan, songo ogkasayo
dan ka Amoy ta no ian Magboboot.

Ogpakabat-ow ki to mgo Waro Nigtuu

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku
to goinawa, unawa to nigpaagad-agad kow
nokani to in-anad ku no duon a pad to ka-
niu, dakoldakol pad kuntoon ka og-awoson
now to ogpaagad-agad no waro a dio to
kaniu. No to pogpaagad-agad now, ilagkos
now ka pogkahallok now woy ka pogtahud
now to Magboboot woy poomoti now to
oyow ogkapongaan now on ka tibo no nig-
bunsuran to Magboboot no nigpangaban-
gan kow rin to mgo salo now. 13 Ian su ungod
kow ogbuligan to Magboboot oyow duon
goinawa now to ogpaagad-agad to sikan no
ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.

14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, kono ki og-
mugongmugong to poghimu ta woy kono
ki og-apul. 15 Ian su oyow, tagood to og-
pokougpo kow pad kai to kalibutan woy og-
pakataliwaro kow to mgo otow no maroot
no makasasalo, di waro solug no maroot dio
to goinawa now woy waro igkoogot kaniu
su ogmaroyow tibo ka mgo batasan now su
nohimu kow on no mgo anak to Magbo-
boot. No sikan ian no ogkabat-awan now
sikandan no ogkounawa kow to mgo bituon
no oglayag dio to langit su 16 ka Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no ig-anad now kandan,
ian ka ogpakabogoy kandan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan. Ko sikan ka oghimuon
now, ogkohimu on no igkarago ku ko ogda-
tong on ka allow to poglibong ni Kristu kai
to tano su ogkataga a to duon ian dakol
no pulus to nohimu ku dio to kaniu. 17 Ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot, ogkounawa to
igbogoy now kandin no igkarago din. No
ko ogkoiniatan din to, ka kamatayon ku ka
ogpakatimul to igbogoy ta kandin, ka sikan,
ogkohimu on no igkarago ku lagboy su
ogpakadalong a to igkarago now to pogtuu
now. 18 No ko ogpakatood ka kamatayon ku,
og-awoson to songo ogpakadalong kow to
igkarago ku.

* 2:7 Songo ogkalituk ko nohimu si Hisus no suguanon su dakol dod ka goinawa to Amoy rin kandin, di songo noiling si Hisus to uripon su nig-ongkoran din ka tibo no pogboot to lawa rin, su ka Amoy rin ka nigpaboot din.

Tongod ki Timoteo woy si Ipaproditu

19 Ko pogboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu, og-iman-iman a
to magaan ku ipohondio si Timoteo to ka-
niu oyow ko ogpakalibong on ogkatagaan
ku ko noomonu kow no ogkarago ad on
lagboy to pogdinog ku 20 su sikandin do
ian ka nokog-unawa to goinawa ku ka-
niu no ogdoromdomon ka kaniu no karoy-
awan. 21 Di ka duma no mgo otow, ian
dan do ogdoromdomon ka kandan no mgo
ogkoiniatan, kono no ka ogkoiniatan ni
Hisu Kristu. 22 Di si Timoteo atag, natagaan
now tahan to maroyow ka batasan din su
nounawa sikandin ko lagboy no anak ku
su nigbuligan a rin to og-alap-alap to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. 23 Sikan
ian, ko ogkatagaan kud ko nokoy ka ogk-
abayaan ku kai to pirisuan, ogpaparagason
kud sikandin to oghondio to kaniu. 24 Woy
dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta to igbogoy rin kanak to oyow magaan a
ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

25 Woy songo nakaroromdom a to og-
awoson no igpouli ku dio to kaniu ka su-
lod tanow to pogtuu no si Ipaproditu no
impabulig now kai to kanak. Sikandin,
nounawa ko karumaan ku pa no sundalu
su nigpoomot to nigbulig kanak to soini
no igpohimu to Magboboot kanak. 26 Ian
ku ipouli si Ipaproditu dio to kaniu su
ogkasampot lagboy sikandin kaniu tibo,
woy su nasasow on ian su natagaan din
to nigdinog kow to nigdaralu sikandin.
27 Malogot ian to nigdaralu sikandin woy
magaan on poron ogkamatoy. Di noulian
on sikandin su nohoy-uan to Magboboot.
Woy songo nohoy-uan a su, ko namatoy
pa sikandin, ogkatimulan poron ka masakit
to goinawa ku. 28 Sikan ian ka lagboy ku
ogkoiniatan no igpouli ku sikandin dio to
kaniu oyow ogkarago kow to pogkita now
kandin woy to oyow kono ad on ogkasasow
kaniu. 29 Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on sikandin
dio to kaniu, karagoi now ka pog-uli din
su duma tanow sikandin to pogtuu ta to
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu.
Woy tahura now sikandin woy ka duma
no mgo otow no ogkounawa kandin 30 su
nokani, magaan on poron ogkamatoy su
ligkat to pogpaagad-agad din to insugu
ni Kristu kandin. Di agad ko ogkamatoy
sikandin, nigbalagad din oyow ogkabuligan
a rin su waro ogkohimu now su mariu kow
kai to kanak.

3

Ka Pogtuu ta no Ogpakamaroyow kanta to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, soini naan do ka katamanan
to ignangon ku kaniu. Tukow kow su
nasagboka kow ki Hisus no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag tanow. Balagad ko ogkohutuk kud
on sulati sikaniu to tahan no ingkanan-
gon ku su oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu
now. 2 Ayad-ayad kow to oyow kono kow
ogkaalap to sikan no mgo usig to Magbo-
boot su maroot ka oghimuon dan su og-
anad sikandan to, woy ki kun ogkohimu
no sakup to Magboboot ko ogpatuli ki.*
3 Dokad di, sikanta atag ka noindanan no
tu-tuu ian no anak to Magboboot su ligkat
to pogbulig to Gimukud din, ogsayoon
ta sikandin woy nasagboka kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu no kono ta ogsaligan ko nokoy
ka igpohimu ta poron to lawa ta.† 4 Ko
duon otow no nahan din no ogkapanga-
bangan poron to mgo salo din su ligkat ko
nokoy ka ogkatuman din no mgo batasan,
labowlabow pad ka kanak no pogtuman 5 su
nigligkat a to kapunganan ni Binhamin no
ian sagboka to mgo anak to kaap-apuan
tanow no si Israil.‡ Lagboy a ian no Hudiu,
woy Hudiu dod ka mgo kaap-apuan ku. Ko
wawalu pad no allow ligkat to pogkootow
ku, nigtuli ad. Woy nigtuman a to mgo
Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis su nohimu
ad on no Parisiu. 6 Nohirosonan lagboy
ka goinawa ku no nigbaybayaran kud ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no waro
natagaan ku no sayop ku to pogtuman ku
to sikan no mgo Balaod ni Moisis. 7 Dokad
di, ka tibo soini no napulusan ku nokani,

* 3:2 Ka batasan to ogpatuli to lawa to mgo lukos no Hudiu, imbogoy to Magboboot an-anayan ki Abraham no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandin no sakup din, di ka pogtuu ro ni Abraham ka nakamaroyow kandin to tangkaan to Magboboot (Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.). † 3:3 Ian din ignangon to, ka pogpangabang kandan to salo dan, kono ogligkat to mgo batasan dan to lawa ran unawa to pogpatuli dan, di ogligkat atag ki Hisu Kristu. ‡ 3:5 Si Israil ka ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob dongan. Sampulu ka anak din di lagboy rin nannugunan si Binhamin no kimud on ian.

ogdoromdomon ku kuntoon no waro pulus
su oyow si Kristu ka igkaliwan ku. [8] No kono
no sikan do di to pogdoromdom ku, agad
nokoy, warad on pulus ku no loin su oyow
ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ku, no ian on ka duon dakol lagboy
no pulus ku. Sikan ian to nig-iniugan ku
ro ka tibo no napulusan ku poron nokani.
No to pogdoromdom ku, ogkounawa ro to
lagut su oyow ogkapurut kud on si Kristu
[9] no ogkasagboka a ro kandin. No kuntoon,
nataga a to, ka ogpakamaroyow kanak dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat
to pogpaagad-agad ku to mgo Balaod ni
Moisis di nigligkat atag to Magboboot su
nigligkat to nigtuu ad on ki Kristu su ka
pogtuu ta kandin, ian ka ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan din. [10] No ian ku ro
ogkoiniatan kuntoon to oyow ogkatagam a
ki Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogbogayan a
to kabogbogan to Magboboot no ian ingk-
ouyag ki Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon
din. Woy songo ogkoiniatan ku to oyow
ogkaaguanta ku poron ka igkabaybayari
ku tongod to pogtuu ku ki Hisus no ian
ogkounawa ko ogpakalagkos a to kandin no
mgo igkabaybayari to oyow ogpokounug a
kandin to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus. [11] Ian
to soini ka mgo ogkoiniatan ku su oyow ko
ogkouyag ad on uromo ligkat to kamatayon
ku, ogpokoiman-iman a to ogkabogayan a
to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

Ka Pogpoomot ni Pablo to Oghimuon din

[12] Di kono ku ignangon to natuman kud ka
tibo no sikan no innangon ku woy ko nati-
bulus kud ka tibo no ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot. Di ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon
ku to oyow ogkatuman on ka tibo no sikan
su soini ian ka tuud ni Hisu Kristu no nig-
abin a rin no sakup din. [13] Mgo sulod,
natagaan ku to waro ku pad natuman ka
tibo no ogkoiniatan ni Hisu Kristu kanak.
Di ka oghimuon ku atag, oglingawan kud
on ka tahan no nohimu ku, no ungod a
ogpoomot to poghimu ku to mgo ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot oyow ogpokoutol a to
tibo no ogkoiniatan din no ogbogoy kanak
uromo. [14] Sikan ian to ogpakanokalnokal a
to oghimuon ku su oyow ogkatuman kud
on uromo ka tibo no igpohimu to Magbo-
boot kanak su oyow uromo ogpokoutol a
to igkasayo din kanak su sikan ian ka tuud
din ko nigsakup kinow on nikandin ligkat
to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.

[15] Maroyow ko tibo kinow no ogmasalig
on to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogsagbokoon
do ka pogdoromdom tanow to soini no
innangon ku kaniu. Di ko duon dio to kaniu
no kono ogkounawa ka pogdoromdom dan
to soini no innangon ku, ka Magboboot on
ka ogbalagad no ogpasabut kandan. [16] Di
ka og-awoson tanow no oghimuon, ungod
kinow ogpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kanta.

[17] Kuntoon mgo sulod, paragas kow tibo
to pog-unug now to mgo hinimuan ku,
woy unugi now ka batasan to mgo otow
no songo og-unug to mgo maroyow no
hinimuan noy. [18] Ian su duon ignangon ku
kaniu no malasi ku ingkanangon nokani,
no ogpakasinogow a ko oghutuk a man
do no ognangon kaniu to mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ligkat to mgo batasan dan,
ogtokoron ta to usig sikandan to nangnan-
gonon to pogkamatoy ni Kristu dio to krus.
[19] Oglogparan sikandan to waro katamanan
su ian dan og-umalagon ka mgo maroot
no ogkoibogan dan no kai to kalibutan, no
noiling on to sikan ian ka magboboot dan,
woy igkarago dan ka sikan no igkasipod dan
poron. [20] Di sikanta atag, ka langit ka tu-
tuu ian no ugpaan tanow. No dakol ka pog-
iman-iman ta to poglibong to Lagboy no
Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu no ogligkat
to langit su sikandin ka Talagpangabang
kanta to mgo salo ta. [21] No ligkat to kabog-
bogan din to ogboot to tibo, ogliwanan
din ka mallobud no mgo lawa ta to lawa
no ogkounawa to lawa rin no maroyow no
kono ogkamatoy.

4

Ka Ig-udling ni Pablo

[1] Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa,
sikan ian to ogbuyuon ku sikaniu oyow
oghirosonan now on ka pogtuu now to
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu.
Ungod a ogkasampot kaniu, no sikaniu ka
ligkatan to igkarago ku woy sikaniu rod
ka ogkasayo ku. [2] Woy sikaniu, Eudia woy
si Sintiki, ogbuyuon ku sikaniu to oyow
ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa now su
patalasulod kow su nigtuu kow ki Hisu
Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. [3] No

sikoykow no duma ku to pognangonnan-
gon to kinagian to Magboboot no duon to
lunsud to Pilipus, songo ogbuyu a koykow
to oyow ogbuligan nu ka soini no daruwa
no mgo boi oyow ogsagbokoon dan do ka
goinawa ran su sikandan, nigbulig kanak
to ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Agad si
Kiliminti woy ka mgo duma ku, duma ran
dod to pogbulig dan kanak to pog-anad ku
to kinagian to Magboboot. No ingkasulat
on tibo ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sulatanan
to Magboboot to mgo ngaran to mgo otow
no ogbogayan on to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.

4 Tukow kow ungod su nasagboka kow on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus.
No oghutuk a no ognangon kaniu, to oyow
ogtukow kow.

5 Og-awoson no ogkohoy-uan now ka tibo
no mgo otow su marani on ka poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to tano. 6 Woy
kono now kasasawi ka agad nokoy. Di
ampu kow ro to Magboboot woy buyua now
kandin ka mgo og-awoson now. No ko
og-ampu kow, iglagkos now ro ka pogsayo
now kandin. 7 Ko sikan ka oghimuon now,
ogkannugunan now on ka goinawa woy
ka mgo doromdom now oyow waro og-
pakatagu no igkasasow now su ogkasag-
boka kow ki Hisu Kristu su ogkabogayan
kow to Magboboot to maawang no goinawa
now no kono ogkasabutan to duma no mgo
otow.

8 Kuntoon mgo sulod ku, soini naan do
ka mouri no ig-udling ku kaniu. Ungod
now ogdoromdomon ka tibo no maroyow
woy ka agad nokoy no litos no igkasayo ta
unawa to: agad nokoy no tu-tuu ian, woy
ka ogtahuron ta woy ka mgo batasan no
maroyow woy ka waro solug no maroot woy
ka litos to igkarago ta woy ka oglitos no igk-
abantug ta. 9 Unugi now ka mgo hinimuan
ku no nigkita now, nigdinog now, woy ka
nigtuuan now no ingkaanad ku kaniu. No
ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ka Magboboot
no ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa,
ungod ogduma kaniu.

10 Kuntoon, ogtukow ad lagboy to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag tanow su bali kow man
do makabulig kanak no sikan ian ka im-
papitow now to duon dod ka pogkohoy-u
now kanak. Di natagaan kud to duon dod
ian ka pogkohoy-u now kanak, di nokani
waro igkohimu now to ogbulig kanak. 11 Ka
soini, kono no ignangon ku kaniu to kono
no litos ka pog-ugpo ku su natagaam ad to
agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ku no ogmaroyow
ro ka goinawa ku. 12 Agad doisok woy ko
dakol ka ogkapurut ku, di natagaan kud
ko ogmonuon ku to og-ugpo. Ko dakol
ka ogkakoon ku woy ko oggutasan ad, ko
ka ogkapurut ku, ogsubla to og-awoson
ku, woy ko kono no litos di natagaam ad
on. 13 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku su
ogbogayan a ni Hisu Kristu to kanokalan ku
no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.

14 Di maroyow ian lagboy to nigbuligan
a now to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ku,
15 su nataga kow to, nokani no nig-awo ad
dio to kaniu to probinsia to Masidonia no
iam ku pad nangnangoni sikaniu to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus, sikaniu ro no mgo matig Pilipus no
nigtuu kandin ka nigbulig woy nigbogoy
kanak to og-awoson ku. 16 No ko dio a pad
to lunsud to Tisalunika, kono no kasagboka
kow ro nigbulig kanak. 17 Di ka soini no
ignangon ku, kono to oyow ogpakatinawo
a to igbogoy now kanak, di ogkoiniatan ku
to oyow dakol ka igkasayo to Magboboot
kaniu su ligkat to pogbulig now kanak.
18 Kuntoon, warad on og-awoson ku su na-
purut kud on ka tibo no impaalap now
kanak ki Ipaproditu, no narakdakolan ad to
og-awosonon ku. Ka soini no nighimu now
kanak, ian ogkounawaan ko duon ingkabo-
goy now to Magboboot no moomut din no
ogpuruton din on su lagboy no igkarago
din. 19 No ligkat to dakol no igkaratu din,
songo ogbogayan kow to Magboboot to tibo
no og-awosonon now su nasagboka kow on
ki Hisu Kristu. 20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Amoy
ta no ka Magboboot to waro katamanan.
Maroyow ian.

Ka Mgo Tuguntugun ni Pablo

21 Nangoni now ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to kaniu, to sikanak
woy ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu ta no kai
to kanak, ungod koy ogdoromdom kaniu.
22 Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisus no kai to lunsud to Ruma, woy lagboy
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu no og-ugpo
to dakol no baloy to labow no igbuyag to

soini tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo ogdorom-
domon dan sikaniu.
[23] Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kulusas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo TagaKulusas

Si Pablo, napirisu ka nigsulat to soini no impaalap din dio to mgo nigtuu to lunsud to Kulusas. No ka Kulusas, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no dio to silaan to lunsud to Episu. Kono no si Pablo ka nig-alap kandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon an-anayan, di indakoli rin sikandan to goinawa woy malasi rin ampui.

Ian to nigsulatan ni Pablo sikandan su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan to kono no litos no ogpakapasuwoy kandan ki Hisu Kristu no ian ka matul-id no dalan dio to Magboboot. Ian su waro dan nigtokod to si Hisu Kristu ka lagboy no Anak to Magboboot. Woy innangon dan og-awoson to mohon-ing ka ogtumanon ta no mgo udling woy mgo batasan woy ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. Woy nig-anad dan ka mgo otow to oyow ogsimboon dan poron ka mgo diwata.

Sikan ian to nigsulat ni Pablo ka soini oyow ogkataga to malogot ian to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, woy nigsosokod lagboy to Amoy rin no dio to langit. Woy impamalogot ni Pablo to impohimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka langit woy ka tano woy ka tibo no nakatagu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinusuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pog-ampu ni Pablo tongod to mgo nigtuu no dio to Kulusas 1:3-14
Ka poglabow ni Kristu woy ka nighimu rin 1:15-23
Ka katondanan ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu 1:24 – 2:5
Ka pogkasagboka to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu 2:6-15
Ka pogtaloson ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkatooran no ogkasuwayan to kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon 2:16-23
Ka tahan no pogkootow ta woy ka iam no pogkootow 3:1 – 4:6
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 4:7-18

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, daruwa koy ki
Timoteo no sulod ta ki Hisu Kristu, og-
pangumusta koy kaniu. Sikanak, nohimu a
no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su pogboot to
Magboboot.
2 Ka soini no sulat, igpaalap noy dio to
lunsud to Kulusas dio to kaniu no mgo sulod
noy to pogtuu woy masalig ka goinawa now
ki Kristu.

Ogbuyuon noy ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no pogugpo now.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpasalamat ni Pablo

3 Ko og-ampuan noy sikaniu, ungod noy
ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot no ian Amoy
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
4 Ian su nanangonan koy to manokal ka
pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu woy to dakol ka
goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no nig-
tuu on kandin. 5 Ian to manokal ka pogtuu
now woy to dakol ka goinawa now to mgo
otow no nigtuu su ogligkat to im-imanan
now to sikan no impanagana to Magboboot
no igbogoy rin kaniu uromo dio to langit.
Nanangonan kow nokani to sikan no im-
imanan ta no nigdinog now ka tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. 6 Soini ian ka maroyow no
nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no noko-
hondio to kaniu. Agad hondoi kai to am-
pow to soini no kalibutan no ogkaalap ka
soini no nangnangonon, ogkatimtimulan
on ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy
ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan dan. No
ian ta ogkounawaan ka kayu no ogbogas on
woy ogtulin. Ka soini, ogkounawa rod to
nohimu kaniu ligkat to sikan no allow no
an-anayan kow nigdinog woy makasabut
to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
tongod to dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta. 7 Si Ipaparas ka nig-anad kaniu to
sikan no nangnangonon. Sikandin, sulod
ta to pogtuu no suguanon dod ni Kristu
no indakoli noy to goinawa. Ogkasaligan
sikandin to ogtuman to sugu ni Kristu,
no inliwan si Ipaparas kanami to ogbulig
kaniu no waro koy maayun to ogbulig.
8 Nanangonan koy ni Ipaparas to indakoli
now to goinawa now ka mgo otow no songo
ogtuu ki Hisus. No ka dakol no goinawa
now, ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

9 Sikan ian, ligkat to allow no nanangonan koy tongod kaniu, ungod noy ampui
sikaniu. Ogbuyu koy to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to dakol
no katouanan now woy ka pogkasabuti now
oyow ogkatagaan now lagboy ka tibo no
ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.
10 Ko sikan ian, ogkaayun kow to og-unug
to mgo batasan no oglitos to nigpasakup
kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
oyow dakol ka igkarago din kaniu. Ian
su ungod kow oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroyow woy ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka
pogsabut now to sikan no mgo ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot. 11 Woy og-ampuan noy sika-
niu oyow ogmanokal ka goinawa now no
ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to sikan no
kabogbogan no ogligkat to dakol no kabog-
bogan to Magboboot. Ka tuud to sikan,
oyow ogkaaguanta now ro ka tibo no mgo
igkohirapi now no warad ogkaroromdom
now no maroot. Di ogkarago kow nasi.
12 Woy ogpasalamatan noy ka Amoy ta no
dio to Langit su ian nigmaroyow kanta dio
to tangkaan din. No ian to oyow uromo,
oglitos on to ogkatalaran kid to karoyawan
no igbogoy rin to mgo otow no nigpasakup
kandin woy nabat-awan on ka doromdom
dan. 13 Nigpangabangan kinow rin no nig-
awo ki rin to katondanan ni Satanas no
duon to karusiloman. No nighalin ki rin
dio to katondanan to Anak din no si Hisus
no indakoli rin to goinawa. 14 Sikandin ka
nigbalukas kantanow woy nigpasaylu kid
on nikandin ka makasasalo.*

Ka Pogsosokod ni Hisus to Amoy rin woy ka Nighimu ni Hisus Kanta

15 Kono ogkitoon ka Magboboot, di si
Hisus ka igpohitaga kanta ko nokoy ka
Magboboot su ogkounawa lagboy si Hisus
kandin. Si Hisus ka ogpakalabow to tibo
to agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu.
16 Ian su inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus
ka tibo no nohimu no dio to Langit woy
ka dini to tano. Nighimu rin ka tibo no
kalaglagan no ogkakitaan to mgo otow woy
ka kono ogkakitaan, lagkos to mgo diwata
woy ka tibo no og-alap to kabogbogan no
duon katondanan to ogsugu. Tibo inhimu
to Magboboot ki Hisus no ian tuud din to
nighimu, su oyow ogkasayo sikandin. 17 Si
Hisu Kristu dod ka ogpakalabow to tibo su
tahan on no duon sikandin no waro pad
ka agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu,
woy su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud to tibo
no nohimu on oyow ogkatapid on. 18 Woy
si Hisus dod ka ogpakalabow kanta tibo
no nigtuu no ian ogkohingaranan to lawa
rin. Sikandin ka ogligkatan to iam no pogk-
ouyag ta woy sikandin dod ka an-anayan
no ligkat to lobong no nouyag on to waro
katamanan. No ian ian su oyow sikandin
ka ogpakalabow to tibo. 19 Ian su noiniatan
to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot to, ko nokoy
ka duon to Amoy, sikan dod lagboy ka duon
to Anak din no si Hisus. 20 Woy boot dod to
Amoy rin oyow, ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus
no nigtulu ka langosa rin to pogkamatoy
rin to krus, ogkohimu no igpalibong on dio
to Amoy ka tibo no kai to soini no kalibutan
woy ka dio to langit. No ian oyow tibo
ogmaroyow on to goinawa to Magboboot.

21 Sikaniu nokani, nigmaroot kow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. No nohimu kow
no usig din su ligkat to mgo maroot no
doromdom now woy maroot no mgo hin-
imuan now. 22 Di kuntoon, nigpoul-ulioy
kow on to goinawa now dio to Magboboot
su ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka inhusoy to
Magboboot kaniu. No sikan ian no nig-
maawang on ka goinawa now kandin su
oyow uromo no og-alapon kow ni Hisus dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakasasindog
kow dio to tangkaan din to waro salo now
woy to waro igkoogot din kaniu. 23 Di og-
awoson now to oghogoton now on ian ka
pogtuu now to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon, no ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa
now dio ki Hisus. Ian su oyow kono ogka-
woil ka pog-iman-iman now to tibo no
nokani no ingkanangon kaniu no nigdinog
now ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian
no nangnangonon ka naalap-alap on woy
nanangnangonan on dio to agad hondoi no
otawa kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan.
No sikanak no si Pablo, nigsugu a to oyow
ognangonnangon a to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.

* 1:14 Ka balukas, ian ogkounawaan ka igbayad no igpalipuas to otow no narakop woy ko nouripon. No langosa no inlipuwas kanta, ian impanag-ilingan to sikan no iglipuwas to nouripon.

Ka Pogtuman ni Pablo to Katondanan din

24 Kuntoon, tongod to soini no lawa ku,
balagad ko duon mgo igkabaybayari ku no
og-awoson to og-aguantoon ku. Ian su ka
pog-aguanta ku no igkabaybayari, ogpak-
abulig kaniu. Sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago
ku su ogkapongaan kud ka kanak no igk-
abaybayari no igpatuman ni Hisus kanak su
oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisu Kristu no ian ta oghingaranan to lawa
rin. 25 No sikanak, nighimu a to Magboboot
no suguanon din oyow ogpakabulig a to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. No ian to
nig-alam a rin su oyow ogpakabulig a kaniu
woy su oyow ka soini no kinagian to Magbo-
boot, ogkaay-ayaran ku ignangonnangon
dio to agad hontow otawa. 26-27 No ka sikan
no ignangonnangon ku, waro pad dongan
impohitaga to mgo otow. Di nigboot ka
Magboboot to oyow igpohitaga rin on to
mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin, lagkos to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.† Ian to oyow
ogkataga kid on ko songo monu karakol ka
karoyawi no igkabogoy dio to agad hon-
tow otawa. No soini ian ka nokoholos
dongan no igpohitaga rin on, to og-ugpo
si Kristu kai to taliwaro ta. No sikandin
ka ogligkatan to sikan no im-imanan ta
no karoyawi no igkabogoy kanta uromo.
28 Sikan ian to si Kristu ka ignangonnangon
noy dio to agad hontow otawa. No ligkat
to tibo no katouanan noy, igbohog noy woy
ig-anad noy to kandan. Ian su oyow uromo,
ogkaalap noy sikandan dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot no ogkakitaan on to natibulus
on ka tag sagboka no goinawa ran dio ki
Kristu. 29 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ku ka
igpohimu rin kanak su ligkat to dayagang
no imbogoy rin kanak no ogligkat to dakol
no kabogbogan din.

2

1 Ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini,
su ogkoiniatan ku to oyow ogkataga kow
to ogpoomotan kud on ian ka soini no
oghimuon ku kaniu, woy ka igbulig ku to
mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to
Laodisia, woy ka dio to agad hondoi no ug-
paan no songo waro pad makatilala kanak.
2 Woy ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon ku su
oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa now. No
ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka kow su
ogmarakdakoloy kow to goinawa. No ian
ogkohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkasabutan
now on ian lagboy ka sikan no ingkaanad
kaniu tongod ki Kristu. Sikan ian ka ingko-
holos nokani no impohitaga on to Magbo-
boot kanta. 3 Si Hisus do ian ka ogpakabo-
goy to tu-tuu ian no katouanan ta woy ka
tu-tuu ian no ogkasabutan ta.

4 No ian to ignangon ku kaniu to soini
su og-awoson to kono kow ogkoubatan to
agad hontow no ognangonnangon to nang-
nangonon no ogkoiling to tu-tuu, dokad di
ubat. 5 Ian su agad waro a dio to kaniu,
di to goinawa ku, ogkounawa rod to dio a
ro to kaniu. No ogkarago a su ogkataga a
to ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy ogko-
hogot on ian ka pogtuu now ki Kristu.

Ka Ogligkat to Pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu

6 Nò, su nigtuu kow on to, si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to
oyow ka mgo batasan now, oglitos kandin.
No ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka ka
goinawa now kandin. 7 No og-awoson to,
ka pogtuu now, ian now ogkounawaan ka
dalig to kayu no nig-ugsob dio to diralom
to tano. Sikan ian, unugi now ka batasan
ni Hisus woy ay-ayari now tuui ka tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon unawa to sikan no
ingkaanad kaniu nokani. Woy layun now
pasalamati ka Magboboot.

8 Sikan ian, ayad-ayad kow oyow kono
kow ogkagawayan to agad hontow no og-
nangonnangon to nangnangonon no og-
ligkat to soini no kalibutan no ogkoiling to
tu-tuu, dokad di ubat no waro pulus. Ka
sikan no mgo nangnangonon, ogligkat do
to doromdom to mgo otow woy ogligkat
dod to mgo busow, kono no ligkat ki Kristu.
9 Ian su si Kristu, nohimu on no otow no
duon lawa rin. Di ka tibo no duon to Mag-
boboot, songo sikan dod lagboy ka duon to
kandin. 10 No sikaniu, su ligkat to nasagboka
on ka goinawa now ki Kristu, nabogayan
kow to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to
sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan
no ogligkat dio to kandin. No si kandin,

† 1:26-27 Ka mgo Hudiu, ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakob no songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di ian mohon-ing ka kono no Hudiu no nan-ugpo dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.

ka ogpakalabow to agad hontow no duon
kabogbogan.
11 Sikan ian, su ligkat to nasagboka ka
goinawa now ki Kristu, nounawa to nig-
patuli kow on no igmaganangon to no-
himu kow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot.*
Dokad di, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ka
nohimu kow on no sakup din, waro atag
nigligkat to mgo otow no ogtuli poron to
lawa now. Di nigligkat atag ki Kristu no
nig-awo to mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa
now. 12 Ian su, ka pogpabautismu now,
songo nounawa rod to nigduma kow ki
Kristu no inlobong on ka lawa rin. Woy
songo nounawa rod to nigduma kow kandin
no nouyag on to kamatayon din. No ka
pogduma now kandin, nigligkat to pogsalig
now to ogkohimu to kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot no ian din in-uyag ki Kristu to
kamatayon din. 13 Nokani, nounawa kow
to mgo nammatoy su waro kouyagan now
no ligkat to Magboboot. Ian su duon pad
mgo salo now woy maroot ka mgo batasan
now su kono kow no Hudiu woy waro kow
pad masakup to Balaod to Magboboot.† Di
kuntoon, nabogayan kow to kouyagan no
waro katamanan ligkat to Magboboot. No
ian ogkounawa to nigduma kow ki Hisu
Kristu no nouyag on su nigpasayluan ki-
now on to Magboboot to tibo no salo ta.
14 Agad to waro ki makatuman to dongan no
Balaod no nasulatan to mohon-ing no og-
awoson no ogtumanon ta poron, di kono
kid on ogkalogparan su ka pogkamatoy ni
Hisu Kristu dio to krus ka imbalukas kanta.
No kuntoon, ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat
to pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo Balaod
songo no impasulat din dongan ki Moisis.
15 No ligkat do to pogkamatoy ni Hisus dio
to krus, naroog din on ka agad nokoy no
ogpakaalap to kabogbogan. No ka sikan,
impapitow to Magboboot dio to tangkaan
to tibo.‡
16 Sikan ian, kono kow ogpamminog to
mgo otow no og-apul poron kaniu ko kono
kow ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad dan ton-
god ko nokoy ka nahan dan no litos no
ogkakoon now woy ko ogkoinum now, woy
ko tongod to mgo pagkoonan dan, mgo
allow no nahan dan no og-awoson now
to og-indanan, woy ko mgo pogsayo dan
ko ogsilo man do ka bulan, woy ko duon
allow no oghimoloy no igpatuman kaniu.
17 Ka sikan no mgo batasan no ogligkat to
mgo Balaod no ingkasulat dongan ki Moisis,
tigbal do no mgo alung no ingkatuon to
mgo otow to sikan no waro pad dongan
matuman. Di si Kristu ka nakatuman to
sikan no impananglitan dan.
18 Kono kow ogpaboot to mgo otow no
og-anad poron kaniu no ognangon to og-
awoson to ogpoobos ki no ogsimboon ta ka
mgo diwata to Magboboot. No ka igpatuu
kaniu to ogkagion dan, oghonduonon to
duon kun impapitow to Magboboot kandan
no mgo pootow-otow. Di kono kow ian og-
pamminog ko duon ignangon dan to oglog-
paran kow kun ko kono kow ogpaagad-agad
to ig-anad dan. Ian su ka sikan no mgo
otow, ogparakoldakol do duon sikandan.
Dokad di ubat do duon ka ignangon dan.
Waro pulus ka ig-anad dan su ogligkat do
duon to mgo doromdom to mgo otow no
kono no litos. 19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, kono
oggongon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Kristu. Sikandin ka ogkounawa to ulu su ian
ogpakaboot kanta no nohimu on no lawa
rin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakamanokal
to pogtuu ta. No ian ogkounawaan ka
pogtulin to soini no lawa ta no duon mgo
ugat no ogpakatongos to mgo bokog oyow
ogmanokal woy to oyow kono ogkagulak.
No ka pogtulin din, ogligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Pogduma ta to Pogkamatoy woy ka Pogkouyag ni Hisus

20 Nò, mgo sulod, su nigtuu kid on,
nounawa to nalagkos kinow on ki Kristu to
pogkamatoy rin. No sikan ian to warad on
labot ta to mgo tinuuan to soini no kalibu-
tan no ogligkat to mgo busow woy ko mgo
otow. No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-awoson

* 2:11 Ka batasan to igpatuli, imbogoy to Magboboot ki Abraham woy ka mgo Hudiu dongan no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandan no mgo sakup din. Di waro nigtuman to mgo taga Kulusas to sikan su kono no Hudiu no waro batasan dan to igpatuli ka mgo lukos dio to kandan. † 2:13 To Ginirigu no kinagian, nigkagi to, "Waro tulia ka mgo lawa now." Ka iglituk to sikan, naligsoman dod ka goinawa ran to mgo salo. ‡ 2:15 To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka innangon to, 'ogpakaalap to kabogbogan,' ogpakalagkos ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow woy ka tibo no sakup din ko mgo bantoy ko diwata woy ko busow.

to kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to igsapad
to mgo talag-anad to sikan no mgo tinuuan
no ignangon kaniu to, 21 "Kono ki ogsamsam
to sikan," woy ko kagi ran to, "Kono ki
ogpakatimtim to sikan no ogkakoon," woy
ko ogkagi ran to, "Do kow oggongon to
sooyo." 22 Ka sikan no mgo igsapad dan,
ogligkat do duon to ig-anad woy igsugu
to mgo otow. Di ogkakuwo tad ka sikan
no mgo kalaglagan no ogkoubus on. 23 No
to kanta no doromdom, nahan ta buwa
ko maroyow ka sikan no mgo batasan dan
to pog-ampu su ogpoomotan ka pogsimba
ran. No ogdoisokon dan woy ogbaybayaran
dan ka mgo lawa ran. Dokad di, waro pulus
to sikan no oghimuon dan. Ian su ka otow
no ogtuman to sikan, kono ogkabuligan ka
goinawa rin su ogkaayat dod sikandin to
mgo koiniatan to lawa rin no ogpakasalo
dod.

3

Ian ta Og-umalagon ka Iam no Kouyagan ta

1 Nò, mgo sulod, nabogayan kid on to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ian
ogkounawa to nigduma kid on ki Kristu no
nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon din. Sikan
ian, og-awoson to ungod tanow ogdorom-
domon ay-ayari ka litos no ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no dio to Langit. No dio og-
pinpinnuu si Kristu to pandatuan din duon
to kawanan to Magboboot. 2 Ogtibuluson
tanow ogdoromdomon ka ogpakatimul to
karoyawon ta no dio to Langit. Kono tad og-
doromdomon ka ogkoiniatan to mgo otow
kai to soini no kalibutan, 3 su ogkounawa to
namatoy kid on no warad labot ta. Ian su
ka iam no pogkouyag ta, dio makasabuk ki
Kristu. No si Kristu, duon to Magboboot.
4 Si Kristu ka ogligkatan to soini no iam no
pogkouyag ta. No ko oglibong sikandin kai
to kalibutan, ogpakaamut kid on kandin,
no ogkakitaan tad ka igbogoy rin kanta no
karoyawon din.

5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to
kono ta ogtumanon ka mgo maroot no
koiniatan ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibu-
tan. Kono ta hilaboti ka kono no asawa
ta. Woy kono ta ogkoibogan ka agad
nokoy no maroot no batasan. Woy kono ta
oghimuon ka agad nokoy no ogpakaayat to
mgo maroot no doromdom woy ko batasan.
Og-iniyugan ta ka agad nokoy no maroot
no batasan. Woy kono ki oggogolgol to
kalaglagan, su ko sikan ka ogkoibogan
ta, ogkounawa to inotow-otow no ian ta
ogsimboon. 6 Omunaan oglogparan to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad kandin su sikan ka mgo batasan dan.
7 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu, songo
sikan dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan no un-
god kow oghimu to sikan ian no maroot no
mgo batasan. 8 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on,
og-awoson to og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo
no batasan no kono no litos, pananglitan
ko ogkabolu ki, woy ko langoton ki, woy
ko ogmarooton ta ka goinawa ta to duma
ta woy ko oglomotan tad. Woy kono ki
ogpakagi to mgo maroot no kinagian. 9 Woy
kono ki ogmoub-ubatoy su, ko kinabo pa
ka tahan no mgo batasan ta woy ka tahan
no ogkoiniatan ta no maroot, nigluung tad
on. 10 No insaluub tad on ka sikan no iam
no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanta. No ka sikan no pogkouyag ta, ungod
din og-iamon oyow ogkatagaan tad lagboy
woy ogkaayun kid to og-unug to kandin
no goinawa. 11 Sikan ian, agad Hudiu woy
ko kono no Hudiu, waro og-umalagon ta
no otow. Ian su to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, ka nigpatuli woy ka waro nigpatuli,
ogkounawa ro. Songo og-uunawa ro ka
goinawa rin to sikan no duon natouan woy
ko waro natouan, ka uripon woy ka waro
mouripon. Ian su sikanta no nig-iam on
to Magboboot, waro ogpakalabow. Ian do
ogpakalabow, si Kristu. No sikandin ka dio
to taliwaro ta tibo no nigpasakup kandin.

12 Nò mgo sulod, pig-alam kow to Mag-
boboot woy nohimu kow on no mgo sakup
din su dakol ka goinawa rin kanta. Sikan
ian no og-awoson no oghalinon ta ka mgo
batasan ta to maroyow. Ogkohoy-uan ta
ka duma ta woy kono kid ogparakoldakol.
Og-awoson to oyow ogmoungangon ki woy
kono kid magaan ogkabolu to duma ta.
13 Ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to mgo
duma ta. No ko duon igkabolu ta to agad
hontow, og-awoson no ogpasayluon tad on
sikandin unawa to nigpasaylu kinow on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. 14 No to
tibo soini no maroyow no mgo batasan no
ignangon ku kaniu, ian ta igpaampow ka
dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta su ligkat

to sikan, ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma ta.
15 Woy to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-awoson to
ogtuuran ta oyow ka maawang no goinawa
ta no ogligkat ki Kristu, ogdakol dio to
goinawa ta. Ian su ka tuud to nohimu ki
no lawa rin su oyow ogkasagboka on ka
goinawa ta. Woy ungod ta ogpasalamati ka
Magboboot.
16 Mgo sulod, ipataliwaro ta to goinawa
ta ka kinagian no in-anad ni Kristu. No
ligkat to katouan no igbogoy to Magboboot,
maan-anaroy ki woy moos-osonoy ki. No
to mgo tod-om, woy mgo ulaging woy mgo
kanta, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot to sikan
no mgo kinagian din no ingkasulat dongan
woy ka kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud din no
igpatagu to goinawa ta. No to tibo soini,
ogpasalamatan tad on ian ka Magboboot.
17 Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta woy ko ogka-
gion ta, ogdoromdomon ta ko oglitos to in-
anad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
Woy iglagkos ta ka dakol no pogpasalamat
ta to Magboboot no ligkat to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisus.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to Pog-aalunggun

18 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon on asawa,
ipariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa
now. Sikan ka litos no batasan to mgo boi
no nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus.
19 Mgo lukos no duon on asawa, dakoli
now to goinawa ka asawa now, woy kono
now ogdoogdooga sikandan. 20 Sikaniu no
mgo bato, ungod kow ogpaagad-agad to
amoy woy inoy now, su sikan ka ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot.
21 No sikaniu no mgo amoy, kono now pa-
subloi ka igmasakit to goinawa to mgo anak
now, oyow kono ogkasundug ka goinawa
ran.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to mgo Uripon woy ka Tagtuun Kandan

22 Sikaniu no mgo uripon, ungod kow
ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu, kono do
to oyow ogmaroyow ka pogpitow ran ka-
niu. Di og-awoson to kono oglimanglimang
ka goinawa now to ogtalabau su ligkat
to dakol no pogtahud now to Magboboot.
23 Agad nokoy ka igpohimu kaniu, ay-ayari
now to oghimu. No ian now unawaan ka
pogpaagad-agad now to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus, no kono do no mgo otow ka
ogpaag-agaran now. 24 Ian su nataga kow
to ogbogayan kow on uromo to sikan no
igsayo no impanoy insabut to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, su sikandin ka tu-
tuu no tagtuun kanta no ian ka ogtumanon
ta. 25 Di agad hontow no oghimu to maroot,
songo maroot ka igsuli to Magboboot. Ian
su waro og-alamon din no otow su ko duon
ogpakasalo, ogkalogparan din.*

4

1 No sikaniu no duon uripon, ay-ayara
now no bogayi now sikandan to litos no
igbogoy now porom kandan. Ian su dorom-
dom kow to songo duon tagtuun kaniu no
dio to Langit.

Ka Pog-oson ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu

2 Poomot kow to pog-ampu now. Ngilam
kow woy parumooy now ka pogpasalamat
now to Magboboot. 3 I-ampu koy ro to
Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan koy to igli-
wak noy oyow ogpakatood koy no ignan-
gonnangon noy ka dongan no waro pad
ipohitaga tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikan
ian to soini ad to pirisuan su nig-alap-alap
a to sikan no nangnangonon. 4 Woy ampui
a now oyow ogkabuligan a to Magboboot
oyow ogkatul-id woy ogkoutas ka lituk to
ignangonnangon ku.
5 Mgo sulod, ay-ayara now ka mgo
batasan now to mgo otow no waro
pad nigtuu oyow ko duon igliwak now,
ogkaayun kow to ognangonnangon kandan
tongod ki Hisus. 6 No og-awoson to
ogmaroyawon ta ro ka ignangon ta to
mgo otow oyow duon pulus to sikan no
igkagi ta oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow
no ogpamminog. Ian su og-awoson no
ogkatou ki to litos no igkatabak ta to agad
hontow no og-inso kanta tongod to pogtuu
ta ki Hisus.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

7 Ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo no
ingkabayo ku kai. Sikandin, sulod ta to
pogtuu ki Hisus no indakoli noy to goinawa
woy duma ta rod no suguanon to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus Woy ogkasaligan
sikandin to og-alap-alap to katondanan no

* 3:25 Ogkabasa Deuteronomio 10:17.

ingkabogoy kandin. [8] No ian ogpohondioon
ku si Tikiku to kaniu oyow ogkabuligan ka
goinawa now su igpohitaga rin kaniu ko
ogkoomonu koy kai. [9] Ka duma ni Tikiku, si
Onisimu. Ogkasaligan sikandin no sulod ta
rod to pogtuu ki Hisus woy duma now rod
no taga Kulusas. Ognangonan kow ran to
tibo no ingkabayo noy kai.

[10] Si Aristarku no duma ku kai no songo
napirisu, ogpangumusta kaniu. Si Markos
no sulod ni Birnabi, songo ogpangumusta
kaniu. Ko ogpakatood sikandin no oghon-
dio to kaniu, sagmana now sikandin unawa
to hun-a no impaalap ku kaniu no tugun.
[11] Si Hisus no sangoy no ogngaranan ki
Hustu, songo ogpangamusta kaniu. No ka
soini no tatolu, si Aristarku, si Markos woy
si Hustu, ian naan do no mgo Hudiu no
duma ku kai no ogbulig kanak to ognan-
gonnangon tongod to pandatuan to Mag-
boboot. Dakol ka ingkabulig dan kanak.

[12] Si Ipaparas, songo ogpangumusta ka-
niu. Duma now rod sikandin no taga Ku-
lusas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Un-
god ogpoomot si Ipaparas to og-ampu ka-
niu. No ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ogko-
hogot woy ogmasalig ka pogtuu now ki
Hisu Kristu. Woy ogbuyu dod oyow waro
igduwaruwa now ki Hisus ko ogpaagad-
agad kow to tibo no koiniatan to Magbo-
boot. [13] Nò, ogpakamalogot a to dakol ka
nohimu ni Ipaparas to oyow ogkabuligan
din sikaniu woy to oyow ogkabuligan din
ka mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to mgo
lunsud to Laodisia woy ka dio to lunsud to
Hirapulis. [14] Si Lukas no doktul no igdakoli
noy to goinawa woy si Dimas, songo og-
pangumusta kaniu.

[15] Nangoni now ka mgo sulod tanow to
pogtuu no dio to Laodisia to ogpangu-
musta koy kandan. Woy ilagkos now nan-
goni si Nimpa woy ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus no ogsimba dio to baloy rin
to songo ogpangumustoon noy sikandan.
[16] Pogkaponga now to ogbasa to soini no
sulat ku kaniu, ipaalap now dio to mgo
nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Laodisia oyow
songo ogkabasa ran. No songo duon sulat
ku no igpaalap ku dio to Laodisia. No ka
sikan, songo igpaalap dan dio to kaniu ko
ogkabasa ran on oyow songo ogkabasa now.
[17] Nangoni now si Arkipu to, “Ay-ayara nu
tumana ka impohimu koykow to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta su suguanon ka to Magboboot.

[18] Kuntoon, sikanak no si Pablo, og-
opusan ku ka soini no sulat ku to kanak
lagboy no bolad. Ogpangumusta a kaniu.
Kono a now kalingawi to napirisu a.

Nò. Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
on to Magboboot.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Ka Tisalunika, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud dio to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma. Duon mgo Hudiu no nig-ugpo to Tisalunika, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

To waro pad nigsulat si Pablo, nakatood sikandin no nigpanumbaloy woy nig-anad pad dio to Tisalunika no mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu. Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on. Di duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nabolu su waro noiniat to og-anaron ni Pablo ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Sikan ian to nakaawo on si Pablo to Tisalunika no nighondio to loin no ugpaan.

Pogkalugoy no diad on si Pablo to dakol no lunsud to Kurintu, duon mgo otow no nokouma no nignangonnangon kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika. Narago lagboy si Pablu su nigdinog to ogkohirosonan dan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Di duon dod ka waro dan pad amana masabuti. Sikan ian to nigpaalapan ni Pablo sikandan to soini no sulat no igpasabut din kandan ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta ki Hisus. Woy innangon din ka dakol no im-imanan ta ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1
Ka igsayo ni Pablo 1:2 – 3:13
Ka batasan no oglitos to otow no ogtuu 4:1-12
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 4:13 – 5:11
Ka mohuri no ig-udling ni Pablo 5:12-22
Ka katamanan 5:23-28

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no
si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Timoteo no
igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no
nohimu on no sakup to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogbuyu koy to
oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot woy
si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogbogayan kow ran
to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Igsayo ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

2 Ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot
tongod kaniu tibo woy ungod noy oghin-
garani sikaniu 3 ko og-ampu koy to Magbo-
boot no ian Amoy ta, su kono noy ogkalin-
gawan to oghingaranan ka maroyow no
oghimuon now no ogligkat to pogtuu now
ki Hisu Kristu. Woy ognangon koy ka og-
poomotan now ka sikan no oghimuon now
su ligkat to dakol so goinawa now kandin.
Iglagkos, ignangon noy to og-aguantoon
now ka igkabaybayari now su dakol ka pog-
iman-iman now kandin no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

4 Mgo sulod noy no indakoli to goinawa
to Magboboot, tibo sikan ka igkasayo noy
su nataga koy to pig-alam kow rin oyow
ogkohimu kow on no sakup din. 5 No ian
to nataga koy su ka innangon noy kaniu to
sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, waro
nigligkat to kanami ro no kagi di nigligkat
to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot
no immalogot to kagi noy. Woy nigkita
kow to ian do batasan noy no nig-ugpo
koy dio to kaniu to oyow ogpakabulig koy
kaniu. 6 Sikan ian no nig-unug kow to
batasan noy woy ka batasan dod to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su,
agad dakol ka igkabaybayari now, intagu
now on ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to
goinawa now no narago kow on ian to
sikan no igkarago no igbogoy to Gimukud
din. 7 Sikan ian no nohimu kow on no
ogpanag-ilingan to tibo no otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no taga Masidonia woy ka mgo
taga Girisia,† 8 su ka ignangonnangon now
tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nokouma
dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, kono do no
dio do to Masidonia woy ko dio do to Girisia.

* 1:1 Si Silas, woy ko si Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

† 1:7 Ka taga Girisia, songo ogkohingaranan no taga Akaya, no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

Sikan ian, kono og-awoson ko sikanami ka
ognangonnangon tongod to pogtuu now
to Magboboot [9] su tahan do no nandinog
on sikandan tongod to pogtuu now. No
ko ogpanumbaloy koy kandan, sikandan
ka oghun-a ognangonnangon kanami ton-
god to pogpamminog now kanami. Woy
ignangon dan to kono kow on og-ampu
to mgo nig-ampuan now nokani no kono
no magboboot, no ian su oyow ogpaagad-
agaran now kun on ka tu-tuu ian no Mag-
boboot no waro kamatayon din. [10] Woy
og-imanan now kun ka poghondii to Anak
din no ogligkat to Langit. Ian si Hisus no
nouyag din on nokani to kamatayon din.
No sikandin ka ogpangabang kanta uromo
oyow kono kinow ogpakalagkos to logpad
to Magboboot.

2

Ka Batasan woy ni Pablo to Pog-anad dan

[1] Mgo sulod ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus,
nataga kow to nakatood koy to tuud noy
to nighondio koy to kaniu [2] su nataga kow
no dio koy to lunsud to Pilipus, to nabay-
bayaran koy woy nigpasiporan koy to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu. Dokad di, agad
to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nig-atu
kanami, nigbootan koy to Magboboot to
pinauwang noy ka Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon no ogligkat kandin. [3] Woy nataga
kow to soini no ig-anad noy, kono ogligkat
to ubat, woy kono ogligkat to maroot no
batasan. Woy songo kono kow oggawayan
to sikan no ignangonnangon noy. [4] Di ian
to ogkagi koy su nigpitow ka Magboboot to
goinawa noy to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din no nigsaligan koy rin to ognangonnan-
gon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon. Sikan ian to, ka ignangon noy, kono
to oyow ogsayoon koy to mgo otow, di ian
to ogkagi koy oyow ogkarago ka Magbo-
boot, su ian ian ka ogpitow kanta ko nokoy
ka dio to goinawa ta. [5] Woy nataga kow to
waro noy sayaa sikaniu no igpaabin noy ko
nokoy ka igkapurut noy dio to kaniu. Woy
waro ingkoholos noy su waro tuud noy to
oyow duon poron salapi now no ogkapurut
noy. Ka Magboboot ka ogpakamalogot to
sikan. [6-7] Agad to duon poron katondanan
noy ko duon igkasayo now poron kanami
su suguanon koy ni Kristu, di waro koy
nigpasayo-sayo to agad hontow. Di ko dio
koy to kaniu, nig-ay-ayaran noy ka pog-
alap noy kaniu unawa to inoy no og-ayad-
ayad to ogbantoy to mgo anak dan no ma-
lintok. [8] No su dakol ka goinawa noy kaniu,
noiniatan noy to ognangonnangon kaniu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no
nigligkat to Magboboot. Di kono no sikan
do, di niglitos to goinawa noy to oyow,
ko nig-awos, nigbalagad noy on poron ko
ogkabaybayaran koy oyow ogpakatood koy
no ognangonnangon kaniu tongod ki Hisu
Kristu su dakol ian ka goinawa noy ka-
niu. [9] Wa now buwa malingawi, mgo sulod,
ka dakol no talabau, noy no dio koy to
kaniu no nignangonnangon koy to kaniu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangon no
nigligkat to Magboboot su nigtalabau koy
to maallow woy ko marusilom su oyow
kono kow ogkabaybayaran to pog-ugpo noy
dio to kaniu. [10] Ka Magboboot, woy sika-
niu, ogpakamalogot to waro batasan noy
no nakasalo kaniu no dio koy nig-ugpo to
kaniu, di matuwarong tibo ka mgo batasan
noy no waro maalang-alang ka goinawa
noy to Magboboot. [11-12] Ian su nataga kow
to nounawa ka batasan noy to amoy no
ogkohoy-u to anak din ka nig-os-osonan
noy sikaniu, woy nigbuligan noy ka mgo
goinawa now. Woy ungod noy nigtaloso-
nan sikaniu oyow oglitos ka mgo batasan
now to Magboboot, su sikandin ka ogsakup
kaniu oyow ogkohimu kow on no suguanon
din woy to oyow ogkatalaran kow on to
karoyawon din.

[13] Woy ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot su namminog kow to innangonnan-
gon noy kaniu no kagi rin, woy insabuk
now on dio to taliwaro to goinawa now su
nigtokoran now on to kinagian ian to Mag-
boboot, kono no kagi ro duon to mgo otow.
No ligkat to sikan no kagi rin, ogmasalig
ka pogtuu now ka mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin.

[14] Ian su sikaniu, mgo sulod, nokog-
unawa kow to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu no dio to Hudia no nasakup to Mag-
boboot su sikandan, nabaybayaran on to
mgo duma ran no Hudiu no waro nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu, no songo ogkabaybayaran
kow to kaniu no mgo duma no songo waro
mogtuu. [15] Ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu

ka nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dongan. Woy mgo Hudiu rod
ka nighimatoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, woy mgo Hudiu rod ka nigdogil
kanami. Kono no maroyow to Magboboot
ka batasan dan. Ogpangusigon dan ka tibo
no mgo otow [16] su ognangnangonan noy ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to oyow og-
tuu on woy to oyow ogkapangabangan on
sikandan to mgo salo dan. Di ka mgo Hudiu,
og-atangan dan poron ka ignangonnangon
noy. Sikan ian to ogsokol on ka goinawa
ran to mgo salo dan ogkounawa ro to tahan
no batasan dan. Di ogkoumaan sikandan to
igkabolu to Magboboot.

Tuud ni Pablo to Oglibong to Tisalunika

[17] Nò, mgo sulod, nakaawo koy pad to
longod now to malopot do di malasi noy
ro sumsumana sikaniu su ogkasampot koy
on ian kaniu. Sikan ian no nigpoomot
koy nig-ol-olog no ogpanumbaloy kaniu su
goinawa noy lagboy to ogpakitkitooy kinow
on poron. [18] Sikan ian no niglibong koy
on poron kaniu dio to Tisalunika. Sikanak
no si Pablo, malasi a ian poron oglibong
kaniu di nig-atangan koy ni Satanas. [19] No
ian to ogpanumbaloy koy poron kaniu su
uromo, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, oglibong kai to soini no kalibutan.
No ko dio koy to tangkaan din, hontow
naan ka og-im-imanan noy woy ko hontow
ka igmaroyow to goinawa noy ko kono no
sikaniu no nigtuu? No hontow ka ogsayoon
noy ko kono no sikaniu? [20] Hoo su sikaniu
ian ka ogkasayo noy woy ka igkarago noy.

3

Ka Pogsugu ni Pablo ki Timoteo dio to Tisalunika

[1] Sikan ian no waro noy maaguanta ka
igkasampot noy kaniu, nigpaginggalat koy
to oyow ogkoongkoran koy kai to Ati-
nas, [2] no insugu noy ka sulod tanow no
si Timoteo to pinohondio noy on to ka-
niu. Sikandin, suguanon dod to Magbo-
boot no ogbulig kanami to ognangonnan-
gon to Maroyow to Nangnangonon tongod
ki Kristu. No pinohondio noy on si Timoteo
to kaniu oyow ogmarosonon din ka pogtuu
now woy oyow og-os-osonan din sikaniu
[3] oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu now ki
Hisus agad duon dod ka soini no mgo igk-
abaybayari now. Nataga kow lagboy to nig-
boot to Magboboot to duon ogkaaguanta
ta no igkabaybayari. [4] Ian su ko dio koy
rod to kaniu, impanoy noy inangon kaniu
to duon ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari.
Woy nataga kow to sikan su natuman on.
[5] Sikan ian ko waro kud on maaguanta ka
igkasasow ku kaniu, pinohondio kud on si
Timoteo to kaniu oyow oghitagoon a rin ko
noomonu on ka pogtuu now. Ka kuwo koy
ko nakatood buwa si Satanas no og-ol-olog
kaniu no naraat on buwa ka talabau noy to
nig-anad noy kaniu.

[6] Di, kuntoon to nokouli on si Tim-
oteo ligkat to kaniu, nighitaga koy rin
to maroyow tongod kaniu to manokal ka
pogtuu now ki Hisus woy to dakol ka
goinawa now to mgo otow. Woy innangon
din to maroyow ungod ka goinawa now
kanami no songo duon igkoiniat now no
ogkita kanami no ogkounawa karakol to
pogkoiniat noy no ogkita kaniu. [7] Sikan ian,
mgo sulod, agad to duon dod igmasakit to
goinawa noy woy to duon dod igkabayba-
yari noy, di nabuligan on ka goinawa noy
su nataga koy on to manokal ka kaniu no
pogtuu. [8] Ian su nigmaawang on ian ka
goinawa noy su nataga koy to nigmasalig
ka kaniu no pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. [9] Agad nokoy ka igsayo noy ko og-
ampu koy to Magboboot, kono man og-
pakasosokod to dakol no igkarago noy to
pogtuu now ki Hisus. [10] No agad maallow
woy ko marusilom, ungod koy og-ampu no
ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow igbogoy rin no
oghondio koy to kaniu no ogpakitkitooy
kinow woy to oyow og-anaron noy sika-
niu oyow kono ogkaalang-alang ka pogtuu
now.

[11] Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot no Amoy ta
woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, to
oyow oghimuon koy rin to dalan noy oyow
ogpokohondio koy to kaniu. [12] Woy ogbuyu
koy to oyow ogparakolon to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta ka goinawa now to mgo duma now
woy ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow
oyow ka pogparakoloy to goinawa now kan-
dan, ogpokog-unawa ro karakol to kanami
no goinawa kaniu. [13] No sikan ka igmasalig
din to pogtuu now oyow ko oglibong kai ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogdu-

moon din ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin, ogkohimu on no waro igmaroot to
Magboboot kaniu woy to matuwarong kow
ko dio kow on to tangkaan din, no ian Amoy
tanow.

4

Ka Batasan no Maroyow to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod, naanad kow kanami to
sikan no maroyow no batasan no igkarago
to Magboboot woy ka ogpakabogoy to
maroyow no pog-ugpo now. No sikan ian
ka batasan no og-unugon now. Di to ka-
tondanan noy no ogligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbuyu koy ka-
niu woy og-udlingan noy sikaniu to oyow
ogtimtimulan now ro ka poghimu now to
sikan ian no batasan now. 2 Ian su nataga
kow to sikan no in-anad noy kaniu no
nigligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. 3 No soini ian ka ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot kaniu, to waro solug no ma-
root to batasan now woy to oyow waro
agad sagboka kaniu no ogpanhilabot to
kono no asawa now. 4 Ian su sikaniu no
mgo lukos, og-awoson no ogkataga kow to
matuwarong no batasan to pogpangasawa
to boi no kono ogligkat to oghimu kow to
maroot, 5 woy kono ogligkat to pogkoibog
do duon to lawa now no ogkounawa ro to
mgo otow no waro mataga to Magboboot.
6 Og-awoson to waro otow dio to kaniu no
oghimu to maroot no ogpakasalo to duma
rin su nokani, nigbaghotan noy bohoga
sikaniu tongod to oglogparan to Magbo-
boot no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka otow no
oghonhonduon. 7 Ian su, ko nig-abin ki
to Magboboot, noiniat sikandin to oyow
ogmaroyow tibo ka batasan ta. Kono din
ogkoiniat ko ogmaroot do ka mgo batasan
ta. 8 Sikan ian, ko duon otow no kono og-
pamminog to soini no ignangon noy, kono
no otow ka ogbalagaron din ko kono no ka
Magboboot ka ogkabalagaron din, no ian ka
ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud din.

9 Tongod to goinawa now to mgo duma
now no ogtuu ki Hisus, waro now awosa to
duon igsulat ku kaniu su ka Magboboot ka
nig-anad kaniu to oyow ogdakolon now ka
goinawa now to duma now. 10 No tu-tuu ian
to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuu ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi
to probinsia to Masidonia. Di ogbuyu koy
kaniu mgo sulod, to oyow ogtimulon now
ka goinawa now kandan. 11 Woy og-awoson
ta ka batasan no ogpakabogoy to maroyow
no pog-ugpo ta, no ogtantanuran ta ka
kanta ro no labot woy ogtalabau kinow to
oyow duon on litos to pog-ugpo ta. Sikan
ka tahan no insugu noy kaniu nokani. 12 No
ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now, ogkohimu
no ogtahuron kow on to mgo otow no waro
pad nigtuu woy kono now og-awoson no
ogpakasaligsalig to agad hontow.

Ka Poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

13 Kuntoon mgo sulod, tongod to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di nammatoy on,
ogkoiniatan noy to ogkataga kow to tu-
tuu ian tongod kandan oyow ka masakit
to goinawa now, kono ogkounawa to mgo
otow no waro mogtuu no ungod ogkalango
to waro ogkoim-imanan dan ko duon pogk-
ouyag ta. 14 Ian su ogtuu ki to namatoy
on si Hisus di nouyag do, no sikan ian to
ogkataga ki to ligkat kandin, songo ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin
di nammatoy on. No ogparumoon to
Magboboot sikandan ki Hisus ko oglibong
sikandin kai to tano. 15 Ka soini no ignangon
noy kaniu, ogligkat to kagi ni Hisus no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, sikanta no
duon dod kai to soini no tano no oglibong
sikandin kai to tano, kono ki ogpokohun-
a kandan dio to kandin. 16 Ian su sikandin
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogpoholughu-
lug on ligkat to Langit no og-angoy to
mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin. No duon
ogdinogon ta no ogbabansagon no ogsugu
woy duon diwata no igbuyag to duma no di-
wata to Magboboot no og-umow. Woy duon
dod ogdinogon ta no daging no ogkoiling
to bungag to Magboboot. No ka sikan no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Kristu no nighun-a
nammatoy, ogkouyag on no oghun-a. 17 No
sikanta no nigtuu no duon dod to ampow
to soi tano woy ka mgo nigtuu no nouyag
on, ogkabatun kinow on no ogpokog-amut-
amut kinow on dio longod to mgo gapun ka
ogpakatagbu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No
dio kinow og-ugpo kandin to waro ogkata-
man. 18 Sikan ian, ka soini no in-anad ku
kaniu, igbulig now to goinawa to mgo duma
now.

5

Ogtagad ki to Poglibong ni Hisus

1 Mgo sulod, kono ku og-awoson no ogsu-
lat a kaniu tongod ko nokoy no allow woy
ko songo monu buwa kalugoy woy oglibong
si Hisu Kristu kai to tano. 2 Ian su nataga
kow on ian to ogkatokow ka mgo otow
to allow to poglibong din kai to kalibutan
unawa to ogkatokawan ki ko duon oglopow
kanta ko marusilom no ogpanakow. 3 Ka
sikan no timpu no ogkakagi ka mgo otow to
maroyow on ka pog-ugpo dan no warad on
samuk, magaangaan on ogkoumoi sikan-
dan to sikan no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo
dan. Ian ogkounawaan ka boi no ogkaboros
on no magaangaan on ogkouma to ighayori
rin. Waro agad hontow no ogpakabutulas
to sikan no igkabaybayari ran. 4 Di sikaniu
mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling to mgo otow
no ogkatokawan to ogpanakow, su waro
kow mog-ugpo to karusiloman no kono
kow atag poron ogkatokawan to sikan no
allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta 5 su tibo kow, mgo anak to kaawangan
no og-ugpo kid to kaallawan no kono kid
on to karusiloman woy ko doloman. 6 Sikan
ian, og-awoson ta to maroyow ka ogdorom-
domon ta no ian ta ogkounawaan ka otow
no ogngilam no kono tad og-ilingan ka
mgo otow no ogpanhirogo, 7 su marusilom
oghirogo ka mgo otow no ogkokoirogo, woy
marusilom dod ogkalasing ka mgo otow
no ogpanlalasing. 8 Di sikanta atag, anak
ki to kaawangan no og-awoson to ogkat-
apid ka goinawa ta. Og-awoson no og-
masalig ka pogtuu ta woy ogdakolon ta
ka goinawa ta to mgo otow. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ka kalasag no ogpakaatang to
sosolobon ta. Woy og-awoson to og-iman-
iman ki to pogpangabang to Magboboot
kanta to logpad din no ian ta ogkounawaan
ka kalu to sundalu no ig-atang ta kai to
ulu ta.* 9 Ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot
kanta, kono to oyow ogkalogparan ki, di
oyow ogkapangabangan kinow su ligkat to
nighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu. 10 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no igto-
bus kanta to oyow, agad ko nammatoy kid
on woy ko nabui ki rod no ogpokouma on si
Hisus, ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan dio
to kandin no waro katamanan. 11 Sikan ian,
ogmoos-osonoy kow woy ogmabubuligoy
kow oyow ogdakolon ka pogtuu now tibo
unawa to kuntoon no batasan now.

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

12 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu
to oyow ogtahuron now ka sikan no mgo
otow no og-anad kaniu to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Nig-alam to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta sikandan oyow og-anaron dan sikaniu
to kinagian din woy to oyow og-udlingan
dan sikaniu. 13 Dakola now ka goinawa
now kandan woy tahura now su ogbuligan
kow ran woy og-awoson to maawang ka
goinawa now to duma now.

14 Mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow
og-udlingan now ka mgo otow no pogu-
lon oyow ogtalabau. Ogmaroyawon ta ka
goinawa to mgo otow no ogkounus. Og-
buligan ta ka mgo otow no malintok ka
pogtuu ran oyow ogmasalig on ka pogtuu
ran, woy ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to
tibo no mgo otow. 15 Ko duon ogbogoy
kanta to maroot, og-awoson to waro agad
sagboka kanta no ogsuli to songo maroot.
Di og-awoson to ungod kinow ogsuman-
suman ko ogmonuon ta to oyow oghimuon
ta ka tibo no otow to maroyow, ko duma ta
woy ko kono no duma ta. 16 Ungod kinow
ro ogkarago. 17 Ungod ki ro og-ampu to
Magboboot. 18 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ta, ungod ta ro ogsayoon ka Magboboot su
sikan ka imboot din kanta no nasagboka ki
Hisu Kristu.

19 Kono tad og-atangan ka Gimukud to
Magboboot. 20 Ko duon otow no ognangon
to kagi no ogligkat kun to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, kono ta oglomotan, 21 di ol-ologan
tad ka tibo no ignangon, no ka maroyow,
itagu ta to taliwaro to goinawa ta. 22 Kono
ki og-amut to agad nokoy no lunsura no
maroot.

23 Ka Magboboot ka ogmaawang to
goinawa ta no ogbuyu a to oyow tiboon
din awaa ka agad nokoy no maroot dio
to goinawa now. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow
igpanagana rin ka lawa now, ka goinawa
now, woy ka gimukud now to oyow litos
ka tibo woy to waro salo now ko oglibong
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
kai to soini no tano. 24 Ka Magboboot no

* 5:8 Basa ka to Episu 6:13.

nig-abin kanta ka ogtuman to soini su
ogkasaligan tad.
[25] Mgo sulod, ampui koy ro. [26] Ogbuyu koy
kaniu to oyow ipohitaga now ka dakol no
goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no nig-
tuu no ogmakukumustooy kow no ogligkat
to kanami.
[27] No to katondanan ni Hisus no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, ogsugu a kaniu to oyow
ipabasa now ka soini no sulat dio to tibo no
mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.
[28] Woy ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow
ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo no impaalap din dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Tisalunika. No ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su duon ingkatalap dan su duon mgo otow no nignangon kandan to duon on man do si Hisus kai to kalibutan su naan dan no niglibong sikandin no waro dan matagoi. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo nighutuk to oyow ogkatulid on ka pogkasabuti ran tongod to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano.

Ka dangob no tuud ni Pablo to ogsulat kandan su oyow ogpohitagoon din sikandan tongod to duon allow uromo no duon ogkakitaan on no maroot no otow no ogpaampow-ampow to katondanan ni Hisus. Dokad di to ogkaroog on ka sikan no maroot no otow. Igpanoy ignangon ni Pablo kandan to sikan oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan woy to oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Ka dangob no ignangon din kandan to og-awoson dan to kono ogkapogul to ogtalabao su oyow duon ogkapurut dan no ogkakoon dan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka igkarago woy igsayo ni Pablo 1:3-12
Ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus woy ka litos no batasan ta 2:1-17
Ka imbuyu ni Pablo to ampu dan woy ka ig-oson din to mgo nigtuu 3:1-5
Ka awoson ta to ogtalabao woy to oghimu to maroyow 3:6-15
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 3:16-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no
si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Timoteo no
igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no
nohimu on no sakup to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 2 Ogbuyu koy
to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot
no ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow songo
ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Maroyow ko ogbogayan kow
ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ogsayoon ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, og-awoson to ungod noy
ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu.
Litos ian sikan su ogdakol on ka pogtuu
now woy ogparakdakoloy kow to goinawa
now to duma now no nigtuu. 4 Sikan
ian, agad hondoi noy ogpanlogoblogobon
ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot,
ogkasayo noy sikaniu su og-aguantoon now
ka igkabaybayari now. Woy sayoon noy
sikaniu su, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan now
no igkasasow now woy ko igkabaybayari,
ogparagason now ka pogtuu now.

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Sikan ka igmalogot to maroyow ka pog-
boot to Magboboot no ogkohimu kinow on
no litos to ogpakalagkos kinow to pogsugu
din su ian to ogkabaybayaran kinow† 6 su
maroyow tibo ka oghimu to Magboboot no
ogsuli sikandin no ogbaybayaran din ka
mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu. 7 Di
ko ogdatong on si Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to Langit, og-
awoon din on ka igkabaybayari now lagkos
to igkabaybayari noy. No mohon-ing ka
mabogbog no suguanon din no diwata no
ogduma kandin, 8 lagkos to duon hapuy
no oglogdog no ogpakaruma kandin. No
oglogparan din on ka mgo otow no waro
mogtokod to Magboboot, woy ka mgo otow
no kono ogpaagad-agad to Maroyow no
Nangnangon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. 9 Waro katamanan to sikan
no poglogpad din kandan no konad on
ogpakaamut sikandan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no ogkaatangan on sikandan to
karoyawon no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.
10 Ogkatuman ka sikan ko allow to poglibong
ni Hisus. No ian to oyow ogkasayo sikandin
to mgo sakup din. Sikan ian no ogkabantug
sikandin to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu

* 1:1 Silas, woy ko Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din. † 1:5 To kinagian to Minonobo, ka otow no ogkagi, iglagkos din ka kandin no lawa, di to Ginirigu, ogkakagi to "kow" agad ko ogpakalagkos poron ka kandin no lawa.

kandin lagkos to sikaniu su nigtuu kow to
inmalogot noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus.
11 Sikan ian ka ungod koy og-ampu to
Magboboot to oyow ka oghimuon now,
ogkaayun on to pogtuu now su naabin kow
on nikandin. Woy og-ampu koy to oyow,
ligkat to kabogbogan din, igpatuman din
kaniu ka tibo no maroyow no ogtuuron
now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin.
12 Woy og-ampu koy to oyow, ligkat kaniu,
ogkasayo ka ngaran ni Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, woy to oyow songo ogkasayo
kow rin. No ka sikan, ogligkat to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot no ian Magboboot tanow,
woy ligkat dod ki Hisu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.

2

Ka Labow no Talaglop-ang to Balaod

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, duon ignangon
noy kaniu tongod to poglibong to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano
woy tongod to poglimudlimud ta oyow og-
pakatagbu kinow kandin. 2 Ogbuyu koy
kaniu to oyow kono kow ogkatalap woy to
oyow kono kow ogkasasow ko duon ogdino-
gon now no nangnangonon no ogligkat to
otow no nahan dan no nokouma on ka
allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kai to soini no tano. Agad ko oghonduonon
dan to, ka sikan no ignangonnangon dan,
nigligkat to lagsoban, woy ko ligkat to kagi
noy woy ko sulat noy, kono kow ogkasasow.
3 Agad ogmonuon dan to ognangon kaniu,
kono kow ogtuu to sikan no ubat no kagi
ran, su woy ro ogpakatood ka sikan no
allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta ko ogkatuman on to mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no og-atu to Magboboot. Woy duon
ogkakitaan on no otow no labow to poglop-
ang to Balaod to Magboboot. Nabootan
on sikandin to ogkalogparan on sikandin
to waro katamanan. 4 Ka sikan no otow,
og-usigon din ka tibo no ogkohingaranan
no magboboot woy ka agad nokoy no og-
ampuan to mgo otow. No ogpaampa-
won din on ka kandin no ngaran to tibo
no ngaran dan. Lagkos to ogpinpinnuu
sikandin to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magbo-
boot no ognangon to sikandin ka Magbo-
boot.*

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Kono now kalingawi to impanoy ku
innangon kaniu ka tibo soini no dio a
pad to kaniu. 6 Di nataga kow ko nokoy
ka ogpakaatang to poglopow to sikan no
talaglop-ang to Balaod. Ian su og-awoson
to, woy ro ogkatagaan sikandin, ko ogpok-
ouma on ka allow no noindanan kandin.
7 Di ka maroot no oghimuon to sikan no
otow no talaglop-ang to Balaod, nigbun-
sud on no ogkatuman, di ogpokoholos pad
taman to ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang to
igpapayag din to kandin no ngaran. 8 Ko
ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang kandin, ogpak-
itoon ka sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod.
Di ko ogpokouma on ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, no si Hisus, oghimatayan din on ka
sikan no otow ligkat to kabogbogan to
layag din, no oghiupon din do no ogkam-
atoy on woy ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka
katondanan din.† 9 Ko ogpohitagoon on
ka sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod, og-
pakaalap sikandin to kabogbogan ni Sa-
tanas woy ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan
din, duon oghimuon din no mgo ubat-ubat
no kabolbolonganan woy ka igpoindan din
poron to katondanan din.‡ 10 No to agad
nokoy no ogloinloin no oghimuon din no
maroot, ogpakatood sikandin no ogpan-
ubatan din ka mgo otow no nabootan on to
kamatayon dan su ligkat to waro goinawa
ran to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no
niglitos poron to ogkapangabangan sikan-
dan to logpad dan. 11 Sikan ian to nig-
bobootan to Magboboot to oyow ogkag-
awayan sikandan no ian igpanhinogot to
oyow ogpakatuu on to mgo ubat. 12 Ian
to oyow ka tibo no mgo otow no waro
nigtuu to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon di
maroyow ran atag ka mgo maroot no hin-
imuan dan, ogkabobootan on to ogkalog-
paran.

Naabin kow to Magboboot

13 Mgo sulod no indakoli to goinawa to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to ungod

* 2:4 Basa ka to Daniel 11:36. † 2:8 Songo kuwo ko oglituk ko tigbal do no oghiupon ni Hisus ka otow no ogkamatoy on, woy ko oglituk to tigbal do no ogkagi si Hisus no ogkamatoy on ka talaglop-ang to Balaod. Basa ka to Isaias 11:4.
‡ 2:9 Basa ka to Matiu 24:24.

noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu,
su ligkat to an-anayan,§ nig-abin kow rin
no sakup din oyow ogkapangabangan kow
rin to mgo salo now su nigtuu kow on
to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy su ligkat to
Gimukud din, nig-awo din on ka maroot no
dio to goinawa now. 14 Nakatood ka soini no
tuud din to og-abin kaniu su ligkat to sikan
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtu-
uan now. No ian to oyow ogkabogayan
kow to karoyawon no ogligkat to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. 15 Sikan
ian mgo sulod, hirosoni now ka poggongon
now to tibo no in-anad noy kaniu, woy
ka innangonnangon noy woy ka ingkasulat
noy, no kono now pasuwaya ka pogtuu now
ki Hisus.

16-17 Nò, ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no
ian Amoy tanow, ogbuyu koy to oyow
ogpanokalnokal to goinawa now to ogtuu
woy to oyow ogbuligan kow ran oyow og-
maroyow tibo ka oghimuon now woy ka
ogkagion now. Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta
no ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, duon on
igkarago ta no waro katamanan woy duon
on ka maroyow no ogkoim-imanan tanow.

3

Ka Buyu ni Pablo Oyow Og-ampuan Sikandin

1 Soini naan do mgo sulod ka ignangon
noy kaniu. Ampui koy oyow magaan on
ogpakatangkap ka kagi to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta woy to oyow ogkabantug to mgo
otow ka soini no nangnangonon unawa to
nohimu on dio to kaniu. 2 Woy ogbuyu koy
to oyow ogkabantayan koy rin oyow kono
koy ogpakasagad to mgo otow no mangun-
gulug su duon mgo otow no waro nigtuu
ki Hisus. 3 Di ogkasaligan tanow si Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to songo og-
bantayan kow rin woy ogpanokalnokal to
goinawa ta oyow kono kow ogkaroog ni Sa-
tanas.* 4 Ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-
iman-iman koy tongod kaniu to ogpaagad-
agad kow kuntoon woy to ogparagas kow
no ogpaagad-agad to innangon noy kaniu.
5 Ogbuyu koy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu to oyow ogkasabutan now on
ian ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot ka-
niu woy to oyow ogkaaguanta now ka mgo
igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogbulig
ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa now.

6 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, su duon katon-
danan noy no ogligkat to ngaran to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, duon
igsapad noy kaniu to kono kow on ogdu-
maruma to mgo otow no ogtuu di kono
ogtalabau no kono og-unug to batasan no
in-anad noy kaniu. 7 Ian su nataga kow to
og-awoson now no og-unug kow to kanami
no batasan no wa koy mapogul no ogtal-
abau no dio koy pad to kaniu. 8 Tibo no
nakoon noy nabayaran noy on ian; waro
koy nigsalig kaniu. Di nigpoomot koy nigta-
labau to maallow woy ko marusilom oyow
kono koy ogpakasasow to agad hontow ka-
niu to pog-ugpo noy. 9 Agad to duon katon-
danan noy no litos poron ko nigbuyu koy
pa poron kaniu to ogkakoon noy, wa koy
nig-awos. Dokad di to nigtalabau koy atag
to oyow ogkapanag-ilingan now ka batasan
noy.

10 Ko dio koy to kaniu, insapad noy kaniu
to soini: ko duon otow no kono ogtalabau,
kono now pakoona. 11 Ian noy innangon
kaniu to soini su duon kun dio to kaniu no
mgo otow no pogulon. Kono kun ogtalabau,
di ogtalantanon dan ka duma ran to kandan
no talabau. 12 Nò, su duon katondanan
noy ligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyuon noy woy
ogsuguon noy to oyow, ka sikan no mgo
otow, ogtalabau no kono ogpansasowsasow
oyow ogpakatood sikandan no oghimu to
kandan no pog-ugpo.

13 Di sikaniu, atag, mgo sulod, kono kow
ogpapopogul no oghimu to maroyow. 14 Di
ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to
innangon noy to soini no sulat, indani now
no kono kow ogdumaruma kandin oyow
ogmasakit so goinawa rin to batasan din.
15 Di kono now maroota ka goinawa now
kandin di udlingi now no ogkounawa to
pog-udling now to hari now.

§ 2:13 "Ligkat to an-anayan, nig-abin kow rin..." Daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to Ginirigu no kinagian. Songo kuwo kun ko oglituk to sikandan ka an-anayan no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika, di songo kuwo ko ian lituk din ko ka pog-abin to Magboboot kandan, nigligkat to kabinunsuran no waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano. * 3:3 Si Satanas, ian ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo

[16] Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka ogligkatan
to maawang no goinawa ta, no ogbuyu
koy to oyow, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
now, ungod kow rin ogbogayan to sikan no
maawang no goinawa now, woy to oyow
layun kow rin ogdumaan.
[17] Sikanak ian no si Pablo ka lagboy og-
sulat to soini no ignangon ku to ogdorom-
domon ku sikaniu. No to tibo no sulat ku,
sikan ian ka batasan ku to ogsulat.
[18] Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ki Timoteo

Si Timoteo, nigligkat to probinsia to Malintok no Asia. Ka inoy ni Timoteo, Hudiu, di ka amoy rin, Ginirigu. Nigtuu on si Timoteo ki Hisus su nigdinog sikandin to innangonnangon ni Pablo no nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to kandan. Pogkalugoy, nigdumaruma si Timoteo ki Pablo no nigbulig kandin to pog-alap-alap din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no dio to kandan. Sikan ian, dio to goinawa ni Pablo, nounawa ko si Timoteo ka anak din lagboy.

Ko diad on woy si Pablo to lunsud to Episu, niggalat din si Timoteo dio to kandan oyow ogka-anad din ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu woy ka marani no mgo ugpaan. Ko nokouma on si Pablo to ugpaan to Masidunia, impaalap din ka soini no an-anayan no sulat din ki Timoteo. No to soini no sulat, innangon din ki Timoteo to og-awoson to ogsaparan din ka mgo otow no og-anad to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon din kandin ka batasan no og-awoson to mgo otow no ogkaalam din no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Woy innangon dod ni Pablo ka batasan no oglitos no oghimuon to mgo talagbulig kandan woy ka litos to mgo boi no asawa to sikan no mgo talagbulig.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ingnangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2

Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo talagbulig kandan 1:3 – 3:16

Ka duma no innangon ni Pablo tongod to talabau ni Timoteo 4:1-6 woy 21

Ka Batasan no Oglitos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanak no si Pablo, no suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su nigbobootan a to Magboboot no talagpangabang kanta. Woy nigbootan a rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian im-imanan ta. 2 Igpaalap ku sikoykow, Timoteo, no ogkounawa ka to lagboy no anak ku to pogtuu ki Hisus. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan woy ogkohoy-uan ka woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Bohog ni Pablo Tongod to Ubat-ubat no Pog-anad

3 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka innangon ku koykow nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia, to og-awoson to dio ka pad og-ugpo to lunsud to Episu oyow ogkasaparan nu ka mgo otow no og-anad to tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu. 4 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow oglingawan dan on ka mgo nangnangonon no waro pulus woy ka ogpalista to mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-apuan dan ko hontow buwa, su ian do ogkoumaan to sikan ko ogpakatag-an do duon sikandan ko hondoi longod ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no ogmaal-ap-apuloy on. Ka sikan, kono ogpakabulig ko nokoy ka igpasabut to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta kandin. 5 Ka tuud ku to soini no igpasapad ku kandan su og-awoson no ogdakolon dan ka goinawa to duma ran no ogligkat to maawang no goinawa ran woy to waro salo dan to Magboboot, woy ogligkat dod to pogtuu ran no kono oglimanglimang. 6 Ian su duon mgo otow no nakasuwoy to sikan no in-anad noy no ogmaal-alukuyoy on to waro pulus. 7 Agad to ogkoiniatan dan no ogpang-anad to Balaod no inggalat dongan ni Moisis di waro dan sabuti ka ig-anad dan woy ka lagboy no igpangbaghot dan.

8 Nataga ki to maroyow ka sikan no Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis ko kono oghalinon ka tu-tuu no lituk din. 9 Di songo nataga ki to, ka Balaod, waro nohimu no igtambag to mgo otow no maroyow so batasan dan, di ian nohimu oyow ogkoudlingan ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagadagad woy ka oglop-ang to Balaod, unawa to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Magboboot, woy ka makasasalo woy ka kono ogtahud kandin woy ka oghimatoy to inoy woy ko amoy ran, woy ka ogpambunu 10 woy ka ogpanlibug, woy ka ogmool-olinoy, woy ka ogmandakop, woy ka mgo ubaton, woy ka

mgo otow no nangon to kono no ogmal-
ogot, woy ka agad hontow no oghimu to
agad nokoy no kono ogkaayun to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan. [11] Ka soini no in-anad ku,
nigligkat to sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no impatalipun to Magboboot
kanak. Sikandin ka mabogbog no litos to
ogsayoon ta.

*Ka Igkarago ni Pablo to Pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot*

[12] Ogsayoon ku si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no nigbogoy kanak to daya-
gang to oyow ogpakatood a no oghimu to
soini no insugu din. Ian su nigdoromdom
sikandin to litos a rin no ogkasaligan, no
sikan ian to nighimu a rin no suguanon
din. [13] Nokani, nigmaroot ku ka ngaran
din woy nigdootdootan ku sikandin woy
nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin. Dokad di, nohoy-uan a rod nasi to
Magboboot su waro a pad nigtuu no waro
a pad mataga to maroot ka oghimuon ku.
[14] Sikan ian to, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu, dakol ian lagboy ka ingkohoy-
u rin kanak no nabogayan a rin to pogtuu
ku kandin woy to dakol no goinawa ku to
mgo duma ku su ligkat to nasagboka ad on
kandin.

[15] Tu-tuu ian ka soini no nangnangonon
no litos no ogtuuon ta to waro igduwaruwa
ta, to nighondii si Hisu Kristu to soini no
tano oyow ogkapangabangan din ka mgo
otow no makasasalo. No sikanak, labow ka
kanak no salo to duma no makasasalo no
otow [16] dokad di to nohoy-uan a rod nasi
oyow ogpakitoon ni Hisu Kristu ka mgo
otow no waro nigtuu kandin to malayat
ka goinawa rin kanak no duon dakol no
salo. Ian su ogkoiniatan din to oyow
songo ogtuu on sikandan woy to oyow
songo ogkabogayan on to kouyagan no
waro katamanan. [17] Ungod ta ogsayoon
woy ogtahuron ka Magboboot. Sagboka ro
sikandin no Magboboot no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy waro katamanan to pog-
sugu din. Kono ogkakitaan sikandin woy
songo kono ogkamatoy.

[18] Soini, Timoteo, ka igsugu ku koykow no
anak ku to pogtuu no ogkaayun to sikan no
impanangon to Magboboot nokani tongod
koykow, su sikan ka igmanokal to goinawa
nu kuntoon oyow maroyow ka pog-atu nu
to agad nokoy no ogpakaatang to tu-tuu
ian no pogtuu ta. [19] Sikan ian, layun nu
gongoni ka pogtuu nu woy paagad-agad
ka to tibo no natagaan nu no tu-tuu ian
su duon mgo otow no wa nigpaagad-agad
to natagaan dan no tu-tuu ian. No ligkat
to sikan, naraat on ka pogtuu ran poron.
[20] Si Himiniu woy si Alihandro ka ngaran to
daruwa no nohonduon to sikan. Imbogoy
ku sikandan ki Satanas oyow ogkabayba-
yaran no ogkaanad sikandan to kono dan
ogmarooton ka Magboboot.

2

Ka Litos no Batasan to mgo Nigtuu

[1] Soini ka an-anayan no igbuyu ku
koykow. Ampui now ka tibo no mgo otow.
Buyu kow to Magboboot oyow igbogoy rin
ka og-awoson dan woy sayaa now sikandin
tongod to pogkohoy-u rin kandan. [2] Woy
ampui now ka mgo labow no igbuyag woy
ka agad hontow no ogpakaalap to dakol
no katondanan oyow maroyow ka pog-
ugpo ta no waro samuk, woy to oyow
waro ogpakaatang kanta to ogtuman ta
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to oyow
maroyow so mgo batasan ta to tibo no otow.
[3] Ka sikan no pog-ampu ta, maroyow woy
ogpakabogoy to igkarago to Magboboot no
ian talagpangabang kanta. [4] Ogkoiniatan
din to ogkapangabangan din ka tibo no
mgo otow to salo, woy to oyow ogkataga
sikandan to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. [5] Ian
su sagboka ro ka Magboboot woy songo
sagboka ro ka talaghusoy no si Hisu Kristu
no ian tigpataliwaro to Magboboot woy to
mgo otow, [6] no sikandin ka nigpakimatoy
no igbalukas to mgo salo to tibo no mgo
otow. No ligkat to sikan no nohimu to litos
no allow, impamalogot din to ogkoiniatan
din to ogkapangabangan ka tibo no mgo
otow to mgo salo dan. [7] Sikan ian to naabin
a to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu a rin on
no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy to oyow
ogkohimu a rin no talag-anad to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu. Ian su oyow og-anad
a kandan to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
oyow duon pogtuu ran to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan. Tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku; kono no
ubat.

8 Sikan ian, tongod to mgo lukos no ogtuu
no dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, ogkoini-
atan ku to og-ampu sikandan. Di woy og-
ampu, og-awoson to maawang ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot* woy og-awoson dod to
waro igkabolu dan woy songo waro igpaap-
apuloy ran to agad hontow. 9 No ka mgo
boi no nigtuu, ogkoiniatan ku to oglitoslitos
ka pog-ilis dan to lawa ran oyow waro
igkasipod ta ko nokoy ka ilisan dan. Og-
awoson to kono dan ogpasublaan ka ig-
maroyow to bulbul dan woy ko sabinit dan
unawa ko oghimasaran dan ka bulbul dan
to bulawan, woy ko mahal no baliog, woy
og-awoson dan to kono dan ig-ilis ka lagboy
no mahal no manggad. 10 Di og-awoson
to ian igkasayo kandan ka maroyow no
oghimuon dan. Sikan ka litos to mgo otow
no ognangon to ogsimboon dan ka Mag-
boboot. 11 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran
to mgo boi ka pogpamminog dan to ig-
anad kandan no kono ogkagikagi sikandan,
woy og-awoson to duon goinawa ran to
ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad kandan. 12 Kono
a ogbogoy ko boi ka og-anad to mgo lukos
dio to ampuanan woy ko ogpaampow ka boi
to katondanan to mgo lukos. Di og-awoson
to ogpamminog do sikandan to ig-anad
kandan. 13 Ian su si Adan ka pighun-a pa-
mulinga to Magboboot woy rin atag si Eba,†
14 woy su kono no si Adan ka nagawayan ni
Satanas, di si Iba ka nagawayan. No ligkat
to sikan, niglop-ang on to boi ka insapad
kandan. 15 Dokad di, ko kono og-ongkoran
to mgo boi ka pogtuu ran woy ko dakol
ka goinawa ran to duma ran no ogtuman
sikandan to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no
waro ogpakasolug no maroot duon to mgo
batasan dan, ogkapangabangan sikandan
ligkat to pog-anak dan.‡

3

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

1 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangon ku
kaniu: ko duon lukos no ogkoiniat no
ogkohimu no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
maroyow ka katondanan no ogkoiniatan
din. 2 Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka to mgo
otow no ogtuu, waro maroot no batasan
din no igkoogot kandin. Woy og-awoson
to sagboka ro ka asawa rin no kono ogpan-
libug woy kono ogmagolgol to agad nokoy,
woy ogkatapid so goinawa rin no molun-
gangon, woy maroyow ka pogsagman din
to mgo magaliug din, woy ogkatou sikandin
no og-anad to mgo otow. 3 Og-awoson to
kono ogpalasinglasing ka pogbuyagon now
woy kono no mabulut sikandin. Di og-
awoson to moungangon sikandin woy to
kono ogsasamuk woy to kono oggogolgol
to salapi. 4 Og-awoson to maroyow ka pog-
alap din to pog-aalunggun din to oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ka mgo anak din woy
to oyow ogtahuron dan sikandin. 5 Ian
su ogkoomonu naan ka sikan no igbuyag
to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu
Kristu ko kono ogkatou sikandin no og-
alap to kandin no pog-aalunggun? 6 Kono
ogkaayun ko ka lukos no iam pad nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu ka oghimuon no igbuyag
to mgo otow no nigtuu su songo kuwo
buwa ko ogparakoldakol no ogkalogparan
on sikandin to unawa to poglogpad to Mag-
boboot ki Satanas. 7 Woy og-awoson to
maroyow ka mgo batasan din oyow songo
ogtahuron sikandin to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu ki Hisus, su ko kono, songo kuwo no
ogkasamilian sikandin no ogkagawayan on
ni Satanas.

Mgo Talagbulig dio to Ampuanan

8 Ka mgo talagbulig to pogbuyagon to
mgo otow no nigtuu, songo og-awoson
to maroyow so batasan dan no litos to
ogtahuron to mgo otow, woy to oyow
ogkasaligan ko nokoy ka ignangon dan.
Woy og-awoson to kono oglasinglasing woy
kono oggogolgol to salapi. 9 Og-awoson to
ogmaawang do ka goinawa ran to Magbo-
boot ka oggongonan dan ka sikan no pog-
tuu ta no impohitaga to Magboboot kanta.
10 Woy og-awoson no og-ologon pad ka mgo
batasan dan ko maroyow. No ko litos ian,
litos no ogbogayan now on sikandan to

* 2:8 Songo litos no igkabadbad to "og-awoson no maawang ka goinawa ran ko igkayow ran ka bolad dan to og-ampu," su songo batasan dan to igkayow ran ka bolad dan ko og-ampu. † 2:13 Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 21. ‡ 2:15 Songo kuwo ko ian lituk ko ogkapangabangan ka boi ko og-anak, woy ko oglituk to ogkapangabangan sikandan to salo dan su ligkat ki Hisus no in-anak to boi unawa to innangon to Magboboot ki Iba dongan to Genesis 3:15.

katondanan to talagbulig to pogbuyagon to
mgo otow no nigtuu. [11] No ka mgo boi no
asawa ran, songo og-awoson to maroyow
so batasan dan no litos to ogtahuron to
mgo otow woy to kono dan ogtalosobon
ka mgo duma ran woy to kono no og-
magolgol to agad nokoy woy to ogkasaligan
sikandan. [12] No ka mgo lukos no talagbulig
to pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, songo og-
awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa ran, woy
to maroyow ka pog-alap dan to asawa ran,
mgo anak dan.
[13] Ian su, ko maroyow ka pogbulig dan
to mgo otow no nigtuu, ogkatimulan ka
pogtahud to mgo otow kandan, woy kono
ogkasipod sikandan no ognangonnangon
to sikan no pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Tinuuan

[14] Ka ogsulat a to soini, og-iman-iman a
to magaan a buwa ogpakapanumbaloy dio
to kaniu. [15] Di ogsulatan ku sikoykow to
soini no ig-udling ku su oyow, ko duon
igkatalantan ku pad, ogkataga ka ko nokoy
ka litos no batasan ta ka nohimu on no
mgo anak to Magboboot. Ian su sikanta
no oglimudlimud no ogsimba kandin no
ian Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy, ian
ta ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy woy mgo
tangon no ogpakarigon to baloy su ogpaka-
malogot kinow to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
[16] su tibo kinow nataga to maroyow lagboy
ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanta tongod
to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta to:
Nigpokootow si Hisu Kristu no nigligkat dio
to Magboboot.
Woy immalogot to Gimukud to Magboboot
to maroyow on ian si Hisu Kristu.
Nakitaan si Hisus to mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot.
Woy innangonnangon on sikandin dio to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Woy duon on mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin kai to tano.
Woy nigbatun on sikandin dio to langit.

4

Mgo Talag-anad to Ubat

[1] Pig-utasi to Gimukud to Magboboot im-
pohitaga to uromo, duon mgo otow no
og-iniug to pogtuu ran no ogpamminogan
dan ka mgo busow no og-ubat-ubat kandan
woy ogpaagad-agaran dan ka igpanganad
no ogligkat dod to mgo busow. [2] No ka sikan
no igpanganad, ogkaalap-alap to mgo otow
no og-iling to magtu-tuu dokad di ubat ka
ig-anad dan, no kono ogmasakit so goinawa
ran to mgo batasan dan su ka goinawa ran,
konad oggoram su ian ogkounawaan ka
laplap to ayam no nabanosan on to nigbaga
no putow. [3] Og-anad sikandan to kono
no litos ko duon ogpangasawa woy nahan
dan no duon ngalap no kono no litos no
igpakoon kanta. Di nighimu to Magboboot
ka tibo no ngalap. No sikanta no nataga
to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy nigtuu on
kandin, litos no ogkoonon ta ka sikan, no
ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no nigbogoy
kanta. [4] Ian su maroyow ka tibo no ngalap
no nighimu to Magboboot. No litos no
ogkakoon ta no waro ogsamilian ta. Woy
iglagkos ta ka pogsayo ta kandin. [5] Ian so
ligkat to innangon to Magboboot woy ka
pog-ampu ta, ogdoromdomon ta no ka tibo
no ogkakoon ta, maroyow on.

Ka Maroyow no Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

[6] Ko ka soini no ig-udling ku koykow,
ig-anad nu dio to mgo duma ta no nig-
tuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogkohimu kad on no
maroyow no suguanon din, woy ogdakol on
ka koykow no pogtuu ligkat to ungod nu
ogdoromdomon ka sikan no in-anad noy
woy ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no og-unugon
nu. [7] Di kono ka ogpamminog to sikan no
igbatbat no mgo ubat-ubat no waro niglitos
to Magboboot woy waro pulus. Di anara
nu ka goinawa nu oyow ogpakatuman ka to
ogkoiniatan din. [8] Duon malintok no pulus
ta ko og-anaron ta ka lawa ta, di dakol ka
pulus ko ogkaanad ki to ogpaagad-agad to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot su sikan ka og-
pakabogoy kanta to maroyow no pog-ugpo
ta kuntoon woy ko uromo no dio kinow on
to langit. [9] Ka soini no ignangon ku, tu-
tuu ian no litos ko ogtiboon ta ogtuuan.
[10] Sikan ian, ogpoomotan noy ka talabau
noy su ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy,
sikandin ka og-im-imanan ta. Kandin ka
litos no ogpangabang to tibo no mgo otow,
di lagboy no talagpangabang to mgo otow
no ogtuu kandin. [11] Sugua nu woy anara
nu ka mgo otow to soini no innangon ku
koykow.
[12] Agad to kono ka pad amana no buyag,
og-awoson to kono ogmalintok ka ngaran

nu ligkat to sikan di og-awoson to maroyow
ka kagi nu, ka mgo batasan nu, woy to
dakol no goinawa nu to mgo otow, woy
to dakol ka pogsalig nu to Magboboot woy
to waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa
nu, oyow ogkohimu kad on no ogpanang-
ilingan to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus.
13 Tagood to ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, soini
ka oghimuon nu: basoi nu ka mgo otow to
sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian
to Magboboot, anara nu woy udlingi nu.
14 Kono nu kalingawi, Timoteo, ka katon-
danan woy ka kabogbogan no imbogoy to
Magboboot koykow ko nigtorongan ka to
bolad to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
ka nigkagian ka ran to kagi no nigligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot. 15 Unuga nu
ka soini no mgo ig-udling ku kaniu woy
poomoti nu ro to oghimu oyow ogpakakita
ka tibo no mgo otow to ungod ogkatim-
timulan on ka pogtuman nu to ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot. 16 Doydoyawa nu ka
batasan nu woy ka pog-anad nu, no no-
knokali nu to oghimu su, ko ogtumanon
nu, sikoykow woy ka og-anaron nu, ogk-
abogayan to kouyagan no waro kataman.

5

Katondanan ni Timoteo to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ka mgo buyagbuyag on no lukos, kono
nu paagboti to ogsapad, di ko ognangonan
nu sikandan, himulungi nu ro unawa ko
amoy nu sikandan. No ka mgo lukos no
harihari pad koykow, unawa nu to pogpi-
tow nu ko patalasulod kow. 2 Ka buyag on
no mgo boi, unawaa nu ka pogpitow nu ko
inoy nu. No ka mgo boi no harihari koykow,
unawaa nu to ataboy nu no maawanga nu to
ka goinawa nu kandan.
3 Tantanuri now ka mgo boi no nabalu
no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan.
4 Di ko duon anak dan woy ko apu dan, og-
awoson dan to og-anad to oghunnoon dan
to ogdoromdomon to ogbogoy to igkatahud
dan to inoy ran woy ko amoy ran, mgo
apu dan oyow igbalos dan kandan to nig-
tagouro pad kandan ko bato pad sikandan
su soini ka batasan no ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot. 5 No ka mgo boi no nabalu no waro
ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan, ian dan
ogkasaligan ka Magboboot. No agad maal-
low woy ko marusilom, og-ampu sikandan
no ogbuyuon dan sikandin to pog-ugpo
dan. 6 Di ko duon balu no ian din do
ogdoromdomon ka agad nokoy no igkarago
din no kono no litos, agad waro pad mama-
toy di ogkounawa to namatoy on sikandin.
7 Nangoni nu ka sikan no mgo balu to soini
no ig-anad ku oyow ogpaagad-agad sikan-
dan oyow waro ogpakasamili kandan. 8 Di
ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di kono
ogtanudtanud to mgo sulod din no ogko-
hirapan no ogpakasalig poron kandin, woy
lagboy ko kono din ogsagmanon ka marani
rin lagboy, noongkoran din ka pogtuman
din to pogtuu rin. Madmaroyow pa kandin
ka mgo otow no wa mogtuu no ogsagman
atag to karumaan din.

9 No ko duon boi no nabalu no ogbogayan
now to katondanan woy ko ogbuligan now
to pog-ugpo din, kono nu ipalista ko wa
pad nokouma to kohon-oman ka tuid din.
Woy og-awoson to kasagboka ro naasawa.*
10 Woy og-awoson to mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no ogpakanangon to maroyow ka mgo
nighimu rin unawa to nigtanudtanud to
mgo bato, woy maroyow ka pogsagman din
to magaliug, woy nigpoobos to nigbulig to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy nigbu-
ligan din ka mgo otow no nohirapan woy
nigpoomotan din ka poghimu rin to agad
nokoy no maroyow. 11 Di kono nud ilagkos
isulat ka ngaran to mgo balu no bato-bato
pad su nahan pa ko ogkoumaan on sikan-
dan to pigkoibog to lawa ran, ogkoiniatan
dan on ko duon og-asawa man do kandan
no oglingawan dan ka tuud dan poron ki
Kristu. 12 Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no salo dan
su konad ogtuman ka innangon dan kandin.
13 No kono no sikan do di ogkaanad ka sikan
no mgo balu to ogkapogul no ungod do
duon ogpanpanumbaloy. Di kono no sikan
do di ogpanalosobon dan ka mgo duma
ran no ian dan ogsagmanon ka waro labot
dan no ignangon dan ka kono no litos no
igkanangon. 14 Sikan ian, ka maroyow ku
ko ogliwan on ogkaasawa ka sikan no mgo
nabalu on no boi no bato-bato pad oyow og-
anak woy ogtantanuran dan ka pog-ugpo

* 5:9 Songo kuwo ko ogkalituk sikan to og-awoson to waro din nigpanlibug to asawa rin ko nabui pad ka asawa rin.

dan su oyow kono ki ogkasamilian to mgo
otow no og-ogot kanta. 15 Ian ku igtambag
to sikan su duon on mgo balu no bato pad
no nigsuwoy on ka goinawa ran ki Hisus no
og-unug on ki Satanas.† 16 Ko duon boi no
ogtuu ki Hisus, woy duon dangob no boi
no karumaan din no nabalu, og-awoson to
sikandin ka ogbulig to sikan no karumaan
din no nabalu no kono din poron igsalig to
duma no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow
ogkaayun dan no ogbulig to mgo balu no
waro karumaan dan no ogkasaligan dan.

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

17 Ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no
nigtuu, ko maroyow ka pog-alap dan to
katondanan dan, litos no ogdakolon now
ka igbogoy now kandan no igsayo now. Di
ian now lagboy og-awoson no ogbogayan
ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon no ogpoomot
to ogpan-udling woy to ogpang-anad kaniu
18 su ka sikan, ogpokounug to Tahan no
Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot no
ingkasulat dongan to,

"Ko ogpapandiokan nu to baka ka trigu
oyow ogkapupu kono nu ogpungo-
ton ka bo-bo din."

Woy duon dangob no ingkasulat to,

"Litos no ogkabayaran ka otow no ogtal-
abau."‡

19 Ko duon otow no ogbayung to pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu, kono now pam-
minoga ko waro daruwa woy ko tatolu
no otow no ogpakapamalogot to tu-tuu
ian ka ignangon.§ 20 Ko duon pogbuyagon
no ogliblibongon din ka salo din, sapari
nu sikandin dio to tangkaan to tibo no
mgo otow no ogtuu oyow songo ogkahallok
ka duma. 21 Ka Magboboot, woy si Hisu
Kristu, woy ka mgo diwata to Magboboot
no pig-alam din, ian ku ogparinogon to
soini no igsugu ku koykow, Timoteo su og-
awoson no ogpaagad-agaran nu ka soini
no mgo insugu ku. Ko ogpakaboboot ka,
kono nu ogpangabangan ka agad hontow
no makasasalo.

22 Ko og-alam ka to otow no oghimuon
nu poron no pogbuyagon to mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisus, kono ka ogkaragusu
no ogtorong to bolad nu no og-ampu no
ogbogoy to katondanan su oyow kono ka
ogpakatapik to salo to songo otow. Og-
awoson to ogdoyroyow ka oyow waro salo
no ogpakatagu to goinawa nu. 23 Tongod to
masakit ka gotok nu woy ka mgo dalu nu
no malasi nu gorama, kono ka og-inum to
woig do di inum ka ro to malintok do no
inumanon. 24 Duon salo to mgo otow no
ogkakitaan ta lagboy no ogkatagaan tad to
ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandan. Di
duon duma no mgo otow no ogpakasalo di
ogpokoholos pad ka salo dan. Di duon allow
no ogkabatukan on. 25 Songo ogkounawa
ro ka mgo maroyow no mgo hinimuan,
ogkakitaan do, di agad to kono pad kuntoon
ogkakitaan, duon dod allow no ogkakitaan
on.

6

1 Ka mgo uripon no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
og-awoson to ogtahuran dan ka tagtuun
kandan oyow kono ogmarooton to agad
hontow ka ngaran to Magboboot woy ko
ka pog-anad ta. 2 Ko nigtuu ki Hisus ka
tagtuun kandan, og-awoson to kono dan
ogmalintokon ka pogtahud dan to tagtuun
kandan ko ligkat to nataga to sikan, di og-
awoson no ogdakolon dan atag ka talabau
ran to tagtuun kandan su ka songo nigtuu
ka ogbuligan dan no dakol so goinawa to
Magboboot kandan.

Ka Ubat no Pog-anad, woy ka Pulus to Tu-tuu ian

Ka soini no ignangon ku koykow, songo
ig-anad nu woy igpasabut nu to mgo otow
no nigtuu. 3 Ko duon otow, agad hontow,
no og-anad to dangob no tinuuan no kono
og-uyun to tu-tuu ian no kagi to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy ka
ig-anad ta tongod to ogmonuon ta oyow
ogtumanan ta ka koiniatan to Magboboot,
4 ogkounawa to waro katagaan din di og-
parakoldakol do duon woy duon maroot
no ogkoiniatan din to ogpaap-apuloy ro
duon tongod to mgo kinagian. No duon
ian ogligkat ka ogkoimaima, mgo pogpoog-
ogotoy mgo ogparo-dootoy, mgo pogpan-
sob dan to duma ran no kono ogligkat
to tu-tuu ian, 5 woy ka mgo samuksamuk.

† 5:15 Si Satanas ka ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

‡ 5:18 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4; Matiu 10:10; Lukas 10:7.

§ 5:19 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

Sikan ka oghimuon to mgo otow no maroot
so pogdoromdom dan woy naawo on to
kandan no doromdom ka tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan. Naan dan no ko ogpasakup sikan-
dan to Magboboot, duon on dalan dan to
ogpanalapi.
6 Tu-tuu ian no dakol ka pulus ko og-
pasakup ki to Magboboot ko ogkalitos do
to goinawa ta agad malintok ka pog-ugpo
ta. 7 Ian su ko in-anak ki, waro naalap ta, no
ogkounawa rod ian ko ogkamatoy ki, songo
waro ogkaalap ta. 8 Di ko duon ogkoonon
ta, mgo igpanginabo ta, sikan do ian poron
ka litos ta. 9 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogkoiniatan to ogparatu-datu, ogkaayat no
ogpakasalo on no ogkounawa to ogkalit-ag
on su ogkaalap sikandan to mohon-ing no
mgo koiniatan dan no waro pulus no og-
pakaraat to pogtuu ran woy ogpakabogoy
kandan to mohon-ing no mgo masakit to
goinawa ran. Lagkos to ogkohimu rod no
ogkoubus on sikandan no ogkaraat. 10 Ko
duon otow no oggogolgol to salapi, ian
ligkatan to agad nokoy lunsud no maroot
no batasan. Ligkat to sikan no pogkoi-
bog dan to salapi, duon mgo otow no nig-
ongkod to pogtuu ran no kuntoon, duon on
dakol lagboy no igmasakit so goinawa ran.
Ian ogkounawa to nounoy sikandan napano
to tunud.

Mgo Udling ni Pablo ki Timoteo

11 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo no suguanon
ka to Magboboot, lipasi nu ro ka sikan no
maroot no mgo hinimuan, no ian nu ro
ogtuuron ka batasan no maroyow. Woy
unug ka to koiniatan to Magboboot. Hi-
rosoni nu ka pogtuu nu ki Hisus. Dakola
nu ka goinawa nu to mgo otow. Aguanta
ka to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari nu woy
maroyow ko molungangon ka. 12 Poomoti
nu ka pogtuman nu to tibo no insalig
koykow tongod to pogtuu nu oyow ogka-
purut nu ka igsayo koykow no kouyagan
no waro katamanan. Sikan ian ka tuud
to Magboboot koykow no pig-abin ka rin
no nignangon ka to sikan no maroyow no
pognangonnangon nu to pogtuu nu no dio
ka to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ian nigpamalogot to kagi nu. 13-14 Ka
Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu, ka ogparino-
gon ku to soini no igsugu ku koykow to
og-awoson nu to ogpaagad-agad ka to mgo
insugu ku koykow woy ay-ayari nu to waro
ogpakasolug no maroot woy to oyow waro
igkoogot koykow taman to oglibong kai
to tano si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy
to kouyagan dio to agad nokoy, no duon
goinawa. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka nig-
malogot to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no dio
pad sikandin to tangkaan ni Punsiu Pilatu.
15 Igpatuman to Magboboot ka poglibong ni
Hisus kai to tano ko litos on no allow rin.
Sikandin do ka tu-tuu ian woy ka mabogbog
no Magboboot no litos no ogsayoon ta. Woy
sikandin ka Datu no oglabow to tibo no
datu woy Igbuyag no oglabow to tibo no
mgo igbuyag. 16 Sikandin do ka ligkatan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan no og-ugpo
to malayag no kono ta ogkaranian. Waro
nakakita kandin woy kono songo ogkaki-
taan to mgo otow sikandin. Ogsayoon ta
sikandin woy sikandin ka ogsugu to waro
katamanan. Litos ian.

17 Timoteo, udlingi nu ka mgo otow no
nigtuu no duon dakol no salapi dan to
oyow kono dan ogparakoldakol woy to
oyow kono dan ogsaligan ka salapi dan no
magaan do ogkoubus. Di ian dan do poron
ogsaligan ka Magboboot no malasi ogbogoy
kanta to agad nokoy to oyow ogkarago
kinow. 18 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow
ogmohon-ingon dan ka oghimuon dan no
maroyow oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no
datu to batasan no magaan ogbogoy to
otow no ogkaalang-alang to og-awoson dan
woy to oyow ogpasublaan dan ka igbo-
goy ran. 19 Ligkat to sikan no oghimuon
dan, ogkohimu on no karoyawon dan no
kono ogkaawo ko dio kinow on uromo to
Magboboot. Woy ogpakapurut sikandan to
pogkouyag ran no waro katamanan no ian
ka tu-tuu no pogkouyag dan.

20 Sikoykow, Timoteo, ay-ayari nu paag-
agari ka insalig ku koykow. Kono kad og-
amut to sikan no mgo otow no ogpamat-
bat do duon to waro pulus no ogpakalop-
ang to kinagian to Magboboot, woy songo
kono kad og-amut to mgo otow no ogpaap-
apuloy tongod to nahan dan no dakol no
katagaanan dan. 21 Ian su duon on mgo
otow no nigtuu on to sikan no tigbal no
katagaanan, no nakasuwoy on sikandan to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo
ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat kiTimoteo

Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini igkaruwa no sulat din ki Timoteo, dio dod si Pablo to pirisuan no dio to lunsud to Ruma. Nataga si Pablo to kono bua no ogkalugoy ko ogkohimatayan sikandin su ligkat to pog-alap-alap din to nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to nigsulatan din man do si Timoteo.

No to soini no sulat ni Pablo, impohitaga rin man do ki Timoteo to dakol no goinawa rin kandin woy mohon-ing ka innangon din to oyow ogkataga si Timoteo ko ogmonuon din to oyow maroyow ka pog-alap din to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Woy duon innangon din ki Timoteo to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandin to mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu woy ka waro pulus oyow kono ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu rin ki Hisus. Woy duon impohitaga rin ki Timoteo oyow ogkataga to og-awoson ta no og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta oyow ogpakatood ki to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo ki Timoteo 1:1-2
Ka igsayo woy ka ig-udling ni Pablo 1:3 – 2:13
Ka igtambag woy ka igbohog ni Pablo 2:14 – 4:5
Tongod to Pog-ugpo ni Pablo 4:6-l8
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo 4:19-22

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si
Pablo. Suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su ian
ka imboot to Magboboot. No pigsugu a
rin oyow ogpannangonnangon a to sikan
no insabut din kanta no kouyagan ta no
ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.
2 Igpaalap ku koykow, Timoteo, ka soini
no sulat ku. No indakoli ku sikoykow to
goinawa ku su nounawa ka to tu-tuu ka
ian no anak ku. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot
no Amoy woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan ka woy
ogkohoy-uan ka, woy to oyow ogbogayan
ka ran to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Sayo woy Oson ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot no nigpaag-
agaran to mgo kaap-apuan ku woy songo
ogpaag-agaran ku to maawang do ka
goinawa ku kandin. No agad maallow woy
ko marusilom no og-ampu a, ogpakasayo
a kandin ko malasi ku oghinampoti
sikoykow. 4 No ko ogpakadoromdom a to
nakasinogow ka no nigsusuwoy ki, ungod
a ogkasampot koykow no ogkoiniat ad ian
ko ogpakakita a koykow oyow lagboy no
ogkarago a. 5 Ogpakadoromdom a to sikan
no tu-tuu ian no pogtuu nu ki Hisus no an-
anayan duon to apu nu no si Loida woy to
inoy nu no si Eunis. No kuntoon, nataga a
to songo duon on to koykow no goinawa.
6 Sikan ian, ogparoromdomon ku
sikoykow to oyow pamatbatuka nu ka
goinawa nu to katouan nu no ingkabogoy
to Magboboot koykow no nigtorongan ka to
bolad ku no nig-ampuan ka nokani.* 7 Ian su
ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabogoy
rin kanta, kono ogbogoy kanta to goinawa
ta no magaan ogkahallok, di ogbogayan ki
rin to kabogbogan woy ka dakol no goinawa
ta to duma ta woy to oyow ogkaponod ta ka
goinawa ta.
8 Sikan ian, kono ka ogkasipod to og-
anad to nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy songo
kono ka ogkasipod no ogtokod kanak to
napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus.
Di atag, ligkat to kabogbogan no igbogoy to
Magboboot kanta, songo aguantaa nu ro ka
koykow no talad to soini no igkabaybayari
ta no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ta to soini
no Maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. 9 Ka Magboboot ka nigpangabang
kanta woy nig-abin kinow rin oyow ogko-
himu kinow on no sakup din no og-unug
to tibo no goinawa rin. Di ka pog-abin din
kanta, waro nigligkat to mgo hinimuan ta
no maroyow, di nigligkat atag to kandin
no tuud woy nigligkat dod to dakol no
pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Dongan no waro
pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nigboot
ka Magboboot to ogkohoy-uan kinow rin
ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Hisu

* 1:6 Dio to 1 Timoteo 4:14, ogkatagaan ta to duon duma ni Pablo ko nig-ampuan din si Timoteo.

Kristu. [10] No kuntoon, pighitaga kinow rin
to soini no ingkohoy-u rin kanta ko nootow
si Hisu Kristu kai to soini no kalibutan no
ian Talagpangabang kanta. No pigdoog ni
Hisus ka pogboot to pogkamatoy ta. Woy
nigpohitaga kinow rin, ligkat to sikan no
maroyow no nangnangonon, to ogbogayan
kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan
dio to kandin. [11] Sikan ian to pig-abin a to
Magboboot oyow oghimuon a rin no sug-
uanon din to oyow ogpakanangonnangon
a woy to oyow ogkohimu a no talag-anad
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus. [12] Sikan ian to ogkabay-
bayaran a kuntoon. Di agad naan, waro a
masipod to soini su natagaan kud on ian ka
ogkasaligan ku, woy waro igduwaruwa ku
to ogtantanuran din ka sikan no talabau no
impatalipun din kanak taman to sikan no
allow no oglibong si Hisus kai to soini no
tano.

[13] Timoteo, unug ka to in-anad ku su tu-
tuu ian ka kagi ku. Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu
nu ki Hisu Kristu woy ka dakol no goinawa
nu to mgo otow no nigligkat to nasagboka
kinow on kandin. [14] No ligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot no og-ugpo kai to kanta no
nigtuu, tantanuri nu ka sikan no pogtuu ta
no tu-tuu ian no impatalipun din koykow.

[15] Timoteo, nataga ka to nig-iniugan ad to
tibo no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no
duon to probinsia to Asia lagkos ki Pigilu
woy si Hirmoginis. [16] Di ogbuyu a to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan din
atag ka lunggunan ni Unisipuru su malasi
nigbulig to goinawa ku. Ian su waro atag
masipod sikandin no ogpanumbaloy kai to
kanak to napirisu ad. [17] Di to pogdatong
din on kai to lunsud to Ruma, nigpoomot
to nigpammitow a rin taman to nigkita a
rin on. [18] Ka goinawa ku ko ogkohoy-uan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Unisipuru to sikan
no mohuri no allow ko ogbootan kinow to
Magboboot. Agad sikoykow, nataga ka ian
to sikan no pogbulig din kanak no dio a to
lunsud to Episu.

2

Mgo Igpanag-iling to Pogtuman

[1] Sikan ian, anak ku no si Timoteo, hi-
rosoni nu ka goinawa nu to pogtuu nu
no ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu
Kristu. [2] No ka nigdinog nu no impan-anad
ku dio to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow, ipatalipun nu to mgo lukos no litos
no ogkasaligan oyow songo ig-anad dan to
duma no mgo otow.

[3] Unawa to sundalu no og-aguanta to
igkabaybayari rin, songo aguantaa nu ro ka
igkabaybayari nu no ogligkat to maroyow
ka no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu [4] su ka otow
no nohimu on no sundalu, kono oglitos
no ogkatalantan to sikan no igkatiglingoy
to duma no mgo otow no kono no sun-
dalu. Ian su og-awoson to ian din do
oghimuon ka igkarago to igbuyag din. [5] Woy
songo ogkounawa ka to sikan no otow no
ogpaag-agapoy oyow ogpitawan ko hontow
ka matallong no ogpallaguy. Di kono ogk-
abogayan to igsayo ka sikan no ogpaka-
roog ko kono din ogtumanon ka innangon
to mgo talagboot. [6] Songo ogkounawa ka
rod to otow no ogpoomot to ogpanuig no
ian porom ogpokohun-a no ogkatalaran to
poggaani. [7] Sumsumana nu ka soini no in-
gkaanad ku su ogbuligan kad to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkasabutan nu ka tibo.
[8] Kono nu kalingawi si Hisu Kristu. Kapun-
ganan ni Dabid sikandin no pogkalugoy,
nigpakimatoy on, di pogkaponga, nouyag
do. No ian ku ikanangonnangon to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ku. [9] Sikan
ian to kai a to pirisuan no noiling ad on to
makasasalo no nohikotan to karina. Dokad
di to waro ogpakaatang to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. [10] No su ian ian, og-aguantoon ku
ro ka agad nokoy no igkabaybayari ku to
oyow, ka mgo otow no nig-abin to Mag-
boboot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan su ogkasagboka ro sikandan ki
Hisu Kristu no ogkabogayan on sikandan to
karoyawon no pog-ugpo no waro kataman.
[11] Tu-tuu ian ka soini no kagi,

Ko nakalagkos kinow ki Hisus to pogkama-
toy rin
songo ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan ta
no og-ugpo ki dio to kandin.

[12] Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta
kuntoon
uromo ogbogayan ki to katondanan
to ogbulig kandin to pog-alap to
katondanan din to pandatuan.

Di ko ogligalon ta sikandin, songo ogligalon
ki nikandin.
13 Agad kono ki ogkasaligan no ogtuman to
kinagian to Magboboot,
di ogkasaligan atag sikandin no ogtu-
man to kinagian din su kono ogko-
himu ko kono din ogtumanon ka
innangon din.

Ka Talag-anad no Oglitos no Ogkasayo

14 Paromdoma nu ka mgo otow to soini
tibo. No to tangkaan to Magboboot,* sapari
nu sikandan to oyow kono dan ogpaap-
apuloy to kalitukan to mgo kagi ro duon,
su waro pulus to sikan, di ogpakaraat do to
pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpakapamminog
to kagi ran. 15 Kanokali nu to ogtalabau
to sikan no impatalipun koykow to Magbo-
boot oyow ogkasayo ka nikandin, woy to
oyow waro igkasipod nu. Woy og-awoson
to matul-id on ian ka ig-anad nu to kinagian
to Magboboot no tu-tuu ian.
16 Lipasi nu ka sikan no waro pulus no
igpamatbat to mgo otow no kono oglitos to
Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakaawo to mgo
otow dio to tangkaan din. 17 Ka sikan no
ig-anad dan, ian ogkounawaan ka kogang
duon to sapu no og-at-at on. No ka anad
ni Himiniu woy si Pilitu, songo ogkoiling
dod. 18 Sikandan, nigsuwoy on to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan su nahan dan no napongaan
on ka pogkouyag ta ko nigtuu kid on ki
Hisus, no warad kun on uromo pogkouyag
ta ligkat to kamatayon ta. Ligkat to sikan,
duon on mgo otow no namminog kandan
no nakasuwoy on to pogtuu ran. 19 Di
ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta no imbogoy
to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka kono
ogkawoil no ogpounturan to baloy. No
duon impasulat to kagi to Magboboot to,
"Nataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko hontow
ka tu-tuu no sakup din."
No ka dangob no impasulat din kagi,
"Ka sikan no otow no og-abin to nig-
pasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
og-awoson to og-ongkoran din on
ka tibo no maroot no batasan."†
20 Duon pananglitan ku. Dio to dakol
no baloy, duon mahal no kalaglagan no
bulawan, woy ka nohimu to palata,‡ woy
songo duon ka baratu no nohimu no kayu
woy ko basak. Ka mahal no kalaglagan,
ogkoindanan to magaliug, di ka duma, ogli-
tos no ogkapurut to agad nokoy. 21 No
ko duon otow no og-ongkod to tibo no
oghimuon din no maroot, ian din ogk-
ounawaan ka sikan no kalaglagan no ig-
tagama to magaliug su og-indanan ni Hisu
Kristu ka sikan no otow no litos to oghimu
to agad nokoy no maroyow. 22 Sikan ian,
mariu-a nu ka goinawa nu to mgo ma-
root no koiniatan to mgo bato-bato pad.
Poomoti nu no oghimu to maroyow woy
dakola nu ka pogtuu nu, woy songo dakola
nu ka goinawa nu to duma no mgo otow.
Woy tuuri nu to oyow ogmaawang do ka
goinawa nu to mgo duma nu su sikan ka
oghimuon to tibo no mgo otow no ligkat to
maawang no goinawa, ogsampit to ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
23 Di kono ka ogpanlabotlabot to sikan
no igpaap-apuloy to mgo otow no kono no
matul-id woy waro pulus su nataga kow to
sikan ka ogligkatan to ogpokog-og-ogotoy
on. 24 No og-awoson ta to kono ogpoog-
ogotoy ka mgo sakup to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, di ogkohoy-uan dan ka tibo no
mgo otow. Woy og-awoson to maroyow
ka batasan dan to pog-anad dan woy to
oyow ogmalayaton dan ka poggogoinawa
ran to mgo otow. 25 Woy og-awoson to
og-ay-ayaran dan to og-anad ka mgo otow
no og-atu kaniu. Songo kuwo buwa ko
ogbogoy ka Magboboot to oyow ogkabal-
balawan dan on ka goinawa ran kandin no
ogtuu on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. 26 Ian
su oyow ogkatul-id on ka doromdom dan
no ogkaawo on to pogboot ni Satanas no
nakagawoy kandan su tuud din poron ko
ogkapogos din poron sikandan to oghimu
to ogkoiniatan din.

3

Ka Katamanan no mgo Allow

1 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka soini: ka
katamanan no mgo allow, ogkoumaan ka
soini no kalibutan to dakol no igkabayba-
yari. 2 Ian su, ka mgo otow to sikan, ian

* 2:14 To tahan no mgo ingkasulat to kinagian to Ginirigu, duon nabatukan no papil no ingkasulat to "Magboboot" woy duon dangob no papil no ingkasulat to "Lagboy no Igbuyag" di ka lituk, ogkounawa ro. † 2:19 Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:5. ‡ 2:20 Ka palata, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

dan do oggogoinawoon ka kandan no lawa
woy duon dakol no goinawa ran to salapi.
Ogpagarolgarol. Ogmandoot to mgo duma
ran, woy kono ogpaagad-agad to amoy ran
mgo inoy ran. Ko ogbogayan sikandan to
maroyow, kono dan igkarago. Woy waro
goinawa ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
3 Kono ogkohoy-u to duma ran woy kono
dan oglokaan ka mgo igkabolu dan. Malasi
ogpamayung to duma no otow, no og-
tumanon dan ka agad nokoy no ogkoini-
atan dan. Mabulut sikandan no waro
goinawa ran to maroyow. 4 Ogpanggawoy,
no agad nokoy ka ogkaroromdom dan, og-
paragason dan do to oghimu. Woy og-
parakoldakol. Ogpaampow-ampow ka kan-
dan no igkarago, no igpariralom dan ka
dakol poron no goinawa ran to Magboboot.
5 Ogmanimba ka sikan no mgo otow di kono
dan ogtuuan ka kabogbogan to Magboboot.
Timoteo, kono ka og-amut kandan 6 su duon
duma to sikan no mgo maroot no otow no
oghimu to dalan dan oyow ogpakatood on
no ogsolod dio to loinloin no mgo baloy
no ogpaginpulus to mgo boi no malopot so
ogkaroromdom dan. Mabogat ka mgo salo
to soini no mgo boi no malasi ogkaayat to
agad nokoy no ogkoibogan dan no maroot.
7 Ogpamminog sikandan to agad hontow
no og-anad di kono ogpakatokod no og-
pakasabut sikandan ko hondoi no longod
ka tu-tuu ian. 8 Ka sikan no mgo lukos
no og-anad kandan, ogligal to ig-anad to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan, woy nigsuwoy on
ka pogdoromdom dan, woy ubat-ubat ka
pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ian
dan ogkounawaan si Hanis woy si Hambris
no songo nig-atu dongan ki Moisis. 9 Di
kono ogpakatood ka ig-anad to sikan no
mgo talag-anad su ogkataga on ka mgo
otow to naangol-angol ka sikan no mgo
talag-anad no nounawa rod ki Hanis woy si
Hambris dongan.*

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

10 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, nig-unug
kad lagboy to in-anad ku. Nataga ka to
batasan ku, woy ka tuud ku to pog-ugpo,
woy ka dakol no pogtuu ku to Magboboot.
Woy nataga ka rod to dakol so goinawa ku
to mgo otow woy ka pog-aguanta ku to
mgo igkabaybayari ku. 11 Nataga ka to sikan
no mgo igkabaybayari ku no dio a to mgo
lunsud to Antiokia, Ikuniu woy ka Listra.
Nataga ka ko songo monu ka nig-aguanta
ku no igkabaybayari ku. Di ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, nigpangabang kanak to tibo.
12 Agad hontow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
no ligkat kandin ogkoiniat no ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran. 13 Di
ka maroot no mgo otow woy ka oggawoy to
duma no mgo otow, ogkatimulan do duon
ka maroot no oghimuon dan no oggawayan
dan ka duma no mgo otow to pogtuu ran
woy songo ogkagawayan sikandan. 14 Di
sikoykow atag Timoteo, paragasa nu ka
pogtuu nu to sikan no impaanad koykow no
lagboy ka nataga no tu-tuu ian su natagaan
nud on ian ka nig-anad koykow no ogkasali-
gan. 15 No ogkaroromdom nu to, ligkat to
bato ka pad, nakasabut kad to sikan no
kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din
dongan no ogpakabogoy to pogkasabuti ta
oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to salo ta
ligkat to ogtuu kid on ki Hisu Kristu. 16 No
ian su ka tibo no impanangon to sikan
no Tahan no Kasulatan, nigligkat to Mag-
boboot no duon pulus ko og-anad ki, ko
ogsapad ki, ko og-udling ki woy ko og-
anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus ko
nokoy ka matuwarong on no mgo batasan
ta. 17 Ian su oyow oglitos on ian ka tibo
no katouanan woy to oyow duon on ka
duma no og-awoson to mgo suguanon to
Magboboot oyow ogpakatuman sikandan
to tibo no maroyow no igpohimu kandan.

4

1 Timoteo, to kai ki to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, duon igsugu ku koykow su ogli-
bong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogko-
himu on sikandin no Lagboy no Igbuyag
to tibo no mgo otow, no ogbobootan din
on sikandan tibo, ka mannokal pad woy
ka mgo nammatoy. 2 Sikan ian no ogsug-
uon ku sikoykow to oyow ungod nu ro og-
poomotan to ogpannangonnangon to kina-
gian to Magboboot agad ko ogkoiniatan to
mgo otow to ogpamminog woy ko kono dan
ogkoiniatan. Tul-ira nu ka mgo otow no

* 3:9 Si Hanis woy si Hambris Songo kuwo kun ko sikandan ka mgo bailan no nig-atu ki Moisis no ingkasulat to Exodo 7: 9-13.

makasasalo. Sapari nu ka kono ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot. Udlingi nu sikandan to
maroyow. Woy malaya ta nu to goinawa ka
mgo otow no og-anaron nu 3 su duon allow
no ogpokouma no konad on ogpamminog
ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian no ig-anad. Di
ian dan do maroyow no og-unugon dan
ka ogpakabulung to maroot no ogkoiniatan
dan. Sikan ian no ogmohon-ingon dan ka
og-anad kandan to agad nokoy no ogkoini-
atan dan no ogpamminogan. 4 Og-iniugan
dan ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. No ian dan
do ogpamminogon ka mgo nangnangonon
no kono no tu-tuu. 5 Di sikoykow atag,
Timoteo, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan nu,
ponora nu ka mgo batasan nu. Aguantoon
nu ro ka mgo igkabaybayari nu. Paragasa
nu ka pog-alap-alap nu to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, woy tumana nu ka tibo no
igpohimu to Magboboot koykow.

6 Ian su sikanak atag no si Pablo, magaan
on ogkoitis ka langosa ku no igkabogoy to
Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisu
Kristu, magaan a ogkoumoi to kamatayon
ku. 7 No ian ku nounawaan ka otow no og-
pallaguy no ogpaag-agapoy no ogpokouma
on to katamanan su nigpoomotan ku ka
pogtuman ku to tibo no insugu to Magbo-
boot kanak no nig-unugan ku lagboy ka tu-
tuu ian no tinuuan. 8 No kuntoon, duon on
ka igtagad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak
no igsayo din to mgo otow no nohimu on
no maroyow. No igbogoy rin kanak uromo
to sikan no Allow no ogbootan din ka mgo
hinimuan to tibo no mgo otow. Sikandin ka
talagboot no oglitos on ian ka pogboot din.
Di kono no sikanak do ka ogbogayan din di
songo ogkabogayan ka tibo no mgo otow no
ogkarago no ogtagad to poglibong ni Hisu
Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Timoteo, poomoti nu to magaan ka
oghondii to kanak 10 su si Dimas, nig-
ongkoran a rin su dakol ka goinawa rin to
pog-ugpo din kai to soini no kalibutan, no
nighipanow on sikandin no nighondio to
lunsud to Tisalunika. Si Krisinti, nighondio
to ugpaan to Galasia, no si Titu, nighondio
to Dalmasia. 11 Si Lukas naan do ka duma
ku kai. Hinggata nu si Markos to oghondii
to kanak su oyow ogpakabulig kanak. 12 Si
Tikiku, impohondio ku to lunsud to Episu.
13 Ka makopal no kinabo ku no ig-akob no
niggalat ku ki Karpu dio to lunsud to Troas,
alapa nu ro ko oghondii ka. Ilagkos nu
ro alapa ka mgo diblu ku, woy ka litos no
ogkasulatan mgo nasulatan, su sikan ian ka
lagboy no og-awoson ku.

14 Si Alihandro no talagsalsal to burunsi,*
maroot lagboy ka nighimu rin kanak. Di ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka ogsuli kandin no
igsokod to mgo hinimuan din. 15 Ayad-ayad
ka kandin su dakol ka pog-atu rin to in-anad
noy.

16 Ka an-anayan no nig-in-insaan a dio to
tangkaan to mgo igbuyag, waro agad sag-
boka no nigpangabang kanak. Di noongko-
ran ad to tibo. Di maroyow ku ko kono
og-indanan to Magboboot ka sikan no salo
dan. 17 Agad waro nigpangabang kanak di
nigbuligan a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to tibo to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu oyow ogpakarinog on ka tibo no mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. No nigpanga-
bangan to Magboboot no waro a matoori
to oghimatoy.† 18 No agad nokoy no og-
pakamula poron kanak, kono a ogkoomonu
su ogbuligan a rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ogpangabangan a rin taman to og-
pasoloron a rin on to pandatuan din no
dio to Langit. Maroyow ko ogsayoon ta
sikandin to waro katamanan. Malogot ian.
19 Nangoni nu si Priska woy si Akila woy ka
lunggunan ni Onisipuru to sikanak no si
Pablo, ogdoromdomon ku sikandan. 20 Og-
ugpo pad si Irastu dio to Kurintu woy nig-
galat kud si Tropimu dio to lunsud to Militu
su nigdaralu. 21 Agpas ka hondii to kono
pad no tig-uran. Si Eubulu, si Prudinti, si
Linu, si Klaudia, woy ka tibo no nigtuu ki
Hisus no kai og-ugpo, igpanangon koykow
to ogdoromdomon dan sikoykow. 22 Ogbuyu
a to ogdumaan ka to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy to ogkohoy-uan ka nikandin.

---

* 4:14 Talagsalsal to burunsi, ko ka ogko-iling to putow no malalab. † 4:17 To kinagian to Ginirigu, innangon ni Pablo to nangabanganan sikandin ligkat to bo-bo to lion, su songo batasan dio to kandan ko igsunggud dan to lion ka og-ogotan dan. No ka lituk to kagi rin, nig-atangan sikandin to Magboboot no waro matoori to oghimatayan.

Sulat ni Pablo ki Titu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Titu

Si Titu, nigtuu on ki Hisus di kono no Hudiu. Talabulig si Titu ki Pablo to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka nigsulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat din ki Titu, dio si Titu to lunsud to Krita su nagalat sikandin dio oyow ogpakabulig sikandin to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

To kabinunsuran to sulat, duon ignangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko hondoi longod no otow ka litos no ogkaalam no pogbuyagon to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su mohoning ka mgo otow dio to Krita no maroot so batasan dan. Igkaruwa, innangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo buyag no lukos, woy ka mgo buyag no boi, woy ka igpaanad din to mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, woy ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo uripon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Titu 1:1-4
Ka oghimuon ni Titu dio to pulu to Krita 1:5-16
Ka matul-id no pog-anad 2:1-15
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 3:1-11
Ka mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo 3:12-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no
si Pablo. Uripon a to Magboboot woy
suguanon a ni Kristu. Pigsugu a to oyow
ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu to mgo otow no
pig-abin to Magboboot no ogtuu kandin,
woy to oyow ogkohirosonan ka katagaanan
dan to pog-anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan
ta. 2 No ligkat to sikan, ogpokoiman-iman
ki to pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan dio
to Magboboot. Sikandin, kono og-uubat, no
ko waro pad ka soini no kalibutan, tahan
din inangon to ogkabogayan kinow on to
soini kouyagan no waro katamanan. 3 No
ko natuman on ka allow no nig-indanan
to Magboboot dongan, impohitaga rin on
kanta to sikan no kinagian din. No ka
Magboboot no ian Talagpangabang kanta,
pigsaligan a rin woy nigsugu a rin to oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to sikan no kinagian.
4 Ogsulatan ku sikoykow, Titu no ogkounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku
to pogtuu tanow. No ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan ka to Magboboot no Amoy
tanow woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta. Woy songo ogbuyu a
ran to oyow ogbogayan ka to maawang no
goinawa nu.

Ka Talabau ni Titu dio to Ugpaan to Krita

5 Ian to niggalat ku sikoykow dio to Krita
su oyow oghipongaan nud ka talabau ku
no wa pad mapongoi, woy to oyow dio to
agad hondoi no ugpaan no duon mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkaalam nud on ka
mgo otow no ogkohimu on no pogbuyagon
kandan. No ko og-alamon nud ka mgo pogbuyagon, kono nu kalingawi ka tahan no innangon ku koykow, 6 to ian nu ro oghimuon
no pogbuyagon, ka lukos no waro maroot
no batasan din, woy og-awoson to sagboka
ro ka asawa rin, woy to ogtuu on ka mgo
anak din woy to kono no maroot so mgo
batasan dan, woy og-awoson to ogpaagadagad sikandan to amoy ran. 7 Ian to ogawoson to og-alamon no pogbuyagon ka
otow no waro maroot no batasan din su
ogkasaligan sikandin to Magboboot to ogalap to mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin.
No og-awoson to kono ogparakoldakol woy
kono ogmagaan ogkabolu woy kono oglasinglasing woy kono no ogmabulut woy ogawoson to kono oggolgol to layun do no
salapi. 8 Di og-awoson to ogsagmanon din
ka mgo magaliug din woy to ogkoiniatan
din no ogbulig to duma no mgo otow woy
to oyow maroyow ka goinawa rin. Woy ogawoson to oghimuon din ka maroyow ro
woy og-unug ka goinawa rin to Magboboot,
woy to ogponoron din ka koiniatan to lawa
rin no kono no litos. 9 Songo og-awoson to
oggogongonan din ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan
no in-anad noy tongod ki Hisus su oyow
ka sikan no pogbuyagon, ogkaayun to ogos-osonon din ka mgo otow ligkat to sikan
no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy to oyow
ogpakatabak sikandin to mgo otow no ogatu to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan oyow
ogpakasabut sikandan to sayop dan.
10 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohoning ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad

to sikan no in-anad kandan. Di to mgo
otow no oghonduon, mohon-ing pad ka
mgo Hudiu no ogkoiling. Waro pulus to
ig-anad dan woy ogkoubatan dan ka mgo
otow.* [11] Og-awoson ta to ogpahagtongon
ta sikandan to ig-anad-anad dan su maroot
ka tuud dan, su ian do tuud dan to ig-anad
to kono no litos su igpanalapi dan poron.
No kuntoon, duon on mgo otow no ogpaka-
suwoy on no songo ogpakalagkos on ka
alunggun dan woy ka mgo anak dan. [12] Duon
Titu, innangon to songo otow no lagsoban
no karumaan dan no taga Krita no nigkagi
nokani to, "Ubaton ka mgo taga Krita woy
mabulut. Pogulon sikandan di tungulon."
[13] Tu-tuu ian ka kagi rin. Sikan ian, baghota
nu to pogsapad kandan to waro pog-ulung-
ulung oyow ogkabogayan sikandan to litos
no ogmatul-id on ka pogtuu ran, [14] woy to
oyow konad on ogpamminog sikandan to
mgo tigbal do no nangnangonon tongod to
minuna to mgo Hudiu woy ka igsugu to mgo
otow no ogligal to tu-tuu ian no ingkaanad.
[15] Ian su, to mgo otow no waro maroot
no tagu to goinawa ran, tibo maroyow
kandan ka inhimu to Magboboot. Di to
mgo otow no duon maroot no nakatagu
to goinawa ran woy waro mogtuu, kono
ogmaawang ka kandan no goinawa to agad
nokoy su maroot ka goinawa ran woy ka
ogkaroromdom dan. [16] No ignangon dan to
nigtuu on sikandan to Magboboot, dokad
di ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot,
ogkounawa to ogligalon dan sikandin. Do-
rooti sikandan no kono ogpaagad-agad to
insugu kandan. Sikan ian to kono no litos
no ogkasaligan sikandan to oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroyow no oghimuon.

2

Ka Matul-id no Pog-anad

[1] Di sikoykow atag Titu, og-awoson to ka
pog-anad nu, ogkouyun to tu-tuu ian no
ingkaanad. [2] Ka mgo buyagbuyag no mgo
lukos, talosona nu to oyow ogponoran dan
ka mgo koiniatan to lawa ran no kono no
litos. Og-awoson to litos ka batasan dan
oyow ogkatahud sikandan to mgo otow,
woy to oyow maroyow so goinawa ran. Woy
og-awoson to masalig on ka pogtuu ran to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Songo og-awoson
to ogdakolon dan ka goinawa ran to agad
hontow woy to og-aguantoon dan ka mgo
igkabaybayari ran.

[3] Ka buyagbuyag no mgo boi, songo
udlingi nu sikandan oyow ogdoyroyawon
dan ka mgo batasan dan oyow litos to boi
no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Og-awoson to kono
ogpanalosob to agad hontow woy to kono
dan oglasinglasing. Woy og-awoson to
maroyow ka ig-anad dan to mgo boi no bato
pad kandan [4] oyow ogkaanad on sikandan
to igdakoli to goinawa ran ka asawa ran,
woy to mgo anak dan. [5] Woy og-anaron dan
dod sikandan oyow songo ogmaroyow ka
goinawa ran no kono oghimu to maroot,
woy to oyow maroyow ka pogtuman dan to
talabau ran. Og-awoson to makolkohoy-u
sikandan woy to oyow ogpaag-agaran dan
ka mgo asawa ran. Ian su og-awoson to
kono ogmarooton to mgo otow ka nang-
nangonon to Magboboot.

[6] Ka mgo lukos no bato-bato pad koykow,
songo udlingi nu oyow ogponoran dan ka
ogkoiniatan to mgo lawa ran no kono no
litos. [7] No ka koykow no batasan Titu, og-
awoson to maroyow tibo oyow ogkohimu
kad on no ogkapanag-ilingan to mgo otow.
Ko og-anad ka, og-awoson to maroyow ka
tuud nu to pog-anad woy to oyow litos ka
batasan nu oyow ogpamminogan ka nikan-
dan. [8] Og-awoson to matul-id ka tibo no ig-
anad nu oyow waro otow no ogpakasamili
to ignangon nu, woy to oyow ko duon
pa otow no og-atu poron to ignangon ta,
ogkasipod sikandin su waro man maroot no
igkanangon din tongod kanta.

[9] Ka mgo uripon, nangoni nu to oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tagtuun kan-
dan, no agad nokoy ka igpohimu kan-
dan, og-awoson no ogmaroyawon dan to
oghimu oyow ogkarago ka tagtuun kandan
to tibo no oghimuon dan. Og-awoson to
kono dan og-atuan ka nokouyamu kan-
dan, [10] woy to kono dan ogpamurut to mgo
kalaglagan to sikan no nig-uyamu kandan.
Di og-awoson atag to ogpakitoon dan to
maroyow ro tibo ka mgo batasan dan woy

* 1:10 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus di ognangonan dan ka mgo otow no ogtuu no kono no Hudiu to woy ro ogkohimu sikandan no ogpasakup to Magboboot ko ogtuman sikandan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis dongan no in-udling din lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

to tu-tuu ian no ogkasaligan sikandan oyow
ligkat to tibo no oghimuon dan, ogkaban-
tugan ka mgo otow to soini no ig-anad
ta tongod to Magboboot no nigpangabang
kanta.
11 Ian to sikan ka ig-anad ta no batasan
dan su impakita to Magboboot ka
pogkohoy-u rin to oyow agad hondoi no
otawa, ogkohimu no ogkapangabangan
to mgo salo dan. 12 No su nohoy-uan ki
to Magboboot, ogpakasabut ki ko kai ki
pad to soini no kalibutan og-awoson no
og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no batasan
ta no kono oglitos kandin woy ka mgo
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta no kono
no litos. Di atag og-awoson to oyow
ogmaroyawon ta ka goinawa ta no oghimu
ki to maroyow ro woy ka ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot. 13 Ian su ogtatagad ki to
sikan no allow no og-im-imanan ta woy
igkarago ta no ogkakitaan on ka karoyawi
to Magboboot no ian mabogbog woy
ki Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang
kanta. 14 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy dio
to krus oyow ogbalukason kinow to oyow
ogkohimu to kono kid on oghimu to
maroot. Woy nigbogayan kinow rin to
goinawa no ogmaawang kandin, woy
nighimu kinow rin no mgo sakup din no
ogpoomotan no oghimu to maroyow ro
ian.*
15 Ka soini no innangonnangon ku
koykow, igpang-anad nu to mgo otow dio
to kaniu. I-udling nu woy isapad nu kandan
ligkat to tibo no katondanan no ingkabogoy
koykow su og-awoson to waro otow no
ogbalagad to igtaloson nu.

3

Ka Batasan no Litos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Paroromdoma nu ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan to mgo
igbuyag dan, woy ka mgo otow no duon
katondanan to og-alap kandan. Og-awoson
dan to ogpaagad-agad kandan no ogka-
panoy ka goinawa ran to oyow oghimuon
dan ka agad nokoy no maroyow no igka-
sugu kandan. 2 Nangoni nu ka mgo otow
to oyow kono dan ogdoot to agad hontow.
Og-awoson to kono dan magaan ogpaap-
apuloy. Woy og-awoson to mohoyhoy-
uon sikandan woy to oyow ogmolungan-
gon to tibo no mgo otow, 3 Ian su sikanta
nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu, naangol-
angol ki pad no niglop-ang ki to Balaod to
Magboboot su waro ki pad makabatuk to
matul-id no dalan. Nohimu kinow pad no
uripon su nabootan ki pad to agad nokoy
no maroot no batasan no ogkoibogan ta
woy to mgo igkarago ta. No ka tibo no
allow ta, ungod ta naroromdom ko nokoy
no maroot ka oghimuon ta to duma no mgo
otow woy ungod ta noimaima to mgo duma
ta. Maroot so goinawa ta to mgo otow
woy songo maroot ka goinawa ran kanta.
4 Di, ka Magboboot no ian talagpangabang
kanta, ko nokouma on ka allow no ipakita
rin ka igbulig din woy ka igkohoy-u rin,
5 nigpangabang kanta. Di ka pogpanga-
bang din, waro nigligkat to batasan ta ko
maroyow, di nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-
u rin kanta. Ian su ligkat to inhimu to
Gimukud din, nig-awoon din on duon to
goinawa ta ka tibo no maroot, no nigbo-
gayan kinow on to iam no kouyagan ta.
6 Woy ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
no ian Talagpangabang kanta, lagboy im-
pasolod to Magboboot ka Gimukud din kai
to kanta, 7 su oyow ligkat to pogkohoy-u ni
Hisu Kristu kanta, ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
no ogkapurut ta ka kouyagan ta no waro
katamanan no og-im-imanan ta no inggalat
ni Hisus kanta.
8 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no innangon ku
kaniu. No ogkoiniatan ku no igbaghot nu ka
sikan woy ig-anad nu to oyow ka mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot, ian dan ogtuuron
ka ogpanhimu to maroyow.
Maroyow ka soini no ingkaanad ku ka-
niu, woy ian ka duon pulus to mgo otow. 9 Di
ko duon mgo otow no ogkaangol-angol no
ogpaap-apuloy tongod to mgo ingkasulat
no mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-apuan dan,
woy ko ogpaap-apuloy tongod to Balaod
no inggalat ni Moisis, kono ka og-amut to
sikan su waro pulus. 10 Ko duon duma now
no ogpasuwoy to duma no mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisus, sapari nu sikandin oyow
ogpakahagtong on. Ko kono ogpamminog,

* 2:14 Exodo 19:5, Deuteronomio 4:20, 7:6, 14:2 woy Salmo 130:8; 1 Pedro 2:9.

hutuka nu to igkarangob no pogsapad. Di
ko kono pad man do ogpamminog, ogluwat
kow on kandin to ogduma, [11] su nataga ki to
nigsuwoy on sikandin woy to makasasalo
on ka sikan no otow su agad to nataga rin
to kono no litos ka oghimuon din, ogpara-
gason din do duon.

Ka Mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo

[12] Ogsuguon ku si Artimas woy ko si
Tikiku dio to koykow. No ko ogdatong on,
ol-olog ka no magaan ka ro hondii kanak
to lunsud to Nikapolis su tuud ku ko dio a
og-ugpo ko tig-uran. [13] Ko oghipanow on ka
abogaru no si Sinas woy si Apulus, buligi nu
sikandan oyow waro ogkaawos dan ko diad
on to dalan. [14] Og-anaron ta ka mgo otow no
ogtuu to, og-awoson ta to kono ki oghimu
to waro pulus di ogpoomotan ta no oghimu
to maroyow oyow ogkabuligan ta ka mgo
otow no og-awoson lagboy to duon ogbulig
kandan. [15] Ka tibo no mgo duma ku kai,
ogpanangon koykow to igparoromdom dan
koykow. Woy songo igpanangon noy rod ka
igparoromdom noy to duma no mgo otow
no nigtuu on ki Hisus no duon goinawa ran
kanami su ligkat to pogtuu ta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo
to Magboboot.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo ki Pilimun
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Pilimun

Si Pilimun, taga Kulusas no nigtuu ki Hisus su nigdinog to innangonnangon ni Pablu. Ligkat to sikan, indakdakoli si Pablo to goinawa rin woy nigpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kandin tongod ki Hisus.

Duon uripon ni Pilimun no si Unisimu. Pogkalugoy, nalonosan ni Unisimu si Pilimun no nigpallaguy on ka nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Dokad di to diad on sikandin to dakol no lunsud to Ruma, nakatilala ki Pablo woy nigdinog to in-anad din woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Sikan ian to indakoli rin si Pablo to goinawa rin no malasi rin liblibongi si Pablo dio to pirisuan oyow ogbuligan din.

Agad to oggalaton poron ni Pablo si Unisimu oyow ogkabuligan pad sikandin, di naroromdom ni Pablo to ogpouli-on din on si Unisimu ki Pilimun su kono no maroyow ko kono og-uli si Unisimu su nigtuu on ki Hisus. Di ka batasan dan ko duon uripon no ogpallaguy on, dakol ka iglogpad dan ko ogkapurut. Sikan ian ka nigsulat si Pablo ki Pilimun su nigbuyu to oyow ogkohoy-uan din do si Unisimu woy to oyow ogmaawangon din on ka goinawa ni Pilimun ki Unisimu. Ian su kuntoon to nigtuu on si Unisimu ki Hisus, ogkounawa ro sikandan su nohimu on sikandan no patalasulod.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnagon ni Pablo Birsikulu 1-3
Ka pogsayo ni Pablo ki Pilimun Birsikulu 4-7
Ka igbuyu ni Pablo ki Unisimu Birsikulu 8-22
Ka igpantuguntugun ni Pablo Birsikulu 23-25

1 Kanak no si Pablo, napirisu ad su nigtuu
a ki Hisu Kristu. No sikanak woy si Timoteo
no sulod ta to pogtuu, ogsulat koy koykow,
Pilimun, no talagbulig kanami no indakoli
noy to goinawa. 2 Woy ogsulatan noy si
Apia no ataboy ta to pogtuu woy si Arkipu
no duma noy no sundalu ni Hisu Kristu,
woy ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no
oglimudlimud to baloy nu to og-ampu.
3 Pilimun, ogbuyu a to Magboboot no
Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan ka woy
ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa.

Ka Pogsayo-sayo ni Pablo Tongod ki Pilimun

4 Ko og-ampu a to Magboboot, ungod
ku ogsayoon sikandin tongod koykow, 5 su
nigdinog a to nangnangonon tongod to
pogtuu nu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus woy to dakol ka goinawa nu to
tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin. 6 No
ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to
maroyow no pogdumaruma tanow no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, ogkatimulan
ka pogsabut ta to tibo no karoyawon no
imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat
to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu. 7 Ian to
ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su narago a
lagboy woy su nabuligan ka goinawa ku su
dakol so goinawa nu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy su ligkat koykow, sulod
ku, songo nabuligan on ian ka kandan no
goinawa.

Ka Igbuyu ni Pablo Tongod ki Unisimu

8 Sikan ian, sulod, oglangub a poron no
ogsugu koykow oyow ogpakatuman ka to
ignangon ku su duon katondanan ku ligkat
ki Kristu to ogsugu poron. 9 Dokad di
su dakol so goinawa ku koykow, igbuyu
ku ro duon. No agad to sikanak, no si
Pablo, suguonon a ni Hisu Kristu, no kuntoon, napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman
ku kandin. 10 Di ogbuyu a ro koykow to
oyow ogmaawanga nu ro bag ka goinawa
nu ki Onisimu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to
anak ku su ko kai a napirisu, nohimu ad
on no amoy rin no nigtuu on sikandin ki
Hisus. 11 Nokani, waro pulus nu kandin. Di
kuntoon, dakol on ka pulus ta kandin.
12 No kuntoon, Pilimun, ogpoulion ku si
Unisimu dio to koykow. Di ko oghipanow
on sikandin, ogkoiling to ogpakaruma ka
goinawa ku kandin. 13 Oggalaton ku pad
poron kai to kanak oyow ogbuligan a pad
no ogliwan koykow ko makatood ka poron
no ogbulig kanak tagood to napirisu a
no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ku to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. 14 Dokad di, woy ku ro oghohonduon

ko igbogoy nu pad ian kanak su kono a
ogkoiniat no ogkapogos ka no ogkohoy-u
kanak su ian maroyow ku, ko ka igkohoy-
u nu kanak, dio ian lagboy ogligkat to
goinawa nu to ogbulig.

15 Soini buwa ka tuud to Magboboot to
nalonusan ka pad ni Unisimu to malopot
do su oyow, ko og-uli on koykow, diad on
og-ugpo koykow taman to taman. 16 Di kun-
toon, konad on no uripon nu ro si Unisimu
ko kono no sulod nud on. Dakol ka goinawa
ku kandin di dakoldakol man ka koykow
no goinawa kandin su nohimu on ian no
patalasulod ta su ligkat to nigtuu on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. 17 Nò, ko nigtokoran
a nu no duma nu songo ogtokoron nu rod
si Unisimu, no tagibaloy to nasagman a
nu ro ko oghinguma on dio to koykow.
18 Ko duon salo din koykow, woy ko duon
mgo utang din, ian a nu sukuti. 19 Kanak
no si Pablo, nigsulat a to kanak lagboy no
bolad to, “Kanak ka ogbayad.” Di nataga ka
to duon igbalos nu poron kanak su ligkat
to in-anad ku koykow, nigtuu kad on no
nabogayan kad on to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. 20 Sikan ian, sulod, kohoy-ui a
nu su patalasulod ki to pogtuu ta to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, no tumani a nu
bag ka intugun ku tongod ki Unisimu su
nasalupung ka goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu.
Ian oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ku.
21 No to soini no pogsulat ku koykow, dakol
ka pogsalig ku su nataga a to ogpaagad-
agad ka kanak. Woy songo nataga a to
dakoldakol pad ka oghimuon nu to soini no
ogbuyuon ku.

22 Woy duon pad dangob no ogbuyuon ku
koykow. Ogpanagana kow to oghibatan ku
su og-iman-iman a to ogtabakon to Mag-
boboot ka pog-ampu now kanak to oyow
ogpakalibuwas a kai to pirisuan no ogpaka-
tood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

23 Si Ipaparas no duma ku no songo
napirisu su ligkat to pogtuu rin ki Hisu
Kristu, ogpanangon to ogpangumustoon
din sikoykow, Pilimun. 24 Woy songo og-
pangumustoon ka ni Markos, woy ni Aris-
tarku, woy ni Dimas, woy ni Lukas. Mgo
duma ku sikandan to ognangonnangon to
mgo otow tongod ki Hisus. 25 Ogbuyu a
to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat no Impaalap to mgo Hibriu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Hibriu

Ka soini no sulat, ingkapaalap dio to mgo nigtuu to mgo Hudiu no songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hibriu su ian kinagian dan ka Hinibriu. Waro ki nangoni ko hontow ka nakasulat. No ka tuud to nasulatan ka soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. Ian su ka mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, waro nigtuu ki Hisus. No ka waro nigtuu, nigbayad-bayad to sikan no mgo duma ran no nigtuu on. Ligkat to sikan, duon mgo nigtuu no magaan poron og-ongkod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, no oglibongon dan poron ka pogtuu to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no ogsalig dod to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot dongan ki Moisis.

Sikan ian to duon tatolu no innangon to soini no sulat oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. An-anayan, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka anak to Magboboot no waro kabinunsuran din woy songo waro katamanan din. Sikan ian to dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot woy songo dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus ki Moisis. No to igkaruwa, ingkapohitaga to sulat to, si Hisus on ka nakaliwan to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy dakoldakol ka pulus to nohimu rin. No to igkatolu, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka nigtuman to tibo no ingkapanag-ilingan to sikan no mgo batasan no impabogoy to Magboboot kandan dongan.

Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka imbatbat tongod to sikan no nohimu dongan to mgo otow no nigtuu lagboy to Magboboot. No agad to mohon-ing ka kandan no igkabaybayari, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran. No ka tuud to innangonnangon su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo nigtuu no Hudiu oyow kono ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Si Hisu Kristu on ka igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot 1:1-3

Si Hisus, dakoldakol to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot 1:4 – 2:18

Si Hisus, dakoldakol ki Moisis woy dakoldakol ki Husui 3:1 – 4:13

Si Hisus on ka madmaroyow no talagpanubad kanta 4:14 – 7:28

Si Hisus ka nohimu to madmaroyow no dalan ta dio to Magboboot 8:1 – 9:28

Ka ingkatubad ni Hisus, madmaroyow to sikan no ingkatubad to dongan no mgo talagpanubad 10:1-31

Ka mohuri, to og-awoson to og-ilingon ta ka pogtuu to dongan no mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot 11:1 – 12:25

Ka Anak din no si Hisus ka Igpohitaga Kanta to Magboboot

1 Dongan, nigkagian to Magboboot ka kaap-apuan ta no ian ka mgo Hudiu. No ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian din ka impakagi rin kandan. Di ka batasan din to igpohitaga rin kandan to kinagian din, nigloinloin. 2 Di kuntoon to soini no mohurian no allow, ka Anak din ka impohitaga kanta to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka soini no Anak din ka nigpohimu to Magboboot to soini no kalibutan, no si Hisus dod ka nig-alam din woy nigbootan din to oyow ian on tagtuun to tibo. 3 Ka tibo no karoyawan to Magboboot, duon to Anak din, no ogsosokod lagboy ka goinawa ran. Oggongonan to Anak din ka kalibutan woy ka langit su ligkat to kabogbogan to kagi rin. Ko nigpakimatoy to lawa rin oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta oyow ogmalinis on ka goinawa ta, nig-uli dio to langit no nigpinpinnuu on dio to kawanan to Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Si Hisus, Dakoldakol to mgo Diwata to Magboboot

4 Sikan ian to nohimu on ka Anak din no mamabogbog to mgo diwata no suguanon din woy nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to ngaran no dakoldakol to mgo ngaran dan. 5 Nataga ki to soini su ka kagi to Magboboot ki Hisus, waro mog-unawa to kagi rin to mgo diwata rin. Ian su duon impasulat din dongan to kagi rin to Anak din. Kagi rin to,

"Sikoykow ka Anak ku, no kuntoon no allow, sikanak on ka amoy nu."

Di agad kon-u, waro din innangon to agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon din to,

"Sikanak ka amoy rin woy sikandin on ka
Anak ku."*
6 No ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Mag-
boboot no magaan din on igpohondini ka
panganoy no Anak din kai to soini no
kalibutan, duon dangob no kagi rin tongod
to Anak din to,
"Og-awoson to ogsayoon sikandin to tibo
no mgo diwata no suguanon ku."
7 Di tongod to mgo diwata to Magboboot,
soini ro atag ka kagi rin. Kagi to sulat to,
"Ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata din, ogkoil-
ing to kalamag woy ko logdog no
hapuy."†
8 Di tongod to Anak din, soini atag ka
innangon to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Taman to waro katamanan, Magboboot,
waro katamanan to pogpangaton-
danan nu. Woy ogkaayun lagboy ka
pog-alap nu to sikan no katondanan
nu.‡
9 Indakoli nu to goinawa nu ka maroyow
di og-usigan nu to goinawa nu ka
maroot. Sikan ian to, sikanak
no ian Magboboot woy Magbo-
boot nu, nig-indanan ku sikoykow
oyow ogkabogayan ka to dakol no
igkarago nu no ogdakoldakol to
sikan no igkarago no igkabogoy to
mgo duma nu."
10 Duon dod dangob no kinagian to Magbo-
boot to Anak din. Kagi,
"Sikoykow, Lagboy no Igbuyag, ka nighimu
to soini no kalibutan dongan. Agad
ka tibo no dio to langit, ka koykow
ro no bolad ka nighimu.§
11 Ogkaawo doka tibo no nighimu nud,
di sikoykow, waro katamanan nu.
Tibo no nighimu nud, ogkabuyag
on no ogkounawa to manggad no
ogkamolu do.
12 Ian su ogkoongkoran nud on ka tibo, un-
awa to tahan no manggad no songo
ogkoongkoran no ogkaliwanan on
to iam. Di sikoykow atag, kono ka
ogkahalin no waro katamanan nu."
13 Di agad kon-u, waro nangoni to Magbo-
boot ka agad hondoi no diwata no sug-
uanon din to,
"Kai kad on to kawanan ku ogpinpinnuu
taman to ogdoogon ku ka tibo no
mgo usig nu."*
14 Nokoy naan ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon din? Ka lawa ran, ogkoiling to mgo
gimukud no kono ogkakitaan. Di talagbulig
sikandan to Magboboot no ogsuguon din
dio to sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on
kandin to oyow ogkapangabangan on to
mgo salo dan.

2

Ka Dakol no Pogpangabang to Magboboot Kanta

1 Sikan ian to Og-awoson ta to Ogdakolon
ta ka pogsagman to sikan no tu-tuu ian
no nigdinog ta oyow kono ki ogpakasuwoy
to sikan ian no ingkaanad kanta. 2 Ian su
nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no Balaod
to Magboboot dongan no impahatod to
mgo diwata no suguanon din. No agad
hontow no niglop-ang to agad nokoy no
insugu din woy ko waro nigpaagad-agad,
niglogparan on sikandin to litos to salo din.
3 Nò, sikantanow, ko kono kid ogsagman to
soini kuntoon no dakol no pogpangabang
kanta to mgo salo ta, kono ki ogpakasasalia
to iglogpad din kanta. Ian su ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus ka nokohun-a
no nignangon to soini no nangnangonon.
No ka mgo nigdinog kandin, sikandan ka
nigpamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian ka sikan
no innangon din. 4 Woy duon dod mgo
mabogbog no mgo kabolongbolonganan,
woy loinloin no mgo impoindan to Magbo-
boot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon din. Woy
duon dod ka mgo katouanan no imbogoy to
Gimukud din dio to mgo nigtuu no songo
immalogot to sikan no nangnangonon din.

Si Hisus ka Talagpangabang Kanta

5 Nò, ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka pog-
alap to katondanan to sikan no innangon
noy no kalibutan no ogkohimu on uromo,

* 1:5 Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. † 1:7 To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to, ka lawa to mgo diwata ogkoiling to kalamag woy ka oglogdog no hapuy, woy ko ian lituk to kagi rin ko ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata no suguanon din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko ka oglogdog to hapuy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Salmo 104:4. ‡ 1:8 Ogkabasa to Salmo 45:6. § 1:10 Ogkabasa to Salmo 102:25. * 1:13 Ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot to Anak din, ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

waro ibogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo di-
wata no suguanon din [6] su ka otow ka ogbo-
gayan din. Ian su duon impasulat dongan
to Magboboot. No kagi to sulat to,

"Manio, Magboboot, to ogdorom-
domon nu ka otow?
Woy manio to ogsagmanon nu
sikandin?*

[7] No to doisok do, ka katondanan no im-
bogoy nu kandin, mamalintok pad
to sikan no katondanan no imbogoy
nu to mgo diwata no suguanon nu.†

Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to karoy-
awan woy ka pogtahud no litos to
igkasayo noy to dakol no igbuyag.

[8] Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to ka-
tondanan to ogboboot to tibo
no kalaglagan kai to soini no
kalibutan."

Ka ignangon kai, ko nigboot ka Magboboot
to oyow ogkabobootan to otow ka tibo no
kalaglagan no nohimu, waro agad nokoy
no kono din ogkabobootan. Di kuntoon,
nataga ki to waro pad makaboboot ka otow
to tibo to agad nokoy. [9] Di duon soini
no natagaan ta atag tongod ki Hisus, to
impamalintok pad ka ngaran din to mgo
diwata to Magboboot. No nohimu ka sikan
oyow ogpakimatoy si Hisus to tibo no mgo
otow su ian ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta tibo. No kuntoon, nabogayan on
sikandin to dakol no karoyawan woy to
oyow ogmabantug on su ligkat to sikan no
pogkamatoy rin kanta. [10] Nò, ka Magboboot
ka nighimu to tibo woy ian to nohimu su
oyow ogkasayo sikandin. No nigboboot ka
Magboboot to oyow ogkoumaan on si Hisus
to igkabaybayari rin. Litos ka sikan oyow
ogpakatuman sikandin to tibo no tuud to
Magboboot. No ian su oyow si Hisus ka
ogpakaalap to tibo kanta no ogkapanga-
bangan on. Sikan ka nighimu to Magboboot
oyow ogmohon-ingon din ka mgo anak din
no og-alapon din dio to kandin no karoy-
awan.

[11] Ian su si Hisus ka nig-awo to salo ta woy
ka mgo otow no ogkaawaan on to salo dan,
sagboka ro ka amoy ran no ian ka Magbo-
boot. No sikan ian to kono ogkasipod si
Hisus to og-abin kanta to mgo hari ki rin.
[12] Ka sikan, ogkounawa to innangon din to
amoy rin no ian ka Magboboot. Kagi rin to,

"Ignangon ku ka ngaran nu dio to mgo
hari ku no nigtuu. No to pogkanta
ku, ogsayoon ku sikoykow dio to
tangkaan to mgo oglimudlimud no
ogsayo koykow."‡

[13] Duon dod dangob no kagi rin.

Kagi, "Ogsaligan ku ka Magboboot."
Woy duon man do dangob no kagi rin. Kagi,

"Soini a rod ka nigduma to mgo anak
nu no insalig nu kanak."§

[14] Nò, sikanta no nigtuu no songo oghin-
garanan to Magboboot no mgo anak din,
otow ki ro, no duon mgo sapu, mgo langosa
to soini no lawa ta. Sikan ian to nig-
unawa ka lawa ni Hisus to kanta no lawa
no ogkohimu no ogkamatoy. Ian su oyow
ligkat to kandin no pogkamatoy, ogkaawo
on ka katondanan ni Satanas no ogpakaalap
poron kanta dio to kamatayon. [15] No ligkat
dod to sikan no pighimu ni Hisus, ogka-
pangabangan on ka sikan no mgo otow no
nalugoy on no nabanggutan ka goinawa ran
to igkahallok dan to kandan no kamatayon.
[16] Nò, su ian ian, ogkataga ki man to kono no
ka mgo diwata to Magboboot ka ogbuligan
din. Di ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham
ka ogkabuligan din.* [17] Nò, nig-awos ka
pogkouyag ni Hisus kai to tano oyow og-
pokounawa kanta no mgo hari rin. No
ian ian su oyow oggoramon din ka tibo no
oggoramon ta oyow ogkohimu on sikandin
no mahoy-u woy ogkasaligan no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. No ka tuud din oyow ogkaawo
din on ka mgo salo ta no ig-ayun ka goinawa
ta to Magboboot. [18] Nò, kuntoon, ogkohimu
no ogpakabulig si Hisus kanta ko ogkool-
ologan ki ni Satanas su nabayaan ni Hisus
ka igkabaybayari rin no nigligkat to pog-ol-
olog ni Satanas kandin, di waro makasalo si
Hisus.

* 2:6 Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:4. † 2:7 To kinagian to Ginirigu, daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to sikan no kagi, ko to doisok do ogmamalintok ka katondanan to otow, woy ko kuntoon pad ogmamalintok ka katondanan din. ‡ 2:12 Ogkabasa to Salmo 22:22. § 2:13 Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:17,18. * 2:16 Ko ogbasa ki to tibo no sikan no ignangonnangon din, ogkasabutan ta to, ka otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ogpakalagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham. Woy basa ka to Ruma 4: 16,17.

3

Ka Ngaran ni Hisus, Dakoldakol ki Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod ku to pogtuu no songo
nig-abin to Magboboot oyow ogpokougpo
kinow dio to kandin uromo dio to langit,
ogdoromdomon ta si Hisus no pigsugu to
Magboboot kai to kanta woy nohimu on
no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to soini no
pogtuu no og-abinon ta. 2 Masalig si Hisus
no ogtuman to tibo no insugu to Magbo-
boot no ian nig-alam kandin. Ka sikan,
ogkounawa ki Moisis no songo masalig don-
gan to pog-alap din to pogpangatondanan
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no pigtokod
to Magboboot. 3 Dokad di to dakoldakol ka
igkasayo ki Hisus to sikan no igkasayo ki
Moisis. No ian ogkounawaan ka baloy no
oghimuon ta su songo dakoldakol ka igsayo
ta to talaghimu to baloy, di mamalintok ka
igsayo ta to baloy no nighimu rin. 4 Ka tibo
no mgo baloy, duon mgo otow no nighimu,
di ka Magboboot, ian ka talaghimu to tibo.
5 Ko si Moisis dongan, suguanon do to Mag-
boboot no masalig sikandin to tibo no pog-
alap din dio to mgo otow no impasakup to
Magboboot. Di ka sikan no nohimu ni Moi-
sis, immaganangon to sikan no igpatuman
to Magboboot uromo. 6 Di si Kristu atag,
ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ian tagtuun
to baloy. No masalig si Hisus to og-alap to
mgo otow no impasakup to Magboboot. No
sikanta ka nohimu on no baloy rin, ko kono
tad oglokaan ka pogsalig ta woy ka igkarago
ta to sikan no og-im-imanan ta kandin.

Ka Himolayan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

7 Sikan ian to duon innangon to Gimukud
to Magboboot. No kagi rin to,

"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to
Magboboot,

8 kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now no
ogkounawa

to nohimu to mgo otow dongan no
nakabayo to holholawan no
nanligal to innangon din

woy ungoron dan og-ol-ologi ka Magbo-
boot no nigbayo sikandan to sikan
no awayan no mammara no tano.*

9 Agad to ogkitoon dan ka tibo no nighimu
ku to sikan no kohop-atan no tuid,
malasi a ran og-ol-ologi.

10 Nò, sikan ian to nabolu ad on to sikan
no mgo otow no nigkagi a to,
'Ka goinawa ran, ungod ogsuwoy
no kono ogkoiniat no og-unug to
batasan ku.'

11 Sikan ian to nabolu ad on ian no nigsapaan
ku to konad on ogpokosolod ka
sikan no mgo otow dio to intagad
ku poron kandan no himolayan."
Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot.

12 Nò mgo sulod to pogtuu, ayad-ayad
kow oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu no
ogmarooton to goinawa now no kono kow
on ogtuu ki Hisus, su ko ogkoiling kow,
ogkoiniugan now buwa ka Magboboot no
kono ogkamatoy. 13 Di atag, tagood to duon
dod allow ta to ogtuu, ogmoos-osonoy ki-
now nasi oyow kono kid ogkagawayan to
goinawa ta no ogligkat to ogpakasalo ki no
ogpagkol on ka goinawa ta. 14 Ian to og-iling
ki su ko taman to ogpokouma kid on dio
ki Kristu, og-ungoron ta ro oghirosoni ka
sikan no an-anayan no pogsalig ta kandin,
ogpakarumaruma kinow kandin.

15 Sikan dod ka ingkasulat dongan no kagi
rin to,

"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to
Magboboot, kono kow ogpagkol to
goinawa now no ogkounawa to no-
himu to mgo otow dongan no nan-
ligal to innangon din."

16 Hontow naan ka sikan no mgo otow
no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot di nigli-
gal nasi to kagi rin ko kono no sikan no
mgo otow no nakaawo to ugpaan to Ehipto
dongan no si Moisis ka nig-alap kandan?
17 Woy hontow ka nakabolu to goinawa to
Magboboot to solod to kohop-atan on no
tuid ko kono no sikan dod no mgo otow
no makasasalo woy nammatoy on dio to
sikan no nabayaan dan dio to sikan no
holholawan? 18 Woy hontow ka nigsapaan
to Magboboot to konad on ogpakasolod
to sikan no intagad din poron kandan no
himolayan ko kono no sikan dod no mgo
otow no nanligal dongan kandin? 19 Ligkat

* 3:8 Ka mgo otow no nanligal to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ian kaap-apuan to sikan no mgo Hudiu no nigsulatan kai to Hibriu.

to sikan, ogpakasabut kid on to waro naka-
solod sikandan to sikan no himolayan to
Magboboot su waro nigtuu sikandan to kagi
to Magboboot.

4

Ka Nigtuu, Ogpakasolod to Himolayan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, tagood to duon dod ka sikan
no innangon to Magboboot kanta to duon
himolayan no impanagana rin, og-awoson
to og-ayad-ayad ki oyow waro agad sag-
boka kanta no kono ogpakatood no og-
solod uromo dio to sikan no himolayan.
2 Ian su ogkounawa ki rod to sikan no mgo
otow no noumaan on dongan to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di agad to
songo nakarinog sikandan, waro pulusi to
sikan no nangnangonon su waro dan tuui.
3 Di sikantanow atag no nigtuu on, ogpaka-
solod kid to sikan no intagad din no himo-
layan. Ka innangon ku, ogpakaayun to kagi
to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan. Kagi
rin to,

"Nò, su nabolu ad, nigsapaan ku to
kono ad on ogbogoy to ogsolod ka
sikan no mgo otow to sikan no hi-
molayan ku."

Sikan ian ka kagi rin di ko napongaan din
on ka soini no kalibutan, duon on tahan
ka sikan no igtagad din no himolayan.*
4 Nataga ki to sikan su duon ingkasulat
dongan tongod to sikan no igkapapitu no
allow to poghimu rin. Kagi to sulat to, "Ko
nokouma on ka igkapapitu no allow, nighi-
moloy on ka Magboboot su napongaan din
on ka tibo no nighimu rin."† 5 Woy inhutuk
din man do inangon to sikan dod no impa-
sulat din. No kagi rin to, "Sikandan, konad
on ian ogpakasolod to himolayan ku." 6 Nò,
ka sikan no mgo otow no nokohun-a no
nigdinog to sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon to Magboboot, waro makasolod
to himolayan din su waro nigtuu. No sikan
ian to duon on duma no mgo otow no
ogpakasoip no ogliwan kandan. No ian on
ogkabogayan to Magboboot to ogsolod to
himolayan din. 7 Sikan ian to nigbogoy ka
Magboboot to dangob no allow to oyow
duon duma no mgo ogpakasolod dio to
himolayan din. No kuntoon on ka allow no
imbogoy rin. Nataga ki to sikan su ko nalu-
goy on nammatoy ka sikan no an-anayan
no mgo otow dongan no waro nigtuu, duon
man do impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid.
No ka sikan, nokog-un-unawa ro to sikan no
ingkanangon din kandan dongan. Kagi to,

"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to
Magboboot, pamminog kow; kono
kow ogpagkol to goinawa now."

8 Woy songo nataga ki to, ka sikan no
himolayan no innangon to Magboboot don-
gan no igbogoy rin, kono man no ka nigda-
tongan to mgo otow no nigduma dongan
ki Husui, su ko ian ian pa ka himolayan,
waro din porom inangon to duon dangob
no allow uromo no ogbogoy sikandin to
sikan no himolayan. 9 Sikan ian to, nataga
ki to duon dod himolayan no igbogoy to
Magboboot dio to mgo otow no ogpasakup
kandin. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod to
sikan no himolayan to Magboboot dongan
to sikan no igkapapitu no allow ko napon-
gaan din on ka tibo no nighimu rin. 10 Ian
su, agad hontow no ogsolod to himolayan
to Magboboot, songo ogpakahagtong on to
kandin no oghimuon no ogkoiling dod to
Magboboot no nighimoloy on to kandin
no poghimu. 11 Sikan ian no og-awoson to
ungod ki ogpoomot to oyow ogpakasolod
ki to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot.
No og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow waro agad
sagboka kanta no ogpokoiling to sikan no
mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad no waro
makatood no ogsolod.

12 Ian su ka kagi to Magboboot, manokal
woy mabogbog. Magmagalang pad to
balarow no daruwa so galang to irob no
ogpokougsob to mgo lolonguan to mgo
oongatan woy dio to utok to mgo bokog.
Ian su ka kagi rin, oglagbas to kinaraloman
ta, ka gimukud ta woy ka goinawa ta oyow
ogkatagaan ka tibo no mgo doromdom ta
woy ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ta. 13 No to
tangkaan to Magboboot, waro ogpokoho-
los. Di tibo kai to soini no kalibutan, ogkak-
itaan din. No ogpakatangko kid on kandin
no ogkatagaan on ka tibo no nighimu ta
woy ka mgo pogdoromdom ta.

Si Hisus ka Mabogbog no Talagpanubad

* 4:3 Ogkabasa to Salmo 95:11. † 4:4 Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:2.

14 Sikan ian to og-awoson to oghogoton
ta ka pogtuu ta, no kono tad oglokaan su si
Hisu Kristu ka mabogbog woy ian Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad kanta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. Sikandin dod ka Anak to
Magboboot no diad og-ugpo to Langit dio
to tangkaan to Amoy rin. 15 Ian su ka
sikan atag no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
kanta, ogpakasabut to tibo no igmalotoy to
goinawa ta, su ko kai pad to tano, nool-
ologan on sikandin to tibo no igkool-olog
to mgo otow. Di sikandin, waro makasalo.
16 Sikan ian to kono kid ogkasipod to ogdani
to Magboboot no magaan ogkohoy-u. Ian
su oyow ogkohoy-uan kinow rin no ogkab-
uligan kinow nikandin ko duon kohirapi ta.

5

1 Ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka tibo
no ogkaalam no mgo Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu, ogligkat to mgo
otow. No ian to ogkaalam oyow ogpatali-
waro kandan to Magboboot. No sikandan
ka ogbogoy to Magboboot ka sikan no ig-
pabogoy to mgo otow woy ka igpanubad
no mgo ayam no ighusoy to mgo salo to
mgo otow. 2 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad, ogkohimu ran no og-
ay-ayaran dan ka goinawa ran to mgo otow
no ogpakasayop su ligkat to waro dan pad
mataga ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan.
Woy songo ogkohimu no ighimulung dan
dod ka ighimu ran to mgo otow no og-
pakasuwoy. Ian su sikandan no mgo Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad, songo malomu ka
goinawa ran to ogpakasayop. 3 Nò, sikan
ian, ko duon igtubad dan no ighusoy to
salo to songo otow, songo og-awoson dan to
songo duon igbogoy ran no ighusoy to kan-
dan no lawa su songo ogpakasalo dod.* 4 Ka
sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu, kono ogpakaboot no ogpurut
sikandan to katondanan dan to og-alap to
mgo duma ran no talagpanubad. Ian su
ka Magboboot atag ka ogpakaalam kandan
unawa ki Aaron no nig-abin on to Mag-
boboot no nohimu on sikandin no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad dongan.† 5 Songo
ogkounawa rod ki Kristu, su ka nohimu
sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad,
waro nigligkat to igparakoldakol to kandin
no ngaran ko kono ligkat do ian to Mag-
boboot no nigbogoy kandin to katondanan
din. Ian su kagi to Magboboot kandin to,

"Koykow ka Anak ku. No kuntoon no al-
low, igpatokod kud on to sikanak ka
Amoy nu."‡

6 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin tongod ki
Hisus no songo ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin
to,

"Talagpanubad kad on taman to waro
katamanan no ogkounawa to pog-
panubad ni Milkisidik dongan."§

7 Nò to kai pad si Hisus to soini no
tano, nigpaagbotan din to nig-uwang to
goinawa rin woy nigsinogow ka nig-ampu
dio to Magboboot su ka Magboboot doka
duon kabogbogan no litos to ogpangabang
porom kandin oyow kono ogkamatoy. No
nigpamminog ka Magboboot ki Hisus su
dakol ka pogtahud ni Hisus kandin. 8 Agad
to Anak lagboy to Magboboot si Hisus di
nakaanad to ogpaagad-agad su ligkat to
igkabaybayari rin to pogtuman to insugu
to Magboboot kandin. 9 Pogkaponga on
ni Hisus ka tibo no impohimu kandin, no-
himu on no Talagpangabang to tibo no mgo
otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin oyow ogk-
abogayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro
ogkatamanan. 10 No nighingaranan on to
Magboboot sikandin to Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad no ogkounawa to pogpanubad
ni Milkisidik dongan.

11 Mohon-ing pad porom ka igkabat-
bat noy kaniu tongod to sikan, di mohi-
rap to ignangonnangon kaniu su makogal
so ulu now, mananoy kow ogpakasabut.
12 Nalugoy kow on nigtuu to Magboboot
no sikaniu on poron ka litos no og-anad
to mgo duma now tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
Dokad di to sikaniu ro ian atag ka og-
awoson to duon otow no og-anad man do
kaniu no oghutuk to sikan no malomu ro
no ig-anad to kinagian to Magboboot. No
ian now ro ogkounawaan ka mgo bato no
ogsusu pad no kono pad ogpakakoon to
makogal. 13 No ka otow no og-awoson dod
to ogsusu, bato pad sikandin no kono pad

* 5:3 Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. † 5:4 Si Aaron, hari ni Moisis no kaap-apuan dan si Libi. Si Aaron ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. ‡ 5:5 Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. § 5:6 Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

ogkataga ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko
maroot no oghimuon din. 14 Di ka otow no
og-ungod ogdoromdom ko nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon dan woy ogtokod ko nokoy ka
maroyow woy ko maroot no oghimuon, ian
tad ogkounawaan ka buyag on no otow no
ogpakakoon on to makogal no ogkakoon.

6

1 Sikan ian to kono kid on oglibonglibong
to sikan no malomu ro no ingkaanad kanta
an-anayan tongod ki Kristu. Di og-awoson
to ogparagas kid on to sikan no pog-anad
no ogpokohogot on to pogtuu ta. Ian su
tahan now on buwa natagaan to nig-awos
on to og-iniugan tad ka mgo hinimuan no
warad pulus woy to ogtuu kinow on to
Magboboot. 2 Woy songo konad on og-
awoson no ogliblibongan ta ka tahan now
no natagaan tongod to mgo pogbautismu
woy tongod to pogtorong ta to ulu to duma
ta ko og-ampuan ta. Lagkos to songo kono
tad on og-awoson to ungod kid og-aanad to
sikan no tahan no nasabutan now tongod
to pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy woy to
ogbobootan on uromo to waro katamanan
ka tibo no mgo otow to logpad woy ko ka
igsayo. 3 Di ko igbogoy to Magboboot, og-
paragason noy ro porom ka pog-anad noy
no ogpakahogot to pogtuu now. 4-6 Ian su ko
duon otow no nabat-awan on to Magboboot
ka goinawa ran, woy nokool-olog sikandan
to soini no pogkouyag ta no igbogoy to
Magboboot, woy nabogayan on sikandan
to Gimukud din, woy to karoyawan no
ogligkat to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy
songo nakakita sikandan to oghimuon to
Magboboot no nigligkat to kabogbogan din
no ogkoiling to sikan no oghimuon din
uromo ko ogpokouma on ka mohuri no mgo
allow. Di ko og-ongkoran on to sikan no
otow ka pogtuu ran, konad on ogkohimu
no ogkohutuk no ogsondit woy og-ongkod
to maroot no batasan dan no oghalin man
doka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Ian
su ka oghimuon dan, ogkounawa to ig-
palansang dan man doka Anak to Magbo-
boot dio to krus woy ogpasiporan dan si
Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.

7 Ian ta ogkoilingan ka songo kamot no
malasi ogkouranan. Ko ogsonopan on to
sikan no uran woy ogtuga on ka pinamula,
ogkapulusan ka tagtuun no ogkohoy-uan
din ka tano. No ko hontow ka ogkoiling to
sikan no tano, ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot.
8 Di ka tano no ogtubuan to hilamonon woy
mgo dugion, magaan igtunlun to tagtuun
no ogkasilaban on su waro pulus. Songo
ogkounawa rod ka igtunlun to Magboboot
to mgo otow no ogkoiling to sikan no tano
no oglogparan din.

9 Di mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa,
agad to sikan ka innangon ku kaniu, di
og-iman-iman a to ogkoumaan kow rod
to sikan no madmaroyow no ogligkat to
napangabangan kow to mgo salo now. 10 Ian
su maayun-ayun ka tibo no pogboot to
Magboboot. Sikan ian to kono din ogkalin-
gawan ka maroyow no nighimu now woy
ka dakol no pogbulig now to mgo nigtuu
no nigligkat to indakoli to goinawa now
ka Magboboot. No ka sikan no batasan
now, songo ogkatuman now rod kuntoon.
11 Ian noy ogkoiniatan, to oyow, taman to
poglibong ni Hisus, ungod now ro og-im-
imani ka pogtuman to Magboboot to tibo
no innangon din. 12 Ian su oyow kono
kow ogpogulpogul to pogtuman now. Di
og-awoson to og-iling kow nasi to sikan
no mgo otow no ogpakapurut to sikan no
insabut to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuu
ran woy ka pog-aguanta ran ko nokoy ka
ogkabayaan dan no igkabaybayari.

Ogtuman ka Magboboot to Insabut din

13 Dongan, ko duon ka sikan no insabut
to Magboboot ki Abraham, nigpangulibot
ka Magboboot no igmalogot din to ogtu-
manon din ka sikan no innangon. Di su
waro ngaran no ogpakasokod to kandin no
ngaran, ian din lagboy hingarani ka ngaran
din to nigpangulibot sikandin. 14 No kagi
rin to, "Igsabut ku koykow to ogkohoy-
uan ku sikoykow woy ogmohon-ingon kud
ka mgo pinanganak nu."* 15 Nò, su nig-
aguanta ni Abraham to ogtagad to pogtu-
man to Magboboot to kagi rin, pogkalugoy,
nakapurut si Abraham to sikan no insabut
to Magboboot kandin. 16 Ka batasan to mgo
otow no ogpangulibot, oghingaranan dan
ka ngaran no dakoldakol kandan. No ka
sikan no igpangulibot, ian dan ighiponga

* 6:14 Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:16.

to tibo no igpaap-apuloy. [17] No ogkounawa
rod ka Magboboot su to nohimu ka sikan
no insabut din, immalogot din to sikan no
igpangulibot din. Ian su oyow ka mgo otow
no ogpakapurut uromo to sikan no insabut,
ogkataga lagboy to kono ian ogkahalin ka
tuud din. [18] Nohimu ka sikan su oyow duon
daruwa no kono ogkahalin no ogpakamal-
ogot to kono ogtalis ka kagi to Magbo-
boot, ka pogpangulibot din woy ka kono
og-ubat. Omunaan to sikanta no nakaa-
put kid kandin, ogkabuligan ka goinawa ta
oyow ogkohirosonan tad ka poggongon to
sikan no im-imanan ta to tibo no innan-
gon din. [19] Ka sikan no im-imanan tanow
to ogkatuman on ka innangon to Magbo-
boot, ogkounawa to igpalibatu to goinawa
ta oyow kono ogkalokaan ka pogsalig ta
kandin. No ligkat to sikan no im-imanan
ta, ogkounawa to nakasolod kinow on dio
lagboy to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka
sikan, nounawa to sikan no mgo Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu dongan
no nakasolod to sikan no sinabong dio to
ampuanan dan no noolatan to manggad su
lagboy nig-indanan to Magboboot. [20] No ian
su si Hisus ka nighun-a nigsolod to Langit
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No kun-
toon, sikandin on ka ogpataliwaro kanta
dio to Magboboot su nohimu on sikandin
no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad taman to
waro katamanan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa
to pog-alap ni Milkisidik to katondanan
din.

7

Ka Talagpanubad no si Milkisidik

[1] Ka sikan no Milkisidik, igbuyag dongan
sikandin to ugpaan to Salim* woy talag-
panubad sikandin no suguanon to Lagboy
no Mabogbog no Magboboot no ian mat-
matikang to agad hontow no ngaran. Don-
gan, nigtagbu sikandin woy ki Abraham
to nan-uli no nigligkat to gira no naroog
dan ka hop-at no igbuyag woy ka mgo
sundalu ran. No to nokogtagbu on sikan-
dan, nig-ampuan ni Milkisidik si Abraham
oyow ogkohoy-uan sikandin to Magboboot.
[2] No imbogoy ni Abraham ki Milkisidik ka
igkasampulu no baad to agad nokoy no
noutol din to sikan no gira. Nò, daruwa
ka lituk to ngaran ni Milkisidik. Ka an-
anayan no lituk, Igbuyag no Matuwarong.
Woy ka igkarangob, Igbuyag to Salim. No
ka lituk to sikan no ngaran din, igbuyag
no ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa.†
[3] Waro katagaanan ta tongod to amoy rin
mgo inoy rin woy ko duon mgo kaap-apuan
din. Woy waro ingkasulat tongod ko kon-
u nootow woy ko kon-u mamatoy sikandin.
Sikan ian to ogkoiling rod si Milkisidik to
Anak to Magboboot su waro katamanan to
pogpanubad din.

[4] Pitow kow ko songo monu karakol ka
bantug ni Milkisidik. Su agad si Abraham
no ian bantuganon no kaap-apuan tanow,
imbogoy rin ki Milkisidik ka igkasampulu
no baad to mgo noutol din to sikan no gira.
[5] Ka mgo pinanganak ni Libi no nohimu on
no mgo talagpanubad, woy ka duma ran no
songo Hudiu, tibo kandan, pinanganak dod
ni Abraham. Di agad naan, duon Balaod
ni Moisis tongod to sikan no mgo talag-
panubad, to og-awoson dan to ogkuwon dio
to duma ran no mgo Hudiu, ka igkasampulu
no baad to pog-ugpo dan. [6] Di si Milkisidik
atag, agad to kono ogkoiling kandan su
kono no pinanganak ni Libi, di nabogayan
dod ni Abraham si Milkisidik to sikan no ka
igkasampulu no baad to naagow ran. Woy
agad to si Abraham ka ogkabogayan uromo
to sikan no insabut to Magboboot, di nig-
ampuan dod ni Milkisidik si Abraham oyow
ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot. [7] Nò, nataga ki
lagboy to, ka duon katondanan to ogkohoy-
u, ian mamabantug sikandin to sikan no
ogkohoy-uan din. [8] Ka mgo talagpanubad
no pinanganak ni Libi no ogpakapurut to
sikan no igkasampulu no baad to pog-ugpo
to mgo otow, otow rod sikandan no songo
ogkamatoy. Di si Milkisidik atag no nabo-
gayan ni Abraham to kandin no igkasam-
pulu, ogkoiling to duon dod no waro nam-
atoy su sikan ka ingkasulat dongan tongod
kandin. [9] No litos ko igkanangon ta to si Libi,
no ian kaap-apuan to sikan no nabogayan
to mgo igkasampulu to pog-ugpo to mgo
otow, nakalagkos to sikan no pogbogoy ni
Abraham ki Milkisidik dongan to kandin
no igkasampulu no baad. [10] Ian su, agad to

* 7:1 Ka Salem, ngaran to ugpaan di ogkalituk to maawang no goinawa woy ko maroyow no pog-ugpo. † 7:2 Ogkabasa to Genesis 14:17.

waro pad mootow si Libi, di to pogtagbu si
Abraham ki Milkisidik, duon on si Libi to
lawa ni Abraham no ian kaap-apuan din.
11 Dongan, no nabogayan ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil to sikan no Balaod to
Magboboot, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo
pinanganak ni Libi woy pinanganak dod
ni Aaron ka nigsaligan to Magboboot to
pog-alap to sikan ian no Balaod din. Di
ka nighimu to sikan no mgo talagpanubad,
ko nakatood pa to og-ayun to goinawa
ta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, waro
poron awosa to duon loin no lunsud no
talagpanubad no ogkaalam to Magboboot
no ogligkat to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik,
no kono atag ogligkat to pogpanubad ni
Aaron. 12 Ian su ko ogkaliwanan ka songo
lunsud no talagpanubad, og-awoson to
songo ogkaliwanan dod ka tahan no Balaod.
13-14 Nò, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, ian ka talagpanubad no nakaliwan to
sikan no nokohun-a no mgo talagpanubad.
Sikandin, kono no pinanganak ni Libi su ian
kaap-apuan din si Huda.‡ No to tibo no mgo
pinanganak ni Huda, si Hisus doka nohimu
on no talagpanubad. Ian su, waro innangon
dio to ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan ko duon
pinanganak ni Huda no ogkohimu on no
talagpanubad.

*Ka Talagpanubad no Ogkoiling ki Milki-
sidik*

15 Sikan ian to lagboy ta ogkasabutan to
naliwanan on to Magboboot ka mgo talag-
panubad no pinanganak ni Libi su si Hisus
on ka ingkapayag din no dangob no talag-
panubad no ogkoiling ki Milkisidik. 16 Nò,
to nohimu si Hisus no talagpanubad, waro
nigligkat to kaap-apuan din kai to tano ko
naayun to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di
ian to nohimu si Hisus no talagpanubad su
nigligkat atag to kabogbogan to pogkouyag
din no waro katamanan. 17 Ian su duon
impasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot
no impamalogot ki Hisus. Kagi, "Talag-
panubad kad on taman to waro katamanan
no ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik
dongan."§ 18 Nò, nakarapig on ka sikan no
tahan no Balaod ni Moisis su waro pulus su
kono ogpakabulig to mgo otow. 19 Ian su ka
sikan no tahan no Balaod, waro makaayun
to goinawa to agad hontow. Dokad di
kuntoon, nabogayan ki to madmaroyow no
ogkoim-imanan ta. No ka sikan, ogkohimu
on no dalan ta oyow ogpakarani kid on to
Magboboot.

20-21 No lagkos to sikan, to nighimu to
Magboboot si Hisus no talagpanubad, duon
pogpangulibot to Magboboot no igmalogot
din to kagi rin. No kagi rin ki Hisus to,

"Sikanak no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, og-
pangulibot a no igmalogot ku to
kono ku ogkahalin ka soini no ig-
nangon ku to nohimu kad on no
talagpanubad taman to waro kata-
manan." Ian ka kagi rin.

Dokad di, ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad
no nigbogayan on to katondanan, waro
atag pogpangulibot no igmalogot to ka-
tondanan dan. 22 Nò, ligkat to sikan no
poghogot to Magboboot to sikan no in-
nangon din ki Hisus, ogkataga kid on to
sikandin ka igmalogot to ogkabogayan ki to
soini no madmaroyow no sabut to Magbo-
boot.

23 Kono no sikan do, di ka tahan no mgo
talagpanubad no mgo pinanganak ni Libi,
mohon-ing sikandan ka mokogliwanliwan.
Ian su ligkat to pogkamatoy ran, kono ogka-
paragas ka pog-alap dan to katondanan
dan. 24 Di si Hisus atag, waro katamanan to
kandin no pogpanubad su waro katamanan
to pogkouyag din. 25 Sikan ian to agad
nokoy no allow, ogkohimu no ogkapanga-
bangan din ka agad hontow no ogbayo
kandin no ogdani to Magboboot. Ian su
waro katamanan to pogkouyag ni Hisus no
ogpakabulig to mgo otow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.

26 Si Hisus, ian ka Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad no litos no ogbulig kanta.
Matuwarong sikandin. Waro igkoogot
kandin. Woy waro man salo din. Sikandin,
kono ogkounawa kanta no makasasalo. No
ka Magboboot ka nigparakol ki Hisus to tibo
to agad nokoy no dio to Langit. 27 Sikandin,
loin to sikan no duma no mgo Labow to

‡ 7:13-14 Si Libi woy si Huda, mgo anak ni Hakob dongan. Di si Libi ka kaap-apuan ni Moisis woy ki Aaron. Si Aaron do no hari ni Moisis ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Huda, kaap-apuan ni Hisus su ligkat to amoy-amoy rin no si Husi. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 3:33.

§ 7:17 Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

mgo Talagpanubad, su kono ogkoiling si
Hisus kandan su kono din atag og-awoson
to allow-allow no ogtubad to mgo ayam.
Ian su ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad, og-
awoson to duon pad oghimatayan no ayam
no igtubad to kandan lagboy no salo woy
ran igtubad ka litos to salo to mgo otow.
Di si Hisus atag, kasagboka rin do ingkabo-
goy ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy to krus.
No sikan do ian ka ingkatubad din, waro
nighutuk.* 28 Tongod to sikan no Balaod ni
Moisis, ka mgo otow no ogkohimu on no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, ogpakasalo
dod. Dokad di, ligkat to sikan no pogpan-
gulibot to Magboboot no sunud to sikan no
Balaod, nig-abin din ka Anak din. No waro
atag sayop din to pogtuman to mgo tuud to
Magboboot taman to waro katamanan.

8

Si Hisus ka Labow noTalagbanubad ta

1 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku. Duon on
ka soini no kanta no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad no impapinnuu sikandin dio to
kawanan to Magboboot no ian lagboy no
mabogbog no dio to Langit. 2 No si Hisus
on ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad tanow
no duon to sikan no tu-tuu ian no Kinaroy-
awan no Ampuanan no dio to Langit no
nighimu to Magboboot, no kono atag ka
nighimu to mgo otow.

3 Ka mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
to sikan no ampuanan no kai to tano, ian
naabin to oyow igbogoy ran dio to Mag-
boboot ka tibo no igbogoy to mgo otow
woy ka mgo ayam no ogpohimatayan no
igtubad. Sikan ian to, ka kanta Labow
no Igbuyag to Talagpanubad, songo duon
igbogoy rin to Magboboot. 4 Di ko kai pad
si Hisus to tano, kono poron ogkohimu
no talagpanubad sikandin su duon dod ka
tahan no mgo talagpanubad no og-ayun to
Balaod ni Moisis. 5 Ka oghimuon to sikan no
mgo talagpanubad no kai to tano, tigbal do
no ogkoiling woy ogkounawa ro to alung to
sikan no tu-tuu ian no Kinaroyawan no Am-
puanan no dio to Langit. Ogkounawa ian ki
Moisis dongan, su to nigpohimu on ka Mag-
boboot kandin to sikan no tagooran no am-
puanan, kagi rin ki Moisis to, "Og-awoson
to og-unugan nu ka impapitow ku koykow
no dio ka pad to bubungan."* 6 Di ka katon-
danan ni Hisus dio to Langit to igpataliwaro
kanta to Magboboot, madmaroyow to sikan
no katondanan no ogpakaalap to sikan no
tahan no mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu.
Ian su madmaroyow ka dalan no ogkohimu
on to sikan no iam no sabut to Magboboot,
su dio ogligkat to sikan no madmaroyow no
innangon din.

7 Ian su, ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut,
kono ogpakabulig kanta. Su ko makabulig
pa, kono poron og-awoson to ogliwanan to
iam no sabut. 8 Di nigsamilian to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow to soini no impasulat din.
Kagi to sulat to,

"Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, 'Duon
allow uromo no oghimuon ku kaiam
no sabut to mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail woy dio to mgo pinanganak ni
Huda.†

9 Ka soini no iam no sabut, kono ogk-
ounawa to sikan no tahan no ins-
abut ku dongan to mgo kaap-apuan
dan to sikan no allow to nigduma
kud sikandan ligkat to ugpaan to
Ehipto. Ian su waro dan paragasa
ka pogtuman to sikan no sabut ku
kandan. Sikan ian to nig-iniugan ku
sikandan,' " kagi rin.

10 " 'Nò,' kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
to, 'Soini ka iam no sabut ku no
oghimuon ku uromo to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Ka mgo Balaod ku,
igsabuk ku dio to doromdom dan
woy dio ku igsulat to goinawa ran.
No ogkohimu ad on no Magboboot
dan. No sikandan, songo ogkohimu
on no mgo sakup ku.

* 7:27 Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. * 8:5 Ka alabat to sikan no ampuanan, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Exodo 26:1-7 woy Kapitulu 7 woy 14. † 8:8 Si Huda ka anak ni Hakob no nighingaranan to Magboboot ki Israil. Ko kalugoy, nighingaranan ka ugpaan dan to Israil, di duon probinsia to sikan no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Huda. Ko nigsulat si Hiramias to sikan no kagi, nabaad ka katondanan to sikan no ugpaan dan. No ka sampulu no probinsia, nighingaranan no Israil no ka probinsia no Huda lagkos to probinsia no Binhamin to longod dan, nighingaranan to Huda. Di ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, nalagkosan din ka tibo kandan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31.

[11] No konad on og-awoson to duon ka agad
hontow no og-anad to duma ran
tongod kanak su ogkatagaan ad on
to tibo no mgo otow taman to ki-
naintokan to ngaran.‡
[12] Ian su ogkohoy-uan ku sikandan no
makasasalo woy kono kud on og-
doromdomon ka maroot no nohimu
ran,' kagi to Magboboot."§

[13] Nò, to poghingaran din to soini to iam no sabut din, impohitaga to Magboboot to ogkatahan ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut. No agad nokoy no ogkatahan on, konad on og-awoson di ogkaawo do to konad on ogkalugoy.

9

Ka Dii to Tano woy ka dio to Langit no Pog-ampu

[1] Nò, to sikan no an-anayan no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot, duon mgo sugu no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu ko ogsimba, woy songo duon tagooran no ampuanan no nighimu to mgo otow. [2] No to sikan no ampuanan, duon daruwa no sinabong. Ka an-anayan no sinabong, nighingaranan to Sinabong no Doyroyawan to Magboboot. Duon dan isabuk ka sikan no unturanan to mgo ilawan dan woy ka lamisaan no sabukanan to paan no igbogoy ran to Magboboot.* [3] Duon manggad no ingkoolot to sikan no nokohun-a no sinabong woy duon igkaruwa no manggad no ingkoolot to igkarangob no sinabong dio to solod. No ka sikan no sinabong no dio to limang to sikan no igkaruwa no ingkoolot, nighingaranan to Kinaroyawan no Sinabong. † [4] Woy to sikan no sinabong, duon dan isabuk ka bulawan no tutunganan to moomut no igtomog dan ko og-ampuan dan ka Magboboot. Songo duon dan isabuk ka sikan no baul no naakoban on to bulawan. Sikan ka Baul no igparoromdom kandan to Sabut to Magboboot kandan. Dio to solod to sikan no baul, duon taguanan no bulawan no nataguan on to malintok no samo to sikan no nakoon dan dio to dalan no nighingaranan dan to mana. Woy duon ka tukod ni Aaron no nigtunasan on dongan. Woy duon ka sikan no daruwa no manipis no batu no nasulatan dongan to sikan no mgo sugu to Magboboot.‡ [5] Dio to ampow to sikan no baul, duon ka nohimu no inotow to daruwa no noiling to diwata to Magboboot no igmaganangon to duon ka Magboboot to marani. Ka ampow to sikan no baul, natorongan to pakpak dan no nighingaranan dan to Pasayluanan to Magboboot. Di waro igliwak noy kuntoon to igbatbat ka tibo.

[6] Nò, su ingkapanagana on ka sikan no daruwa no sinabong, ka mgo talagpanubad, ogpakasolod on allow-allow to sikan no an-anayan no sinabong no ogtuman to sikan no ingkasugu kandan. [7] Di ian do ogpakasolod to sikan no igkarangob no sinabong, ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. No kasagboka ro ka pogsolod din to songo tuid. Di woy ro ogpakasolod sikandin ko duon langosa to ayam no og-alapon din no igbogoy woy igpanlimpas din dio to Magboboot no litos to kandin no salo woy ka salo to mgo duma rin no Hudiu.§ [8] No ligkat to sikan, impohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, to tagood to waro pad napolod ka tahan no ampuanan, kono pad ogpakasolod ka duma no mgo otow dio to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong no dio lagboy to tangkaan din. [9] Ka sikan no nohimu ran, ogpanag-ilingan to soini no kuntoon on kanta su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus. Ian su, ka mgo igbogoy to mgo otow dio to Magboboot woy ka mgo ayam no oghimatayan dan no igtubad, kono ogpakaayun to goinawa to mgo ogsimba dio to kandin. [10] Ian su ka sikan no mgo Balaod, ian do ogkasugat ka dii ro to lawa to mgo otow unawa to litos no pogkoon dan, mgo ogkoinum dan, woy ka mgo pogdigus to lawa ran. Di ka pulus to sikan no mgo sugu, ogtaman do to ogpokouma on ka igliwan to Magboboot to sikan no Balaod.

[11] Dokad di, nighondini on si Kristu ka nohimu on no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.

‡ 8:11 Ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:34. § 8:12 Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31-34. * 9:2 Ogkabasa to Exodo 25-26. † 9:3 Ka sikan no sinabong, nig-indanan lagboy to Magboboot su ko duon otow no ogboot do duon no ogsolod woy ko waro langosa no ogkaalap din, ogkamatoy. ‡ 9:4 Ka baul, duon to Exodo 25:10-22. Ka mana, duon to Exodo 16:32-34. No ka tukod ni Aaron, duon to Exodo 17:1-11. § 9:7 Ka sikan no mgo sugu, ogkabasa to Levitico16:2-34.

No sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to mgo
karoyawan no ogligkat to sikan no iam no
dalan no nohimu rin. Sikandin ka naka-
solod on to sikan no ampuanan no dio
to Langit no ian madmaroyow woy mam-
abogbog to sikan no ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Ian su ka dio to Langit, waro himua
to mgo otow, woy songo waro nigligkat
kai to soini no kalibutan. 12 No ko nig-
bayo si Hisus to sikan no Doyroyawon no
Sinabong, nigparagas on to nigsolod dio
to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong no
dio to Langit. Ka sagboka ro ka pogsolod
din no waro din alapa ka langosa to mgo
kambing woy ko nati to baka to igtubad
din. Di ian din nig-alap atag no igtubad
ka kandin lagboy no langosa no igbalukas
to mgo salo to mgo otow taman to waro
katamanan. 13 Dongan to Balaod ni Moisis,
ko duon otow no ogkaligsoman, nig-awos
to duon langosa to baka woy ko kambing
no igpamilikpilik to lawa rin woy nig-awos
to ogbudburan pad to alibu to nati to baka
no natutung oyow igpaawo to maligsom to
sikan no otow.*† 14 Nò, ko sikan ka pulus to
langosa woy ko alibu to ayam do duon, kono
man ogkasool ka pulus to langosa ni Kristu.
Ian su ligkat to pogbulig to Gimukud to
Magboboot no kono ogkataman, imbogoy
ni Kristu ka kandin no lawa no igtubad no
waro salo din to Magboboot. No ligkat to
sikan, ka langosa ni Hisus ka ogpakaawo to
maligsom to doromdom ta no nigligkat to
mgo hinimuan ta no waro pulus. Ian su
oyow ogpakatood ki to oghimu to sikan no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no kono ogkam-
atoy.

15 Sikan ian to si Hisus ka immalogot to
sikan no iam no sabut to Magboboot oyow
ka mgo otow no nig-abin din no sakup,
ogkabogayan to sikan no karoyawan no
waro katamanan no innangon din. Ian su
ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka igbalukas to salo
to mgo otow su niglop-ang dan ka mgo
Balaod to sikan no an-anayan no sabut to
Magboboot.

16 Ian ta ogpanag-ilingan ka otow no og-
pohimu to sabut ko hontow ka ogkabo-
gayan to iggalat din ko ogkamatoy on. Di
woy ro ogkabogayan ka otow to sikan no
iggalat kandin ko ogkatagaan on to tu-tuu
ian to namatoy on ka sikan no nigpohimu
to sabut. 17 Ian su waro pad pulus to sikan
no nasabutan ko duon dod ka nigpohimu
to sabut, su woy ro ogkatuman ko ogkam-
atoy on sikandin. 18 Agad ka sikan no an-
anayan no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot,
songo nounawa rod to sikan su woy ro
nohimu no dalan dan ko duon langosa to
ayam no igkatubad dan. 19 Songo nounawa
rod to soini ka nighimu ni Moisis dongan.
An-anayan, nignangonan din ka tibo no
mgo otow to tibo to sikan no Balaod to
Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nigpurut din ka
langosa to mgo nati to baka woy ka langosa
to mgo kambing no igkatubad no in-amut
din to woig. Woy songo nigpurut din ka
bulbul to karniru no natina to malalab no
inlibod to doisok no sugpang to kayu no
nighingaranan dan no isupu. Pogkaponga,
in-olod din to sikan no nokogsolugsolug
no langosa woy impamilikpilik din to sikan
no nasulatan to Balaod woy inlagkos din
ka mgo otow.‡ 20 No to pogpamilikpilik
din, kagi ni Moisis to, "Soini ka langosa
no igmalogot to sabut to Magboboot kaniu,
no og-awoson no ogtumanon ta su ian ka
insugu din." 21 Woy songo nigpamilikpi-
likan ni Moisis ka ampuanan no nohimu
to manggad woy ka tibo no kalaglagan to
pogsimba ran.§ 22 No tongod to sikan no
Balaod, marani ogkatibo no ogkalinisan to
langosa. No ko waro langosa no ogtulalug,
kono ogkapasaylu ka mgo salo.

23 Sikan ian to nig-awos to oglinisan to
langosa to ayam ka tagood no ampuanan
woy ka mgo kalaglagan din no impanag-
iling do to sikan no tu-tuu ian no ampuanan
no dio to Langit. Di oyow ogpakasolod ka
mgo otow dio to langit, nig-awos to ogli-
nisan to langosa no mamahal to sikan no lan-
gosa to mgo ayam. 24 Sikan ian to si Kristu,
waro nigsolod to sikan no Kinaroyawan
no Sinabong to ampuanan no nighimu ro

* 9:13 To sikan no tahan no Balaod, mohon-ing ka ogpakaligsom to otow. Pananglitan, ogkaligsoman ko ogkoon to kono no igpakoon to Magboboot kandan no Hudiu woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to namatoy woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to otow no nigpoibungan. † 9:13 Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:15. ‡ 9:19 Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6-8. § 9:21 Ka innangon kai, ogkabasa to Exodo 26:1-7 woy ka birsikulu 14. Woy basa ka to sulat no impadiralom to Hibriu 8:5.

to mgo otow no impanag-iling do to tu-
tuu ian no ampuanan. Di ian din lagboy
nigsoloran ka Langit, no diad on kuntoon to
tangkaan to Magboboot oyow ogpataliwaro
kanta. 25 Di ka nighimu ni Kristu, waro
nig-unawa to nighimu to sikan no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no
to kasagboka ro to songo tuid, nigsolod
to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to
ampuanan dan ka og-alap to langosa to
ayam. Di si Kristu, waro atag nighutuk to
pogpatulalug to kandin no langosa, 26 su ko
nighutuk pa to igtubad to lawa rin, mohon-
ing pad porom ka pogkamatoy rin ligkat to
pogkohimu to soini no kalibutan. Dokad di
to soini atag ka nighimu rin su, to magaan
on ogpokouma ka mohuri no allow ta kai to
soini no kalibutan, to kasagboka ro, nootow
si Kristu kai to tano oyow ogkaawo on ka
mgo salo ta. No ka sikan, nigligkat to pog-
tubad to kandin no lawa. 27 Nò, nigbobootan
to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow, to
kasagboka ro ogkamatay. No pogkaponga,
ogbobootan on to Magboboot to maroyow
woy ko ogkalogparan. 28 Ogkounawa ian si
Kristu, su songo kasagboka ro ka pogtubad
to lawa rin oyow ogkaawo din on ka salo
to mohon-ing no mgo otow. No oglibong
sikandin kai to tano. Di to sikan no pogli-
bong din, konad to oyow og-awo to salo. Di
ian tuud din to oglibong oyow ogkapanga-
bangan din ka sikan no mgo otow no og-
iman-iman to poglibong din.*

10

Madmaroyow ka Intubad ni Hisus

1 Nò, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis don-
gan,* noiling do to alung su tigbal do
nokog-iling to sikan no ogpokouma no
madmaroyow no ian tu-tuu uromo. Sikan
ian, to tibo no tuid, ka sikan no ogsimba,
ungod oghutukhutuk to pogtubad dan to
mgo ayam no igtuman to sikan no Balaod.
Di ka sikan waro lagboy makaayun kandan
to Magboboot. 2 Ian su ko naawo pa ka
mgo salo dan ligkat to ingkatubad dan,
warad on porom igmasakit to goinawa ran
to sikan no mgo salo dan. No konad
on porom og-awoson no oghutukhutuk to
duon oghimatayan no igtubad. 3 Dokad di,
su to tibo no mgo tuid ogpokohutukhutuk
to oghimatoy to igtubad dan, ogpakaro-
romdom sikandan to duon mgo salo dan.
4 Ian su kono ogkohimu ko ka langosa to
mgo lukosan no baka woy ko kambing,
ogpakaawo to salo.

5 Sikan ian, to magaan on oghondini si
Kristu to soini no tano, nignangonan din ka
Magboboot to:

"Waro nu noiniati ka mgo ayam no
igtubad to mgo otow woy ka duma
no igbogoy dan, di duon lawa no
impanagana nu kanak.

6 Waro nu karagoi ka mgo ayam no oghi-
matayan woy ogtutungon no ig-
panubad, woy ko duon duma no
igbogoy no ogpaawo poron to mgo
salo.†

7 Soini rod ka ignangon ku to, 'Soini ad on,
Magboboot, to oyow ogtumanon ku
ka ogkoiniatan nu. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa ro to sikan no impasulat
nud dongan tongod kanak dio to
sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod nu.' "

8 Agad to sikan no oghimuon dan, og-
pakatuman to sikan no tahan no Balaod, di
nigkagi ka sulat to sikan ganna to, "Waro
nu noiniati woy waro nu karagoi ka sikan
no mgo ayam no ingkatubad woy ka mgo
ayam no impatutung dan woy ko ka duma
no inbogoy to mgo otow no og-awo poron
to salo dan," kagi. 9 No pogkaponga to
sikan, nigkagi man do to, "Soini ad on,
Magboboot, to oyow ogtuman a to ogkoini-
atan nu." No ligkat to sikan no innangon
din, nataga kid on to warad on pulus dio
to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo tahan no
igtubad dan woy songo nataga kid to, ka
kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu ka ingkaliwan to
sikan no mgo ayam no igkatubad dan. 10 Nò,
su nigtuman on ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan
noiniatan to Magboboot, naawo on ka mgo
salo ta woy naayun on ka goinawa ta dio to
Magboboot su ligkat to lawa ni Hisu Kristu
no ingkatubad din to sikan no sagboka ro
no namatoy no igliwan kanta. No kono og-
awoson no ogkohutuk.

* 9:28 Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:12. * 10:1 Ka sikan no Balaod, ligkat to Magboboot no si Moisis ka impabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. Ogkabasa to Exodo 20 woy ka sunud no mgo kapitulu. † 10:6 Ogkabasa to Salmo 40:6.

11 Ka tibo no mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu, allow-allow ogtuman to katon-
danan dan no ogkohutukhutuk ka sikan
dod no pogtubad dan to mgo ayam. Di
kono man ogpakaawo to mgo salo.‡§ 12 Di
si Kristu atag, kasagboka ro ka ingkatubad
din no oglitos to ig-awo to salo ta taman to
waro katamanan. No to napongaan on ka
sikan, nigpinpinnuu on dio to kawanan to
Magboboot. 13 No dio dod ogtagad taman to
ogdoogon on to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
usig din.* 14 Ian su ligkat to sikan no kasag-
boka ro no ingkatubad din, napongaan din
on ka nighimu rin no ig-awo to salo to mgo
otow oyow ogkohimu no ogkaayun on ka
goinawa ran to Magboboot taman to waro
katamanan.
15 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo
ogpamalogot kanta to sikan su kagi rin to,
16 "Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to, 'Soini ka
oghimuon ku kandan no sabut, to
uromo dio kud on igsabuk ka Balaod
ku to taliwaro to goinawa ran woy
dio ku igsulat to doromdom dan.' "†
17 Woy kagi rin pad to,
"Kono kud on ogdoromdomon ka mgo salo
dan woy ka mgo maroot no nighimu
ran."
18 Nò, su nigpasaylu rin on ka mgo salo
ta, konad on og-awoson to duon pad oghi-
matayan ta no igpanubad no ig-awo poron
to mgo salo.

Ogdanian ta ka Magboboot

19 Sikan ian mgo sulod to pogtuu, su ligkat
to langosa ni Hisus to pogpakimatoy rin
kanta, waro igduwaruwa ta to ogsolod ki-
now to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Ampua-
nan no dio to Magboboot. 20 Pighimu rin
ka iam no dalan no dio to kandin oyow
ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No naawo on ka nakaatang kanta
oyow ogpakarani kid on to Magboboot.
Ian su, to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, ka lawa
rin ka in-awo to sikan no nokoolot kanta
to Magboboot.‡ 21 No kuntoon, duon on
mabogbog no talagpanubad tanow no og-
alap kanta no mgo sakup to Magboboot.
22 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogdani kinow on
to Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian no
goinawa ta kandin woy ka hogot no pogtuu
ta. Lagkos to og-awoson to ogmaawangon
on ka goinawa ta woy ka mgo doromdom
ta su ligkat to naawo on ka mgo maroot
no nokoholos.§ No ka sikan, ogkounawa to
naramulasan on ka goinawa ta to langosa
ni Hisus woy nakasonob kid on to mating-
ow no woig.* 23 Kono ta oglokaan ka og-
im-imanan ta no pig-abin ta woy kono ki
ogduaruwa su ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot
to ogtuman to tibo no insabut din. 24 Agad
pad, ogdoromdomon ta ko ogmonuon ta
to ogmoos-osonoy oyow ogparakdakoloy
ki to goinawa ta woy ogmabulbuligoy ki-
now. 25 Kono ki ogkoiling to duma no
oghagtonghagtong to poglimudlimud dan
no og-ampu. Di sikanta atag, oglimudlimud
ki nasi oyow ogmoos-osonoy ki su nataga
ki to magaan on ogkatuman ka allow to
poglibong ni Hisus to soini no tano.

26 Ian su ko nigtokod kid on to tu-tuu
ian ka impakimatoy ni Hisus kanta, di ko
ogparagason ta ro duon no ogtuuran to
ogpakasalo, warad dangob no igkatubad ta
no ogpakaawo to salo ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Di ian naan do atag kanta to ogkahallokan
ta ka ogpokouma no logpad to Magboboot
woy ka hapuy no ogliabliab no og-ubus to
mgo otow no nig-atu kandin. 28 Dongan,
ko duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no ogpaka-
malogot to duon otow no niglop-ang on to
Balaod ni Moisis, oghimatayan do duon to
waro igkohoy-u.† 29 Nò, ko sikan ka ogk-

‡ 10:11 Ka nigsulat to sikan, duon dod ka sikan no batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghutukhutuk no ogpanubad to mgo ayam. Di kuntoon, konad ogkohimu su warad ka sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan no kono oglitos to Balaod dan ko duon igpanubad no ayam ko kono no dio do to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. § 10:11 Ogkabasa to Exodo 29:38. * 10:13 Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † 10:16 Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33. ‡ 10:20 Ko namatoy on si Hisus to krus, nagisi on ka manggad no nokoolot to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no igmaganangon to ogpakasolod kid on to tangkaan to Magboboot su naawo on ka mgo salo no ogpakaatang poron. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 23:44-46. § 10:22 To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no naramulasan, inlituk to nigpamilikpilikan su ian ka batasan dan no igpaawo to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kandan. Basa ka to Hibriu 9:13-14 woy 18-22 woy Levitico 16:14-21. * 10:22 To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no kagi to, "nakasonob kid" ogkohimu ko iglituk to, "namarigus kid" Di songo kuwo ko igpananglitan to maawang on no goinawa woy ko iglituk to nigpabautismuan kid on. Basa ka to Ezequiel 36:25. † 10:28 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6.

oumaan to mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-
agad to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkoomonu on
buwa ka sikan no otow no og-iniug to
Anak to Magboboot? Dakoldakol lagboy
ka kandin no iglogpad su dio to goinawa
rin, nigdoisokan din ka pulus to langosa ni
Hisus. Di ka sikan no langosa ka ig-ayun
poron to goinawa to sikan no otow dio to
Magboboot, woy sikan dod ka igpatokod to
sikan no iam no sabut to duon on dalan
ta dio to Magboboot. No ka sikan, songo
ogkounawa to niglomotan din ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no ogkohoy-u kanta.

30 Nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka soini su kina-
gian to Magboboot to, "Kanak ka oglogpad.
Kanak ka ogsuli." Woy songo innangon din
to, "Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogpakaboboot
to mgo otow no impasakup din ko oglog-
paran woy ko kono."‡ 31 Nò, dakol lagboy ka
igkahallok ta ko ogkoumaan kid on to iglog-
pad to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.

32 Di, doromdoma now ka nokani no iam
kow mabat-awi to pogtuu now to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon. Mohon-ing ka nig-
aguanta now no igkabaybayari now, no
agad mohirap, waro kow maroog. 33 Duon
allow no nigpasiporan kow woy nigbay-
bayaran kow to tangkaan to mgo otow.
Woy duon mgo allow no nigbulig kow rod
to duma now no nigbaybayaran. 34 Ian
su nohoy-uan now on ka sikan no mgo
duma now no napirisu ligkat to pogtuu
ran. Agad ko naagow ka mgo kalaglagan
now, nig-aguanta now no narago kow nasi
su nataga kow to duon karoyawon now no
dio to langit no kono ogkaagow. 35 Sikan
ian, kono now ongkori ka pogsalig now
to Magboboot, su ko ogparagason now ro
duon, ogpakapurut kow uromo to sikan
no karoyawan no igbalos kaniu. 36 Ian su
og-awoson now to og-aguantoon ka igk-
abaybayari now oyow ogpokohimu kow to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to oyow
ogkapurut now ka sikan no innangon din
kaniu. 37 Ian su soini ka impasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Magaan on ogdatong ka kaniu no ogta-
garan. Kono ogkalugoy sikandin.
38 Woy ka sakup ku no nohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan ku ligkat
to pogtuu rin kanak, ogbogayan
sikandin to kouyagan din no waro
katamanan. Di ko duon otow no
og-iniug kanak, kono a ogkarago
kandin."

39 Di sikanta atag, kono kid ogkoiling to
sikan no mgo otow no og-ituos no ogkala-
gak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot.
Ian su kono ki ogloko to pogtuu ta no
ogkapangabangan ki rod.

11

Ka Pulus to Pogtuu to Dongan no mgo Otow

1 Ko duon pogtuu ta to Magboboot,
nataga kid on to ogkatuman ka og-im-
imanan tanow no innangon din. Agad ka
kono ta ogkakitaan, nataga ki to duon dod
2 su ka pogtuu to mgo masalig no otow don-
gan, ian ligkatan to igkarago to Magboboot
kandan.

3 Nò, ligkat to pogtuu ta to Magboboot,
nakasabut kid to nohimu soini no kalibutan
ligkat to kagi ro to Magboboot. Su ian ian,
nataga kid to ka ogkakitaan ta, nigligkat to
sikan no kono tad ogkitoon.*

4 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abil dongan, mad-
maroyow ka kandin no intubad dio to Mag-
boboot to sikan no intubad ni Kain. Woy su
nigtuu si Abil kandin, impamalogot to Mag-
boboot to maroyow si Abil dio to tangkaan
din su narago to intubad din. Agad nalugoy
on namatoy si Abil, di ligkat to pogtuu din,
ogkaanad ki rod to maroyow.† 5 Ligkat to
pogtuu ni Inuk, pig-angoy to Magboboot
sikandin no warad mogbayo to kamatayon
din. Nigpammitow to mgo otow sikandin
di wa dan kitaa su diad on to langit. Duon
ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Inuk to waro
pad angaya sikandin, to narago ka Mag-
boboot kandin.‡ 6 Nò, kono ogkarago ka
Magboboot kanta ko waro pogtuu ta kandin
su sikan no otow no ogdani kandin no og-
ampu, og-awoson to ogtuu to duon ian
sikandin woy to ogbogayan din to maroyow
ka sikan no otow no ogpamangho kandin.

7 Si Noi dongan, ligkat to pogtuu rin to
Magboboot, nigpamminog to mgo imbo-
hog kandin ko nokoy ka ogkatuman no

‡ 10:30 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35,36 woy dio to Ruma 12:19. * 11:3 Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:1 woy Salmo 33:6,9. † 11:4 Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:3,4. ‡ 11:5 Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:21-23.

waro pad nigbunsud. Nigpaagad-agad no
nighimu to dakol no arka oyow ogpokoun-
tud ka asawa rin, mgo anak din woy ka
mgo asawa to mgo anak din oyow kono
ogkallonod sikandan.§ Ligkat to kandin do
no pogtuu, nabobootan ka tibo no waro
nigtuu kai to kalibutan woy nigbogayan to
Magboboot si Noi to sikan no naayun no
goinawa rin dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat
to pogtuu tanow kandin.

8 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham,
nigpaagad-agad to pogsugu ka Magboboot
to oyow ogpohipanawon sikandin dio
to songo ugpaan. No ian ka innangon
din no igbogoy rin no ogpougpaan din
kandan. No sikan ian no nig-ongkoran
ni Abraham ka kandin no ugpaan no
nighipanow on to waro dan matagoi ka
ogdatongan dan.* 9 Ligkat dod to pogtuu
rin, nigtagood do nig-ugpo no ogkounawa
to agpot do sikandin dio to sikan no ugpaan
no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy
kandin. No ka baloy ran, inhimu ligkat
to laplap to ayam. Si Abraham, si Isaak,
woy si Hakub, tibo sikandan no matalag-
alunggun, nigtatagooran dan doka pog-
ugpo dan. Ian su si Abraham woy ka mgo
pinanganak din ka ogpakapurut uromo to
sikan no innangon to Magboboot. 10 Ian
dod ka pog-ugpo dan su ogtatagaran dan
ka sikan no ogkougpaan dan no lunsud no
dio to langit no nighimu to Magboboot. No
ka sikan no lunsud, konad ogkahalin.

11 Ligkat dod to pogtuu, agad to buyag on
si Abraham woy to kono ogpakapanganak
si Sara, nigpangiram dod su nigbogayan
sikandin to kabogbogan. Ian su nigsalig si
Abraham to ogtumanon to Magboboot ka
innangon din to og-anak si Sara.† 12 Sikan
ian, agad to magaan porom ogkamatoy to
igkabuyagi rin, di ligkat do ki Abraham,
impaanak pad sikandan to Magboboot. No
ka mgo pinanganak dan, nohimu on no
mohon-ing su ogkounawa to mgo bituon
dio to langit woy songo ogkounawa to mgo
bayokbok dio to dagat no kono ogkasool.‡

13 Agad to tibo kandan noumaan on to
kamatayon dan to waro moumoi to sikan
no innangon to Magboboot kandan, di waro
dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
Di, ligkat to pogtuu ran, narago nasi sikan-
dan su nakitaan dan dio to mariu ka ig-
bogoy to Magboboot kandan uromo, woy
nigtokod to mgo agpot do sikandan no waro
tu-tuu no ugpaan dan kai to soi tano.§
14 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogtokod to
kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan ka soini
no kalibutan, ogpohitaga to ogpamangho
sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan.
15 Waro dan doromdoma ka sikan no nig-
ongkoran dan no ugpaan. Di ko nigdorom-
dom dan pa, ogpokouli porom sikandan ko
ian ka ogkoiniatan dan. 16 Dokad di, lagboy
ran ogkoiniatan ka madmaroyow no lunsud
no ian ka dio to langit. No su ian ka ogkoini-
atan dan, kono ogkasipod ka Magboboot to
og-abinon dan to sikandin ka Magboboot
dan. No duon impanagana rin no songo
lunsud no litos kandan no dio to langit.

17-18 Duon dod. Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abra-
ham no nig-ol-ologan to Magboboot ka
pogtuu rin, intubad din porom to Magbo-
boot ka bugtung no anak din no si Isaak.
Agad to si Abraham ka nignangonan to
Magboboot to, "Si Isaak ka ogligkatan to
mgo pinanganak now," nighimatayan din
on poron no igtubad.* 19 Ian su nakarorom-
dom sikandin to, agad ko namatoy pa si
Isaak, ogkouyag do to Magboboot sikandin.
Di su waro din matoori to poghimatoy
su nigpangabangan to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to nig-uyag on ian to Magboboot si
Isaak ligkat to kamatayon din.

20 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Isaak, nigpakohoy-
uan din to Magboboot ka mgo anak din no
si Hakub woy si Isau.†

21 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Hakub to Magbo-
boot, ko magaan on ogkamatoy si Hakob,
nigpakohoy-uan to Magboboot ka daruwa
no apu din no anak ni Husi. Pogkaponga

§ 11:7 Ka sikan no arka, noiling to dakol no barku di waro kun igtimun. Mohon-ing ka sinabong din litos to mgo ayam woy mgo ulod-ulod no impasakoy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 6:14-16. * 11:8 Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. † 11:11 To kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkohimu ko ian igkatuon ka pogtuu ni Abraham oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no amoy, woy ko ka pogtuu ni Sara ka igkatuon no sikan ian to nakatood sikandin no ogpangiram dod. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 18:11 woy 21:2. ‡ 11:12 Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5; 22:17. § 11:13 Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 29:15. * 11:17-18 Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. † 11:20 Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:27. ‡ 11:21 Ogkabasa to Genesis 47:31.

on, nig-unduk to tukod din no nigsimba to
Magboboot.‡
22 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Husi to Magboboot,
ko magaan on ogkamatoy, nigpanuguntu-
gun to duon dod allow no ka tibo no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, ogkaawo on to ug-
paan to Ehipto. Songo nignangonan din
sikandan ko ogmonuon dan ka bokog din ko
oghipanow on sikandan.§*
23 Ligkat to pogtuu to amoy woy ka inoy
ni Moisis, ko nootow sikandin, inholos dan
sikandin to tatolu no bulan. No ian dan
inholos su nakita ran to maroyow ka bato
woy su kono ogkahallok sikandan no oglop-
ang to mgo sugu to igbuyag to Ehipto.†
24 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Moisis to Magboboot,
ko dakol on sikandin, nigligal to oghin-
garanan sikandin to anak to nig-uyamu
kandin no anak to igbuyag to Ehipto.‡
25 Madmaroyow rin atag, to og-aguantoon
din ka mgo igkabaybayari to mgo duma rin
no mgo pinanganak ni Israil no sakup to
Magboboot to ogpakaamut pa sikandin to
sikan no igkarago no magaan do ogkaawo
no ogligkat to mgo maroot no oghimuon
dan dio to Ehipto. 26 Goinawa rin ian to og-
aguantoon din ka igmasakit to goinawa rin
su ka pog-iman-iman din to sikan no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no si Kristu.§
Hondoi ka dakoldakol no pulus ni Moisis ko
kono no ka sikan no pog-aguanta din? Kono
no ian din pad pulus ka dakol no igkaratui
dio to Ehipto su nigdoromdom din ka sikan
no igkasayo kandin uromo.
27 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nig-ongkoran
din ka ugpaan din dio to Ehipto no waro
nahallok din to igkabolu to sikan no Ig-
buyag to Ehipto. Nig-aguanta ni Moisis ka
kohirapan rin su nounawa to nigkita rin
ka Magboboot no kono ogkakita.* 28 No
ka pogtuu din dod ka igpabunsud to sikan
no pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paligad.
No sikan ian to nigsugu si Moisis to oyow
ogpamilikpilikan dan ka mgo gumawan dan
to langosa to ayam oyow ka diwata no
nigsugu to Magboboot no ogpanhimatoy to
mgo panganoy no lukos dio to Ehipto, ko
ogkakitaan din on ka langosa, ogligaran din
doka baloy ran; kono din oghimatayan ka
mgo panganoy no lukos to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil.†
29 No ligkat to pogtuu to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil to Magboboot, nakalapas sikandan
to sikan no Malalab no Dagat no nig-otian
to Magboboot oyow ogkounawa to tano
no mammara no ogkabayaan dan. Di ka
mgo taga Ehipto atag no nigpababaan to
niggapon, nallonod on ka tibo su niglibong
on ka dagat.‡
30 No ligkat dod to pogtuu to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil dongan, ko nigpalpalibut
sikandan to lunsud to Hiriku taman to pa-
pitu no allow, nayabyab on tibo ka alad no
batu to sikan no lunsud.§
31 Ligkat dod to pogtuu ni Rahab no sag-
boka no boi no maroot ka batasan din,
napangabangan on no waro makalagkos
to nammatoy on ka mgo otow no waro
nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot no dio to
Hiriku. Ian su maroyow ka pogsagman
din to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no mgo
talagbangan.*
32 Warad buwa igkabatbat ku su warad
igliwak ku to ogbatbat tongod ki Gidion,
woy si Barak, si Samson, si Dipta, si Dabid,
si Samuel, woy ka mgo talagnangon to
kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot dongan.†
33 Ligkat to pogtuu to tibo soini, mohon-
ing ka nohimu ran. Duon nakaroog to
mgo koot-otawan woy ka mgo igbuyag dan
no nigmoog-ogotoy on kandan. Maayun
ka pogpangatondanan dan woy natuman
on to duma ka innangon to Magboboot
kandan. Woy duon duma no nakaroog
to mgo lion no waro kagata. 34 Duon dod
duma no nakaparong to makahallokhallok
no logdog to hapuy. Duon duma no nohi-
matayan porom to moirob di nakapanalia.

§ 11:22 Si Israil ka dangob no ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob. No si Husi ka anak ni Hakob woy ko anak ni Israil. Ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Genesis 32:22-28. * 11:22 Ogkabasa to Genesis 50:24,25. † 11:23 Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. ‡ 11:24 Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:10. § 11:26 To kinagian to Ginirigu, Kristu ka ighingaran dan to nig-im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano. Di to kinagian to Hinibriu, Misias ka ighingaran dan. * 11:27 Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:15. † 11:28 Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:21. ‡ 11:29 Ogkabasa to Exodo 14:21-26. § 11:30 Ogkabasa to Josue 6:20. * 11:31 Ogkabasa to Josue 6:22. † 11:32 Ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 4:6, 6:11, 11:1, 13:2, woy Isaias 1:1, 16:1.

Tibo, waro porom amana dayagang dan di
nabogayan to Magboboot to og-awoson dan
no dayagang no nigmanokal on sikandan
to ogmoog-ogotoy. Nokogsuwoysuwoy on
ka mgo sundalu no nan-agpot no oglusud
poron kandan. 35 Woy ligkat dod to pogtuu
ran, duon mgo boi dongan no duon anak
dan no nammatoy no nouyag on.

Dokad di, duon duma no mgo otow no
nigbaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu. Agad
to ogpakasabuk porom di nigbalagad dan
on ko ogkamatoy oyow madmaroyow ka
igkasayo kandan ko ogkouyag on uromo.‡
36 Duon dod duma no mgo otow no pig-
susumpalit woy nigpambarasan. Ka duma
pad, nigbanggutan to karina no inhatod dio
to pirisuan.§ 37 Duon dod duma no pigdog-
pak to dakol no batu taman to namatoy on.
Duon pigtampod to gabas. Duon duma no
namatoy to pigtigbas. No duon duma no
waro himatayi di nakalohowlohow. No ka
sabinit dan mgo laplap to karniru woy ko
kambing. Noiluan lagboy sikandan to pog-
ugpo dan woy pigbaybayaran sikandan to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu.* 38 Ogkounawa to
waro ogkougpaan dan no ungod ogpakalo-
howlohow dio to mgo bubungan woy ko
dio to mammara no tano. Mgo pilang
woy ko mgo sinoropan ka hirogoanan dan.
Waro tokora to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
ko nokoy ka pulus to sikan mgo otow no
nakalohowlohow.

39 Maroyow lagboy dio to Magboboot ka
pighimu to tibo to soini no mgo otow ligkat
to pogtuu ran. Di waro dan pad mapurut ka
sikan no innangon to Magboboot. 40 Ian su
duon madmaroyow no tuud to Magboboot
kantanow, su ian goinawa rin to woy rin do
ogbogayan sikandan to tibo no karoyawan
no innangon din kandan dongan ko songo
ogpakalagkos kinow rod.

12

Ogdoromdomon ta ka Igkabaybayari ni Hisus

1 Sikantanow, ogkoiling to nataliwaro ki
to sikan no nalimudlimud no mohon-ing no
mgo nigtuu dongan no ogbabantoy kanta.
Nò, su ian ian, og-awoson to og-awoon
ta ka tibo no ogpakabalabag to dalan ta
dio to Magboboot woy og-ongkoran ta ka
mgo salo ta no nakabanggut to goinawa
ta. No ogpoomot ki to ogpallaguy to tu-
tuu ian no dalan. 2 Og-unugon ta si Hisus
su sikandin doka ogligkatan to pogtuu ta.
Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakatimultimul to
pogtuu ta taman to taman. Nigpoponod
si Hisus to igkabaybayari rin dio to krus
woy nigbalagad din ka igkasipod din to ka-
matayon din su nigdoromdom din ka sikan
no dakol no igkarago din no impanagana
kandin dio to langit. No, kuntoon, diad
on to langit sikandin no ogpinpinnuu to
kawanan to Magboboot.

3 Sikan ian, sumsumana now sikandin no
nig-aguanta to ig-ogot to mgo makasasalo.
No su nakapoponod sikandin, og-awoson
to songo kono ogmalotoy woy kono ogko-
hunus ka kanta no goinawa to pogtuu ta.
4 Ian su tongod to pog-atu now to salo,
waro kow pad nakaatu taman to ogkamatoy
kow. 5 Nalingawan now buwa ka in-udling
to Magboboot kaniu no oghingaranan no
mgo anak din. Kagi rin to,

> "Koykow no anak ku, kono nu og-
> doisokon ka ig-anad to Magbo-
> boot kaniu. Woy maroyow ko
> kono ogkasundug ka goinawa nu ko
> ogkoogotan ka.*

6 Ian su tibo no otow no indakoli to goinawa
to Magboboot, ogkoogotan din woy
ogsaparan din ka sikan no mgo otow
no oghingaranan din no anak din."

7 Omunaan ko duon ogkabayaan now no
igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-aguantoon
now ro. Ian su ligkat to sikan, og-anaron
kow to Magboboot, no ian ka ig-indan to
anak kow rin su hondoi buwa no bato no
kono og-anaron to amoy rin? 8 Sikan ian,
ko kono kow ogpakalagkos to ig-anad to
Magboboot to tibo no anak din, kono kow
naan no tu-tuu ian no anak su anak kow
naan to dalan. 9 Soini pad. Ka mgo amoy
tanow kai to soi kalibutan, nig-ogotan ki
ran no nigtahud ta rod sikandan. Di hontow
man ka lagboy no ogtahuron ta ko kono no
ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta no dio to lan-
git su oyow ogkatimulan on ka igkaroyawi

‡ 11:35 Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:17, woy 2 Hari 4:25. § 11:36 Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 22:26,27, woy Jeremias 20:2. * 11:37 Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 24:21,22. * 12:5 Ogkabasa to Job 5:17, woy Panultihon 3:11.

to pogkouyag ta no ogligkat kandin? [10] Ko
bato ki pad, nigsaparan ki to mgo amoy
ta no nigligkat to kandan do no goinawa.
Di ka pogsapad to Magboboot no amoy ta,
ian su oyow duon pulus ta no ogkatalaran
ki to pogkamatuwarong din. [11] Soini ian.
Ko ogkasaparan ki, ogkasakitan ki; kono ki
ogkarago. Mangkuwan atag, ko ogkaanad
ki, ian ka ogpakabogoy kanta to maawang
no goinawa no ogpakatul-id on to pog-ugpo
ta.

Ka mgo Ig-udling woy ka Igbohog

[12] Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no nigtuu,
hogota now ka pogtuu now oyow og-
pakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot.†
[13] Paragasa now ka poghipanow now to
maroyow no dalan oyow kono ogkabalaba-
gan ka dalan to sikan no mgo otow no
ogmalotoy pad to pogtuu ran. Ian su oyow
ogkohogot atag ka pogtuu ran.
[14] Poomot kow to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka
pogdumaruma now to tibo no otow woy to
oyow ogmatuwarong kow su kono ki og-
pakakita to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko kono ki
no matuwarong. [15] Soini pad. Doyowroyow
kow oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu no
ogkasayop to tibo no igkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot kanta woy to oyow waro maroot
dio to kaniu no ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu to
duma ta no ian ogkounawaan ka ogtubu no
mapoit no ogpokohilu. [16] Woy doyowroyow
kow ro oyow waro agad sagboka no oghi-
labot to kono no asawa rin woy to oyow
kono ki ogkoiling ki Isau dongan no inat to
waro pulus din to og-unug to Magboboot
su insaliu rin on ka kandin no pogkakakoy
to songo pogkoon do.‡ [17] Di nataga ki
to mangkuwan, ogkoiniatan poron ni Isau
to oggalatan to karoyawon no ogligkat
to amoy rin. Dokad di to niglop-angan
sikandin su warad on dalan din to oghawi
to sikan no ingkasaliu rin. No agad to
nigsinogow sikandin, warad pulus su kono
ogkahawi.§

[18] Nò ka kuntoon no pogdani ta to Mag-
boboot, kono no ogkounawa to pogdani to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil dongan. Sikan-
dan, nigdani to sikan no bubungan no
oghingaranan to Sinai no ogkasamsam dan
poron. No duon nigkita ran no niglogdog
no hapuy. Woy nigdagap ka marusilom
to maallow pad, woy duon niggoram dan
no maagbot lagboy no kalamag. [19] Woy
duon dod nigdinog dan no maagbot lag-
boy no daging no ogkounawa to bungag,
woy songo nigdinog dan ka kinagian to
Magboboot. Pogdinog dan to sikan no
kagi, nigpohoy-uhoy-u to oghagtong on
sikandin no ogkagi.* [20] Ian su ogkabigtawan
porom ka goinawa ran to insugu din. Kagi
rin, "Agad ko duon ayam no ogpakariok
to soini no bubungan, ogdogpakon to batu
taman to ogkamatoy."† [21] Igkahallok on
lagboy nikandan ka nigkita ran dio to sikan
no Bubungan no Sinai. Omunaan no nigk-
agi si Moisis to, "Ogkolkolon a to soini no
pogkahallok ku."‡

[22] Di sikantanow kuntoon atag, inat to
nigparani kid on to bubungan no oghin-
garanan to Sion, woy to sikan no lunsud to
Hirusalim no dio to langit no ian ugpaan
to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. Woy
songo nakarani kid on to pila buwa no
malan no mgo diwata to Magboboot ka
oglimudlimud no ogsayo kandin. [23] Woy
nakarani kid on to tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu on no tahan on no ingkasulat ka
ngaran dan dio to langit. Woy nakarani ki
rod to Magboboot no ian Talagboot to tibo
no otow. Woy songo nakarani kid on to
gimukud to mgo matuwarong no namma-
toy no naayun on ian lagboy ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot. [24] Woy nakarani kid
on ki Hisus no nohimu no dalan ta dio to
Magboboot, woy nakarani ki to langosa rin
no nigtulalug dio to krus no immalogot to
sikan no iam no sabut oyow ogkohoy-uan ki
to Magboboot. No ka sikan, madmaroyow
to langosa ni Abil no nigbuyu to pogsuli.§

† 12:12 Ogkabasa to Isaias 35:3. ‡ 12:16 To kandan no batasan, ian kakoy si Isau ka nighun-a ki Hakob to oglosut. Sikan ian to si Isau porom ka ogpakapurut to iggalat ni Isaak no ian amoy ran. Dokad di, ko insasaliu ni Isau to songo pogkoon din do, nig-iniugan din ka iggalat poron to amoy ran. No ko kalugoy on, ingkabogoy on ki Hakob. No ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 25:29-34 woy Ruma 9:10-13. § 12:17 Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:30. * 12:19 Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:18. † 12:20 Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:13. ‡ 12:21 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 9:19. § 12:24 Si Abil, nighimatayan to kakoy rin no si Kain. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 4:10.

25 Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad
ki ro to ogpamminog to sikan no ogkagi
no ian ka Magboboot su ka mgo otow
dongan no waro nigpamminog to kagi rin
no impanangon din ki Moisis, niglogparan
sikandan. No sikanta kuntoon, dakoldakol
pad man ka iglogpad kanta ko og-iniug ki to
Magboboot no ogbohog kanta no ogligkat
dio to langit.* 26 Dongan, to nigkagi ka
Magboboot, nalubo ka kalibutan. Di kun-
toon, nignangon sikandin to, "Oghutukon
ku ogluboon uromo ka kalibutan, di kono
do no ka kalibutan ka ogluboon ku ko kono
ogpakalagkos on ka langit."† 27 No, ka sikan
no kagi rin to duon oghutukon no ogluboon
din, ian ka igpasabut kanta to ogluboon din
ka mgo nigpanhimu rin, no ogkaawo on ka
ogkawoil oyow ian do ogkagalat ka kono
ogkawoil.

28 Su ian ian, ogpasalamatan ta ka Mag-
boboot to nasakup kid on to pogpanga-
tondanan din no kono ogkaawo to waro
katamanan. Woy ogsayoon ta sikandin to
igmaroyow to goinawa rin no iglagkos ta
ka pogtahud ta woy ka pogkahallok ta 29 su
ogkounawa sikandin to logdog no ogpok-
oubus kanta ko kono ki ogpaagad-agad.‡

13

Ka Batasan no Ogpakasayo to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod ku no nigtuu, paragasa now
ka pogparakdakoloy now to goinawa no
ogkounawa to patalasulod kow on ian.
2 Kono now ogkalingawi to ogsagman to
mgo magaliug no ogpokouma dio to ug-
paan now su duon mgo otow no nakasag-
man to magaliug no waro matagoi di diwata
naan to Magboboot ka nigsagman dan.*
3 Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka mgo duma
ta no napirisu di songo ogkoiling ki to
songo nakalagkos ki ro kandan to napirisu.
Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka mgo duma
ta no nabaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu no
songo ogkoiling ki to songo nabaybayaran
ki.

4 Mataltahuroy ki tibo to pogpaas-
asawooy ta no kono ta oghilaboti ka loin.
Ian su ka Magboboot, oglogparan din ka
sikan no otow no oghilabot to kono no
asawa rin.

5 Kono tad ogdakoli to goinawa ka salapi.
Litos do ko ogkarago ki to kanta no pog-
ugpo su nigkagi ka Magboboot to, "Kono
ku ogbalagaron sikaniu woy songo kono
kow ogkoongkoran."† 6 Omunaan to waro
igduwaruwa ta no ogkagi ki to,

"Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka talagbu-
lig kanak. Kono a ogkahallok ko
ogkoomonu a to mgo otow."‡

7 Doromdoma now ka nokohun-a no mgo
igbuyag now su sikandan ka nig-anad kaniu
to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy songo
doromdoma now ka mgo batasan dan
taman to kamatayon dan. No unugi now
ka malogot no pogtuu ran ki Hisus. 8 Si
Hisu Kristu, waro pogkahalin din ligkat pad
dongan woy kuntoon woy taman to taman.
9 Nò, ayad-ayad kow to sikan no tu-tuu no
dalan to oyow kono kow ogpakasuwoy no
ogligkat to loinloin no mgo ig-anad. Ian
su ka maroyow no igkohogot to pogtuu ta
ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot, no kono no
ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis tongod ko nokoy
ka litos no ogkakoon ta no mgo ngalap.
Ka mgo otow no nigtuman to sikan, waro
mabuligi.

10 Sikan ian, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu no og-unug to sikan no mgo Balaod
dio to sikan no tagooran no ampuanan
dan, waro labot dan to soini no karoya-
won no ogligkat to ingkatubad ni Hisus
no ogpakaawo to mgo salo ta.§ 11 Nataga
ki to, ka sikan no mgo Hudiu, ko duon
igpanubad dan no igpaawo poron to salo
dan, ka langosa to sikan no ayam, og-
alapon to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dio
to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no
duon to solod to ampuanan dan. Di ka
lawa to sikan no igtubad dan, ogsilaban
dan dio to libuwasan to lunsud dan.* 12 Ka
sikan ian, ogkounawaan ka nohimu ki Hisus

* 12:25 Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:22. † 12:26 Ogkabasa to Hageo 2:6. ‡ 12:29 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:24.
* 13:2 Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:2 woy 19:1. † 13:5 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 31:6,8 woy Josue 1:5. ‡ 13:6 Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:6. § 13:10 Ka karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, igpanag-iling to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad dongan no ogkakoon poron to mgo talagpanubad. Dokad di, ka ingkatubad dan no igpanlimpas to salo, songo kono dan ogpakapurut no ogkakoon. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. * 13:11 Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27.

su nighimatayan sikandin dio to libuwasan
to lunsud. No ka langosa rin, ian ka og-
pakaawo to salo to mgo otow kai to kalibu-
tan. 13 Sikan ian mgo sulod, og-awoson to
songo oglibuwas ki to lunsud no oghondio
ki kandin oyow ogpakalagkos ki to kasipo-
ran din.† 14 Ian su ogtagtagooran ta ro ka
soini no kalibutan. Di ian tanow atag og-
im-imanan ka sikan no ogkougpaan ta no
lunsud no dio to langit. 15 Sikan ian, su
si Hisus ka nohimu on no dalan ta, ungod
tad ogsayoon ka Magboboot. No ka sikan,
ogkohimu on to igpanubad ta kandin. Woy
to kanta no kagi, ogdakolon ta ka ngaran
din. 16 Woy kono tanow ogkalingawan to
oghimu to maroyow woy to ogmabulbu-
ligoy ki su ka soini songo igpanubad ta dio
to Magboboot no igkarago din ian.
17 Mgo sulod, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo
igbuyag ta kuntoon woy pamminogan ta
sikandan. Ian su ogkasaligan sikandan to
Magboboot to ogpabantayan ka pogtuu ta
taman to ogpokouma on ka gimukud ta dio
to kandin. Ian su to mohuri on no allow,
ogpakanangon sikandan to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ingkasalig din kandan tongod
kanta. Nò, ko ogpaagad-agad ki, ogkarago
sikandan to pog-alap dan to pogpangaton-
danan dan. Di ko kono ki ogpaagad-agad,
ogmasakit ka goinawa ran no kono ki ogk-
abuligan to sikan.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpanuguntugun to Nigsulat

18 Paragasa now, mgo sulod, ka pog-ampu
now kanami. Nataga koy to maawang ka
goinawa noy su ian tuud noy to oghimu
to maroyow. 19 Di soi pad ka lagboy ian
no ogbuyuon ku to oyow og-ampuan a
now oyow magaan a ro ogpalibongon to
Magboboot dio to kaniu. 20 Ka Magboboot
ka nig-uyag ki Hisus, no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, ligkat to kamatayon din. No
sikandin ka Lagboy no Talagbantoy kanta
no nigtuu no ogkoiling to mgo karniru rin.
No to pogkamatoy rin, ka langosa rin ka
igmalogot to sikan no sabut to Magboboot
kanta to duon on iam no dalan ta dio to
kandin no waro katamanan. 21 Sikan ian
to og-ampu a to oyow ka Magboboot, no
ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta,
ogbogoy kaniu to tibo no og-awoson now
to oyow ogpakatuman kow to mgo igsugu
din. Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow ligkat
ki Hisu Kristu, ogpokohimu kow to ogkoini-
atan din. Nò, ogsayoon ta sikandin taman
to taman. Hoo ian. 22 Ogbuyu a kaniu,
mgo sulod, to oyow og-aguantoon now ro
to ogsagman to soini no ig-udling ku kaniu
to soini no sulat ku no malopot do. 23 Woy
ogkoiniatan ku to oghitagoon kow to im-
palibuwas on ligkat to pirisuan si Timoteo
no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ko ogpokouma on
kai woy ad oghipanow, ogdumoon ku ro
dio to kaniu. 24 Pangumustaa now ka tibo
no mgo igbuyag now to dio to mgo am-
puanan now woy ka tibo no mgo nigtuu to
Magboboot. Songo ogpapangumusta kaniu
ka mgo taga Italia no nigtuu. 25 Ka pog-
ampu ku, to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to
Magboboot. Amin.

† 13:13 Ka lituk to sikan no kagi to og-awoson tad no ogbalagad ko ogbogayan ki to igkasipod ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

Ka Sulat ni Santiago to mgo Nigtuu Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Santiago

Si Santiago ka nigsulat to soini. Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu sikandin no nohimu no igbuyag dongan to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.

Ka tuud ni Santiago to ogsulat to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy ka litos no mgo batasan ta, pananglitan ko duon salapi to duma ta woy ko waro, woy ko ogpakabayo ki to igkohirapi ta, woy ko duon igkasasow to goinawa ta. Woy innangonnangon din ko nokoy ka litos no ogkagion ta to mgo duma ta. Woy impasabut ni Santiago kandan to waro pulus ka pogtuu ta ko dio do to bo-bo ta no kono ogpokogduma to maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Santiago 1:1
Ka pog-ol-olog to pogtuu ta 1:2-8
Ka mgo datu woy ka publi 1:9-11
Ka igkohirapi ta woy ka ogpakaayat poron to oyow ogpakasalo ki 1:12-18
Ka pogdinog do woy ko ka pogpaagad-agad ta 1:19-27
Ka pog-uunawa to pogsagman ta to duma ta 2:1-13
Ka pogpanag-iling to pogtuu ta woy ka oghimuon ta 2:14-26
Ka dilo ta 3:1-18
Ka pogsumansuman no ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan 4:1 – 5:6
Ka duma no imparoromdom ni Santiago kandan 5:7-20

1 Sikanak no si Santiago, suguanon a to Magboboot woy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No ogpangumustoon ku sikaniu no ogtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.*

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka Pogkaabin Kanta to Magboboot

2 Mgo sulod, karago kow ro ko ogkoumaan kow to mohon-ing no mgo igkabaybayari now 3 su nataga ki to, ligkat to pog-aguanta ta to sikan no mgo igkool-olog to pogtuu ta, oyow ogkohogotan on. 4 No ko ungod ta og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta, mangkuwan, ogmatuwarong on ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus woy ogkohimu on to waro igkaalang-alang to batasan ta.

5 Nò, sikaniu no nigtuu, ko waro kow mataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon now, buyu kow to Magboboot no ogkabogayan kow su magaan ogpambogoy to maroyow no pogsabut ta no kono ogpokogsondit ka goinawa rin to sikan no igbogoy rin. 6 Di ko ogbuyu ki, og-awoson to ogtuu ki no kono ki ogtambabo. Ian su ka sikan no otow no ogbuyu di ogtambabo, ogkounawa ro to luwak to dagat no ogkasiu-siu do duon to kalamag. 7-8 No ka otow no ogkoiling to sikan no oglimanglimang so goinawa rin, songo kono ogkasaligan no og-awoson to songo kono og-iman-iman sikandin to ogkabogayan to agad nokoy no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9 Ka otow no nigtuu on no malmalintok do so ngaran din, maroyow ko ian din igkarago su ogpakasasindog on sikandin to tankaan to Magboboot to waro igkasipod din.

10 Di ka datu no ogtuu on, og-awoson to igkarago dan ka pogkaawo to bantug dan. Ian su uromo, ka mgo datu, ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo bulak to hilamonon no songo ogkaawo do duon.† 11 Ian su ko ogmanalinga on ka allow, ogmoinit on no ogkalanos on ka mgo hilamonon no ogkapadpad on ka mgo bulak dan. No warad on ka igkaroyow ran.‡ Ogkounawa rod ka mgo datu su ogkasalanganan on to pogkamatoy ran no ogkoongkoran dan do duon ka igkatiglingoy ran.

* 1:1 Dio to kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkabasa ta to nigsulatan ni Santiago ka sampulu woy daruwa no kapunganan no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Songo kuwo ko ian lituk to sikan ko lagboy rin nigsulatan ka nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Di ka innangon ni Santiago, litos dod to agad hontow no ogtuu ki Hisus. † 1:10 Ka datu no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkaawaan on to bantug din woy ko igkaratui rin, songo kuwo ko ogkatimulan doka pogsalig din to Magboboot. ‡ 1:11 Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

Ka Ogpokool-olog Kanta woy ka Og-pakaayat

12 Ka sikan no otow no og-aguantoon din
ka igkabaybayari rin, ogbogayan to dakol
no igkarago din. Ian su ko kono ogkaalap
to sikan no igkabaybayari rin, ogkasayo
sikandin no ogbogayan to pogkouyag din
no waro katamanan. Sikan ka innangon
to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to tibo no
ogdakolon dan to goinawa ran kandin. 13 Ko
duon igkool-olog kanta to ogpakasalo, kono
ta ogbayungan ka Magboboot to sikandin
ka nigpasalo kanta su kono ogkoologan ka
Magboboot to ogpakasalo woy songo kono
din og-ol-ologan ka otow to pogpasalo.

14 Di ko ogkool-ologan ki to oyow og-
pakasalo ki, ian to ogkaayat ki su duon
to goinawa ta ka ogpakaalap to ogkoibo-
gan ta. 15 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka
sikan no ogpakaayat kanta to maroot no
oghimuon ta ro duon, ogpakasalo kid on.
Ko ogliblibongan ta ka sikan no salo, ian
ta ogkoumaan ka kamatayon ta. 16 Nò mgo
sulod ku no indakoli kud ian to goinawa,
kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa now.

17 Ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to tibo no
maroyow woy waro solug no maroot no
ogpakaamut to agad nokoy no igbogoy rin
kanta. Sikandin ka Amoy ta no nighimu
to tibo no oglayag dio to langit. Ka layag
dan, ogkahalinhalin no duon alung ligkat
to pogkahalin dan. Di ka Magboboot, kono
ogkoiling kandan su kono atag ogkahalin.
18 Ligkat to imboot to Magboboot, nighimu
kinow rin on no mgo anak din ligkat to pog-
tuu ta to kinagian din no tu-tuu ian. No ian
su noiniatan din to oyow ogpakaampow-
ampow ki to tibo no nighimu rin. No ian
ogkounawaan ka an-anayan no ogkagaani
ta no igpayag ta to Magboboot.

Ko Ogdinog ki ro Duon woy ko Ogpaagad-agad ki to Kinagian to Magboboot

19 Nò mgo sulod no indakoli kud to
goinawa, su ian ian, maroyow ko tibo ki-
now, og-ay-ayaran ta to ogpamminog to
kinagian to Magboboot. Di woy ki ro ogkagi
to duma ta ko ogsumsumanon ta pad ko
nokoy ka litos no igtabak ta. Woy maroyow
ko mananoy ki ogkabolu. 20 Ian to mananoy
ki porom ogkabolu su ka igkabolu ta, kono
ogpakatuman to sikan no matuwarong no
tuud to Magboboot. 21 Sikan ian to og-
awoson to og-iniugan tad on ka tibo no
maroot no batasan ta woy ka tibo no lagut
no duon to goinawa ta. Woy songo og-
awoson to igpariralom tad ka goinawa ta to
Magboboot su oyow ogpakapaagad-agad ki
to kinagian din no ingkasabuk din duon to
goinawa ta. Ian su ka kinagian din ka og-
pakapangabang kanta to sikan no iglogpad
din.

22 Di kono no litos ko ogdinog ki ro duon
to kagi rin. Di og-awoson to ogtumanon
tad on, su ko ogdinogon ta ro no kono
ki ogpaagad-agad to kinagian din, ogk-
oubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa. 23 Ian
su ka sikan no otow no ogdinog do duon
to kagi to Magboboot di kono din ogtu-
manon, ian din ogkounawaan ka otow no
ogpitow to alung din dio to ispiu, 24 su
agad ogkitoon din pad ka langlanguwan din
di mangkuwan ko oghipanow on, ogkalin-
gawan din on ko moomonu ka pogpitow rin
to sikan no alung din.

25 Di ka otow no ungod ogdoromdom to
sikan no matul-id lagboy no kinagian to
Magboboot no ogpakalipuwas kanta, no
ungod ogpaagad-agad, sikan ka ogkohoy-
uan to Magboboot to tibo no oghimuon
din. Ian su ogtuman sikandin to kagi to
Magboboot. Kono no ogdinog do duon di
mangkuwan ogkalingawan.

26 Ko duon otow no nahan din no og-
unug to goinawa to Magboboot di kono
din do ogponoron ka kagi rin, ogkoubatan
sikandin to goinawa rin no waro pulus to
pog-ampu din. 27 Ian ian su dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot no Amoy ta, ka tu-tuu ian
no pog-unug ta to goinawa rin no waro
maroot no igkaamut, ko ogtantanuran ta
ka goinawa ta to oyow kono ki ogkaayat
to mgo maroot no batasan to mgo waro
nigtuu no kai to soini no kalibutan su oyow
kono ki ogkabuingan ka pogkootow ta. Woy
og-awoson ta to ogsagmanon ta ka mgo
noilu woy ka nabalu no mgo boi to mgo
igkohirapi ran.

2

Kono ta Ogloinon ka Pogtahud ta to Songo Otow

1 Nò mgo sulod ku no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no

duon dakol no igkaroyawi rin, og-awoson
to og-un-unawoon ta ka igbogoy tad no
igtahud to mgo datu woy ko publi no
otow. 2 Pananglitan, ko duon magaliug
no oglopow to ampuanan ta no lagboy no
maroyow ka sabinit din, mgo sising din no
bulawan, woy songo duon publi no oglopow
di nagisi-gisi atag ka sabinit din, 3 di ko
ian ta ro ogsagmanon ka nakasasabinit to
maroyow no ogkagian ta sikandin to, "Kai
ka ro ogpinpinnuu to soini no maroyow
no pinnuuanan." Di ogkagian ta atag ka
publi to, "Kai ka ro ogsasasindog." Woy ko
ogkagian ta to, "Kai ka ro atag ogpinpinnuu
to soog," 4 maroot ka pogboot to goinawa
ta su ogloinon ta man ka igtahud to songo
otow.

5 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud to
goinawa, pamminog kow pa. Mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no publi no nig-abin on to
Magboboot oyow ogdakol ka pogsalig dan
kandin woy to oyow ogpakalagkos sikan-
dan to pogsugu to Magboboot uromo. Ka
sikan, tahan din no ingkanangon no igbo-
goy rin to tibo no mgo otow no ogdakolon
sikandin to goinawa ran. 6 Di sikaniu atag,
niglomotan now ka publi no otow. Og-inso
a ko hontow ka ogdoogdoog kaniu woy ko
hontow ka ogbayung kaniu dio to tangkaan
to mgo talaghusoy? Ka mgo datu man ian.
7 Woy og-inso a ko hontow ka ogsusumpalit
to sikan no mabantug no ngaran ni Hisu
Kristu no ian ka nig-abin kanta? Ian dod ka
mgo datu.

8 Maroyow ko ogtumanon tad on ian ka
sikan no labow no sugu to Magboboot no
duon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan. No
kagi rin to, "Dakola now to goinawa now
ka mgo duma now un-unawoi karakol to
kaniu unoy no lawa."* 9 Di ko ogloinon tad
ka goinawa ta to songo otow, ogpakasalo
kid on. No ogkabatukan kid to niglop-ang
kid on to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot
10 su ko duon otow no ogpakatuman to tibo
no Balaod to Magboboot di ogpakasalo to
agad sagboka ro, ogkounawa rod ko nalop-
ang din ka tibo. 11 Ian su ka Magboboot
no nignangon to, "Kono kow ogpanlibug,"
sikan dod ka innangon to, "Kono kow og-
pamunu." Nò, agad waro ka nigpanlibug
di ko nighimatoy ka to otow, niglop-ang ka
rod to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot.† 12 Di
duon loin no sugu no ogpakalipuwas kanta
to oyow kono kid on poron ogkaayat to mgo
salo. No ian din igsokod kanta uromo ko
ogbobootan kinow rin. Sikan ian to og-
awoson ta to og-ayad-ayad ki to tibo no
oghimuon ta woy ka ogkagion ta. 13 Ian
su uromo, ko ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka soini no kalibutan, ka otow no kuntoon
kono ogkohoy-u to duma rin, songo kono
ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot. Di ka otow
no og-ungod ogkokohoy-u to duma rin,
songo ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot.

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka mgo Batasan ta

14 Mgo sulod, waro man pulus ko duon
otow no ognangon to dakol ka pogtuu rin di
maroot ka batasan din. Ian su kono ki ogka-
pangabangan ligkat to pogtuu ta ro ko waro
maroyow no batasan ta no ogpakalagkos.
15 Pananglitan, agad boi woy ko lukos, ko
duon duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus no ma-
root ka sabinit din woy ogkoiluan to mgo
ogkakoon din, 16 waro man pulus to pogtuu
ta ko ian ta ro ignangon kandin to, "Kono
ka ogkasasow su ogkoiniatan ku ko duon
ogkoutol nu no sabinit woy ka ogkakoon
nu," dokad di to waro atag igbogoy ta to
og-awoson din porom. 17 Ogkounawa rod ko
duon pogtuu ta di waro igbulig ta su ian
ogkounawaan ka nighab-unan no boni no
namatoy on.

18 Duon buwa songo otow no ogkagi to,
"Sikoykow, duon kun pogtuu nu ki Hisus,
di sikanak, duon oghimuon ku." Ian ka
kagi ran di soini ka igtabak ku kandan:
papitawa a kun to duon pogtuu nu ko
waro ogpakalagkos no oghimuon nu. Di
ogkabatukan atag ka kanak no pogtuu su
ligkat to mgo maroyow no oghimuon ku.
19 Ogtuu ka to duon sagboka ro no Magbo-
boot. Maroyow, di kono pad no litos no
pogtuu ka sikan su songo ogtuu ka mgo
busow to duon sagboka ro no Magboboot
no ogkolkolon to igkahallok dan to sikan no
iglogpad din kandan uromo. 20 Sikaniu no
naangol og-inso a ko og-awoson now pad
to duon igpapitow ku kaniu no igmalogot
to waro ian pulus to pogtuu ta ko waro

* 2:8 Pitow ka to Ruma 13:9, woy Levitico 19:18. † 2:11 Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,14.

maroyow no oghimuon ta? [21] Nò, ogdorom-
domon ta si Abraham no kaap-apuan ta su
ligkat to nighimu rin, nohimu on sikandin
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Ian su nigpaagad-agad si Abraham to
kagi to Magboboot no nighimatayan din on
poron ka anak din dio to tubaranan oyow
igbogoy rin on to Magboboot.‡ [22] Sikan ian
to nataga ki to, ka nighimu ni Abraham,
nakaruma ro to pogtuu rin. Woy ligkat
to nighimu rin, nohogot on ka pogtuu rin.
[23] No ligkat to sikan, natuman on ka im-
panangon to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasu-
latan to, "Nigtuu si Abraham to kinagian to
Magboboot no sikan ian to nighingaranan
on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot" woy "lagboy no sulod to
Magboboot."§ [24] Sikan ian to nataga kid
on to kono ogkohimu ka otow no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to
pogtuu rin do duon ko waro ogpakalagkos
no oghimuon din.

[25] Songo ogkounawa rod ki Rahab* no
boi dongan no ogpanduwad to lawa rin,
di pogkalugoy nigtuu on to Magboboot no
nohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to
Magboboot su ka pighimu rin ko inholos
din ka mgo suguanon no nigligkat ki Husui
to usig dan woy pinalipas din on sikan-
dan to dangob no dalan. [26] Nò ian ku
ignangon, ko duon on pogtuu ta di kono
ogpakalagkos to maroyow no oghimuon ta,
ian ogkounawaan ka lawa ta no namatoy on
man ko warad goinawa. Ian su songo waro
pulus to sikan no pogtuu ta.

3

Ka Dilo ta

[1] Mgo sulod, maroyow ko manalingboka
ta ro ka og-abin to katondanan to og-anad
to mgo ogtuu su nataga kow to sikanami no
mgo talag-anad no duon katondanan noy,
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kanami to Magbo-
boot ko ogpakasuwoy koy to tu-tuu ian no
pog-anad. [2] Ian su nataga ki to agad hontow,
malasi ki ogkasayop. Di ko duon otow no
kono ogkasayop to kagi rin, ogpakaponod
sikandin to sikan no ogkagion din porom.
No ko ogpakaponod sikandin to kagi rin,
songo ogpakaponod to goinawa rin woy to
tibo no lawa rin no waro igkaalang-alang to
batasan din. [3] Pananglitan. Ka mgo kuddo,
ogbukaruwan ta oyow ko ogkakolong ta ka
bukaru, ogpakapaagad-agad kanta ko hon-
doi ta ogparologa ka lawa ran. [4] Ka dangob
no pananglitan, ka mgo barku. Agad dakol
lagboy ka mgo barku no ogkaalap to maag-
bot no kalamag, di malintok doka igtimun.
No ian doka igkakolong to talagtimun ko
hondoi ka goinawa rin to ogparologon.
[5] Songo ogkounawa rod ka dilo ta su agad
malintok di dakol ka igparakoldakol din.

Ka dilo ta, ian tad ogkounawaan ka
malintok do no hapuy no ogpakasilab to
maluag no koilawan. [6] Tu-tuu ian to ogk-
ounawa ka dilo ta to hapuy no ogpakaraat
to pog-ugpo ta su, to soini no igsumpul
to lawa ta, ka dilo ta ian ka igbokal to
maroot kai to tibo no lawa ta, mgo goinawa
ta. Ko bato ki pad taman to ogkamatoy
ki, ian dakol no igkaaras ta ka soini no
dilo ta. No ogkounawa to songo hapuy no
ogparokotan ni Satanas.

[7] Agad nokoy no magintalunan, ko dakol
ka lawa ran woy ka mgo ulod-ulod no kai
to tano, woy ko dio to dagat woy ka mgo
manukmanuk, ogkaamuk ta rod woy duon
ka nig-amuk to mgo otow to agad nokoy
lunsura. [8] Di ka dilo ta atag, waro otow
no ogpakaponod to sikan su magaan og-
pakakagi to maroot. Ian ogkounawaan ka
oghilu no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo ta. [9] Ka
dilo ta ka igsayo ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy ka Magboboot woy ian dod ka igpa-
nungayow ta to duma ta no songo nohimu
to Magboboot to oyow ogpokounug porom
to kandin no goinawa. [10] Nò, ligkat do to
sagboka ro no bo-bo ta, duon igsayo ta
woy ka igpanungayow ta to duma ta. Mgo
sulod, kono man no litos ka sikan. [11] Og-
inso a ko duon pa ka agad sagboka ro no
sobsob no dio ogligkat ka maroyow no woig
lagkos to mapoit? Waro man ian. [12] Woy
songo og-inso a kaniu, mgo sulod ku, ka
kayu no pangi, ogbogas buwa to dulian?
Woy ko duon balagon, ko ogbogas buwa to
pangi? No ka dagat no duon asin, songo
ogkounawa rod su kono ki ogpakasakaru
dio to dagat to woig no ogkoinum ta. Songo

‡ 2:21 Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. § 2:23 Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6 woy 2 Cronicas 20:7 woy Isaias 41:8. * 2:25 Ogkabasa to Josue 2:1.

kono porom oglitos ko ka ogkinagian ta
ogkasolugan on to maroyow woy ka maroot
no kagi.

Ka Katouanan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

13 Ko duon otow dio to kaniu no ogkatou
to og-udling woy mougsob to pogkasabuti
rin, og-awoson to igpapitow rin to mgo
otow ka maroyow no mgo batasan din woy
to kono din igdoogdoog ka sikan no katou-
nan din. 14 Di ko lagboy ki ogsilag to duma
ta woy ko ogbalagaron ta ro duon sikandin
su ogkoiniatan tad to ogparakoldakol ki to
ngaran ta, kono kid poron ogdayandayan
no ogligkat to nahan ta no natou ki su og-
awoson to oyow kono kid ogpakasalo to
soini no tu-tuu ian no igkaanad noy no
kinagian to Magboboot. 15 Kono ogligkat to
Magboboot ka sikan no tigbal do no katou-
nan, woy waro nigligkat to Gimukud din.
Di ka sikan, ogligkat atag to pogdoromdom
to mgo otow no kai ro to soini no kalibu-
tan woy songo ogligkat dod ki Satanas no
ian igbuyag to mgo busow. unawa ian to
doromdom ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo
busow. 16 Ian su ko ogsilag ki woy ko ogbal-
agaron ta ka duma ta oyow ogpakapurut ki
to kanta no koiniatan, duon on ogkohimu
no samuk woy ka agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan. 17 Di ka otow no duon katouanan
no ogligkat to Magboboot, waro maroot
no ogpakaamut to batasan din. Maroyow
ka pogdumaruma rin. Ogmoungangon
sikandin woy kono ogparakoldakol. Di
maal-alukuy woy mohoy-uon sikandin woy
ungod oghimu to maroyow. Og-unawoon
din doka pogsagman din to agad hondoi
no otow no waro igkoholos no batasan din.
18 Nò, ka mgo otow no ogkatou to oghusoy
to mgo duma ran, ian dan ogkounawaan
ka ogpamula to boni. No ka igpamula ran
ka maroyow no pogdumaruma ta no ian ka
ogkagaani ka matuwarong no mgo batasan.

4

Ko Ogkaalap ki to mgo Koiniatan to Soini no Kalibutan

1 Nokoy naan ka ogligkatan to igma-
root to goinawa ta to mgo duma ta woy
ko ogmo-og-ogotoy ki? Ian ligkatan ka
mgo ogkoiniatan to lawa ta no ogpaka-
balabag to goinawa to Magboboot kanta.
2 Duon ogkoiniatan ta di kono ki ogpok-
outol. Ligkat to sikan, duon oghimatayan
ta oyow ogpokoutol ki poron to sikan no
igkoiniat ta. Woy songo kuwo ko duon
og-abinon ta poron di kono ki rod ogpok-
outol. No ogmo-og-ogotoy kid woy ogma-
masamuk kid on. Di kono kid ogpokoutol
to igkoiniat ta su waro ki mogbuyu to Mag-
boboot. 3 Agad ko duon igbuyu ta to Magbo-
boot di kono ki rod ogkabogayan su maroot
so tuud ta su ian ta ro poron ogbulungon
ka kanta ro no ogkoibogan. 4 Amana sikaniu
no kono ogkasaligan. Nataga kow poron
ko og-unug ki to batasan to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu, ogkabalabagan ta ka goinawa
to Magboboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow
no ogkoiniatan to og-unug to batasan to
mgo waro nigtuu, ogkousigan dan ka Mag-
boboot. 5 Naan now buwa ko waro pulus
ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot to
Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi rin to, "Ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no kai to goinawa
ta nigpougpo, ogpanalikud ko kono tad
ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio to Magbo-
boot."* 6 Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta oyow ogpokounug
ki to kandin no goinawa. Sikan ian to
duon impasulat din dongan to, "Og-atuan
to Magboboot ka otow no ogparakoldakol
di ogkohoy-uan din ka ogpoobos."†

7 Su ian mgo sulod, igpariralom ta ka
goinawa ta to Magboboot; di og-atuan ta
si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow
no ogpakapallaguy on sikandin. 8 Danirani
kid to Magboboot oyow songo ogdanian kid
on nikandin. Sikaniu no makasasalo, og-
awoson to og-iniugan now on ka mgo ma-
root oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan
now. No sikaniu no nararuwa to goinawa
now, og-awoson to ogtibuluson now to og-
maawangon now ka goinawa now to Mag-
boboot. 9 Manio to kono ogmamasakit ka
goinawa now to mgo salo now? Sinsinogow
kow on woy pandawot kow to sikan no mgo
salo now. Kono kow on ogngingisi di ungod
kow ro ogsinsinogow. Maroyow ko kono
kow ogkarago; sonditi now on ka goinawa

* 4:5 To Ginirigu no kinagian, songo igkalituk ko ka Magboboot no nigpougpo to Gimukud din kai to goinawa ta, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio do to kandin. † 4:6 Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:34.

now. [10] Og-awoson to igpariralom ta ka
goinawa ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no
pogkaponga, ogbatunon kid on nikandin.

Kono tad Ogdoisokon ka Duma ta

[11] Mgo sulod, kono ta ogmarooton ka
duma ta su ka otow no ogkagi to ma-
root to duma rin woy ko ogdoisokon din,
ogkaam-ampawan din ka goinawa rin to
sikan no Balaod to Magboboot. Di ko og-
am-ampawan ta ka Balaod to Magboboot,
kono tad on ogpaag-agaran di ogkoiling ko
talagboot ki ro duon.‡ [12] Ka Magboboot
doka nigbogoy to Balaod woy sikandin do
no sagboka ka duon katondanan to ogboot
kanta. Waro loin no ogpakapangabang
woy ko ogpakalogpad kanta. Di waro atag
katondanan ta to ogboboot to duma ta ko
litos ka oghimuon din woy ko kono.

Kono kid Ogparakoldakol

[13] Nò, mgo sulod. Pamminog kow sika-
niu no ogkagi to, "Ko hondoi no allow,
oghipanow koy no oghondio to songo lun-
sud su dio koy pad og-ugpo to songo tuid
no ogduruwad koy oyow ogdakol ka dinuad
noy."§ [14] Pamminog kow su agad ka asolom
do, waro ta matagoi ko nokoy ka ogk-
abayaan ta. Malopot do so pog-ugpo ta kai
to soini no kalibutan. No ian ogkounawaan
ka salagapun no ogkitoon ta to dagdagow
ro di mangkuwan warad on. [15] Soini atag
ka maroyow no ignangon ta porom. Ogkagi
ki to, "Ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no kono ki pad ogkamatoy, litos no
ogkaparagas ta ko nokoy ka oghimuon ta."
[16] Di sikaniu atag kuntoon, ogparakoldakol
to goinawa now woy ogmarayandayan kow
ro. Agad nokoy no ogkoiling to sikan no
igdologdolog now, maroot. [17] Nò, ka sikan
no otow no nataga ko nokoy ka maroyow
no oghimuon din porom di kono din atag
ogtumanon, ogpakasalo on sikandin.

5

Ka Imbohog ni Santiago to mgo Datu

[1] Nò, sikaniu no mgo datu. Panoy kow on
sinsinogow su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari
no ogpokouma kaniu, [2] su ogkamolu doka
mgo kalaglagan now no insabuksabuk now.
No ka manggad now, ogpangotkoton do
to mgo ulod-ulod. [3] Ka bulawan now woy
ka mgo salapi now, ogmoitom on. No
ko mohuri no allow, ka sikan no moitom,
ian ka igpatokod to logoron kow woy ogk-
ounawa rod to hapuy no ogpokoubus to
mgo lawa now su ka naay-ayaman now,
ian igkalagkos on to igkabolu to Magboboot
kaniu. [4] Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy mabogbog, nigkita ro ka
baad to salapi no inholos now no igbayad
poron to mgo otow no nigkakamot to tano
now. Woy songo nigdinog dod sikandin to
ig-am-amulung to mgo otow no nanggaani
to nig-uma no kamot now. [5] Sikaniu no mgo
datu, taman kuntoon, lagboy no maroyow
ka ig-ugpo now woy ka mgo igkarago now
kai to soini no kalibutan. Di ian now ogk-
ounawaan ka ayam no ogpalambogon ta
pad woy ta oghimatayan oyow ogkoonon.
[6] Ian su duon otow no maroyow no nigbo-
bootan now woy nigpohimatayan now di
waro nig-atu kaniu.

Ka Pog-ampu ta Tagood to Oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

[7] Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to
ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad
taman to oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kai to soini no kalibutan. Doromdoma now
ka otow no ogpamula to boni no ogmalayat
to pog-iman-iman to goinawa rin to ogtata-
gad to an-anayan no uran woy mohuri no
uran no iglaslas no igpoinug on to homoy.

[8] Agad sikanta, og-awoson to songo og-
malayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad
woy oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta su magaan
oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu. [9] Mgo sulod, kono ki ogmu-
gongmugong to duma ta su oyow kono
ki ogkabobootan to iglogpad. Pamminog
kow! Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagboot, duon
on to gumawan.

[10] Nò mgo sulod, tongod to sikan, dorom-
doma now ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan, woy ka dakol no in-
gkaaguanta ran to mgo ingkabaybayari ran.
[11] No nataga ki to duon on igkarago to sikan
no mgo otow dongan no waro nigsuwoy
to goinawa ran. No ogdoromdomon ta

‡ 4:11 Ko ogmarooton ta ka duma ta, ian ta ogkalop-ang no Balaod ka sikan no innangon dio to Hinimuan 2:8 to og-awoson to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta. § 4:13 Ogkabasa to Panultihon 27:1.

ka sikan no dakol no pog-aguanta ni Hob
to kandin no mgo igkabaybayari dongan.
Woy songo ogtokoron ta rod ka maroyow
no tuud to Magboboot ki Hob su dakol ka
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kandin.*
12 Di mgo sulod, ka lagboy no ig-udling ku
kaniu, soini ian. Ko duon ignangon ta, kono
ki ogpangulibot no oghingaranan ta ka lan-
git woy ko soini no kalibutan woy ko agad
nokoy. Ko duon ig-inso kanta, ogtabak ki ro
to, "Hoo," woy ko "Kono a." Og-iling ki ro to
oyow kono ki ogkabobootan to Magboboot
to iglogpad din.
13 Ko duon igkabaybayari ta mgo sulod,
maroyow ko og-ampu ki. No ko duon
igkarago ta, maroyow ko ogkanta ki no
igsayo ta dio to Magboboot. 14 Ko duon
masakit ta, woy ko ogdaralu ki, ogpaan-
goy ki to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nig-
tuu. Ogpapoiran ta sikandin to lana woy
ogpaampuan ta to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. 15 No ka sikan no ig-ampu to
mgo pogbuyagon koykow, ko lagboy no
ogtuu sikandan, ian ka igkaawo to masakit
to sikan no nigdaralu. No ko duon salo din,
ogkapasaylu on.
16 Sikan ian, sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus,
maroyow ko ignangon ta dio to duma ta ko
duon mgo salo ta. Woy ogmaam-ampuoy
ki to oyow ko duon daralu ta, ogpoulian
on to Magboboot. Ian su dakol ka kabog-
bogan to sikan no ig-ampu to mgo otow
no nohimu on. 17 Ogdoromdomon ta si
Elias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan. Sikandin, nounawa ro kanta no
otow. Di nigpoomot to nig-ampu sikandin
no nigbuyu to oyow kono ogpokouran. No
taman to tatolu on no tuid woy hon-om no
bulan ka waro mog-uran.† 18 Ko nataman
on ka sikan no tatolu no tuid woy hon-
om no bulan, nig-ampu nighutuk si Ilias no
nigbuyu to oyow og-uran. Pogkaponga on
to nig-ampu, nig-uran on woy nouyag on ka
agad nokoy no nigtubu kai to tano.
19 Mgo sulod, ko duon ogtuu dio to kaniu
no ogpakasuwoy to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
di ko duon otow no ogbulig kandin to oyow
og-oson to goinawa rin, 20 doromdoma now
to, ka sikan no otow no ogbulig to og-oson
to goinawa to songo otow no makasasalo,
ogpakapangabang kandin to kamatayon
woy ogkaawo on to Magboboot ka mohon-
ing no mgo salo din. *Santiago*

* 5:11 Ogkabasa to Job 1:21; 2:10 woy Salmo 103:8. † 5:17 Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:1 woy 18:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisus ka nigsulat to soini. To kai pad si Hisus to tano, layun nigdumaruma si Pedro kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka nigwaro-waro ki Hisus nokani su nahallok to mgo otow. Di nigsonditan din ka nighimu rin woy nigpasaylu on ni Hisus sikandin. No to allow no niglonaan sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot, niglangub sikandin no ognangnangonan ka mohon-ing no otow tongod ki Hisus. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-alap to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Nigsulatan ni Pedro ka mgo otow no nanugpo to mgo lunsud to sikan no Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulatan din su oyow og-os-osonan din su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari ran no nigligkat to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus Kristu. Sikan ian to imparoromdom ni Pedro ka pog-aguanta ni Hisus to kandin no igkabaybayari woy ka pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy innangon ni Pedro to og-awoson dan no ogpaagad-agad to mgo otow no duon katondanan kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka pogpangabang to Magboboot kanta 1:3-12
Ka batasan no litos no ogkounug ta su nangabangan ki to Magboboot 1:13 – 2:3
Ka igkabogoy kanta su ligkat to pogdani ta ki Kristu 1:13 – 2:3
Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo otow no duon katondanan kanta 2:11 – 3:7
Ka litos no oghimuon ta ko ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabaybayari 3:8 – 4:19
Ka in-udling ni Pedro to mgo pogbuyagon woy to mgo nigtuu 5:1-11
Ka impanuguntugun ni Pedro 5:12-14

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si
Pedro no suguanon ni Hisus Kristu.

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no naabin to Magboboot no nokogsuwoy on dio to duma no
mgo ugpaan. Dio kow makarolog to mgo
ugpaan to Puntu, Galasia, Kapadusia, Asia
woy to Bitinia. 2 Tahan kow on no naabin to
Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot su sikan ka
tuud din dongan to oghimuon kow rin no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to
oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian
su oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kow
on ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkapasayluan on ka
mgo salo now ligkat to nigpamilikpilikan
kow on to langosa rin to namatoy on tongod kanta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ungod kow ogkohoyuan woy ogkabogayan to maawang no
goinawa no ligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Im-imanan ta no Kouyagan ta

3 Ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot no ian
Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su
dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No ligkat
to pog-uyag din ki Hisu Kristu, nigbogayan
kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta. Sikan ian
to og-iman-imanan tad on ian to ogkouyag
kinow on uromo. 4 Woy og-iman-iman ki to
ogkabogayan ki to mgo karoyawon no kono
ogkamolu, woy kono ogkaligsoman, woy
kono ogkaawo no dio isabuk to Magboboot
to langit no igtagad kanta 5 no nohogot
to pogtuu. No ian ighogot to pogtuu ta
ka kabogbogan to Magboboot su ogsalig ki
kandin tagood to ogpokouma on ka sikan
no mohuri no allow no ogkouyag kinow on
to waro katamanan.

6 Sikan ian, agad ko duon pad igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to loinloin no mgo
kohirapan, ogkarago ki ro duon. 7 Ian su
ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa
to bulawan no ogkoologan to hapuy oyow
ogkatagaan ko tu-tuu ian. Di ka pogtuu
ta, mamahal pad to bulawan su ogkaraat
doka bulawan. Di ian to og-awoson to duon
igkabaybayari no ogkaaguanta ta, su sikan
ian ka igmalogot ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu ta.
No ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu now, ogsayoon
kow woy ogtimulan din ka ngaran now
uromo no oglibong si Hisu Kristu no igpakita on sikandin. 8 Agad to waro kow
makakita ki Hisus, di dakol ka goinawa now
kandin. No agad kono kow pad kuntoon
ogpakakita kandin, nigtuu kow rod kandin.

Sikan ian no ogkarago kow to dakol lagboy
no igkarago no kono ogkalituk. [9] Ian su
kuntoon, ogkapurut now on ka igkapanga-
bang to mgo salo now su ogligkat to pogtuu
now ki Hisus. [10] No ka dongan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, nig-
ay-ayaran dan namangho oyow ogkatagaan
dan poron ko ogmonuon to Magboboot
uromo ka pogpangabang kanta to mgo salo
ta. Woy impanoy ran inangon ka soini
no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta. [11] Ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat ki
Kristu, nig-ugpo to goinawa to sikan no
mgo talagnangon dongan woy impohitaga
rin kandan to duon uromo igkabaybayari
ni Kristu. No ko ogkapongaan on ka
igkabaybayari rin, ogbogayan sikandin to
dakol no ngaran. Nig-ol-olog ka sikan no
mgo talagnangon oyow ogkabatukan dan
poron ko kon-u ogkatuman ka sikan no
impanoy ran inangon woy ko songo monu
ka karoyawon no igkasayo kandin uromo.
[12] Di nigpohitagaan to Magboboot ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin to kono no sikan-
dan ka ogkabuligan to sikan no innangon
dan dongan, di sikanta kuntoon ka ogkabu-
ligan. No ka sikan no impanoy ran inangon,
songo ingkanangon on kuntoon su duon
mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot oyow
ogkanangonan kow to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
No ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat
to Langit ka nigpohitaga kandan ko nokoy
ka igkanangonnangon dan. No ka mgo
diwata to Magboboot, songo ogkoiniat no
ogpakasabut poron sikandan to sikan no
ignangonnangon dan.

[13] No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-awoson
to og-ayad-ayad kinow no ogdoromdom to
tibo no oghimuon ta oyow litos to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Ogpataliwaro on to goinawa
ta ka im-imanan ta no mgo karoyawon
no igkabogoy kanta uromo to ogkakitaan
on si Hisu Kristu no oglibong kai to tano.
[14] Nò, su nohimu kinow on no mgo anak to
Magboboot, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad
kinow to innangon din. No kono kid on
ogtuman to mgo maroot no koiniatan ta
no nigpaagad-agaran ta nokani to waro ki
pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

[15] Di og-awoson to waro maroot no og-
pakaamut to batasan ta unawa to songo
waro solug no maroot dio to batasan to
Magboboot no nig-abin kanta. [16] Ian su
duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to
Magboboot to,

"Og-awoson to waro maroot no ogpakaa-
mut to kaniu no batasan su waro
maroot dio to kanak no batasan."*

[17] Nò, su ogtokoron ta no Amoy ta ka
Magboboot no ogsampiton ta, og-awoson
to lagboy tad ogtahuron sikandin to kai
kinow pad og-ugpo to tano. Ian su ogbo-
bootan din ka tibo no mgo otow kai to tano
no waro og-umalagon din ko nokoy ka mgo
batasan to tag sagboka kandan. [18] Nataga ki
to mahal lagboy ka imbalukas din kanta. No
ian inloko kanta to pogboot to mgo batasan
no waro pulus no ingkagalat to mgo kaap-
apuan ta. Di ka imbalukas din kanta, waro
mounawa to salapi woy ko bulawan no
ogkaawaan on to pulus. [19] Di ka langosa ni
Hisu Kristu no nigtulalug to pogkamatoy
din, mahal lagboy no ian imbalukas to Mag-
boboot kanta. No ian din nounawaan ka
nati to karniru no waro maroot to lawa rin
no igtubad to Magboboot. [20] Nò, to waro pad
nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, tahan do no
nig-alam to Magboboot si Kristu no ogpa-
pangabang kanta. Di kuntoon to tipouri,
impayag din on sikandin kai to kanta oyow
ogkapangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta.
[21] No ligkat kandin, nigtuu kinow on to Mag-
boboot no nig-uyag kandin. Woy nigbo-
gayan to Magboboot sikandin to dakol lag-
boy no ngaran. Sikan ian to ogsaligan ta ka
Magboboot woy og-im-imanan ta ka karoy-
awon no igbogoy rin kanta uromo. [22] No
ligkat to nigpaagad-agad kow on to soini
no tu-tuu no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu, nigmaawang on ka goinawa now su
naawo on ka maroot no mgo batasan now.
Woy kuntoon, duon on ka tu-tuu ian no
dakol no goinawa now to mgo duma now
no songo ogtuu. No og-awoson to waro ma-
root no ogpakasolug to sikan no igparak-
dakoli now kandan to goinawa. [23] Ian su
nigbogayan kinow on to Magboboot to iam
no pogkouyag no waro nigligkat to otow no
ogkamatoy. Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy. No ka kinagian din no

* 1:16 Levitico 11:44 woy 19:2.

kono ogkaawo, ian ingkabogoy to sikan no
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. [24] Ian su
duon ingkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to,
"Ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan, malopot
doka pogkootow ran. No ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo hilamonon.
No ka igkaroyow ran, ogkounawa to
mgo bulak to hilamonon no magaan
on ogkalanos no ogkapadpad on ka
bulak dan.
[25] Di ka kagi to Magboboot, kono ogkaawo
taman to waro katamanan."†
No ka sikan no kagi to Magboboot, ian ka
ingkaanad kaniu.

2

Si Hisus ka Ogpanag-iling to Batu

[1] Nò, su nabogayan kinow to iam no
pogkouyag ta, og-awoson no oghagtongan
ta ka agad nokoy no lunsura no maroot no
batasan. Kono kid on og-uubat. Woy og-
awoson to kono no malibu-libu ka poghimu
ta. Kono ta ogkoimaan ka mgo kalaglagan
to duma ta woy kono kid on ogdoot to duma
no otow. [2] Di og-awoson ta atag to ogkoi-
bogan ta lagboy ka kinagian to Magboboot
no waro solug no maroot oyow ogkohogot
on ka pogtuu ta taman to ogkapongaan on
ka pogpangabang din kanta. No ian tad
ogkounawaan ka mgo bato no ogsusu pad
no ogmalogod to gatas to inoy ran oyow
songo ogtulin. [3] Ian su noumaan kow on to
dakol no pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
[4] Nò, ogdani kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy kanta to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. No sikandin dod
ka ogkounawa to batu no ogpabunsuran ta
to baloy. Di ka mgo otow, ogkounawa to
mgo talaghimu to baloy no waro mogpurut
to sikan no batu. Dokad di, ian on ka
naabin woy nig-awos lagboy to Magboboot.
[5] No sikanta no nabogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan, ogkounawa kinow to mgo
batu no oghimuon no sagboka no baloy
to Magboboot. No dio to sikan no baloy,
oghimuon kinow rin no mgo talagpanubad
no nig-alam din. No su ogbuligan kinow
to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkohimu no
ogbogayan ta ka Magboboot to ogkoiniatan
din. No ka sikan, ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu.
[6] Ian su duon kagi to Magboboot dio to
Tahan no Kasulatan to,
"Duon Otow no nig-alam ku no ian
ogkounawaan ka mahal no batu.
Igsabuk ku sikandin dio to lunsud
to Sion.* Ogkounawa sikandin to
makogal no batu no ogpounturan
to baloy. Agad hontow no ogsalig
kandin, kono ogkasipod."†
[7] Sikan ian, sikaniu no nigtuu, indakoli now
si Hisus to goinawa. Di tongod to mgo otow
no waro mogtuu, natuman on kandan ka
ingkasulat dongan to,
"Agad to indogpak to mgo talaghimu to
baloy ka batu no igpohimu no
pabunsuran to baloy, di ian on
ka nig-awos to Magboboot no og-
pabunsuran to baloy no oghimuon
din."‡
[8] Woy duon dangob no kagi no ingkasulat
dongan to,
"Ka sikan no batu ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo
otow. Woy sikan dod ka ogpakarog-
pak kandan."§
Nò, su waro mogtuu sikandan to kina-
gian to Magboboot, sikan ian to nakarogpak
on su ian ka imboot to Magboboot tongod
to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to kinagian din.
[9] Di sikanta atag, nig-abin kinow rin no
mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kinow on no
mgo talagpanubad to Labow no Igbuyag
ta no si Kristu. Woy nig-indanan kinow
to Magboboot oyow ogkounug ta lagboy
ka mgo batasan din. Woy sikandin ka
lagboy no tagtuun kanta. No ian su oyow
ogpakanangonnangon ki to maroyow woy
kabolongbolonganan no mgo hinimuan
din. Nigpangabangan kinow rin to salo ta
oyow ogkaawo kinow on to karusiloman
woy ogkahalin kinow on dio to kandin no
kaawangan no maroyow lagboy. [10] Nokani,
kono ki pad no mgo sakup to Magboboot,
di kuntoon nohimu kinow on no sakup din.
Nokani, waro ki pad nohoy-ui to Magbo-
boot, di kuntoon, nohoy-uan kinow rin on.

† 1:25 Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6. * 2:6 Ka Sion, dangob no ighingaranan dan to lunsud to Hirusalim su ka Sion ian ngaran to bubungan. No ka lunsud, ingkountud to sikan no bubungan. Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. † 2:6 To kinagian no Ginirigu, ka "kono ogkasipod," songo iglituk to "...kono ogkoimalu." ‡ 2:7 Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22. § 2:8 Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:14.

Suguonon ki to Magboboot

11 Mgo sulod, kono ian no tu-tuu no ug-
paan ta ka soini no tano su mgo agpot ki
ro no ogtagooran ta ro kai no ogkougpaan.
Nò, ogbuyu a kaniu to kono kid ogpaagad-
agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to mgo
lawa ta su sikan ka ogpakaatang kanta to
pog-unug ta to batasan no litos to Mag-
boboot. 12 Og-awoson ta oyow maroyow
ian tibo ka mgo batasan ta to oyow, ka
mgo otow no kono ogtuu, ogpakatokod to
maroyow ian ka oghimuon ta. Ian su agad
ko duon mgo otow no ognangon to maroot
ka oghimuon ta, di ogkatagaan dan dod to
maroyow atag ka oghimuon ta. No uromo,
ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot to allow no
oglibong si Hisus no ogboboot to mgo otow
kai to kalibutan.

13 Nò, su ian ka ogkoiniatan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, og-awoson ta
to ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo balaod to
mgo otow no duon katondanan dio to mgo
ugpaan ta unawa to punuan no igbuyag
ta, 14 woy ka mgo gobirnador no suguonon
din. No ian to ogkasugu din sikandan oyow
ogkalogparan ka mgo otow no oghimu to
maroot woy oyow ogkasayo dan ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroyow.

15 No ian to ogpaagad-agad ki su ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to mgo
maroyow no hinimuan ta, ogpakahagtong
on no oghubabo ka mgo otow no waro
mataga to kinagian to Magboboot. 16 No,
og-iling ki to mgo otow no nalipuwas no
ogpakaboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan.
Di og-awoson no, ka poglipuwas kanta,
kono ta ighimu no dalan oyow oghimu kid
to maroot, di ian ta ighimu no dalan ta
to ogtuman to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
17 Ogbogayan ta to pogtahud ka tibo no mgo
otow. Woy igdakdakoli ta to goinawa ka
tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ogtahuron ta
ka Magboboot woy songo ogtahuron ta ka
labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan.

18 No sikaniu no nohimu no suguonon
to songo otow, og-awoson no ogpaagad-
agad kow to mgo igbuyag now. Woy og-
awoson no ogtahuron now sikandan. Kono
do no ian ta ro ogtahuron ka makolkohoy-
u woy ka molungangon no igbuyag ko kono
no ka tibo kandan lagkos to mgo igbuyag
no ogdoogdoog to sakup dan. 19 Ko un-
god ta ogdoromdomon ka pog-unug ta to
Magboboot di ko og-ogotan ki to igbuyag
ta agad to waro salo ta, ogkohoy-uan ki
to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon tad ka igk-
abaybayari ta. 20 Di agad og-aguantoon ta
ka igkabaybayari ta ko oglogparan ki ko
duon salo ta di kono ki man ogsayoon to
Magboboot. Di ko maroyow ka oghimuon
ta, agad ogbogayan ki to igkabaybayari
ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot ko og-
aguantoon ta. 21 Ian su sikan ian to naabin
kinow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot su
oyow ogkounug ta si Kristu no nig-aguanta
to kandin no igkabaybayari oyow ogka-
pangabangan kinow to logpad. No nohimu
on sikandin no panag-ilingan ta. 22 Waro
salo din woy waro nig-uubat.* 23 Di ko
nigsumpalit dan si Hisus, waro nigtabak to
maroot. Ko nigbabaybayaran, waro mogpa-
sait. Di insalig din ka tibo to Magboboot no
matul-id to pogboot din. 24 Si Hisu Kristu
ka niglogparan no nig-abin to kanta no
salo no inlansang sikandin to krus oyow
ogpakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon
oyow kono kid on ogkaayat to mgo salo
di ogbogayan ki to kandin to pogkouyag
oyow ogkohimu tad on ka maroyow no
batasan. No ligkat to napalian sikandin,
noulian kinow on.† 25 Nokani nounawa ki
pad to mgo karniru no nalagak. Di kuntoon,
nakitaan kid on woy nokouli kid on to
Magboboot no ian Talagbantoy no ogkatou
no ogtanudtanud kanta.

3

Ka Ig-udling ni Pedro to mgo Patalaasawa

1 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon asawa,
og-awoson now no ogpaagad-agad no ig-
pariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa
now. Ian su oyow ko duon asawa now
no waro pad mogtuu to kinagian to Mag-
boboot, songo kuwo buwa no ogpakatood
dod no ogtuu ligkat to ogpakakita sikandan
to kaniu no batasan no maroyow, agad
ko waro kagi now no igparinog kandan.
2 Ian su ogpakakita sikandan to pogtahud
now to Magboboot woy to waro solug no
maroot dio to mgo batasan now. 3 No ka

* 2:22 Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:9. † 2:24 Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

igkamaroyow now to lawa now, og-awoson
to kono ogligkat to ogsubla no poghimhi-
masad to bulbul now woy ko og-ilis kow
to mahal no manggad woy ko bulawan.
4 Di og-awoson to ian ogpakamaroyow ka-
niu ka maroyow no batasan no ogligkat
to goinawa no maawang unawa to mo-
himulung no kagi now woy ogligkat dod to
ogmoungangon kow. Sikan ian ka lagboy
no igkaroyow kaniu no mgo boi no kono
atag ogkaawo. No to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, sikan ian no batasan ka duon dakol
no pulus. 5 No ka mgo boi no nigsalig to
Magboboot dongan, sikan dod ian ka in-
gkamaroyow kandan lagkos to nigpaagad-
agad sikandan to asawa ran. 6 Si Sara no
asawa ni Abraham dongan, songo unawa
rod no nigpaagad-agad ki Abraham woy
nighingaranan din si Abraham no igbuyag
din.* No kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo boi, ko
og-unugon now ka maroyow no batasan ni
Sara woy waro igkahallok now, ogkounawa
kow rod to mgo anak din.

7 No sikanta no mgo lukos, tongod to pog-
ugpo ta to asawa ta, songo og-awoson ta no
layun ta ogsumsumanon ko nokoy ka og-
awoson to mgo asawa ta. Woy og-awoson
to duon igbogoy ta kandan no pogtahud su
manmanokal ki kandan woy songo nabo-
gayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No ian to og-awoson to soini ka
oghimuon ta oyow ogpamminogan kinow
to Magboboot ko og-ampu ki.

Ka Pog-aguanta ta no Ogligkat to Poghimu ta no Maroyow

8 No, soini ka katamanan no ignangon
ku kaniu. No og-awoson no tibo ka-
niu, ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy ka
doromdom now. Woy parakdakoloy kow
to goinawa now unawa to patalasulod kow
on ian. Pohoyhoy-uoy kow woy kono kow
ogparakoldakol. 9 Ko oghimuan kow to
maroot, kono now sulii to songo maroot
woy ko duon ogpanungayow kaniu, kono
kow ogtabak to songo panungayow. Di
ian now isuli ka maroyow woy buyu kow
to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka
nighimu kaniu to maroot, su sikan ian ka
tuud to Magboboot to nig-abin kow rin
oyow ogkohoy-uan kow nikandin.

10 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to kina-
gian to Magboboot to,

"Ka otow no ogkoiniat no ogmaroyow ka
pog-ugpo din kai to tano woy ko
ogkoiniatan din to ungod ogkarago,
og-awoson to kono ogkagi sikandin
to maroot woy kono og-uubat.
11 Og-awoson no oglipasan din on ka maroot
woy ian din oghimuon ka maroyow.
Woy og-awoson to og-ungod ogpa-
mangho to oghimuon din ka ogpak-
abogoy to maroyow no pog-ugpo.
12 Ian su ogtantanuran to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow
woy ogpamminogan din ka pog-
ampu dan. Di og-iniugan din ka
mgo otow no oghimu to maroot."†

Sikan ka nangon to Magboboot. 13 Nò,
waro poron otow no oghisakit kaniu ko
ogkitoon dan to ogpoomot kow no oghimu
to maroyow. 14 Di agad ko ogkoumaan ki
to igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to poghimu
ta to maroyow, ogkarago ki ro nasi. Kono
kid ogkahallok to mgo otow woy kono kid
ogkasasow. 15 Di ogtahuron ta si Kristu
dio to goinawa ta woy ogtokoron ta to
sikandin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy
og-awoson to ungod ki ogpanagana oyow
duon on igkatabak ta to agad hontow no og-
insoinso kanta tongod to og-im-imanan ta
ki Kristu. Di ko ogtabak ki, og-awoson to
igbogoy ta to litos no pogtahud ta kandan
woy og-awoson to og mohimulung doka
kagi ta kandan. 16 Woy songo og-awoson
to ogmaawang doka goinawa ta ligkat to
waro salo ta. Ian su oyow ko duon otow
no ogdoot to maroyow no batasan ta no
og-unug to batasan ni Kristu, ogkasipod
sikandin to innangon din su maroyow atag
ka hinimuan ta. 17 Ko pananglitan, pogboot
to Magboboot to ogkabayaan ta ka igk-
abaybayari, madmaroyow ko, ka igkabay-
bayari, ogligkat to nohimu ki to maroyow,
no kono ogligkat to duon nohimu ta no
maroot. 18 Ian su nigpakimatoy si Kristu to
kasagboka ro oyow ogkapasayluan kinow
on to mgo salo ta. Si Hisus ka waro salo no
nigpakimatoy oyow ogliwan kanta no duon
salo. No ian oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
sakup to Magboboot. Ko nigpakimatoy si

* 3:6 Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:12. † 3:12 Ogkabasa to Salmo 34:12.

Hisus, ka lawa rin namatoy, di ka gimukud
din, waro mamatoy. 19 No ka gimukud
din, nighondio to ugpaan no napirisuan to
mgo gimukud to mgo otow no nammatoy
dongan. No nignangnangonan ni Hisus
sikandan to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
20 Sikan ka gimukud to mgo otow dongan no
waro mogpamminog to kinagian to Magbo-
boot ko nighimu si Noi to dakol no barku no
oghingaranan to arka. Nig-aguanta to Mag-
boboot ka maroot no batasan to mgo otow
tagood to napongaan ni Noi ka poghimu
rin to sikan no arka. Wawalu ro no otow
ka nigsolod to arka no napangabangan on
ligkat to woig no nig-ugub.‡ 21 Ka sikan
no woig, nohimu on no panag-ilingan to
pogbautismu no songo ogpakapangabang
kanta. Di ka soini no pogbautismu, kono
no ka pogkaawo to maligsom to lawa ta dio
to woig, di ian igmaganangon to nigbuyu
ki to Magboboot oyow og-awoon din on ka
mgo salo ta. Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat
to nouyag si Hisu Kristu to kamatayon din.
22 No pogkaponga, nigbatun si Hisus dio to
Langit no duon on sikandin to kawanan
to Magboboot. Si Hisus ka ogpakaboot to
tibo no diwata to Magboboot woy to mgo
tagalangit no og-alap-alap to katondanan
lagkos to sikan no og-alap to dakol no
kabogbogan dan.

4

Ka Ingkaliwan to Tahan no Batasan ta

1 Nò, nokani no kai rod nig-ugpo si Kristu
to tano, nig-aguanta sikandin to igkabay-
bayari rin. Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-
unawoon ta ka doromdom ta to dorom-
dom ni Hisus su ka otow no og-aguanta
to igkabaybayari rin, konad on ogkaalap-
alap to koiniatan din to oghimu to ma-
root. 2 No ligkat kuntoon to kai ki pad to
tano, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. No kono kid
ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koini-
atan to soini no lawa ta. 3 Ian su litos
on ka nohimu now nokani no waro kow
pad nigtuu no nig-unug now pad ka mgo
batasan to mgo otow no waro mogtokod
to Magboboot. Ka sikan, maroot pad ka
mgo batasan now woy nigpabulung kow
to mgo koibogan to lawa now. Maroot ka
koibogan to lawa now. Nigpalasinglasing
kow. Woy niglimudlimud kow oyow og-
inum kow. Woy nighimu kow to dakol
no mgo karagaan now no nigsayo now ka
mgo maroot no hinimuon now no maka-
sisipod. Woy niglop-ang now ka Balaod
to Magboboot ko nigsimba now ka mgo
inotow-otow. 4 Di kuntoon, ka mgo otow
no waro pad mogtuu, ogkabolongbolong
kaniu ko manio to kono kow on og-amut
kandan to sikan dod no hinimuan dan no
ogsubla. Sikan ian ka ligkatan to ogdooton
kow ran.* 5 Di uromo no ogpakasasin-
dog sikandan dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, ogpakanangonnangon sikandan to
mgo batasan dan no maroot. Tahan on
nigpanagana ka Magboboot to ogpamootan
din on uromo ka mgo otow ko manokal
pad woy ko namatoy on tongod to mgo
batasan dan no kai pad to tano. 6 No ka
sikan no mgo otow, nammatoy dongan su
sikan ian ka iglogpad to Magboboot to tibo
no mgo otow. Di agad to waro makasasalia
sikandan to pogkamatoy to sikan no mgo
lawa ran, di nanangonan on sikandan to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon oyow
ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan dan no
waro katamanan no ogkoiling to Magbo-
boot no kono ogkamatoy.†

Ka Maroyow no Pog-alap ta to Katouanan no Imbogoy to Magboboot

7 Magaan on ogdatong ka allow no ogkoo-
pus on ka tibo lagkos to pog-ugpo ta. Sikan
ian no og-awoson to ogtantanuran ta ka
mgo batasan ta woy ka doromdom ta oyow
litos ka pog-ampu ta. 8 Labow to tibo, og-
awoson no oghogoton tad on ian ka pog-
parakdakoloy ta to goinawa. Ian su ko ig-
dakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta, agad
mohon-ing ka salo dan kanta, ogkohimu
no ogkapasaylu ta sikandan. 9 Ko duon
magaliug ta, magaan ta ogsagmanon woy
ogpakoonon no kono kid og-aras-aras to
oghimuon ta. 10 Agad nokoy ka katouanan
no imbogoy to Magboboot to tag sagboka

‡ 3:20 Genesis 6:1. * 4:4 Ka Ginirigu no Kinagian no ingkalituk to ogdootan, songo igkalituk to nigpasiporan woy ko ogdoogdoogon. † 4:6 Songo poglituk to soini ko ian igkatuon ka impanoy innangnangon ni Noi to mgo otow no nigdongan kandin. Pitow ka to Genesis 3:17,19.

kanta, og-awoson no sikan dod ian ka igbulig ta to duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus. Ian su
oyow ogmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to sikan
no insalig to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat
to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta. 11 No
ko ogbogayan ki to katondanan to og-anad,
og-awoson to ian ta ignangonnangon ka
kinagian to Magboboot. No ko ogbogayan
ki to katouanan ta to ogbulig to duma
ta, og-awoson to ka igbulig ta, ogligkat to
dayagang no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta.
Ian su og-awoson to ligkat to tibo no igpo-
himu ni Hisu Kristu, ogkasayo on ka Mag-
boboot. No sikandin ka litos no ogsayoon
woy sikandin dod ka mabogbog to waro
katamanan.

Ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Otow no Nigtuu

12 Mgo sulod, kono kid ogkabolongbo-
long ko ogkoumaan ki to mohirap no igk-
abaybayari ta no ig-ol-olog to pogtuu ta.
Tahan do man ian no ogkoumaan ki to
mgo igkabaybayari ta. 13 Di ogtukow ki ro
nasi su nakalagkos kid on to igkabayba-
yari no nig-aguanta ni Kristu. No ligkat
to sikan, uromo, ogkarago kinow lagboy
to ogkapayag on ka karoyawan ni Hisu
Kristu to poglibong din kai to kalibutan.
14 Nò, ko ligkat to pogtuu ta to ngaran ni
Kristu, duon otow no ogdoot kanta, duon
igkarago ta su ogkohoy-uan ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot, no og-ugpo sikandin kai to
kanta no ogbogoy kanta to karoyawan. 15 Di
og-awoson ta to waro agad hontow kanta
no ogkabogayan to igkabaybayari ta no
ogligkat to pogpanhimatoy to otow, woy
ko ogpanakow ki woy ko duon duma no
hinimuan ta no maroot woy ko panhilabot
ki to kono no kanta. 16 Di ko ian ligkatan
to igkabaybayari ta ka pogtuu ta ki Kristu,
kono kid ogkasipod. Di ogpasalamatan ta
ka Magboboot su nohimu kid on no sakup
ni Kristu. 17 Ian su nokouma on ka allow no
ogbunsud to Magboboot to ogpitawon ko
litos ka batasan to mgo otow. Di oghun-
noon din to ogpitawon ka mgo batasan
to kandin no mgo sakup. No ko sikanta
no nigtuu ka oghunnoon din ogpitawon,
momohirap pad ka igkabaybayari to mgo
otow no kono ogtuu to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus.

18 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Mag-
boboot to,

"Ay man ka mgo otow no maroyow so
batasan, di woy ogkapangabangi ko
mohon-ing ka ogkabayaan dan no
igkabaybayari. Ian pad naan ka
mgo otow no makasasalo woy waro
makatilala to Magboboot."‡

19 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko pogboot to Mag-
boboot no ogkoumaan kid to igkabaybayari
ta, oghimu ki ro to maroyow woy igsalig
ta ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot no
nighimu kanta no ian tad ogkasaligan.

5

Ka Pogtanudtanud to mgo Otow no Sakup to Magboboot

1 Sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no sakup to Magboboot, duon ig-
udling ku kaniu su songo pogbuyagon a
rod to mgo nigtuu woy nakakita a to mgo
igkabaybayari ni Kristu. Woy songo og-
pakalagkos a rod kaniu no ogkatalaran ki
to karoyawan din to igkapayag sikandin
uromo to poglibong din kai to tano. 2 Ay-
ayari now tantanuri ka mgo otow no nigtuu
no igsalig to Magboboot kaniu. Og-awoson
no ka pog-alap now kandan, kono ogligkat
to ogkapogospogos kow, di og-awoson to
ogligkat to lagboy no goinawa now to og-
tuman to koiniatan to Magboboot. Woy
og-awoson to kono no panalapi ka tuud
now, di ka pog-alap now kandan, ogligkat
to ogkoiniatan now ian no ogbulig kandan.
3 Kono kow ogparakoldakol to mgo sakup
to Magboboot no insalig din to ogtantanu-
ran now. Di og-awoson to igpapitow ka
kaniu no hinimuan no maroyow oyow og-
unugon dan ka batasan now. 4 No ko ogli-
bong si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Talagtanud
kanta, og-alapon din ka igsayo din kanta
woy ogtalaran din sikaniu to karoyawan to
pogpangatondanan din no kono ogkaawo
to waro katamanan. 5 No sikaniu no mgo
bato-bato pad, songo ignangon ku kaniu
to paagad-agad kow to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu. No tibo kaniu no nigtuu
ki Hisus, ogpoobos-obos kow to duma now
woy pabulbuligoy kow, su duon ingkasulat
to kagi to Magboboot to,

‡ 4:18 Ogkabasa to Panultihon 11:31.

"Og-atuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no ogparakoldakol, di ogkohoy-uan
din ka mgo otow no igpariralom ka
goinawa ran to duma ran."*

6 Sikan ian, ipariralom now ka goinawa
now to Magboboot no ian mabogbog. No
ko allow on no litos to kandin no goinawa,
ogdakolon din ka kaniu no ngaran. 7 Ka
tibo no mgo igkasasow ta igsalig ta to
Magboboot su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud
kanta. 8 Ogbantoy ki woy og ayad-ayad
ki su ka usig ta no si Satanas, og-ol-olog
ogpasalo kanta. No ian din ogkounawaan
ka lion no oghanggol woy ogpalibutlibut
no ogpamangho to ogpamuoron din. 9 Nò
atui now sikandin woy hogota now lagboy
ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. Ian su nataga
ki, tongod to mgo duma ta no ogtuu dio
to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan, to songo
ogpakaaguanta sikandan to igkabaybayari
ran no ogkounawa rod to kaniu no igkabay-
bayari. 10 Malopot doka pog-aguanta ta to
igkabaybayari. No ka Magboboot no layun
ogkohoy-u kanta, ian ka oghogot to pogtuu
ta kandin woy ogliwan to dayagang ta. Woy
ogmanokalon din ka goinawa ta oyow kono
ogkawoil. Sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to
tibo no awoson ta. No nighimu kinow
no mgo anak din oyow ogkatalaran kinow
to karoyawon din no waro katamanan no
ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.
11 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su sikandin ka
mabogbog to waro katamanan.

12 Si Silbanu† ka nigbulig kanak to ogsulat
to soini no malopot no sulat. Natagaan ku
to masalig sikandin no sulod ta to pogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu. No ian to nigsulat a kaniu
to soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now.
Woy ogpohitagoon ku sikaniu to tu-tuu
ian ka soini no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.
Gongoni now ro ka sikan no pogkohoy-u
rin.

13 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus kai
to lunsud to Babilunia no songo nig-
abin to Magboboot, ogpapangumusta ka-
niu. No si Markos, songo ogpapangumusta
kaniu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak kud
on ian lagboy. 14 Ipapitow now ka pog-
parakdakoloy now to goinawa now no og-
pakumkumustooy kow.

Nò, maroyow ko ogmaawang doka
goinawa now no nasagboka kow ki Kristu.

* 5:5 Panultihon 3:34. † 5:12 Silbanu, woy ko si Silas no dangob no ngaran ni Silbanu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Pedro no impaalap din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo lunsud to Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulat si Pedro su duon mgo otow no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu, woy maroot ka mgo batasan no nigligkat to mgo anad dan. Sikan ian to duon insulat ni Pedro no ig-atu to sikan no mgo nang-nangonon dan no kono no tu-tuu. Woy nigtalosonan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran oyow kono ogkaayat woy kono ogkoubatan to sikan no ig-anad to sikan no maroot no mgo otow. Woy nigbohog si Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow kono dan ogligsoman ka iam no pogkootow ran no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano oyow waro maroot no batasan dan no igkoogot din kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka litos no batasan ta su nig-abin kid no naskup to Magboboot 3:1-15
Ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-gonon 3:16-21
Ka mgo talag-anad no ubaton 2:1-22
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 3:1-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si
Simon Pedro.* Nohimu a no uripon woy
suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. No ogsulatan ku
sikaniu no nigtuu on kandin. Sikandin ka
Magboboot ta woy Talagpangabang kanta.
No nabogayan kow rin to pogtuu now
no ogpokounawa to kanami no pogtuu
su maroyow si Hisu Kristu no waro og-
umalagon din.
2 Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan
to Magboboot woy ogtimulan kow rin to
maawang no goinawa no igbogoy rin ligkat
to nakasabut kow kandin woy ki Hisus no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka Pog-abin to Magboboot Kanta

3 Ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot,
nabogayan kinow on to tibo no og-awoson
ta oyow ogkoiam on ka pogkouyag ta no og-
ligkat kandin oyow ogkaayun on ka batasan
ta to ogkoiniatan din. Ogkohimu ka sikan
su ligkat to ingkapohitaga kanta tongod
ki Hisu Kristu. No sikandin ka nig-abin
kanta oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoya-
won woy to kabogbogan din. 4 Ligkat to
sikan, ogtumanon din ka tahan no innan-
gon din no igbogoy rin kanta no dakol
lagboy woy mahal. No ian to igbogoy rin
to oyow ogpakaloko kid to mgo maroot
no koibogan to soini no lawa ta no og-
ligkat to soini no kalibutan. No nigbo-
gayan ki to goinawa ta no lagboy og-ayun
to goinawa to Magboboot. 5 Sikan ian to
ogpoomotan ta ka poghimu ta to maroyow
no iglagkos to pogtuu ta. No lagkos to
poghimu ta to maroyow, ogtimulan ta ka
pogkasabuti ta to koiniatan to Magboboot.
No lagkos to pogkasabuti to ogkoiniatan
din, og-awoson to ogkaponod ta ka kono no
litos no ogkoiniatan ta. 6 No lagkos to og-
ponoron ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan
ta, og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo
igkabaybayari ta. No lagkos to pog-aguanta
ta to mgo igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-
unug ki to goinawa to Magboboot. 7 No
to pog-unug ta to goinawa to Magboboot,
iglagkos ta to pogpaam-amanooy ta.† No
to sikan no pogpaam-amanooy, iglagkos ta
ka igdakoli to goinawa ta to mgo otow. 8 Ko
duon on ka soini tibo woy ungod ogkatim-
timulan, ogkohimu on no dakol ka pulus
to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogkatimulan
ka pogsabut ta no ogligkat kandin. 9 Di
ko duon otow no ogtuu di kono din og-
tumanon ka sikan, ogkounawa sikandin to
nabutud woy ogkoiling dod to otow no
kono ogpakamologmolog to mariu. Ian su
nalingawan din to naawo on ka tahan no
mgo salo din. 10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-
awoson no ogpoomot ki no ogtuman to ig-
pohimu to Magboboot kanta no igmalogot

* 1:1 Si Simonka ngaran din di in-angga ni Hisus kandin ki Pedro dio to Markos 3:16. † 1:7 Ka pogpaam-amanooy, sikan ka ogkounawa to goinawa ta to mgo patalahari woy ko patalasulod ta.

to naabin kinow rin no sakup din. Ko sikan
ian ka ogtumanon ta, kono ki ogpakasuwoy
to malogot no dalan. 11 No uromo dakol ka
igkarago din to ogpasoloron ki rin dio to
sikan no pogpangatondanan ni Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Talag-
pangabang kanta. No waro katamanan to
pogboot din.
12 Sikan ian, agad to nataga kow on woy
nohogot ka pogtuu now to tibo soini no
ingkaanad ku kaniu no tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon, di malasi ku ro iparoromdom
kaniu. 13 Ian su, tagood to kai a pad to soini
no kalibutan, maroyow no igparinog ku ka-
niu ka sikan oyow kono now ogkalingawan.
14 Ian su si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, nigpohitaga kanak to malopot
naan doka pog-ugpo ku kai to ampow to
soini no tano. 15 No sikan ian to ungod ku
igparoromdom kaniu ka sikan no in-anad
ku oyow ko waro a kai to longod now, kono
now ogkalingawan.

*Ka Igmalogot to Tu-tuu ian no Nangnan-
gonon*

16 Ka sikan no ingkaanad noy kaniu ton-
god to kabogbogan woy ka poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai
to tano, kono no ubat-ubat do no nangnan-
gonon no nighimu ro duon to doromdom
to mgo otow. Ian su nigkita koy lagboy to
kabogbogan din no nigligkat to Magboboot.
17-18 Ian su nakaruma koy kandin dio to sikan
no bubungan no nigdanian koy to Amoy
rin no ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog woy
malayag. Duon koy ian no impayag din
kanami ka kabogbogan ni Hisus woy ka
karoyawan din. Woy nigdinog koy to kagi
to Magboboot no nigligkat to Langit, no
kagi rin to, "Soini ka Anak ku no indakoli
ku to goinawa. Narago a lagboy kandin."‡
19 Sikan ian to nohogot on ian ka pogtuu
noy to kagi no innangon dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot tongod
ki Hisus, no og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran
ta no ogpamminogan. Ian su ka in-anad
dan, ogkounawa to ilawan no ogpakabat-
ow kanta ko marusilom taman to ogsilo
on ka Buntatalo ko ogkapawo on. Ian su
ogkabat-awan on ka goinawa ta tagood to
oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.
20 Di og-awoson lagboy no ogkataga ki-
now to waro otow no ogpakasabut to sikan
no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Mag-
boboot ko kono ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogpasabut kandin. 21 Ian su
ka innangon to sikan no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, waro nigligkat to
doromdom to mgo otow di nigligkat atag
to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
igpanangon to Magboboot.

2

Ka Ubaton no mgo Talag-anad

1 Di dongan, songo duon mgo ubaton no
otow no ogkoiling to talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot di kono naan. No kuntoon,
songo duon dod ubaton no mgo talag-anad
no og-amut kaniu no igsolugsolug dan to
ig-anad dan ka kono no tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon no ogpakaraat to pogtuu now.
Lagkos to songo ognangonangon sikandan
to kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Hisus.
Di ian poron ogbalukas kandan. Sikan
ian to ogkatokow sikandan to mohirap no
iglogpad. 2 Di mohon-ing ka og-unug to
mgo maroot no batasan to sikan no mgo
ubaton no mgo talag-anad. No ligkat to
sikan duon duma no mgo otow no ogdoot
to tu-tuu ian no dalan. 3 No ka tuud dan
to og-anad kaniu to sikan no ubat-ubat
no nangnangonon su hanhanon ko nokoy
ka ogkapurut dan dio to kaniu. Di tahan
on nigbobootan ka sikan no mgo otow su
impanagana on to Magboboot ka mohirap
no iglogpad kandan. 4 Ian su agad ka mgo
diwata no nakasalo, waro nannuguni to
Magboboot, di indogpak din sikandan dio
to ugpaan to gimukud to mgo nammatoy.
No dio sikandan mabangguti to karusilo-
man taman to ogbobootan on to iglogpad
kandan. 5 Woy songo waro mannuguni to
Magboboot ka mgo otow dongan no nan-
ugpo kai to ampow to soini no tano no waro
mogtahud kandin. Ian su nigpougub din
ka tibo no mgo woig no nalonod on tibo
sikandan. Di nigpangabangan din atag si
Noi no nignangonnangon to mgo otow ko
nokoy ka batasan no igmaroyow to Magbo-
boot. Woy duon papitu no duma ni Noi no
songo napangabangan.*

‡ 1:17-18 Ogkabasa to Matiu 17:1, Markos 9:2, woy Lukas 9:28.

* 2:5 Ogkabasa to Genesis 6:1.

6 No ka mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo
taga Gumura no makasasalo, songo nan-
logparan on dongan to Magboboot no nig-
bobootan din oyow ogkoubus sikandan
ogkamatoy to hapuy no impasilab din to
mgo ugpaan dan. No sikan ka ingkabo-
hog din to duma no mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.† 7 Ian din do
pigpangabangan woy si Lot‡ su maroyow
ka batasan din su dakol ka ingkaaras to
goinawa rin to maroot no mgo batasan to
mgo otow dio to lunsud to Suduma no kono
ogpaagad-agad to balaod. 8 Sikan ian to
nigmasakit on ian ka goinawa ni Lot su
maroyow ka kandin no hinimuan. Di ta-
good to nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Suduma,
allow-allow ogpakakita sikandin to mgo
hinimuan dan no maroot woy ogpakarinog
to kagi to mgo otow no og-atu to balaod.
9 Nò, tongod to mgo otow no ogtahud to
Magboboot, ogkatou ka Magboboot no og-
pangabang kandan to mgo igkabaybayari
ran. Di tongod to mgo otow no ogpan-
himu to maroot, ogkatou sikandin no og-
indan kandan taman to ogpokouma on
ka allow no oglogparan din on sikandan.
10 Ogmohirap on ian ka iglogpad din to mgo
otow no ogtuman to mgo maroot no koi-
bogan to lawa ran woy oglomot to katon-
danan no ogligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan
no mgo otow no og-anad to ubat, mabulut
sikandan woy ogparakoldakol. Kono dan
ogtahuron ka og-alap to kabogbogan no og-
ugpo dio to Langit. Di oglangubon dan
atag to ogdoot. 11 Di ka mgo diwata to
Magboboot, dakoldakol ka kabogbogan dan
to sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo talag-
anad. Di kono dan atag oglangubon no
ogtangko to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no og-
bayung woy ogdoot to duma no og-alap-
alap to kabogbogan. 12 Di ka sikan no mgo
ubaton no talag-anad, ogdooton dan ka
agad nokoy no kono dan ogkasabutan. No
ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod-ulod no
og-ugpo to koilawan no waro boot. Ian su
ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to lawa ran, og-
tumanon dan. Nò, ka pulus to pogkootow
ran ogkounawa rod man to pulus to sikan
no mgo ulod-ulod no litos to ogkapurut
woy to oghimatayan. Ian su ogkoumaan
on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro
katamanan. 13 No ka igkabaybayari no og-
pokouma kandan ogkoiling dod to sikan
no igkabaybayari no ingkabogoy ran dio to
duma no mgo otow. Agad maallow pad,
waro igkasipod dan to oghimu to igkarago
dan no ogtuman sikandan to agad nokoy
no igkabulung to igkoibog to lawa ran. No,
ka mgo batasan dan, ogpakabogoy kaniu to
igkasipod now su og-amut to kaniu no mgo
pagkoonan now. Di ogkarago atag sikandan
to mgo batasan dan no ogpokoubat kaniu.
14 Agad hondoi no boi no ogkitoon dan, duon
ogkoiniatan dan to ogpambaloybaloy. No
kono ogkabulung ka pogkoibog dan to mgo
maroot. No ian dan og-ayaton ka mgo otow
no doisok pad ka pogsabut dan ko nokoy
ka litos no oghimuon dan. Hanhanon
sikandan to kono no litos. Di ogkoumaan
sikandan to logpad no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot. 15 Nakasuwoy sikandan to matul-id no
dalan. No ian dan og-unugon ka maroot
no batasan ni Balaam§ no anak ni Busur*
dongan no noiniat to salapi no igkabogoy
poron kandin ko ogtumanon din ka maroot
no igpohimu poron kandin. 16 Di waro
makaparagas si Balaam to sikan no maroot
no oghimuon din poron su nigpamootan
to Magboboot ka asnu no nakakagi on to
ogkoiling to kagi to otow no ian nakabal-
abag ki Balaam. † 17 No ka sikan no mgo
talag-anad to ubat, ian dan ogkounawaan
ka sobsob no nootian on woy ka salagapun
no ogpaspason to maagbot no kalamag su
olin waro pulus. Duon impanagana to
Magboboot no ugpaan dan no marusilom
lagboy dio to sabukanan to gimukud to
mgo nammatoy no waro mogtuu. 18 Ian su
to pogdinog ta to mgo kagi ran, ogkoil-
ing to maroyow pandoy no kagi. Di waro
pulus su ig-anad dan to kono no maroot
ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo igkoibog to lawa
ta. No sikan ian ka ig-ayat dan to mgo
otow no iam pad nigtuu woy iam pad nig-
awo to duma ran no duon maroot no mgo

† 2:6 Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:24. ‡ 2:7 Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1. § 2:15 Ogkabasa to Numeros kapitulu 22, 23, woy 24. Ka maroot no tambag ni Balaam, ogkabasa to Numeros 22:4, woy 31:16 woy Pinarayag 2:14. * 2:15 Woy ko Beor. † 2:16 Ka asnu, ayam no ogkoiling to kuddo di malayat ka talinga rin woy mamatul-id ka poka. Niglitos to ogkasakayan to otow woy ko kalaglagan.

batasan dan. [19] Ka sikan no mgo talag-anad
to ubat, ogpounug to kandan no batasan
su oghonduon sikandan to nakaloko to
balaod no ogpokohimu sikandan ko nokoy
ka ogkoiniatan dan. Dokad di, ka sikan no
mgo talag-anad, nouripon lagboy sikandan
to maroot no mgo batasan dan su nataga
ki, ko nokoy ka ogpakaboot kanta, sikan
ian ka ogpokouripon kanta. [20] Ian su, ko
duon otow no ogpakasabut on tongod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
no ian Talagpangabang, woy nakaawo on
poron to mgo maroot no batasan din kai
to soini no kalibutan no ogpakaraat to
iam no pogkouyag dan, di ko ogpakatood
sikandan no ogkaayat no oglibongan dan
ka tahan no pogkouripon dan to maroot
no mgo batasan, momohirap pad ka mo-
huri no ogkoumaan dan. [21] Madmaroyow
poron kandan ko waro dan pad matagoi
ka dalan no ogpakamaroyow kandan dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, di to natagaan
dan ka malogot no dalan, mangkuwan og-
iniugan dan no kono ogpaagad-agad to
nasabutan dan no innangon to Magboboot.
[22] Ka ogkoilingan dan, ian ogkounawaan ka
innangon dongan to tu-tuu ian no panan-
glitan to,

"Nigkoon to asu ka nig-ilob din, no ka
babuy no pigdigus, nighutuk man
do nigtutuno."‡

3

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to Tano

[1] Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa,
soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku kaniu. No
ian tuud to sikan no mgo sulat su oyow
ogkadoromdom now ka innangon ku ka-
niu oyow waro maroot no ogpakasolug dio
to mgo doromdom now. [2] Ogkoiniat a to
ogdoromdomon now ka kagi no ingkasulat
dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot woy ka insugu ni Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy talagpangabang
kanta. No ka sikan, impanangon din kaniu
to mgo suguanon din.

[3] Nò, to kabinunsuran, ogpasabuton ku
sikaniu to uromo, duon masumpalit no
mgo otow no ogpokouma. No ogbobootan
sikandan to mgo maroot no koibogan to
mgo lawa ran. Ogsumpalitan dan sikaniu
[4] no ogkagi sikandan to, "Hondoi buwa si
Hisus no og-im-imanan now? Innangon
din kun to oglibong kai to kalibutan, di
ligkat dongan no nammatoy on ka mgo
kaap-apuan ta, un-unawa ro man ka tibo
no ogkohimu kai to ampow to tano, bun-
sud pad to nohimu ka soini no kalibutan."
[5] Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-iling to
kagi ran, oglinglingawan dan ka nighimu
to Magboboot dongan. No ligkat to kagi
rin, nighimu rin ka langit woy ka tano. No
ligkat to woig, nagatawan ka tano. [6] No woig
dod ka inhimatoy rin dongan to tibo no
mgo otow kai to tano to pinougub din. [7] No
ligkat dod to kagi to Magboboot, inhimu
rin ka kalibutan dongan woy impanagana
to oyow uromo ogkoubus din daata ka tano
woy ka langit no ogsilaban din on ko allow
on no ogbobootan din woy oglogparan din
on ka mgo otow no kono ogtahud kandin.

[8] Di mgo sulod, kono now kalingawi to dio
to doromdom to Magboboot, ka kalayatan
to sagboka no allow, ogkoiling to songo
malan no tuid, no ka kalayatan to songo
malan no tuid, ogkoiling do to songo al-
low. [9] Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan
no ogmananoy ogtuman ka Magboboot to
innangon din, di kono man no mananoy.
Ian su og-aguantoon din no ogtagad to mgo
otow su oyow ogliwak sikandan no og-iniug
to maroot no mgo batasan dan. Ian su kono
ogkoiniat sikandin no duon agad sagboka
no otow no kono ogkapangabangan to log-
pad din.

[10] Di ogpokouma rod ka Allow no ogdaa-
ton to Magboboot ka soini no kalibutan*
No ian ogkounawa to pogkouma to talag-
panakow su ogkatokow on ian ka mgo otow.
No to sikan no allow, duon ogkarinog no
maagbot no ogkokonolung no ogkoubus
on no ogkaawo ka langit. No ka tano
woy ka kalaglagan kai, woy ka mgo hin-
imuan to mgo otow, ogkasilaban no ka
tano, ogkatunow on to hapuy.

[11] Nò, su uromo, tibo soini ogkoubus
ogkaawo, og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran ta to
og-unug to batasan no oglitos to Magbo-

‡ 2:22 Ogkabasa to Panultihon 26:11. * 3:10 Ka Allow to Magboboot, songo ogkoingaranan to Allow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo kuwo dod ko ogkalituk to allow no oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan.

boot Woy og-awoson to waro maroot no
tagu to goinawa ta. 12 No ian ta igtagad to
oyow magaan poron ogdatong ka sikan no
allow to Magboboot no ogkasilaban on ka
tibo no dio to langit woy ogkatunow on ka
tibo ligkat to subla on ian lagboy ka koinit.
13 Di sikanta atag, og-iman-iman kinow to
sikan no innangon din kanta to oghimuon
din ka iam no langit woy iam no tano. Waro
maroot dio su ian do ogpokougpo dio ka
oghimu to maroyow.†

14 Sikan ian mgo sulod, tagood to og-
tatagad ki to sikan no allow, og-ayad-ayad
kinow oyow maroyow tibo ka oghimuon ta.
Ian su og-awoson to waro solug no maroot
no ogkitoon to Magboboot dio to batasan
ta woy to oyow ogmaawang doka goinawa
ta tibo. 15 Kono tad ogkalingawan to ian
to og-aguantoon pad to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta ka mgo otow su oyow duon ogliwak to
ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad to
Magboboot. Sikan dod ka ingkasulat ni
Pablo kaniu. No sikandin, ka indakoli ta
no patalasulod to pogtuu ta. No ian to
nakasulat sikandin su duon katouanan din
no nigligkat to impohitaga to Magboboot
kandin. 16 No to tibo no sulat ni Pablo, sikan
dod ka innangonnangon din kaniu. Woy
duon innangon din to sulat din no mohirap
no ogsabuton. No ka mgo otow no kono
ogpakasabut to malogot no nangnangonon
woy waro ka mohogot to pogtuu ran, og-
balbalawan dan on ka tu-tuu oyow kono
no oglitos ka lituk to sikan no ingsulat ni
Pablo woy ka duma no insulat no kinagian
to Magboboot. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan,
ogkalogparan sikandan to mohirap no log-
pad.

17 Sikaniu no indakoli ku no mgo pata-
lasulod to pogtuu ki Hisus, tahan kow on
nataga to sikan. Sikan ian ayad-ayad kow
oyow kono kow ogkoubatan to sikan no
ig-anad to mgo maroot no otow. Ian su
ko ogkaalap kow, ogpakaloko on ka pog-
gongon now to pogtuu now to soini no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon 18 Og-awoson to
ogkatimul ka pogsabut now to sikan no in-
gkaanad kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Talagpangabang
kanta. No ka sikan no pogsabut, ogligkat
to pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No ligkat kun-
toon taman to waro katamanan, ogsayoon
tanow si Hisu Kristu. Malogot ian.

† 3:13 Isaias 65:17 woy 66:22; Impapitow 21:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan
Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Si Huan no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu ka nigsulat to soini. Malasi nigdumaruma si Huan ki Hisus no kai pad sikandin to tano. Di to pogsulat ni Huan, buyag on sikandin. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud to ugpaan to Malintok no Asia.

Ian to nigsulat si Huan kandan su duon mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandan, waro nigtokod to si Kristu, nohimu no otow no duon tu-tuu no lawa no ogkoiling to lawa ta. Woy nig-anad sikandan to kono no Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan sikandin no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu. Woy songo nig-anad sikandan to kono og-awoson no og-ongkoran ta ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.

Sikan ian to duon impatokod ni Huan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko tu-tuu ian to nohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. Woy duon impatokod din to oyow ogkataga ran ko tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot ka mgo otow no og-amut woy ko og-anad kandan. Woy duon pad impohitaga ni Huan kandan oyow ogtokoron dan ka agad hondoi no ig-anad to mgo otow, ko dio ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko ogligkat to mgo otow woy ko busow no sakup ni Satanas. Woy innangon ni Huan to og-awoson to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan 1:1-4
Ka otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan woy ka og-ugpo to karusiloman 1:5 – 2:29
Ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta to Magboboot 3:1-10
Ka pogparakdakoloy to mgo nigtuu 3:11-24
Ka igpatokod ta to tu-tuu woy ka ubat no nangnangonon 4:1-6
Ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta woy ka igparakdakoloy ta to mgo nigtuu 4:7 – 5:5
Ka immalogot to Anak to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu 5:6-12
Ka igpohitaga to mgo nigtuu to ogpamminog to Magboboot kandan 5:13-21

Ka Kinagian no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

1 Soini ka igsulat ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu
Kristu no ian ogngaranan to Kinagian.*

Duon tahan si Hisus no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di sikanami no mgo suguanon din, nigdinog koy to kagi rin woy namolmologan noy on ian to pogpitow noy kandin, woy songo nakagongon koy to lawa rin. Si Hisus ka ogpohitaga kanta to pogkouyag no nigligkat to Magboboot, 2 No si Hisus dod ka kouyagan no impohitaga kanami. Sikandin, dio tahan nig-ugpo to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta di nighondiid to kanami. Nigkita noy on sikandin no ian ka ogbogoy kanta to sikan no kouyagan ta. No sikan ian to ogpakamalogot koy to sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan no impohitaga to Magboboot kanami. 3 Ian to ignangonnangon noy kaniu ka sikan no nigkita noy woy to nigdinog noy su oyow ogpakaamut kow kanami to sikan to maroyow no pogdumaruma noy to Magboboot woy ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu. 4 Ka dangob no tuud noy to ogsulat kaniu su oyow ogdakol on ka igkarago tanow.

Ka Pog-ugpo ta to Kaawangan

5 Soini no nangnangonon noy kaniu, nigligkat dio ki Hisus. No ka innangon din kanami no songo ignangon noy kaniu tongod to Magboboot to waro tagu no agad nokoy no maroot dio to kandin. Tibo dio to kandin, kaawangan. 6 Sikan ian, ko maroot ka mgo batasan ta, ian ogkounawaan to oghipanow ki rod to karusiloman, no kono no tu-tuu ko ignangon ta to duma ta to, “Maroyow ka pogdumaruma ku to Magboboot,” su ubat do duon ka ogkagion ta, no ka mgo batasan ta, waro mokounug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. 7 Di ko oghipanow ki dio to kaawangan unawa to Magboboot no tahan nig-ugpo

* 1:1 Ian to nighingaranan si Hisus to Kinagiansu sikandin ka lagboy no igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot.

to kaawangan, ogmaroyow ro ka pogdumaruma tanow, no ka langosa ni Hisus
no ian Anak to Magboboot ka iglinis to
goinawa ta oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo
ta.
8 Ko ogkagi ki to, “Wa man salo ku,” og-
ubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa, no ka
tu-tuu no nangnangonon, waro nig-ugpo to
goinawa ta. 9 Di ko ignangon ta to Magbo-
boot ka mgo salo ta, ogpasayluon din ka
salo ta. Ian su maroyow ka Magboboot no
ogkasaligan ta sikandin to og-awoon din on
ka agad nokoy no maroot no nakatagu to
goinawa ta. 10 Di ko ogkagi ki to, “Waro a
makasalo,” ogkounawa to oghimuon ta ka
Magboboot no ubaton su wa ki nigtuu to
kagi rin tongod to duon salo ta.

2

Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagbulig ta

1 Sikaniu no mgo anak ku to pogtuu,
nigsulatan ku sikaniu to soini oyow kono
kow ogpakasalo. Di ko duon otow no og-
pakasalo, duon ogbulig kanta dio to Magbo-
boot no ian si Hisu Kristu no matuwarong
lagboy. 2 Ka lawa rin ka inhusoy to mgo salo
ta su namatoy on to krus oyow kono kid on
ogkalogparan. Di ka nighimu rin, kono no
litos to kanta ro no salo su litos to salo to
tibo no mgo otow kai to ampow to tano.
3 Ko ogtumanon ta ka igsugu to Magbo-
boot, ogkataga ki to nigdumaruma kid on
kandin. 4 Di ko duon otow no kono ogtuman
to sugu to Magboboot di ognangonnangon
to, “Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot,” ubaton
ka sikan no otow, no ka tu-tuu no nangnan-
gonon, waro makatagu to goinawa rin. 5 Di
ka otow no ogtuman to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, ogdakol ka goinawa rin to Magboboot
taman to ogkasagboka on ka goinawa rin
kandin. Sikan ian ka indanan to nigdu-
maruma kid to Magboboot. 6 Agad hontow
no ognangonnangon to, “Ogdumaruma a to
Magboboot,” og-awoson din to og-unugon
din ka batasan ni Hisus.

Ka iam no Sugu

7 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, ka
soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono no kuntoon
pad no sugu. Ian su tahan do no kinagian
to Magboboot no nigdinog now ligkat to
kabinunsuran to pogtuu now. 8 Di ka sikan
no sugu, ogkounawa to iam pad to goinawa
now su ka igkohoy-u rin kanta, songo igtu-
man ta dio to mgo duma ta. No ian su ungod
ogkasalinan ka marusilom duon to goinawa
ta su ogbat-awan ki to tu-tuu no layag no si
Hisu Kristu.
9 Ka otow no nahan din no maawang
ka nig-ugpaan din dokad di waro goinawa
rin to duma rin, dio dod ogpokougpo to
marusilom. 10 Di ka otow no ogkohoy-u
to duma rin, sikan ian ka ogpokougpo to
kaawangan. No kono ogpakarogpak su dio
ki oghihipanow to kaawangan. 11 Di ka otow
no waro goinawa rin to duma rin, dio do
ian ogpokougpo to marusilom su maroot
ka mgo hinimuan din. No ogkounawa
sikandin to nabutud no kono ogkataga ko
hondoi ogdolog.
12 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su nig-
pasaylu kow on to mgo salo now su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisus. 13 Ogsulatan ku sika-
niu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu su
nigdumaruma kow ki Hisus. No si Hisus,
duon tahan no waro pad ka soini no kalibu-
tan. Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo lukos
no kono pad amana no buyag su naroog
now si Satanas.* 14 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku
sikaniu su ogdurumaruma kow to Amoy ta
no dio to Langit.† Ogsulatan ku sikaniu,
mgo amoy, su ogdurumaruma kow ki Hisus
no duon tahan no waro pad nohimu ka
soini no kalibutan. Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no
mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag su
manokal ka pogtuu now woy su og-ugpo ka
kinagian to Magboboot dio to taliwaro to
goinawa now no naroog now si Satanas.
15 Kono tad ogdakolon ka goinawa ta to
mgo batasan to mgo otow no waro nig-
tuu to Magboboot kai to ampow to soini
no kalibutan woy kono kid ogkoiniat to
mgo ogkoiniatan dan no kono on litos to
Magboboot. Ian su ka otow no ogdakolon
ka goinawa rin to mgo batasan woy mgo
koiniatan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai
to soini no kalibutan, waro goinawa rin to
Magboboot. 16 Ian su ka mgo batasan no
ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, unawa to

* 2:13 Si Satanas, ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow. † 2:14 To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pogtilala ran ki Hisus woy to Amoy rin, kono no tigbal do no pogtilala di ogligkat to pogdumaruma ran kandin.

mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan to lawa ta, mgo
koiniatan no ogpitawon to mata ta no kono
no litos, woy ka pogkoiniat no igparakol to
kanta no ngaran, kono ogligkat to Amoy
ta no dio to Langit su ogligkat atag kai to
kalibutan. 17 Ogkaawo on ka soini no kalibu-
tan woy songo ogkaawo dod ka mgo maroot
no ogkoiniatan to mgo otow, di ka otow
no ogtuman to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot,
duon kouyagan din waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Usig ni Kristu

18 Mgo anak, nokouma kid on to tipouri.
Nigdinog kow to duon otow uromo kai to
kalibutan no og-usig ki Kristu. Di agad
kuntoon pad, mohon-ing ka natagaan tad
no mgo otow no og-usig ki Kristu.‡ Sikan
ian to nataga ki to nokouma kid on to
tipouri. 19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nig-amut
kantanow no an-anayan kinow mogtuu, di
nan-awo. Sikan ian to natagaan tad to waro
nigsulodsulod kanta no nigtuu ki Hisus,
su ko tu-tuu pa no nigsulodsulod kanta,
nigparagas poron no og-amut kanta, bali to
nan-awo on. Ian to nan-awo su og-awoson
ta to ogkataga ki to waro ian mogsulodsu-
lod kanta.

20 Di sikaniu atag, nigbogayan kow ni
Kristu to Gimukud to Magboboot su boot ni
Hisus. No sikan ian to nataga kow to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon. 21 Sikan ian ka nigsu-
latan ku sikaniu. Kono ogligkat to waro kow
pad mataga to tu-tuu no nangnangonon.
Di ogligkat atag to nataga kow on ian to
sikan no tu-tuu no nangnangonon woy su
songo nataga kow to waro ubat no ogligkat
to (sikan no) tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

22 Hontow naan ka ubaton? Ian ubaton
ka otow no ognangonnangon to, “Si Hisus,
kono no ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu.” Ka otow no
ogkagi to sikan, ogpokounug to batasan to
otow no og-usig ki Kristu su ogligalon din
ka katondanan to Amoy ta no dio to Langit
woy songo ogligalon din ka katondanan to
Anak din no si Hisu Kristu. 23 Ka otow no
ogligal to Anak to Magboboot, songo waro
makagongon to Amoy rin. Di ka otow no
ogpaagad-agad to Anak din, songo ogpak-
agongon to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot.

24 Ungod now ro doromdoma ka nang-
nangonon no nigdinog now tongod ki Hisu
Kristu no nigtuuan now an-anayan. Ko
ungod now ro ogdoromdomon ka sikan no
nangnangonon no nigdinog now to kabi-
nunsuran to nigtuu kow, songo og-ungod
kow ro ogpakarumaruma to Anak to Mag-
boboot. Woy songo ogpakarumaruma kow
rod to Amoy rin no dio to Langit. 25 No
nignangon si Hisus kanta to duon kouyagan
no igbogoy rin no waro ogkatamanan.

26 Ka sikan no ignangon ku kaniu, ian
su duon mgo otow no ogpasuwoy poron
kaniu. 27 Dokad di, nigboot si Hisus to oyow
nigbogayan kow to Gimukud to Magboboot
no sikan ian to waro now awosa no duon
otow no og-anad kaniu ko hondoi ka tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka ogpohitaga kaniu to tibo
ko tu-tuu woy ko kono. Ka tu-tuu ro ka
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Waro
ubat no ogligkat kandin. Sikan ian, layun
now gogongoni si Hisu Kristu unawa to in-
anad to Gimukud to Magboboot kaniu.

28 Nò mgo anak, ian ku ignangon kaniu to
layun now gogongoni si Hisus oyow ko ogli-
bong sikandin kai to kalibutan, ogmaawang
ka goinawa ta no kono ki ogkasipod no
ogtangko kandin. 29 Nataga kow to maroyow
tibo ka batasan ni Hisus. No sikan ian to
ogkatagaan ta ka otow no duon on dio to
goinawa rin ka pogkouyag no ogligkat ki
Hisus su layun on oghimu to maroyow.

3

Mgo Anak to Magboboot

1 Doromdoma now ka dakol no pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta su oghingaranan ki
to mgo anak to Magboboot, no tu-tuu ian to
nohimu kid on no anak din. Di ka mgo otow
to soini no kalibutan no waro nigtuu, kono
ogtokod to sikanta ka anak din su songo
waro nigtokod ki Hisus.

2 Mgo sulod, anak kid on ian to Mag-
boboot kuntoon, di waro ki pad mataga
ko nokoy ka ogkoilingan ta uromo. Di
nataga ki, ko oglibong si Hisus kai to kalibu-
tan, ogkoiling kid on kandin su ogkamol-
mologan tad sikandin to pogpitow. 3 No
sikan ian, agad hontow no og-iman-iman

‡ 2:18 Ka otow no og-usig ki Kristu, ogparakoldakol ki Kristu woy og-usig to Magboboot. Songo ogkabasa to 2 Tisalunika kapitulu 2.

to poglibong ni Hisus, og-ay-ayaran din ka
goinawa rin, mgo batasan din oyow waro
maroot no ogpakasolod su og-unawoon din
ka goinawa rin to goinawa ni Hisus no waro
solug no maroot.
4 Agad hontow no ogpakasalo, og-atu to
sugu to Magboboot su sikan ian ka ighin-
garanan no salo. 5 Nataga kow to ian in-
hondii ni Hisus to tano su oyow ogkaawo
din ka salo to mgo otow woy nataga kow to
waro maroot dio to goinawa rin. 6 Sikan ian,
ka otow no ogdumaruma ki Hisus, kono din
ogparagason ka mgo salo din. Di ka otow no
ogparagason din ka poghimu to mgo salo,
waro nigtokod ki Hisus, woy songo waro din
itagu to goinawa rin.
7 Mgo anak, ayad-ayad kow oyow waro
otow no ogpakatood to ogpasuwoy kaniu.
Ka otow no og-ungod oghimu to maroyow,
sikan doka litos no oghingaranan to
matuwarong su ogpokounawa to batasan
ni Hisu Kristu no matuwarong. 8 Di ka otow
no ogparagason ka poghimu rin to mgo
salo, sakup dod ni Satanas su ligkat to an-
anayan, batasan ni Satanas to oghimu to
salo. Di ian inghondini ni Hisus to soini no
kalibutan su oyow oggulakon din ka mgo
hinimuan ni Satanas.
9 Agad hontow no nohimu on no mgo
anak to Magboboot, kono dan on ogpara-
gason ka poghimu to mgo salo. Ian su
nabogayan on to Magboboot sikandan to
pogkouyag dan. No sikan ian to konad on
ogkohimu ko ogpaparagason dan ka mgo
salo dan. 10 Sikan ian ka ogtokoron ta ko
hontow ka mgo anak to Magboboot woy
ko hontow ka abin ni Satanas, su ka otow
no kono oghimu to maroyow woy ka otow
no waro goinawa rin to duma rin, kono no
anak to Magboboot.

Ogmarakdakoloy Kinow to Goinawa

11 Ka sikan no innangon ku kaniu, og-
unug to tahan no nangnangonon no in-
gkaanad kaniu an-anayan to og-awoson ta
to ogkohoy-uan ta ka mgo duma ta. 12 Kono
ta og-unugon ka batasan ni Kain no naabin
to igbuyag to mgo busow no nigbunu din
ka hari rin.* Manio to nighimatayan din?
Ian su nabolu si Kain su noima to hari rin su
maroyow ka nighimu to hari rin, di maroot
atag ka mgo hinimuan ni Kain. 13 Sikan ian,
mgo sulod, kono kow ogkabolongbolong ko
og-usigon kow to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
to Magboboot.
14 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus,
nounawa ki pad to mgo nammatoy su waro
pad pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot. Di kuntoon, ogkataga ki to duon on
ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot
su duon goinawa ta to duma ta. Ka otow no
waro goinawa to duma rin, waro pogkouyag
din no ogligkat to Magboboot.
15 Ka otow no og-usigon ka duma rin, ogk-
ounawa to otow no oghimatoy to duma rin.
Nataga kow, ko duon otow no oghimatoy
to duma rin, waro man kouyagan din no
waro katamanan no ogligkat to Magboboot.
16 Impohitaga ni Hisus ka dakol no goinawa
rin kanta su imbogoy rin to oghimatayan
ka lawa rin no igpangabang kanta. Ligkat
to sikan, ogkatagaan ta ko songo monu
ka igdakoli ta to duma ta su og-awoson
to songo igkabalagad ta ka kanta no lawa
no igkohoy-u ta kandan. 17 Di ko dakol
ka kalaglagan to songo otow no ogkitoon
din to duon awoson to duma rin no nig-
tuu, dokad di kono din ogkohoy-uan, kono
ogkohimu no duon dakol no goinawa rin to
Magboboot. 18 Mgo anakon, og-awoson ta
to ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta di kono no
bo-bo ta ro ka igkohoy-u ta di og-awoson ta
ka tu-tuu no igkohoy-u no ogbuligan tad on
ian.

*Ka Ogmaawang to Goinawa ta dio to Mag-
boboot*

19-20 Ko sikan ian ka batasan ta, ogkatagaan
ta to nig-unug ki to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon. No ko kon-u ogmasakit so goinawa
ta tongod ko nokoy ka nohimu ta no nahan
ta no kono no litos, ogkoim-imuan ta ka
goinawa ta. Ian su ka Magboboot, mam-
abogbog to kanta no goinawa woy natagaan
din ka tibo no oghimuon ta.
21 Nò mgo sulod, ko waro igmasakit
to goinawa ta tongod to batasan ta, og-
maawang doka goinawa ta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. 22 No ogbogayan ki nikandin
ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon ta su ogtumanon ta
ka igsugu din woy oghimuon ta ka ogkoini-
atan din. 23 Soini ka igsugu din kanta to og-
awoson ta to ogsalig ki to ngaran to Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu woy ogkohoy-uan ta

* 3:12 Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:8.

ka duma ta unawa to innangon ni Hisus
kanta nokani. [24] No ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogtuman to mgo sugu to Magboboot,
ogpakarumaruma sikandan kandin. Songo
ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kandan. No
ian to nataga ki to songo ogdumaruma ka
Magboboot kanta su ogligkat to Gimukud
din no imbogoy rin kanta.

4

Ka Ogkatokod to Ogligkat to Magboboot

[1] Mgo sulod, kono tad on ogtuuan ka tibo
no mgo nangnangonon no ogligkat dio to
agad hondoi. Ian su og-awoson to og-ol-
ologan ta ka sikan no mgo nangnangonon
ko tu-tuu no nigligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot woy ko kono. Ian su mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no og-alap-alap to mgo nang-
nangonon kai to ampow to soini no kalibu-
tan no og-abinon dan to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dokad di ubat doka
ogkagion dan. [2] Soini ka igpohitaga kanta
ko hondoi no nangnangonon ka tu-tuu ian
no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ka
ignangon to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu,
lagkos to ignangon to tu-tuu ian no otow
si Hisus su nigkuwo to lawa no nig-un-
unawa to lawa ta, tu-tuu ian to dio nigligkat
to Magboboot. [3] Dokad di, ko duon og-
anad kanta no kono ignangon to si Hisus
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no songo nohimu
no otow no unawa kanta, ka sikan no kagi
ran, waro nigligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan
no kagi ogligkat to busow no og-atu ki Hisu
Kristu. Nataga ki to duon otow uromo no
igparakoldakol ka ngaran din to ngaran ni
Hisus. Di ka busow no ogbogoy to katon-
danan dio to sikan no otow uromo, duon on
kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.

[4] Mgo anak, nigpasakup kow atag to Mag-
boboot, no waro kow maalap to sikan no
mgo talag-anad to ubat no mgo nangnan-
gonon su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no og-
dumaruma kaniu, mamabogbog ki Satanas
no ogbogoy to doromdom dio to sikan no
mgo otow no kono ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to
soini no kalibutan. [5] No ka sikan no mgo
otow no og-anad to ubat no mgo nang-
nangonon, ogpamminogan to mgo otow
no waro mogtuu ki Hisus no kai to soini
no kalibutan. Ian su ka batasan to sikan
no mgo talag-anad, songo og-unug dod to
mgo batasan to soini no kalibutan no kono
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. Sikan ian ka
ogkatagaan ta ka mgo nangnangonon dan
to kai ro duon ogligkat to soini no kalibu-
tan.

[6] Di sikanami atag, nigsugu koy to Mag-
boboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow no og-
dumaruma to Magboboot, songo ogpam-
minog kanami. Di ka otow no waro nig-
pasakup to Magboboot kono ogpamminog
kanami. Sikan dod ka dangob no igtokod
ta ko hondoi ogligkat ka songo nangnan-
gonon, ko dio to Gimukud to Magboboot
no ian Gimukud no ognangonnangon to tu-
tuu ro ian, woy ko dio ogligkat to loin no
ogpasuwoy to mgo otow.

Ka Pogparakdakoloy ta to Goinawa

[7] Mgo sulod, ogpadakdakoloy ki to
goinawa. Ian su ka sikan no igdakoli ta,
dio ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian, ka
otow no ogdakolon ka duma rin, ogkatokod
no anak to Magboboot. No ka sikan no otow
ka ogpakarumaruma to Magboboot. [8] Di ka
mgo otow no waro goinawa to duma ran,
waro nigdumaruma to Magboboot. Ian su
ka Magboboot, tahan do no dakol rin ka
goinawa rin to mgo otow.

[9] Soini ka impohitaga to Magboboot
kanta to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kanta, su
nigsugu din ka bugtung no Anak din kai to
soini no kalibutan oyow ogkabogayan ki to
kouyagan no ogligkat to nighimu ni Hisus
kanta. [10] No ian tu-tuu no dakol ka goinawa
to Magboboot kanta, no kono no ka kanta
no goinawa ka indakoli kandin. Ian su to
an-anayan, waro goinawa ta kandin. Di
dakol atag ka goinawa rin kanta no nigsugu
din ka Anak din kai to tano oyow sikandin
ka ighusoy kanta no ig-awo to mgo salo
ta. [11] Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su indakoli
kid lagboy to Magboboot, og-awoson ta to
songo ogmarakdakoloy ki to goinawa.

[12] Waro otow no nigkita to Magboboot,
di ko ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta,
ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta no ka
dakol no goinawa rin to mgo otow, songo
ogkatibulus on kai to kanta no goinawa.

[13] Soini pad ka dangob no igpohitaga
kanta to ogdumaruma ki to Magboboot
woy to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot
kanta, su duon katagaanan ta no ogligkat to

Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta. [14] Woy
nigkita noy woy ogpakanangonnangon koy
no igmalogot to nigsugu to Magboboot
ka Anak din kai to tano oyow sikandin
ka ogpakapangabang to mgo otow oyow
ogkaawo on ka mgo salo dan. [15] Ka otow
no ognangonnangon to si Hisus ka Anak
to Magboboot, ogdumaruma ka Magbo-
boot kandin woy songo ogpakarumaruma
sikandin to Magboboot. [16] Sikan ian to
nataga ki woy ogtuu kid to tu-tuu ian to
indakoli kid to Magboboot. Tahan do to
dakol ka goinawa rin to mgo otow. Sikan
ian, ka mgo otow no ungod igdakoli ka
duma ran, sikandan ka ogpakarumaruma
to Magboboot woy songo ogdumaruma ka
Magboboot kandan. [17] No ko sikan ian ka
oghimuon ta, ka dakol no goinawa to Mag-
boboot to mgo otow, ogkatibulus on kai
to kanta no goinawa oyow songo igdakoli
ta ka mgo duma ta. No ian su oyow ko
ogpokouma on ka allow no ogbobootan to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan, kono kid ogkasipod to ogtangko
kandin. Ian su ko kai ki pad to ampow
to soini no tano, og-unug ki to batasan
ni Hisus. [18] Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to
Magboboot, kono kid ogkahallok kandin, su
ko ogkatibulus on ka goinawa ta kandin,
ogkaawo on ka igkahallok ta. Ko duon otow
no ogkahallok dod to Magboboot, waro pad
natibulus ka goinawa rin to Magboboot
woy waro pad makasabut ko songo monu
karakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kandin,
su duon dod ka igkahallok din ko ogkalog-
paran dod buwa sikandin.

[19] Ian ligkatan to igdakoli ta ka Magbo-
boot woy ka duma ta su ka Magboboot
ka nighun-a indakoli kanta to goinawa.*
[20] Ko duon otow no ogkagi to, "Dakol ka
goinawa ku to Magboboot," dokad di to
waro goinawa rin to duma rin, ubat doka
ogkagion din. Ian su ko kono din igdakoli ka
duma rin no ogkitoon din, kono ogkohimu
no ogdakolon din ka goinawa rin to Mag-
boboot no waro din kitaa. [21] Di ka insugu to
Magboboot kanta, ko igdakoli ta sikandin,
og-awoson to songo igdakoli ta ka duma
ta.†

5

Ka Otow no Ogpakaroog to mgo Maroot no Batasan

[1] Ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu to si
Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu, mgo anak to
Magboboot sikandan.* No ko tu-tuu ian to
indakoli to songo otow ka Amoy ta no ka
Magboboot, ogpakalagkos dod to igdakoli
rin ka mgo anak din. [2] Ogkatagaan ta to
igdakoli ta ka mgo otow no nohimu no mgo
anak din ko indakoli tad ka Magboboot woy
ogtuman ki to mgo sugu din. [3] Ian su ka
pogtuman ta to mgo sugu din, sikan ian
ka indanan to duon ian goinawa ta kandin.
Di kono man no mohirap to ogtumanon ta
ka mgo sugu din. [4] Ian su ka mgo otow no
nohimu on no anak din, ogmanokal on su
ligkat to pogsalig dan ki Hisus. No kono dan
ogkatuman ka mgo maroot no batasan to
soini no kalibutan. [5] Ka mgo otow no ogtuu
to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, sikan ian
ka ogpakaroog no ogligal to mgo maroot no
mgo batasan to soini no kalibutan.

Ka Igmalogot to si Hisu Kristu ka Anak to Magboboot

[6] Si Hisu Kristu ka nighondii to tano
no nigbautismuan to woig. No pogkalu-
goy, niglangosa ka lawa rin to poghima-
toy kandin. Kono no sikan do no woig
no imbautismu ka igmalogot ko hontow si
Hisus su songo og-awoson ta rod ka langosa
rin no igmalogot kandin. [7] Ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, songo ogpamalogot ki Hisus
su tu-tuu ian ka kagi to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot. [8] No sikandin, woy ka woig no
imbautismu ki Hisus, woy ka langosa to
pogkamatoy rin, tibo sikan no tatolu, og-
pamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian to si Hisus
ka Anak to Magboboot. [9] Ka igmalogot to
otow, ogtuuan ta, di lagboy tad ogtuuan
ko ka Magboboot on ka ogkagi, no ian din
igpamalogot to Anak din ian si Hisus. [10] Ka
otow no ogtuu to Anak to Magboboot, duon
on dio to goinawa rin ka igmalogot to sikan
no nigtuuan din. Di ka otow no kono ogtuu

* 4:19 To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hondoi ta igdakoli to goinawa, ko ka Magboboot woy ko ka duma ta. † 4:21 To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hontow ka nigsugu, ko ka Magboboot ko si Hisus. * 5:1 To Ginirigu no kinagian, si Kristu ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no innangon dongan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano.

to innangon to Magboboot, ogkounawa to
oghimuon din ka Magboboot no ubaton su
kono din ogtuuan ka immalogot din tongod
to Anak din. [11] No ka soini igmalogot kanta
to duon imbogoy to Magboboot kanta to
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. No ka
sikan no kouyagan ta, ogligkat to Anak din.
[12] Ka otow no oggongon to Anak din no
si Hisus, duon on kouyagan din no waro
katamanan. Di ka sikan no otow no waro
niggongon to Anak to Magboboot, songo
waro makatagu to goinawa rin ka sikan no
kouyagan.

Ka Kouyagan no Waro Katamanan

[13] Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu to
ngaran to Anak to Magboboot su oyow
ogkataga kow on ian to duon on to kaniu
no goinawa ka kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. [14] No ko duon ogbuyuon ta to
Magboboot, woy nataga ki to ogkaayun
on to goinawa rin, songo nataga ki woy
kono ki ogduwaruwa no ogpamminogan
kid nikandin. [15] Sikan ian, ko nokoy ka
ogbuyuon ta, woy nataga ki to ogpammino-
gan ki nikandin, songo ogkataga kid on to
ogbogayan ki rin to sikan no nigbuyu ta.

[16] Ko duon otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no
ogkita to ogpakasalo ka duma rin no nigtuu,
no ko ka salo to sikan no otow, kono no
salo no kono ogkapasaylu, maroyow ko og-
ampuan din ka sikan no otow no nakasalo
no ogbogayan to Magboboot to pogkouyag
din. Di duon salo no kono ogkapasaylu.
Kono a ognangon kaniu to ig-ampu now
ka sikan no otow no nakasalo to salo no
kono ogkapasaylu. [17] Agad nokoy no maroot
no batasan salo dod, di duon salo no ogka-
pasaylu.†

[18] Nataga ki tongod to mgo otow no no-
himu on no mgo anak to Magboboot, to
kono dan ogparagason ka mgo salo dan. Ian
su si Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot ka
ogkannugun kanta oyow kono ogpakatood
si Satanas no oggongon kanta. [19] Songo
nataga ki to nohimu kid on no mgo anak
to Magboboot. Di ka tibo no mgo otow
kai to soini no kalibutan no waro nigtuu
kandin, duon pad to katondanan ni Sa-
tanas. [20] Nataga ki, tongod to Anak to
Magboboot, to nighondii to soini no tano
no nigbogayan ki nikandin to pogsabut
oyow ogkatagaan ta ko hondoi ka tu-tuu
ian no Magboboot. Sikanta no nigtuu,
ogdumaruma ki kandin no ian ka tu-tuu no
Magboboot woy songo ogdurumaruma ki
to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin ian
ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, woy sikandin
dod ian ka ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.

[21] Mgo anak, tantanuri now ka goinawa
now oyow kono kow oghilabot to mgo og-
ampuan to mgo otow no kono ian no tu-tuu
ian no Magboboot.

† 5:17 To Ginirigu no kinagian, soini ka salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon. Di waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian lituk ko salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon to lawa ro to songo otow, woy ko igkalituk to salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon no waro katamanan.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan
Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Huan. No duon boi woy ka mgo anak din no nigsulatan din no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot. Songo kuwo ko tu-tuu ian no boi woy ka mgo anak din ka nigsulatan din. Di duon mgo otow no ogpakasumansuman ko ka boi woy ka mgo anak din, ogkalituk to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to songo ugpaan.

To soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Huan ka igkarago din to pogtuu to sikan no nigsulatan din. Woy nigparoromdom din to og-awoson dan to ogmarakdakoli to goinawa ka mgo nigtuu. Di tongod to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu, nigbohog si Huan to mgo nigtuu to oyow kono dan ogpalopow woy kono ogpougpaan to mgo baloy ran ka sikan no og-anad to ubat to oyow kono ogpakabulig to poghimu to sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to mgo ubat no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-3
Tongod to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa Birsikulu 4-6
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 7-11

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow no boi no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, woy igpaalap ku rod to mgo anak nu.* Dakol ka goinawa ku kaniu su ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di kono no sikanak doka duon goinawa kaniu, su agad hontow no niggongon on to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, songo indakoli sikaniu to goinawa ran. 2 Ka dakol no goinawa noy kaniu, ogligkat to tu-tuu no nangnangonon no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No agad songo monu kalugoy, kono man ogkaawo kai to goinawa ta.

3 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din oyow ogbuligan ki woy ogkohoy-uan ki woy ogbogayan ki to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to oggongonan ta ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, woy ogligkat dod to dakol no goinawa ran kanta.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Ig-anad, woy ka Igdakoli ta ka mgo Duma ta

4 Dakol ka igkarago ku su nakakita a to mgo anak nu no ogpaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No naayun sikan to insugu to Magboboot kanta.

5 No kuntoon inayon,† ogparoromdomon ku sikaniu to og-awoson ta to ungod ta igdakoli to goinawa ka duma ta. Di ka soini no sugu ku kaniu, kono man no iam no sugu su sikan dod ian ka ingkasugu kanta ligkat to iam ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus. 6 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo sugu din kanta. No ka soini no insugu din, ian ka tahan no nigdinog now no iam kow nigtuu ki Hisus, to og-awoson ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo duma ta.

7 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohoning ka ogpan-anad no oghihipanow kai to ampow to soini no tano. No ogpan-anad sikandan to si Hisu Kristu, kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigligkat to langit no noimu on no otow. Ogpanggawoy sikandan woy og-usigon dan si Kristu. 8 Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono ogkaraat ka maroyow no nohimu kaniu no nigligkat to pog-anad noy. Ian su oyow uromo, ogkoutol now rod ka tibo no igbogoy to Magboboot no igsayo din kaniu.

9 Agad hontow no og-ongkod to soini no in-anad tongod ki Kristu no ogbalbalawon din on oyow konad on no tu-tuu, waro dio to kandin ka Magboboot. Di ka otow no ogparagason to pogtuu rin ka sikan no in-anad, nakagongon to Magboboot no Amoy woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din. 10 Ko duon otow no ogdatong dio to kaniu di ka ig-anad din loin to soini no tu-tuu ian no

* 1:1 Waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian ogkasulatan ka songo boi woy ka mgo anak din, woy ko duon mgo otow dio to songo lunsud no ogmanimba no ian ogkasulatan. Ian su duon batasan dongan to mgo Girigu no ogpoilingan dan no boi ka songo lunsud woy ko simbaanan. Ko sikan ian, ian anak din ka ogmanimba. † 1:5 Dio to Ginirigu, ian insabi ki boi.

ig-anad noy, kono now palopawa to baloy
now, woy songo kono kow ogpangumusta
kandin. [11] Ian su ka otow no ogpangumusta
kandin, ogbulig to sikan no maroot no hin-
imuan din.

Ka Intuguntugun ni Huan

[12] Dakol pad poron ka ignangonnangon
ku kaniu, di kono kud ogmalayaton to og-
sulat. Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpaka-
panumbaloy a dio to kaniu. No ko sikan
ian, ogpakakita a to langlanguwan now
no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy oyow
ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ta.

[13] Ka mgo anak to hari nu kai no indakoli
to goinawa to Magboboot, ogpangumusta
koykow.

Ka Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Ka soini no igkatolu no sulat ni Huan, impaalap din to alukuy rin no si Gayo. Si Gayo, nig-alap to songo punduk no mgo nigtuu. Nigsayo ni Huan si Gayo su malasi nigpakoon to mgo nigtuu no nig-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Woy nigsayo din si Dimitriu. Di duon imbohog ni Huan kandin su duon otow no si Diotripis su maroot atag ka batasan din to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-4
Ka pogsayo ni Huan ki Gayo Birsikulu 5-8
Ka maroot no oghimuon ni Diotripis Birsikulu 9-10
Ka maroyow no oghimuon ni Dimitrio Birsikulu 11-12
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon woy ka panuguntugun ni Huan Birsikulu 13-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no
songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow,
Gayo no indakoli ku to goinawa ligkat to
pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
2 Sulod, nataga a to maroyow ka goinawa
nu to tangkaan to Magboboot. No ogbuyu
a kandin oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo nu
woy ka lawa nu.
3 Duon mgo otow no duma ta to pogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no nigdatong kai to kanami.
No dakol ka ingkarago ku su nignangonan
koy ran to og-ay-ayaran nu oggongoni ka
tu-tuu no nangnangonon woy og-unug on
ian ka batasan nu to sikan ian no tu-tuu no
nangnangonon. 4 Waro duma no igkarago
ku no ogkounawa to sikan no igkarago no
ogligkat to ogdinogon ku, tongod to mgo
otow no nohimu no anak ku to pogtuu, to
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to soini no tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.
5 Sulod, maroyow ka batasan nu to mgo
duma ta to pogtuu su agad to waro nu pad
matilala, maroyow man ka pogsagman nu
kandan. 6 No to pog-uli dan, nanangonan
dan ka mgo nigtuu kai to sikan no dakol no
ingkohoy-u nu kandan. Maroyow ko ogbu-
ligan nu rod sikandan to mgo og-awoson
dan dio to dalan su litos ian ko ogbuligan
ta ka mgo otow no ogtuman to sugu to
Magboboot. 7 Ian su ian ingkohipanow ran
su ogtuman ian to sugu din, woy su waro
nigpurut sikandan to agad nokoy dio to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus. 8 Sikan
ian, maroyow ko sikanta no nigtuu ka ogbu-
lig to sikan no mgo otow oyow ogkaalap dan
ka soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

Si Diotripis woy si Dimitriu

9 Duon sulat ku no impaalap ku dio to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
kaniu. Di waro mogsagman si Diotripis
su kono ogpaagad-agad to katondanan ku.
Ian su ogkoiniatan din ko sikandin doka
ogpakaalap to mgo otow. 10 Sikan ian, ko
ogpakatood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to ka-
niu, ignangon ku ka tibo no oghimuon din,
woy ka mgo maroot no igbayung kanak.
Kono no sikan doka oghimuon din su ko
duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
ogpanumbaloy poron dio to kandan, kono
ogpasoloron ni Diotripis dio to baloy rin
woy ogsaparan din ka duma rin no mgo
otow no ogkoiniat poron no ogpasolod to
sikan no magaliug dio to kandan no baloy.
No ko duon otow no ogpasoloron to baloy
ran ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu no
ogpanumbaloy poron, konad on ogbogoy
ni Diotripis no og-amut sikandan to mgo
duma ran no ogsimba.
11 Nò sulod, kono ka og-unug to sikan
no mgo maroot no mgo oghimuon din.
Di ian nu ro unuga ka mgo maroyow no
hinimuan. Ka mgo otow no oghimu to
maroyow, sikandan ka nakagongon to Mag-
boboot. Di ka otow no maroot ka oghimuon
din, waro nigtokod to Magboboot.
12 Di tongod ki Dimitriu, agad hontow,
ogpakapamalogot to maroyow no otow
sikandin. No ogkatagaan ta ka sikan su ka
batasan din, og-unug on ian to tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon. Songo ogpakapamalo-
got a to maroyow ian sikandin. No nataga
ka to tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Huan

[13] Dakol dod poron ka igsulat ku koykow
di kono a ogkoiniat to ogmalayaton ku.
[14] Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpakapanum-
baloy a no ogkita a to langlanguwan nu no
ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy.
[15] Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow
ogbogayan din sikoykow to maawang no
goinawa. Ka mgo duma ta kai to kanak,
ogpangumusta koykow. Woy ogbuyu a
koykow to oglogoblogob a no ogpangu-
musta to mgo duma nu.

Ka Insulat ni Hudas
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Hudas

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Hudas. Sikandin, suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Ka soini no Hudas, kono no ka Hudas no nigpanabod ki Hisus. Nigsulatan ni Hudas ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di waro ki nangoni ko hondoi din lagboy nigpaalapan.

Ian to nigsulat si Hudas su duon mgo otow no nig-amut to mgo nigtuu no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon dan to balagad ko oghimu ki to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasaylu ki ro to Magboboot su dakol ka kohoy-u rin kanta. Sikan ian to duon innangon ni Hudas kandan oyow ogkatagaan dan ka maroot no batasan to sikan no og-anak to ubat. Woy nigbohog sikandin su dakol ka logpad to sikan no mgo otow no nighimu to maroot. Nigtalosonan din ka mgo nigtuu oyow og-ay-ayaran dan ka pog-unug dan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pog-anad no nigligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Hudas Birsikulu 1-2
Ka tuud ni Hudas to nigsulat Birsikulu 3-4
Ka inlogpad to mgo otow no nakasalo dongan Birsikulu 5-7
Ka batasan to mgo otow no og-anad to kono no tu-tuu woy dakol no logpad to Magboboot kandan Birsikulu 8-13
Ka impanoy innangon ni Inuk dongan tongod to iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow Birsikulu 14-16
Ka impanoy innangon to mgo suguanon ni Hisus tongod to mgo ubaton Birsikulu 17-19
Ka nigtaloson ni Hudas oyow og-ay-ayaran dan no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan Birsikulu 2-23

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Hudas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Igpaalap ku kaniu no naabin to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow. Dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu woy ogtantanuran kow ni Hisu Kristu. 2 Og-ampu a no ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ungod kow rin ogkohoy-uan woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no goinawa now. Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkataga kow to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kaniu.

Ka mgo Ubaton no Talag-anad

3 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, dakol ka igkoiniati ku to ogsulat kaniu tongod to pogpangabang ni Hisu Kristu to mgo salo tanow. Ian su og-awoson to og-atuan ta ka ig-anad to mgo otow no ogbalowbalow poron to soini no pogtuu ta no ian tahan no impohitaga kanta no kono man no litos to ogkabalowbalow. 4 Ian ku ignangon kaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no kono ogtahud to Magboboot no og-amut-amut kaniu di igholos dan ka pogtuu ran no nigsuwoy. Ognangon sikandan to balagad ko oghimu kinow to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasayluan kinow rod to Magboboot. Woy igkaruwa, kono ogtokod sikandan to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ian ka litos no Talagboot kanta. Nò, nigbobootan on no tahan to ogkalogparan ka sikan no mgo otow.

5 Agad to natagaan now on tahan ka tibo soini, di ogkoiniatan ku no igpadoromdom ku kaniu ka nighimu dongan to Magboboot to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Nigpangabangan din sikandan oyow ogkaawo on to pogkouripon dan dio to ugpaan to Ehipto. Di pogkaponga, nigpohimatayan din on ka mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad kandin.* 6 Woy songo ogdoromdomon ta ka mgo diwata to Magboboot dongan no waro nigtuman to katondanan no imboot to Magboboot kandan di nig-ongkod nasi to sikan no litos no ogkougpaan dan. Sikan ian to nigpabanggutan din to karina no kono ogkabigtow woy impapirisu sikandan dio kinaraloman no marusilom no igpatagad sikandan to sikan no allow no ogbobootan on to Magboboot sikandan to iglogpad dan. 7 Woy ogdomdomon ta ka mgo otow no dio to dakol no mgo lunsud to Suduma woy ka Gumura woy ka dio to mgo lunsud no marani kandan. Ian su

* 1:5 Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:51 woy Numeros 14:29.

songo noiling dod ka batasan dan to sikan
no mgo diwata no makasasalo su maroot
lagboy ka nanhimu to sikan no mgo otow.
No agad lukos to boi, noiniatan dan ka kono
no tahan no litos ta su nigmool-olinoy on
ka mgo lukos to ogpanhilabot woy songo
ogmool-olinoy ka mgo boi. Sikan ian to
niglogparan sikandan to Magboboot dio
to hapuy. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on
no igbohog din to tibo no mgo otow no
ogkalogparan din uromo to hapuy no kono
ogkoobukan to waro katamanan.†

8 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no og-amut-
amut dio to kaniu, songo ogkounawa rod to
sikan oghimuon dan. Ian su ligkat to ogkak-
itaan dan dio to mgo karoot dan, duon
ka oghimuon dan no ogpakaligsom to mgo
lawa ran woy oglomot to katondanan no
ogligkat to Magboboot. Woy ogdooton dan
ka mgo malayag no diwata to Magboboot.
9 Di agad si Migil no mabogbog lagboy no
diwata to Magboboot, waro niglangub to
og-iling to oghimuon to sikan no mgo otow.
Ian su dongan ko namatoy on si Moisis,
nokog-ogot si Migil ki Satanas. No nigpaap-
apuloy sikandan tongod ko hontow ka
ogkuwo to lawa Moisis. Di waro doota ni
Migil si Satanas no igpalogpad kandin, di
nigkagi ro si Migil to, "Ka Magboboot no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogsapad koykow."‡
10 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to
kono no litos, ogsusumpalit sikandan to
agad nokoy no waro dan masabuti. Ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo magintalunon no
waro boot dan no ogtumanon dan ka tahan
no ogkatagaan dan no igkoibog to mgo lawa
ran. No sikan ian ka ogpakaparolog kan-
dan dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan.
11 Kalogon ka sikan no mgo otow su mohirap
lagboy ka iglogpad to Magboboot kandan
uromo su og-unug sikandan to batasan
dongan ni Kain no makasasalo. No ligkat
to pogkoiniat dan to salapi, songo ogpok-
ounug dod to nighimu ni Balaam dongan.
No su songo og-atu sikandan to Magboboot
no ogkoiling dod to nighimu woy ni Kuri
dongan, ogkoumaan dod to kamatayon dan
no songo ogkounawa rod to ingkalogpad
woy ni Kuri.§ 12 Ka maroot no batasan to
sikan no mgo otow no og-amut-amut ka-
niu, ogpakaligsom to poglimudlimud now
ko ogkoon kow to pagkoonan no igpasu-
lodsulod woy to igparoromdomon now to
pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu. Ian su waro
igkasipod dan su ian dan og-umalagon ka
igbulung ka ogkoibogan to lawa ran. No
waro pulus now ka sikan, su ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo salagapun no oglayap to
kalamag no waro uran no ogkaalap dan.
Woy songo ogkounawa rod sikandan to
mgo kayu no kono ogbogas ko allow dan
on poron to ogpamogas su lagboy on ian
no nammatoy su nigpamagnus on. 13 No ka
maroot no mgo batasan dan, ogpakasipod-
sipod poron kandan. No ian ogkounawaan
ka mgo luwak to dagat no ogkasiu-siu no
ogpakaalap to maligsom ko ogpakarapig
on dio to pantad. Woy ogkounawa rod
sikandan to mgo bituon no nonoulug on no
konad on oglayag. Ian su duon impana-
gana on to Magboboot no maralom woy
marusilom lagboy no ogkougpaan dan to
waro katamanan.

14 Si Inuk* no ian igkahon-om no pinan-
ganak ligkat ki Adan, impanoy rin innan-
gon tongod to sikan no mgo otow to kagi rin
to, "Ogdatong on ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no ogdumoon din ka mohon-ing no malan
no mgo diwata no suguanon din 15 su ogbo-
bootan din on ka tibo no mgo otow. No
oglogparan din on ka tibo no mgo otow
no kono ogtaud kandin tongod to tibo no
nanhimu ran no maroot woy ka mgo im-
pandoot dan kandin."

16 Ka sikan no mgo otow, waro ogkali-
tosan to goinawa ran no ogmugongmugong
woy ogbayungbayung to mgo duma ran.
Agad nokoy no maroot no ogkoiniatan dan,
ogtumanon dan. Ogmarayandayan. No ko
duon ogkoiniatan dan no ogkuwon dan dio
to songo otow, og-hulu-huluan dan oyow
ogkapurut dan.

Ka mgo Bolog woy ka mgo Igtaloson ni Hudas

17 Di mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa,
doromdoma now ka innangon nokani to

† 1:7 Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1-12. ‡ 1:9 Si Migil, songo kuwo ko sikandin ka labow no diwata to Magboboot. Duon ogkabasa to Daniel 10:13,21 woy Zacarias 3:2. § 1:11 Ka nohimu ni Kain, ingkasulat to Gen. 4:3-8. Ka nohimu ni Balaam, duon to Numeros 22 woy 23. No ka nighimu woy ni Kuri, duon to Numeros 16:1-35. * 1:14 Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:18,21.

mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu. [18] Kagi ran kaniu to, "Ko
ogdatong on ka mohuri no allow, duon
mgo otow dio to kaniu no ogsumsumpalit
kaniu woy ogtumanon dan ka kandan do
no ogkoiniatan." Sikan ka innangon dan.
[19] Sikan ian ka mgo otow no ogligkatan
to ogkagulak on to pogdumaruma to mgo
otow no nigtuu. No ian ogpakaalap kandan
ka tahan no mgo ogkoiniatan to mgo otow
to soini no kalibutan. No ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, waro dio to goinawa ran.
[20] Di sikaniu mgo sulod no igdakoli ku
to goinawa, og-awoson no ogmabubuligoy
kow oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot. Ko og-ampu ki, ogpabulig ki
to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
ogkaampuan ta. [21] Kono tad ogkalingawan
ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta.
Di og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ro ka pog-
tagad ta to sikan no allow no ogkabogayan
ki to sikan no pogkouyag ta no waro kata-
manan no ogligkat to dakol no igkohoy-u
ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. [22] Ogkohoy-uan ta ro ka mgo otow no
ogduaruwa pad to pogtuu ran. [23] No ogbu-
ligan ta ka pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpaka-
suwoy to pogtuu ran oyow kapangabangan
to iglogpad poron kandan. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ko nigsakolow ta kandan ligkat
to hapuy. No ka duma no makasasalo,
ogkohoy-uan tad di og-awoson to og-ayad-
ayad ki to oyow kono kid ogkaayat to mgo
maroot no mgo batasan dan.

Ka Igpakohoy-u ni Hudas to Ogsulatan din woy ka Igsayo din to Magboboot

[24-25] Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian
doka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot woy ka Ta-
lagpangabang kanta su ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin dod ka ogkatou no ogbulig
kanta oyow kono ki ogkaayat to ogpakasalo.
No uromo, sikandin dod ka ogpasasindog
kanta dio to tangkaan din to waro igkoogot
din kanta. No sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago
ta. Nò, ligkat to waro pad nohimu ka
soini no kalibutan, woy kuntoon taman to
waro katamanan, ka Magboboot ka litos
no ogkasayo to tibo su waro ogpakasokod
kandin, woy sikandin ka lagboy no mabog-
bog no ogpakaampow to tibo, woy sikandin
dod ka igbuyag to tibo. Hoo ian.

Ka Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan Tongod to Soini no Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Si Hisus ka nigpasulat to soini no impapitow rin ki Huan no suguanon din. Ka tuud to impasulat din oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa to mgo otow no ogkabaybayaran su tongod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy su oyow songo ogpakapanagana ki oyow kono ki ogkatokawan to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano woy to oyow kono ki ogkabolongbolong ko songo duon ogkabayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to mgo otow no og-usig to ngaran ni Hisus woy ka ngaran to Magboboot.

No to soini no sulat ni Huan, innangonnangon din ka mgo dakol no igkabaybayari no ogkoumaan uromo kai to soini no kalibutan woy tongod to sikan no mabulut no oghingaranan to magintalunan no ogpakaalap uromo to dakol no kabogbogan ni Satanas no og-atu to Magboboot taman to ogkaroog ni Hisus sikandan no igdogpak on sikandan to hapuy no ogliabliab. Woy impapitow kandin ki Hisu Kristu no noiling to Nati to Karniru no nigsasindog to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot. Ian to noiling to Nati to Karniru su ka kandin no lawa ka impakimatoy dongan oyow ogkapangabangan ki to mgo salo ta. Woy impohitaga rin impanoy to duon allow to Magboboot no ogkouyag on ka mgo sakup din no ogbogayan sikandan to igsayo din kandan. Di mohuri ogkootawan ka waro nigpasakup kandin woy ogkabobootan on to logpad no ogkohingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to insulat ni Huan woy ka an-anayan no impapitow kandin 1:1-20
Ka papitu no sulat no igpohondio to papitu no lunsud 2:1 – 3:22
Ka nalulun no ogbasoon woy ka papitu no imparokot 4:1 – 8:1
Ka papitu no bungag 8:2 – 11:19
Ka boi woy ka ulod woy ka daruwa no magintalunan 12:1 – 13:18
Ka Nati to Karniru woy ka 144,000 no nigbalukas din 14:1-5
Ka poggaani to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan 14:6-20
Ka papitu no igkabaybayari woy ka papitu no boung no iglogpad 15:1 – 16:21
Ka pogkaroog to Babilunia woy ka duma no usig to Magboboot 17:1 – 20:10
Ogkabobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan 20:11-15
Ka iam no langit, iam no tano woy ka iam no Hirusalim 21:1 – 22:5
Ka katamanan to sikan no insulat ni Huan 22:6-21

1 Ka soini no igsulat ku, insalig to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu no igpohitaga rin dio to mgo suguanon din oyow ogkatagaan dan ka ogkoumaan no konad on ogkalugoy. No nigsugu din ka diwata no suguanon din, no ian impohitaga kanak no si Huan. 2 No igsulat ku ka tibo no nigkita ku woy igmalogot ku to kinagian ian to Magboboot ka ignangonnangon ku no impohitaga ni Hisu Kristu. 3 Ogkapulusan ka agad hontow no ogbasa, woy ka ogpamminog woy ogtuman to soini no impanoy innangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot su magaan on ogkatuman ka soini tibo.

Ka Igpangumusta ni Huan to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Papitu no Lunsud

4-5 Kanak no si Huan, ogsulatan ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan no papitu no mgo lunsud dio to probinsia to Asia.

Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoyuan kow rin woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat kandin woy to Gimukud din woy ki Hisu Kristu. Agad dongan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, sikandin do ian ka Magboboot. No ka Gimukud din no ungod og-ugpo dio to tangkaan din, papitu ka igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Si Hisu Kristu, ian ka ogkasaligan ta to ogmalogot to ignangonnangon din. No sikandin ka ananayan no ligkat to kamatayon no nouyag on to waro katamanan. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakaboot to tibo no mgo labow no datu no kai to soini no tano.

Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta su niglipuwasan ki nikandin to mgo salo tanow su ligkat to pogkamatoy rin dio

to krus.* [6] Nigbogayan kinow ni Hisus to
katondanan oyow ogpakabulig ki to pog-
alap din to pandatuan din. Woy nohimu
kinow on no mgo talagpanubad dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot no ian Magboboot
din dod woy Amoy rin. No si Hisu Kristu
ka litos no ogkasayo ta woy to og-alap to
pandatuan din woy ka kabogbogan din to
waro katamanan. Malogot ian ka soini.†
[7] Nò, panagana kow. Oglibong si Hisu
Kristu kai to tano no ogpakaruma to mgo
gapun. Tibo no mgo otow, agad ka
niglansang kandin dio to krus, ogpakakita
kandin. No ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan
kai to tano, ogpakapandawot to igkalango
tongod kandin. Malogot ian.‡
[8] Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag, sikandin ka Mamabogbog to tibo
woy sikandin do ian ka Magboboot ligkat
dongan no waro pad nohimu ka kalibutan
woy sikandin dod ka Magboboot kuntoon
woy taman to waro katamanan. Kagi rin
to, "Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka kata-
manan to tibo."

Duon Impapitow ki Huan

[9] Sikanak no si Huan, sulod now to pogtuu
ki Hisus. No nohimu a no duma now to pog-
aguanta ta to igkabaybayari no ogligkat to
nalagkos kinow to pog-alap din to pandat-
uan din. Impougpo a to songo pulu to dagat
no oghingaranan to Patmus su ligkat to
nignangonnangon a to kinagian to Magbo-
boot woy su ligkat to immalogot ku ka in-
anad ni Hisus kanak. [10] No to songo allow
to Dominggu no ian allow to pogsimba to
Magboboot, nigbobootan a to Gimukud din.
No kai to ogkoiniugan ku, duon nigdinog
ku no kagi no maagbot lagboy no noiling
to daging to bungag no ogbawos. [11] Kagi
rin to, "Isulat nu ka tibo no ogkitoon nu
woy ipaalap nu to mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot no dio to papitu no lunsud to
Episu, ka Ismirna, ka Pirgamu, ka Tiatira, ka
Sardis, ka Piladilpia woy ka Laodisia."
[12] Pogkarinog ku to sikan no kagi, niglingi
a oyow ogpitawon ku ko hontow ka nigkagi
kanak. No duon nigkita ku no papitu no
bulawan no sabukanan to mgo ilawan. [13] No
dio to taliwaro to sikan no mgo ilawan,
duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to otow. Ka
kinabo din, dio taman to paa rin. No duon
insalubabat no bulawan dio to sosolobon
din.§ [14] Ka bulbul din, maputi lagboy no
ogkoiling to gapas. No ka mata rin, noiling
to logdog to hapuy.* [15] Ogpangini-kinì ka
paa rin no noiling to burunsi no nakasug-
buk to hapuy. No ka lagong din, maag-
bot lagboy no ogkoiling to nigdagunut to
sampow.† [16] Dio to kawanan no bolad din,
duon papitu no bituon no niggongonan
din. Dio to bo-bo din, duon niglibuwas
no malayat woy maligdus no balarow no
daruwa ka galang. Ka langlanguwan din,
malayag lagboy no ogkounawa to layag to
allow ko mougtu on. [17] Pogkakita ku kandin,
nahallok a lagboy no napolod a ro duon
to tangkaan din no noiling a to namatoy.
Di niggongonan a nikandin to kawanan no
bolad din woy nigkagi to, "Kono ka ogka-
hallok su sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka
katamanan. [18] Waro kabinunsuran to pogk-
ouyag ku. Namatoy ad nokani di nouyag ad
on taman to waro katamanan. No sikanak
doka ogpakaboot ko hondoi ku ogpougpaa
ka mgo nammatoy. Woy sikanak dod ka
duon katondanan to ogpulas to sikan no
ugpaan to mgo nammatoy.‡ [19] Nò, isulat
nu ka igpapitow ku koykow no magaan
on ogkatuman woy ka ogpakatuman on
uromo. [20] Kuntoon, soini ka kalitukan to
sikan no papitu no mgo bituon no nigkita
nu no niggongonan ku dio to kawanan no
bolad ku woy ka kalitukan to sikan no
papitu no bulawan no mgo sabukanan to
ilawan. Ka papitu no mgo bituon, ian ka
papitu no mgo suguanon to Magboboot
no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to
sikan no papitu no lunsud. No ka papitu no
mgo sabukanan to mgo ilawan, sikandan ka
mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to
sikan no papitu no lunsud."§

* 1:4-5 Ogkabasa to Salmo 89:27. † 1:6 Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:6. ‡ 1:7 Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy Zacarias 2:10. § 1:13 Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy 10:5. * 1:14 Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:9 woy 10:6. † 1:15 Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 43:2. ‡ 1:18 Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, Hadiska ighingaranan dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. § 1:20 To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no mgo suguanon, ogkalituk to mgo diwata to Magboboot woy ko mgo igbuyag no nohimu no suguanon din to og-alap to sikan no mgo nigtuu.

2

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Episu

1 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Sulati nu
ka suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanud-
tanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ipisu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, “Ka soini no ig-
nangon ku, nigligkat kanak no oggongon
to sikan no papitu no mgo bituon kai to
kawanan no bolad ku. Woy sikanak dod
ka oghihipanow dio to taliwaro to sikan no
papitu no bulawan no sabukanan to mgo
ilawan. 2 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Woy
nataga a to sikan no pogpoomot now to
oghimuon now kanak, woy ka pog-aguanta
now to mgo igkohirapi now. Woy nataga
a to kono kow ogbogoy no ogdumaruma
kaniu ka oghimu to maroot. No tongod to
sikan no mgo otow no ubaton no ognangon
to mgo suguanon sikandan ni Hisus, nig-ol-
ologan now sikandan woy nigbatukan now
to kono man no suguanon din sikandan.
3 Nataga a to og-aguantoon now ka mgo
igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now to kanak no ngaran woy waro kow
napogul to pogtuu now.

4 Dokad di, duon dod soini no batasan
now no kono ku ogkoiniatan. Ian su ka
goinawa now kanak woy to mgo duma now,
konad on ogkounawa karakol to sikan no
goinawa now nokani to kabinunsuran to
pogtuu now. 5 Doromdoma now ka sikan
no dakol no goinawa now kanak nokani.
Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now woy
himua now ka maroyow no nighimu now
nokani to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now.
Ian su ko kono now ogbalowbalawan ka
goinawa now, oghondiaan ku sikaniu no
og-awoon ku ka sabukanan to kaniu no
ilawan. 6 Di duon dod oghimuon now
no maroyow ku su ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon to mgo otow no oghingaranan
no Nikolaita no maroot lagboy to goinawa
ku, songo immaroot now to kaniu no mgo
goinawa.

7 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now,
og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini no
ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to
mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,

‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogbogayan ku to katondanan din oyow og-
pakakoon sikandin to bogas to sikan no
kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro
katamanan no ogtulin dio to sikan no ug-
paan to Magboboot.’ ”*

*Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Is-
mirna*

8 Kagi rin to, “Songo isulat nu ka soini no
ipaalap nu dio to suguanon to Magboboot
no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Ismirna.

No soini ka igsulat nu, ‘Sikanak ka kabi-
nunsuran woy ka katamanan. Namatoy ad
nokani no nouyag ad on taman to waro
katamanan. 9 Nataga a to mgo igkabayba-
yari now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kanak.
Woy nataga a to noil-iluan kow on to og-
awoson to pog-ugpo now kai to tano. Dokad
di, nohimu kow on no datu dio to langit.
Woy nataga a rod to ogsumpalitan kow to
mgo Hudiu no og-abin no mgo sakup sikan-
dan to Magboboot. Dokad di to kono no tu-
tuu ian no Hudiu sikandan su mgo sakup
naan sikandan ni Satanas.† 10 Kono kow
ogkahallok to duon igkabaybayari no ma-
gaan ogpokouma kaniu. Duon mgo duma
now no igpapirisu ni Satanas oyow ogkool-
ologan din ka pogtuu now kanak. No ogk-
abaybayaran kow to sampulu no allow.‡ Di
agad ko igkamatoy now ka igkabaybayari
now, kono now lokoi ka pogtuu now kanak
no ogbogayan ku sikaniu to pogkouyag now
no waro katamanan no ian ka igsayo ku
kaniu.

11 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now to ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot dio to mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,

‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
kono ogkalogparan to oghingaranan to
igkaruwa no kamatayon.’ ”

*Ka Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu no dio to
Pirgamu*

12 Woy kagi rin man do to, “Sulati nu ka
sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to
mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Pirgamu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, ‘Ka soini no kagi,
ogligkat kanak no oggongon to malayat

* 2:7 Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9. † 2:9 Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ 2:10 Songo kuwo ko ka sampulu no mgo allow, ogkalituk to kono no malayat no igkabaybayari ran.

woy maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka
galang. [13] Nataga a to dio kow mokougpo
to lunsud no ogkabobootan ni Satanas. Di
nighirosonan now ro nasi ka pogtuu now to
kanak no ngaran. No agad ko nohimatayan
on si Antipas no talagmalogot to kinagian
ku, waro now ian lokoi ka pogtuu now
kanak. [14] Di duon dod pila no kono ku
ogkoiniatan no oghimuon now. Ian su duon
mgo duma now no og-unugon ka sikan no
in-anad ni Balaam dongan. Ian su duon
dalan no in-anad ni Balaam ki Balak to
oyow ogpasaloon din ka mgo pinanganak
ni Israil. No nigpaayat ni Balaam ka mgo
otow to oyow ogkokoon sikandan to ngalap
no igkatubad to mgo inotow woy to oyow
oghimuon dan ka mgo maroot to kono
no asawa ran.§ [15] Woy duon dio to kaniu
ka og-unug to mgo maroot no batasan no
ig-anad to mgo otow no oghingaranan to
Nikolaita. [16] Balowbalawi now ka goinawa
now no ongkori now on ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon now su ko kono now ogbalow-
balawan ka goinawa now, oghondiaan ku
sikaniu woy oglogparan ku ka sikan no mgo
otow. No ian panganiban ku ka sikan no
balarow no ogligkat to bo-bo ku.

[17] Nò, tag sagboka kaniu ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now to ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ogkagi to,

‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogbogayan ku sikandan to ogkoon to sikan
no oghingaranan to mana no insasabuk dio
to langit.* Woy ogbogayan ku sikandan
to maputi no batu no ogsulatan to iam
no ngaran dan. Di waro loin no otow no
ogkataga ko nokoy ka igkasulat to sikan no
batu su ka otow no ogkabogayan to sikan
no batu, ian doka ogkataga ko hontow no
ngaran ka igkasulat.’ ”

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Tiatira

[18] No kagi rin man do to, “Sulati nu ka
sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to
mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Tiatira. No
soini ka igsulat nu,

‘Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no ian
Anak to Magboboot. Ka mgo mata ku,
ogkounawa to layag to hapuy. No ka mgo
paa ku, ogkounawa to nalaslasan on no
burunsi. [19] Nataga a to mgo batasan now:
to indakoli now sikanak woy ka mgo duma
now to goinawa, woy to nohogot ka pogtuu
now kanak. Woy nigtuman now ka mgo
insugu ku woy nig-aguanta now ka mgo
igkabaybayari no ogligkat to pogtuu now
kanak. No ka mgo oghimuon now kuntoon,
madmaroyow on to sikan no nighimu now
nokani. [20] Di duon pad kono ku ogkoiniatan
no batasan now. Ian su ogbalagaron now ro
ka ig-anad to sikan no boi no ogngaranan ki
Disabil no og-abin to talagnangon sikandin
to kinagian to Magboboot. Dokad di to
og-anaron din ka mgo sakup ku to oyow
oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran
woy to oyow ogkoon to sikan no ngalap no
ingkatubad to mgo inotow.† [21] Nigbogayan
ku sikandin to mgo allow no igliwak to og-
balbalawan ka goinawa rin, di kono din man
og-ongkoran ka mgo maroot no batasan
din. [22] Sikan ian to oglogparan ku sikandin
woy ka mgo duma rin no ogmanhimu to
mgo maroot. No ogbogayan ku sikandan
to dalu no konad on ogpakaonow-onow
dio to hibatanan dan. No ogkabaybayaran
lagboy sikandan to dalu no igbogoy ku
kandan. Magaan ku ogtumanon ka soini no
imbohog ku ko kono dan ogbalbalawan ka
goinawa ran no og-ongkoran ka mgo ma-
root no oghimuon dan. [23] Woy oghimatayan
ku ka mgo sakup to sikan no boi. No ka tibo
no mgo otow no nigtuu kanak dio to agad
hondoi, ogkataga ran to natagaan ku ka
tibo to agad nokoy no nakatagu to goinawa
to mgo otow woy ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan
dan no oghimuon. No duon igbogoy ku
to tag sagboka kaniu ka igsokod to batasan
now ko ka igsayo woy ka iglogpad.

[24] Di sikaniu no duma no ogtuu kanak no
dio to Tiatira, waro kow atag nig-unug to
sikan no maroot no in-anad to sikan no
boi, woy waro kow maanari to sikan no
naan to duma no maralom kun no pogsabut
ni Satanas. Sikan ian, warad igtimul ku
to sikan no mgo sugu no ogtumanon now.

§ 2:14 Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-5 woy 31:16 woy Deuteronomio 23:4. * 2:17 Ka mana, ian imbogoy to Magboboot no impakoon din to mgo otow dongan no nalugoy nakabayo to holholawan no marulag ogkouranan. † 2:20 Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 16:31 woy 1 Hari 9:22.

[25] Di soini naan doka igtaloson ku kaniu.
Hogoti now ka pogtuu now kanak taman
to poglibong ku kai to tano. [26-28] Ka mgo
otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas woy
ogtuman to kanak no ogkoiniatan taman to
kamatayon dan, ogbogayan ku sikandan to
katondanan to oyow ogpakalagkos kanak to
pog-alap ku to mgo dakol no ugpaan kai to
tano. No ka katondanan dan, mabogbog
lagboy no ogkoiling to sikan no imbogoy
to Amoy ku kanak su ogkounawa to putow
no ogpakagopang to kuron su waro ogpaka-
roog kandan. Woy songo ogbogayan ku
sikandan to igkarago dan no ogkounawa to
kalayag to buntatalo.

[29] Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now no ogpamminog kow
to ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio
to mgo otow no nigtuu kandin."

3

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Sardis

[1] Nò, nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat
nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no
suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow
no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Sardis.

Soini ka igsulat nu, 'Ka soini no kagi, og-
ligkat kanak no duon Gimukud ku no duon
papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan din.
Woy duon to kanak ka papitu no bituon.
Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad to duon
mgo otow no nahan dan to mohogot ka
pogtuu now kanak, di nataga a to waro atag
mohogot ka pogtuu now. Ian su noiling
kow to mgo nammatoy su ogkoiling to waro
pogtuu now kanak. [2] Nò, himata kow on
woy hogoti now on ka nasamo to pogtuu
now su nabatukan ku ka mgo batasan now
to naalang-alang to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. [3] Sikan ian, doromdoma now woy tu-
mana now ka nigdinog now woy ka in-anad
kaniu. Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now.
Ian su ko kono kow oghimata, oghondiaan
ku sikaniu to allow no waro now im-imani.
Ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian ogkounawaan
ka poglopow to ogpanakow. [4] Dokad di,
duon dod pila buwa kaniu dio to Sardis
no waro now maligsomi ka pog-ugpo now
su waro kow atag nanhimu to agad nokoy
no maroot. Sikaniu ka ogpakaruma kanak
uromo no ogpakakikinabo kow to maputi
su litos ku ka mgo hinimuan now. [5] Ka otow
no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogpakina-
boon ku uromo to maputi. Woy kono ku og-
awoon ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sulatanan
to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ko dio
ad on to tangkaan to Amoy ku no Magbo-
boot woy to tangkaan to mgo suguanon din
no mgo diwata, ogtokoron ku to sakup ku
sikandan.

[6] Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now,
og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini no
ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to
mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.' "

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Piladilpia

[7] Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat nu
ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no sug-
uanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu
no dio to lunsud to Piladilpia. Soini ka
igsulat nu,

'Ka soini no mgo kagi, ogligkat kanak no
matuwarong woy ogkasaligan. Sikanak ka
nakapurut to sikan no katondanan no dio
dongan ki Dabid. Ko duon ogpulasan ku no
gumawan, kono ogkalokoban to agad hon-
tow. Woy ko duon gumawan no oglokoban
ku, songo waro otow no ogpakapulas.*
[8] Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad
kono kow amana no mabogbog, di nigtu-
man now nasi ka kinagian ku woy waro
now ongkori ka pogtuu now kanak. Sikan
ian to ogpulasan kud on ka gumawan no
ogpakasolod kow on, no kono ogkalokoban
to agad hontow. [9] Nò, pamminog kow to
soini. Ka mgo ubaton no og-abin to Hudiu
sikandan woy nahan dan no sakup sikan-
dan to Magboboot, dokad di sakup atag
ni Satanas sikandan. Uromo, ogpaluhuron
ku sikandan dio to tangkaan now su oyow
ogkatagaan dan to indakoli ku sikaniu to
goinawa ku. [10] Ian su nigpoomot kow to
ogtuman to innangon ku no nig-aguanta
now ka mgo igkabaybayari now. Sikan ian,
ko ogdatong on ka sikan no dakol ian no
igkabaybayari no ig-ol-olog uromo to tibo
no mgo otow kai to tano, og-aliguan ku
sikaniu. [11] Magaan ad on oglibong dio to
tano. Sikan ian, hogota now ka pogtuu
now kanak oyow kono ogkaagow ka sikan

* 3:7 Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:22.

no igsayo ku kaniu. 12 Ka otow no kono
ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku to oyow
ogpokougpo sikandan dio to ugpaan ku dio
to langit to waro katamanan. No ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy to sikan no
Baloy no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Kono
og-awo sikandan to sikan no baloy. No
igsulat ku dio to kandan ka ngaran to Mag-
boboot no ian Igbuyag ku, woy iglagkos
ku to igsulat ka ngaran to sikan no dakol
no lunsud to Magboboot ku. Sikan ka iam
no Hirusalim no ogligkat dio to langit no
oglogsad kai to tano. Woy songo iglagkos
ku to igsulat kandan ka iam no ngaran ku.

13 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to
ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to
mgo nigtuu kandin.' "

Ka sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Laodisia

14 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat nu
ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no
suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to
Laodisia. Soini ka kagi no igsulat nu,

'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no
oghingaranan to Talagmalogot.† Woy
sikanak dod ka ogkasaligan woy tu-tuu ian
ka igmalogot ku. Woy sikanak ka impohimu
to Magboboot to tibo to soini no kalibu-
tan woy ka dio to langit. 15 Natagaan ku
ka mgo batasan now su ka goinawa now
kanak, kono no moinit woy songo kono
amana no mahagsil. Maroyow ku poron
ko ogmoinit on ian ka goinawa now kanak.
Ko kono, maroyow ko ogmahagsil kow on
ian. 16 Di kuntoon, su magainallow ro man
ka goinawa now kanak, ig-ommug ku sika-
niu. 17 Ian su ognangon kow to salapian
kow woy to maroyow ka pog-ugpo no waro
og-awoson now. Dokad di to waro kow
mataga to mokohoy-uhoy-u kow naan lag-
boy su ian now ogkounawaan ka naayuayu
no nalobasan woy nabutud. 18 Sikan ian
to ogtalosonon ku sikaniu to oyow ogboli
kow to bulawan no nool-ologan on dio to
hapuy no warad on solug no maligsom.
Ka sikan, ian ka malogot no pogtuu now
woy ka igkaratui now. Woy kua now kai
to kanak ka maputi no kinabo now oyow
ogkaatangan on ka igkasipod now. Woy
hondii kow ka ogpatambal kanak to mata
now oyow ogpakakita kow on. 19 Ka tibo
no mgo otow no igdakoli ku to goinawa,
ogsaparan ku woy oglogparan ku. Sikan
ian, balowbalawi now ka goinawa now
woy poomot kow no oghimu to maroyow.‡
20 Pamminog kow! Ian ku ogkounawaan ka
otow no ogsasindog to gumawan no og-
umow oyow ogpapulasan. Ko duon otow
no ogdinog to pog-umow ku no ogpulasan
a rin, ogsolod a to kandin no baloy woy
og-amut a kandin to ogkoon. 21 Ka mgo
otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbo-
gayan ku sikandan to oyow ogpakalongod
kanak to ogpinpinnuu uromo su oyow og-
pakabulig kanak to pogboboot ku. No ka
sikan, ogkounawa rod kanak no nakaroog
a ki Satanas, no songo ogpokoglongod a to
Amoy ku no ogpinpinnuu no ogpakabulig a
kandin to pogboboot din.§

22 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now no ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo nigtuu kandin.' "

4

Ka Pogsimba no dio to Langit

1 Pogkaponga, duon nigkita ku no gu-
mawan dio to langit no napulasan. Woy
nakarinog a to maagbot no kagi no noil-
ing to bungag no sikan dod ka lagong no
nigdinog ku to an-anayan. No nigkagi to,
"Lopow ka kai su igpapitow ku koykow ka
ogpokouma uromo." 2 Wa do nigbuloy no
nigbobootan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot
woy naalap ka gimukud ku dio to langit. No
nigkita ku ka pinnuuanan no ogpinpinnu-
an to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko ogboboot, woy
nigkita a to sikan no nigpinpinnuu to sikan.
3 Ogpamalosigsig ka langlanguwan to sikan
no ogpinpinnuu, no ogkounawa to mgo
mahal no batu no oghingaranan to haspi
woy ka kurnalina. Woy ka pinnuuanan
din, nalingotan to balangow. No ka ba-
tok to balangow, moilow no ogkounawa
to moilow no batu no oghingaranan to

† 3:14 To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka Amin, ogkalituk to "Malogot" woy ko "Talagmalogot." ‡ 3:19 Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:12. § 3:21 Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow.

ismiralda. [4] No ka sikan no pinpinnuanan din, songo nalingotan to kawaan woy hop-at no pinnuuanan. No duon naminpinnuu no songo kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon. Mamaputi ka mgo sabinit dan woy duon bulawan no tangkulu ran. [5] Ligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogkikilat woy oglulugung to maagbot. No to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan, duon papitu no mgo ilawan no naparokotan on. Ka sikan, ian ka papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. [6] Dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon nigkita ku no ogkounawa to dagat no malayag no noiling to lamita no lagboy no mating-ow.

No to marani to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa. Dio nigsasindog to songo hop-at no sungguk to ilis. Ka tangkaan woy ka poka to sikan no mgo lawa ran, nigtangkapan to mgo mata. [7] Ka an-anayan to sikan no hop-at, ogkoiling to liun. Ka dangob, ogkoiling to lukosan no baka. No ka igkatolu, duon langlanguwan din no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to otow. No ka igkohop-at, ogkoiling to kuligi no oglayanglayang. [8] Tag sagboka kandan, duon man hon-om no mgo pakpak dan no nigtangkapan to mgo mata dio to ampow woy ka dio to saluluan. No to maallow woy marusilom, kono oghagtonghagtong sikandan to pog-opad. Soini ka og-opparon dan,

"Ka Magboboot, Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Mamabogbog to tibo. Tibulus no maroyow sikandin. Waro salo din woy waro agad nokoy no maroot dio to goinawa rin. Ogkohimu rin ka tibo. Duon on sikandin tahan ligkat dongan, woy kuntoon, woy taman to waro katamanan."*

[9] No ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa, og-oopad sikandan to igsayo woy igtahud woy ogpasalamat to Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan. [10] Ko og-oopad ka sikan no hop-at, ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon, ogluhud to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuan din to pogboboot. Ogsimboon dan sikandin no ian ka kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan. Woy og-awoon dan to ulu ran ka bulawan no mgo tangkulu ran no igpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag no kagi ran to,

[11] Magboboot noy no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, sikoykow ro ka litos no ogsayoon woy to ogtauron woy to ogtokoron noy to mabogbog ka lagboy. Ian su nighimu nu ka tibo. Sikan ian to duon on sikandan woy duon on goinawa ran su ligkat to pogboot nu."

5

Ka Ingkasulat to Ogbasoon no Nalulun

[1] Duon nigkita ku no sagboka no ogbasoon no dio to kawanan no bolad to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to ogboboot. No nokoglimang ka sulat to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy duon papitu no imparokot oyow kono ogkabolat. [2] Woy duon nigkita ku no sagboka no mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot. Nigmaagbot ka kagi rin no nig-inso to, "Hontow ka litos no ogloko to mgo imparokot woy to ogbolat to soini no ogbasoon?" [3] Di dio to langit woy ka kai to tano woy ka dio to diralom to tano, waro litos to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no ogbasoon. [4] Nò, sikanak no si Huan, malayat ka pogsinogow ku su waro agad hontow no litos to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no ogbasoon. [5] Di sagboka to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon, nignangon kanak to, "Kono kad on ogsinogow, su si Hisus ka mabantug no oghingaranan to Liun no ian kapunganan ni Huda woy ki Dabid no igbuyag dan dongan. No sikandin ka nakaroog ki Satanas. Sikan ian to duon katondanan din to ogloko to imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon.

[6] Pogpitow ku, duon Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag. Niglinglingotan sikandin to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa woy to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon. Songo

* 4:8 Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:2.

nigkita ku dio to lawa to Karniru ka mgo indanan to nakabayo sikandin to kamatayon dongan. Woy duon papitu no mgo sukat din woy songo papitu ka mgo mata rin. Sikan ka mgo indanan to sikan no papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no impaalap din dio to agad hondoi kai to tano.* [7] No ka sikan no Nati no Karniru, nigdalapak to pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag. Woy nigpurut din ka sikan no ogbasoon no duon to kawanan no bolad to sikan no ogpinpinnuu to pinpinnuuan din to pogboboot. [8] Pogpurut din to sikan no ogbasoon, ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu woy ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon, nigluhud dio to tangkaan to sikan no Nati no Karniru oyow ogsimboon dan sikandin. Tag sagboka kandan, duon maroyow no ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa. Woy songo duon mgo boung no nanapunu to moomut no igtotomog. Ka ngarog to sikan no obol no moomut, ian ka ig-indan to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot.† [9] No nig-oopad sikandan to iam no opparon no ognangon to, "Sikoykow ka litos no ogpurut to sikan no ogbasoon woy to ogloko to mgo imparokot din. Ian to sikoykow ka litos su namatoy kad on oyow ogbalukasan ka mgo otow to mgo salo dan oyow ogkasakup sikandan to Magboboot. Ka soini no mgo otow no balukasan nud, ogligkat sikandan to tibo no ogkaloinloin no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kinagian, woy to mgo ugpaan woy dio to agad hondoi no mgo otawa.

[10] Nighimu nu sikandan no mgo sakup nu woy to mgo talagpanubad no ogsayo to Magboboot no ian Magboboot noy. No ogbogayan nu sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig to pog-alap nu to pandatuan nu kai to tano.

[11] Nò, pogpitow ku man do, narinog ku ka maagbot no mgo lagong to pila buwa no malan no malan no mgo diwata to Magboboot. No kono man ogkasool. No nanlingutlingut sikandan to sikan no nig-pinpinnuuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu woy to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon. [12] Woy nigmaag-bot ka pog-opad dan to,

"Litos no ogkasayo ka Nati no Karniru no nighimatayan nokani. Dakol ka kabogbogan din. Sikandin ka tag-tuun to tibo no kalaglagan kai to kalibutan. Woy malayat ka pog-doromdom din. Manokal sikandin no ogtahuron ta, ogsimboon ta woy ogsayoon tanow."

[13] No songo nigdinog ku ka tibo no dio to langit woy ka dio to tano, woy ka dio to diralom to tano, woy ka dio to dagat no songo og-oopad to,

"Ogsayoon ta ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan woy ka Nati no Karniru. Ogtahuron tanow woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran dan to waro katamanan su mabog-bog lagboy woy ogpakalabow sikan-dan." Sikan ka kagi ran.

[14] No nigtabak ka sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu. Kagi ran to, "Malogot ian" Woy nigluhud on man doka sikan no mgo pog-buyagon no ogsimboon dan sikandin.

6

Ka Pogloko to mgo Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

[1] Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru no ogloko to an-anayan no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka kagi to sagboka to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa. Ka lagong din, noiling to lugung no maagbot. Kagi rin to, "Hondini kad on." [2] Pogpitow ku, duon maputi no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, nig-gongon to piot. No nigbogayan sikandin to tangkulu. Nighipanow on sikandin. No ka poghipanow rin, ian ogkounawaan ka bagani no ogpakaroog to mgo usig din.

[3] No to pogloko to Nati no Karniru to sikan no igkararuwa no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon, nigdinog ku ka igkararuwa to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa. No kagi rin to, "Hondini kad on." [4] Nò, duon dangob no niglibuwas no kuddo no malalab lagboy. Ka nigpanguddo to sikan, nigbogayan to katondanan din to og-alap to samuk kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo otow. No

* 5:6 Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7. † 5:8 Ka alpa, ogkoiling to kudlung di mohon-ing ka tagpos. Ko ogkobliton, ogkopkopon no og-ilingon to saluroy.

nigbogayan sikandin to dakol lagboy no
balarow no malayat.
5 Nò, pogpitow ku to Nati no Karniru, no
nigloko din on ka igkatolu no imparokot to
sikan no ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka
igkatolu to sikan no hinimu. Kagi rin to,
"Hondini kad on. No duon nigkita ku no
moitom no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, nig-
gongon to timbangan. 6 No duon nigdinog
ku no lagong no nigligkat dio to taliwaro to
sikan no hop-at no hinimu. Kagi rin to, "Ka
igkabayad to songo allow to pogtalabau,
ogkalitos to tatolu ro no supa no bogas woy
ko songo gantang woy tonga no ginaling.
Di kono now hilaboti ka mantika woy ka
inumanon."
7 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru,
no nigloko din on ka sikan no igkohop-
at no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon.
No nigdinog ku ka igkohop-at to sikan no
hinimu no duon goinawa no nigkagi to,
"Hondini kad on." 8 Pogpitow ku no duon
nigkita ku no malunsi-lunsi no kuddo. Ian
ngaran to nigpanguddo, si Kamatayon. No
duon nigsundul kandin no oghingaranan to
Ugpaan to mgo Nammatoy.* Nigbogayan
sikandan to katondanan to ogpanhimatoy
to igkohop-at no baad to tibo no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan. No ian ka ogpakamatoy
kandan, ka mgo samuk, woy mgo ka bitil,
woy ka mgo dalu, woy ka mgo mabulut no
mgo ulod-ulod no magintalunan.†
9 No pogpitow ku man do to Nati no
Karniru, no ogloko to sikan no igkalalimma
no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. No
dio to diralom to tubaranan, nigkita ku ka
mgo gimukud to mgo otow no nigpanhi-
matayan su nigtuu sikandan to kinagian to
Magboboot woy su nasaligan sikandan to
immalogot dan to sikan no kinagian din.
10 No nigdinog ku sikandan to nigpaagb-
otan dan ka kagi ran to, "Magboboot no
ian mabogbog, waro solug no maroot to
goinawa nu woy ogkasaligan ka lagboy. Og-
inso koy koykow ko kon-u nud on ogbo-
booti to oglogpad ka mgo otow no nig-
panhimatoy kanami?" Sikan ka kagi to
mgo gimukud. 11 Nò, tag sagboka kandan,
nigbogayan to maputi no manggad no ig-
pakinabo din. Woy nignangonan sikandan
to oyow oghimoloy pad to malopot naan do
no mgo allow. Ian su ogpatagaron sikandan
ko songo monu pad no mgo duma ran no
ogtuu to Magboboot ka songo ogkounawa
kandan no ogkohimatayan.
12 Pogpitow ku man do to sikan no Nati no
Karniru no nigloko din on ka igkohon-om
no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Sikan
do ian no duon maagbot lagboy no dinug
woy nigmoitom on ka allow no ogkounawa
to moitom no manggad. Woy nigmalalab
on ka bulan no ogkounawa to langosa.‡ 13 Ka
mgo bituon, nonoulug kai to tano. No ian
ogkounawaan ka moilow no bogas to kayu
no oghingaranan to igira no ogkapadpad
to dakol no kalamag.§ 14 Woy naawo on ka
langit. No ian ogkounawaan ka papil no
ogkalulun on. No ka tibo no mgo bubungan
woy ka mgo pulu to dagat, ogkahalin on.
15 No ka mgo labow no datu to mgo ugpaan
kai to tano woy ka mgo mabantug woy
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka
mgo salapianon woy ka mgo uripon woy
ka kono no mgo uripon, ogmanholos dio
to mgo pilang woy dio to mgo dalama to
mgo bubungan.* 16 No ogpangumawon dan
ka mgo bubungan woy ka mgo gatung no
ogpohoy-uhoy-u, no ogkagi to, "Tobali koy
su oyow kono koy ogkitoon to sikan Lagboy
no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuua-
nan din to pandatuan woy oyow kono koy
ogkoumaan 17 Ian su nigdatong on ka allow
to pogdagsang to igkabolu to Magboboot
kanami no kono noy ogkaaguanta."†

7

Ka 144,000 no Og-indanan to Magboboot

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku
no hop-at no mgo diwata to Magboboot.
Tag sagboka kandan, nigsasindog dio to
sikan no hop-at no sungguk to kalibutan,
no nig-atangan dan ka kalamag no og-
ligkat to sikan no hop-at no sungguk oyow

* 6:8 Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, Hadiska ighingaran dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. † 6:8 Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 14:21. ‡ 6:12 Ogkabasa to Joel 2:31. § 6:13 Ka igira, malopot no kayu, no ka bogas din, malibuson no ogkoiling to nanam to omisan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 34:4. * 6:15 Ogkabasa to Isaias 2:19 woy 21. † 6:17 Ogkabasa to Joel 2:11. * 7:1 144,000, ogkabasa to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. Ka malan, ogkalituk to songo libu.

kono ogkalamagan ka tano, woy ka dagat
woy ka agad nokoy no kayu.* 2 Sikandan
ka nabogayan to katondanan to ogdaat to
kalibutan woy ka dagat. No duon nigkita
ku no dangob no diwata to Magboboot no
nigligkat dio to silaan. Nig-alap sikandin
to igpangotob no nigligkat to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy taman to waro kata-
manan. No ka sikan no diwata to Magbo-
boot no nigligkat to silaan, nigpaagbotan
to nigkagi dio to sikan no hop-at no mgo
diwata to Magboboot. 3 Kagi rin kandan
to, "Kono now pa daata ka kalibutan woy
ka dagat woy ka mgo kayu taman to ogka-
pangotoban on ka mgo bukod to tibo no
mgo sakup to Magboboot no igpatokod to
sikandan ka sakup din."† 4 Sikanak no
si Huan, nignangonan a ko songo monu
kohon-ing ka ogpangotoban to bukod dan
no og-indanan to Magboboot no sakup din.
144,000 tibo ka ogpangotoban no ogligkat
to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo
kapunganan ni Israil. 5-8 Manampulu woy
daruwa no malan ka ogpangotoban no og-
ligkat to tag sagboka no pinanganak ni
Israil no si Huda, si Rubin, si Gad, si Asir,
si Niptali, si Manasis, si Simion, si Libi, si
Isakar, si Sabulun, si Husi, woy si Binhamin.

*Ka Kohon-ingan no mgo Otow no Nangin-
abo to Maputi*

9 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita kud ka
mohon-ing on ian lagboy no mgo otow no
kono ogkasool to agad hontow. Sikandan,
nigligkat to agad hondoi no mgo otow woy
to agad hondoi no mgo kapunganan woy to
mgo ugpaan, woy to tibo to agad hondoi
no mgo kinagian. Nanhasindog sikandan
dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy dio
to tangkaan to Nati no Karniru. Tibo kan-
dan, nangikinabo to mamaputi woy nan-
gomkom sikandan to pakow no ogkoiling to
dohun to niug.‡ 10 No nigpaagbotan dan to
nig-ulaloy no kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon tanow
ka Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to pinnu-
uanan din to pandatuan woy ogsayoon ta
ka Nati no Karniru su nigpangabang kanta
to mgo salo tanow." 11 No ka tibo no mgo
diwata to Magboboot, nanlingutlingut to
sikan no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at
no hinimu no duon goinawa woy ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag no nigpinpinnuu to pinnuua-
nan din to pandatuan. No tibo kandan,
nigluhud to tangkaan din no ogsimboon
dan ka Magboboot. 12 Kagi ran to, "Malogot
ian ka soini. Litos to ogkasayo ka Mag-
boboot su sikandin ka mougsob to katoua-
nan din, woy ian ka ogpakagongon to tibo
no katondanan woy ka tibo no kabogbo-
gan. Ogpasalamatan ta woy ogdakolon ta
ka ngaran din taman to waro katamanan.
Malogot ian."

13 Nò, nig-insaan a to sagboka no pog-
buyagon. Kagi rin to, "Hontow ka soini no
mgo otow no ogpanginabo to mamaputi?
Woy taga hondoi sikandan?"

14 Nigtabak ku sikandin to, "Igbuyag,
sikoykow ka nataga ko hontow sikandan."
Woy nigtabak sikandin to, "Sikandan ka
mgo otow no nig-aguanta to dakol no mgo
igkabaybayari ran dio to kalibutan no og-
ligkat to pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Ka mgo
salo dan, oglipuwasan to langosa to Nati no
Karniru no namatoy on tongod kandan. Ian
ogkounawa to niglabaan dan ka mgo mang-
gad dan dio to langosa rin no nigmaputi on
ka kinabo dan su naawo on ka mgo salo dan.
15 Sikan ian to duon on sikandan to tangkaan
to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to
Magboboot. No allow woy marusilom,
dio ian sikandan to dakol no Ampuanan
to Magboboot no ungod dan ogsimboon
sikandin. No ka Magboboot no ogpinpin-
nuu to pogboboot din, ungod ogdumaruma
kandan woy ogtantanuran din sikandan.
16 Konad on ian oggutasan woy konad on
ogkamaraan. Woy konad on ogkasakitan
to koinit to allow woy to agad nokoy no
moinit. 17 Ian su ka Nati no Karniru no
duon to taliwaro to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan, ian ka ogtamong kandan. Woy
ogdumaan din sikandan dio to sobsob no
woig no ogpokouyag kandan taman to waro
katamanan. Woy konad on ogpakasinogow
sikandan su og-awoon to Magboboot ka
tibo no igmasakit to goinawa ran."§

† 7:3 Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 9:4 woy 6. ‡ 7:9 Ka sikan no batasan dan to ogpangomkom to mgo pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igkarago dan. § 7:17 Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy Ezequiel 34:23.

8

Ka Pogloko to Igkapapitu no Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogloko to Nati no Karniru to igkapapitu no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon, waro nigkakagi dio to langit taman to tonga to uras. 2 Pogpitow ku, duon papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Sikandan ka ogsasindog dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No nigbogayan sikandan to papitu no bungag.

3 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigdatong. Nig-alap sikandin to bulawan no taguanan to igtotomog no moomut no nigsasindog on dio to tangkaan to tubaranan no naakoban to bulawan no ogsabukan to sikan no igbogoy. Woy nigbogayan sikandin to dakol no igtotomog no moomot. Ian su oyow ogtutungon din on dio to sikan no tubaranan no naakoban to bulawan no duon to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag to pogboboot din. No ka obol to sikan no moomut, iglagkos din on to mgo pogampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot. No ka tibo, igbogoy din on to Magboboot. 4 No ka obol to sikan no igtotomog no moomut, nokog-amut on to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot no niglindog on ka obol ligkat to sikan no boung no niggongonan to sikan no diwata no nigsasindog to tangkaan to Magboboot. 5 Nò, nigpurut to diwata to Magboboot ka taguanan to sikan no igtotomog woy nighiponu din to hapuy no nigligkat to tubaranan. No indogpak din on dio to tano. Inogo on no niglulugung on woy nigkikilat woy nigdirinug.

Ka mgo Bungag no Oghiupon

6 No ka papitu no diwata to Magboboot, nigpanagana on to oghiup to sikan no bungag no nan-alap dan.

7 Ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag no niggongonan din, nig-uranan ka tano to magakinomu no uran woy nalagkosan to hapuy no nasolugan to langosa. Pogdagsang to sikan, nanasilaban on ka igkatatolu no baad to tano, lagkos to songo nasilaban ka igkatolu no baad to mgo kayu. Woy nasilaban on ka tibo no mgo makamos no pangamuton.

8 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup to bungag din, no duon ka ogkoiling to dakol no bubungan no niglogdog no hapuy no ingkatugdo dio to dagat. 9 No ka igkatolu no baad to woig, nigbaluy on no langosa no nammatoy on ka igkatolu no baad to mgo ngalap no ogmanugpo to dagat. Woy naraat on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo sakayan no dio to dagat.

10 Nò, ka igkatolu no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup to kandin no bungag, no duon dakol no bituon no noulug ligkat to langit. Ka sikan no bituon, niglogdog, no ian ogkounawaan ka naparokotan no salong. No dio moulug to igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo woig woy to mgo sobsob. 11 Ka ngaran to sikan no bituon, Mapoit. No nigmapoit on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo woig. Woy mohoning ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy su ligkat to ogpokoinum on to sikan no woig.

12 Nò, ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup on to kandin no bungag, no nigmarusilom ka igkatatolu no baad to allow woy to bulan woy to mgo bituon. Omunaan no kono amana oglayag sikandan ko marusilom woy ko maallow su naawo on ka igkatatolu no baad to layag dan.

13 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol no kuligi no oglayanglayang dio to awawangan. No nigpaagbotan to nigkagi to, "Kalogon do, kalogon do, kalogon do to tibo no mgo otow no og-ugpo to kalibutan no ogkasalanganan on to poghiup to sikan no mohuri no diwata to Magboboot."

9

1 Nò, ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to kandin no bungag. Woy duon nigkita ku no bituon no tahan on no noulug kai to tano ligkat to langit no warad on layag din.* Nigbogayan sikandin to susi no igpulas to bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. 2 Nò, nigpulasan to bituon ka sikan no bitu. No duon niglibuwas no makopal lagboy no obol. No ian ogkounawaan ka obol no ogligkat to dakol no ogkasilaban. No nigmarusilom on ka kalibutan woy naatangan ka layag to allow

* 9:1 Dio to Birsikulu 11, ogkasabutan ta to diwata naan ka sikan no bituon.

su ligkat to obol no niglibuwas to sikan no
bitu. [3] Poglibuwas to sikan no obol, duon
mgo talangas no nanlibuwas on kai to tano.
Woy nigbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan
to oghisakit to otow no ogkoiling to alas
to pogkagat to salipitsipit. [4] Nigsaparan ka
mgo talangas to oyow kono dan ogdaaton
ka mgo pangamuton, woy ka mgo kayu,
woy ka agad nokoy no mgo pinamula. Di
ian dan do oghisakitan ka mgo otow no
waro pangotob dio to bukod dan no ig-
patokod to sakup sikandan to Magboboot.
[5] No nigbogayan ka mgo talangas to oyow
ogbayadbayad to mgo otow taman to lal-
imma no bulan. Di waro bogayi sikandan
to oghimatoy to mgo otow. No ka igk-
abaybayari ran, ian nounawaan ka sikan
no igkabaybayari to otow no ogkakagat to
salipitsipit. [6] To sikan no lalimma no bulan,
ogkoiniat ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy on
porom, di kono ogpakatood no ogkamatoy
su ogpamariu man kandan ka kamatayon.

[7] No ka pogpitow ku to sikan no mgo
talangas, no ogkoiling sikandan to mgo
kuddo no nigpanagana to dakol no samuk.
Woy duon mgo tangkulu no bulawan to
mgo ulu ran. No ka mgo langlanguwan dan,
ogkoiling to langlanguwan to mgo otow.
[8] Ka bulbul dan, ogkoiling to bulbul to boi.
No ka mgo ngipon dan, ogkoiling to ngipon
to liun. [9] Woy duon putow no ig-atang to
mgo sosolobon dan no ogkounawa to ongil.
Ko oglayang sikandan, ka daging to mgo
pakpak dan, ogkoiling to daging to mohon-
ing no sakayan no kalisa no ogganuyon to
mgo kuddo no og-agpas no pallaguy no
ogtangko to usig dan dio to dakol no samuk.

[10] Duon ikug to sikan no mgo talangas no
ogkoiling to ikug to salipitsipit no ogkagat.
No ka kabogbogan dan to oghisakitan ka
mgo otow taman to lalimma no bulan, duon
ian to sikan no mgo ikug dan. [11] Duon
igbuyag dan no ogboboot kandan. Ian ka
diwata no nigpulas to sikan no bitu no kono
ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Ka ngaran
din to kinagian to Hinibriu, si Abadun. No
to kinagian to Ginirigu, si Apuliun. No to
kanta no kinagian, Talag-ubus.

[12] Napongaan on ka an-anayan no dakol
no igkabaybayari to mgo otow. Di duon
daruwa pad no dakol no igkabaybayari no
ogdatong to mgo otow no waro indanan
to impangotob to Magboboot duon to mgo
bukod dan.

[13] Nò, ka igkohon-om no diwata to Mag-
boboot, nighiup din ka bungag no niggong-
onan din. Poghiup din, duon nigdinog
ku no kagi no nigligkat dio to sikan no
hop-at no sungguk to sikan no bulawan no
tubaranan no duon to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. [14] No nigkagian din ka sikan no
igkohon-om no diwata no duon bungag
to, “Hokari nu ka imbanggut to sikan no
hop-at no mgo diwata ni Satanas no nig-
banggutan dio to dakol no woig no ogko-
hingaranan to Eupratis.” [15] Nò, nighokaran
on ka sikan no hop-at no diwata oyow
ogpanhimatayan ka igkatolu no baad to
tibo no mgo otow to kalibutan. Ian su
ligkat dongan, noindanan tahan sikandan
to oyow sikan ian ka ogkohimu ko ogpok-
ouma on ka sikan ian no uras, to sikan lag-
boy no allow woy to sikan ian no bulan, woy
to sikan ian no tuid. [16] Nignangonan a to
tibo no mgo sundalu ran no nigman-untud
to mgo kuddo, 200,000,000.† [17] Ka pogpitow
ku to mgo nigpanguddo, ogkoiling to soini.
Duon mgo ig-atang dio to sosolobon to
sikan no nigpanguddo. No ka batok to
sikan, duon malalab no ogkoiling to hapuy,
woy duon malugowlugow no ogkoiling to
batok to mahal no batu no oghingaranan to
sapiru, woy duon makaluwag no ogkoiling
to asupri. Ka ulu to mgo kuddo, ogkoiling to
ulu to liun. No duon hapuy, mgo obol woy
asupri no oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo dan.‡
[18] Ligkat to sikan no hapuy woy ka mgo obol
woy ka asupri no oglibuwas to bo-bo to
mgo kuddo, ogkakamatoy on ka igkatatolu
no baad to tibo no mgo otow no ogman-
ugpo kai to tano. [19] Ian su ka kabogbogan to
mgo kuddo to igpanghimatoy to mgo otow,
ogligkat to mgo bo-bo dan woy to ikug dan,
su dio to koopusan to mgo ikug dan, duon
ulu no ogkoiling to ulod no ogpokohisakit
to mgo otow.

[20] Di ka mgo otow kai to tano no kono
ogkamatoy to sikan no hapuy ko ka obol

† 9:16 200,000,000, ogkalituk to daruwa no gatus no malan no malan. ‡ 9:17 Lahag ka pulbus to asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy no ogpokouwang on.

ko ka asupri, kono ogman-ongkod to
pogsimba ran to sikan no mgo inotow-
otow no nanhimu ran. Woy ogparagason
dan nasi ka pogsimba ran to mgo busow
woy to mgo inotow-otow no nanhimu
ran no ogligkat to bulawan, woy ko plata,
woy to burunsi, woy to batu, woy to
kayu.§ No ka sikan no nanhimu ran,
kono ogpakakita woy kono ogpakarinog
woy kono ogpokohipanow. 21 Woy songo
kono dan og-ongkoran ka mgo maroot no
batasan dan. Di ogparagason dan nasi
to ogpamunu woy to ogpamulingan no
ogsampit to mgo busow, woy to oghilabot
to kono no asawa ran woy kono oghagtong
to ogpanakow.

10

Ka Diwata no Suguanon to Magboboot no Oggongon to Malintok no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob man do
no mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot no
ogligkat to langit. Nabukusan ka lawa
rin to salagapun woy duon balangow no
nakalingut to ulu rin. Ka langlanguwan din,
nigpangini-kinì no ogkoiling to kalayag to
allow. No ka mgo lison din, ogkounawa
to suloy no ogkalogdog. 2 Dio to bolad
din, duon niggongonan din no malintok
no ogbasoon no nabolat on. Ka kawanan
no paa rin, indiok din to dagat. No ka
limang no paa rin, indiok din to tano. 3 No
nigbabansagon sikandin. Ka lagong din,
ogkoiling to poghanggol to mabulut no
liun. Pogkaponga rin to nigbabansagon,
nigtabak ka papitu no lugung. 4 Nò, to
pogtabak to mgo lugung, ogsulat a poron
to nigdinog ku. Di duon kagi no nigdinog
ku ligkat to langit no nignangon to, "Iholos
nud to koykow ro no goinawa ka innangon
to mgo lugung. Kono nud isulat."

5 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka diwata to Mag-
boboot no nigkita ku no nigsasindog dio
to dagat woy dio to tano, nigkayow rin
ka kawanan no bolad din dio to langit.
6 Woy duon igpangulibot din to ngaran to
Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy no ian ka
talaghimu to langit woy ka tano woy ka da-
gat woy ka tibo no duon to sikan. No kagi to
diwata to, "Ka ogkohimu on uromo, konad
on ogkalugoy no ogkatuman on. 7 No ko
oghiupon on to sikan no igkapitu no diwata
to Magboboot ka bungag no oggongonan
din, ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magboboot
no nokani ingkoholos di impohitaga rin on
dongan to mgo suguanon din no talagnan-
gon to kinagian din."

8 Nigdinog ku man doka lagong to kagi no
nigligkat dio to langit no nignangon kanak
to, "Hondio ka woy puruta nu ka ogbasoon
no nabolat on no oggongonan to diwata to
Magboboot no ogsasindog dio to dagat woy
to tano."

9 Omunaan ian to nigdani a to sikan no
diwata to Magboboot su oyow ogbuyuon ku
ka sikan no doisok no nabolat on no ogba-
soon. Kagi to diwata kanak to, "Tinawaa
nud on ka soini no ogbasoon woy koona
nud. Ka nanam din, ogkounawa to tonob
koomis ko duon pad to bo-bo nu. Di ko
ogkaabolong nud on, ogmapoit."

10 Sikan ian no nigtinawo kud on dio to
diwata ka sikan no doisok no ogbasoon no
nabolat on, woy nigkoon kud on. No ko kai
pad to bo-bo ku, moomis no ogkounawa ian
to tonob. Di to pog-abolong ku, nigmapoit
on. 11 No nignangonan a to kagi rin to,
"Og-awoson to ighutuk nu ignangonnan-
gon ipanoy ka kinagian to Magboboot ton-
god ko nokoy ka ogkoumaan uromo dio
to agad hondoi no mgo otow no dio to
agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan woy dio to
ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian dan. Woy
songo igkanangonnangon nu dio to mgo
igbuyag dan."

11

Ka Daruwa no Talagmalogot to Kinagian to Magboboot

1 Nò, nigbogayan a to sosokoroy no
ogkoiling to tukod. No nignangonan a to,
"Hondio kad on to dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot woy sokora nud on. Woy songo
sokora nud ka tubaranan, woy soola nud ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogmanimba dio. 2 Di
kono nu sokora ka lama to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan to Magboboot, su igkabogoy
pad to mgo otow no waro mogtokod to
Magboboot. No taman to kohop-atan woy
daruwa no bulan, ogpandaatdaaton dan ka

§ 9:20 Ka plata, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi woy kono amana no mahal.

dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no ian ka lun-
sud no pig-indanan to Magboboot. 3 Woy
igpohondio ku ka daruwa no otow no ta-
lagmalogot to kinagian ku. No igpanangon
ku ka kinagian ku taman to 1,260* no allow.
Ogkikinabo sikandan to saku no nighimu
no kinabo.†

4 Ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot,
ian ka ingkapanag-ilingan dongan to sikan
no daruwa no kayu no oghingaranan to
ulibu. Woy songo ingkapanag-ilingan dod
sikandan to daruwa no ilawan no duon to
tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan.‡ 5 Ko duon
agad hontow no oghisakit poron kandan,
duon hapuy no oglibuwas to bo-bo dan
no ogkatutung ka mgo usig dan no ogk-
oubus sikandan no ogkamatoy. 6 Woy ta-
good to ognangonnangon sikandan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot, ogbogayan sikan-
dan to kabogbogan oyow ogkohimu no
ogpakaatang sikandan to mgo kibol oyow
kono ogpokouran. Woy ogbogayan sikan-
dan to kabogbogan to ogbaluy on no lan-
gosa ka woig. Woy songo ogbogayan
to kabogbogan to oyow, agad kon-u ran
ogkoiniati to ogboboot, ogkoumaan on ka
tano to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari to
mgo otow. 7 Pogkaponga ran to igmalogot
to kinagian to Magboboot, oglibuwas on ka
makahallokhallok no magintalunan no og-
ligkat to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad
ka karalomi rin. No ogsulungon din ka
sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot to ki-
nagian to Magboboot. No ogkaroog din
woy oghimatayan din on. 8 Ka lawa to
sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, nakatuus
do duon to kalasara to sikan no dakol no
lunsud. No dongan, dio ilansang ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to krus. Woy ian dod ka
lunsud no songo ogpanag-iling to Suduma
woy ko Ehipto.§ 9 Nò, taman to tatolu no
allow woy tonga, ka mgo otow no ogligkat
to agad hondoi no ogkaloinloin no mgo
ugpaan, woy to mgo kapunganan woy ka
mgo kinagian, ogtotongtongan dan ka mgo
lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, woy
kono dan igbogoy ko iglobong on ka mgo
lawa ran. 10 Lagboy no igkarago to mgo
otow ka kamatayon to sikan no daruwa.
No oghimu sikandan to ogkaragaan woy
ogmabogbogayoy to mgo igkarago no mgo
kalaglagan su namatoy ka sikan no daruwa
no nakabayadbayad to sikan no mgo otow
no og-ugpo kai to soini no tano.

11 Di pogligad to sikan no tatolu woy
tonga no allow, og-uyagon do sikandan to
Magboboot woy ogpakasasindog on. Ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogpakakita, ogkaka-
hallok lagboy. 12 No inogo on no ogdinogon
to sikan no daruwa ka maagbot no kagi
no ogligkat to langit no ognangon kandan
to, "Hondini kow on." No ogkabatun on
sikandan dio to langit. No ogpakatotong-
tong ka mgo usig dan taman to ogkabuku-
san on sikandan to mgo salagapun. 13 No
kono do ogbuloy no ogdagsang on ka maag-
bot lagboy no dinug woy ogkagulak on ka
igkasampulu no baad to sikan no dakol no
lunsud. Ogkammatoy ka papitu no malan
no mgo otow. No ka mgo otow no waro
nammatoy, ogkakahallok on lagboy. No
ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot no ian mabog-
bog lagboy no dio to langit. 14 Napongaan
ka igkararuwa no dakol no igkabaybayari
to mgo otow, Di magaan on ogdatong ka
igkatatolu no dakol no igkabaybayari.

*Ka Poghiup to Sikan no Igkapapitu no Bun-
gag*

15 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Mag-
boboot, nighiup to bungag din. Inogo on
no duon maagbot no mgo lagong ligkat
dio to langit no nigkagi to, "Ligkat kun-
toon taman to waro katamanan, waro loin
no ogpakaalap to pandatuan to soini no
kalibutan ko kono no ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
woy ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
pigsugu din no si Kristu."* 16 Ka kawaan woy
hop-at no pogbuyagon no ogpinpinnuu dio
to mgo pinnuuanan dan to pogboboot duon
to tangkaan to Magboboot, nanluhud to

* 11:3 1,260, ogkalituk to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman. † 11:3 Ka batasan dan to ogkikinabo to manggad no ighimu to saku, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igmasakit woy ko igkasasow to goinawa ran. ‡ 11:4 Ogkabasa to Zacarias 4:3 woy 11. § 11:8 Ian igpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto ka sikan no dakol no lunsud su ka mgo batasan dan, songo ogkoiling to mgo maroot no batasan no nohimu dongan to mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Ehipto. * 11:15 Ogkabasa to Daniel 2:44.

ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot. No nigkagi
sikandan to,
17 "Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
noy, Mamabogbog ka to tibo, no
sikoykow ka Magboboot dongan
woy ka kuntoon woy taman to waro
katamanan. Ogpasalamatan noy
sikoykow su nigpurut nud on ka
pandatuan nu no mabogbog lag-
boy woy nigbunsud kad on to pog-
alap nu to mgo koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan.
18 Nabolu lagboy ka mgo otow no waro
nigtuu koykow, su nokouma on ka
allow to iglogpad nu kandan woy
allow rod to ogbobootan nu ka mgo
otow no nammatoy. Woy sikan dod
ka allow no ogpambogayan nu to
igsayo ka mgo suguanon nu woy
ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu
woy ka tibo no ogtahud koykow,
agad mabantug woy ka kono no
mabantug. No soini rod ka allow
no og-ubuson nud on ka tibo no
mgo otow no nigdaat to soini no
kalibutan." Sikan ka ignangon to
sikan no kawaan woy hop-at no mgo
pogbuyagon.
19 Pogkaponga, no napulasan on ka dakol
no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to lan-
git. No dio ku kitaa ka sikan no bulawan
no Baul no nataguan to Pogsabut to Magbo-
boot. No ian ka taguanan to mgo ingkasulat
dongan no mgo sabut to Magboboot dio to
mgo otow.† Inogo on no nigkikilat on woy
duon maagbot no daging woy nigbabalansì
woy nigdinug woy nig-uran on to mabogat
no magakinomu no uran.

12

Ka Boi woy ka Dakol no Ulod

1 No duon impapitow kanak no sagboka
no dakol no kabolbolonganan no dio to
langit. Woy duon sagboka no boi. Ian
kinabo din ka allow woy nigsasindogan din
ka bulan. No duon tangkulu to ulu rin no
nigtaguan on to sampulu woy daruwa no
mgo bituon. 2 Ogkaboros ka sikan no boi. No
ogpakangangang sikandin su oghayoran
on. 3 Pogpitow ku, duon dangob no kabol-
bolonganan no dio to langit. No nigkita
a to malalab no ulod no dakol lagboy no
oghingaranan to daragun. Duon papitu
no ulu rin, no nalogob to tangkulu. Woy
sampulu ka mgo sukat din.* 4 Pogpitow ku,
niglamposan to ikug din ka igkatatolu no
baad to mgo bituon no dio to langit woy
indogpak din kai to tano. Pogkaponga to
sikan, nigsasindog sikandin dio to tangkaan
to boi no nighayuran to oyow ogdawion
din on poron ka bato ko iglosut on. 5 No
lukos ka in-anak to boi. No ka sikan no
bato, ian ka ogpakaalap to pandatuan to
tibo no mgo koot-otowan kai to kalibutan
uromo. No ko ogsugu on sikandin, waro
agad hontow no ogpakaatu su mabogbog
lagboy sikandin no ogkounawa to putow.
Nò, nigsakolow ka bato no nig-alap dio to
Magboboot woy dio to pinnuuanan din to
pandatuan din no dio to langit. 6 No ka sikan
no boi, nakapallaguy on no nokohondio to
holholawan no impanagana to Magboboot
kandin. No dio tamongi sikandin taman to
1,260 no allow.†
7 Pogkaponga, duon on dakol no samuk
dio to langit. No si Migil woy ka mgo sakup
din no olin diwata to Magboboot, nigpoog-
ogotoy to sikan no ulod no oghingaranan to
daragun woy to kandin no mgo diwata. 8 No
to pog-inogotoy ran, naroog on ka dakol no
ulod woy ka mgo diwata rin woy konad on
ogpokohutuk sikandan no oglopow dio to
langit. 9 Ka sikan no dakol no ulod woy ka
mgo diwata rin, indogpak kai to tano. No
ka sikan no ulod, duon dongan no ian ka
igbuyag to mgo busow no oghingaranan ki
Satanas woy si Talagbayung. No sikandin
ka niggawoy to tibo no mgo koot-otawan
kai to soini no kalibutan.
10 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no
lagong no nigligkat to langit no nignangon
to, "Kuntoon, nigdatong on ka pogpanga-
bang to Magboboot, woy igpohitaga rin on
ka kabogbogan din to og-alap to pandatuan
din. Woy impohitaga rin on to si Kristu,
no ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,

† 11:19 Ka Baul to Pogsabut to Magboboot, ian ka nigtaguan dongan to mgo ingkasulat to sikan no sampulu no mgo sugu to Balaod to Magboboot no imbogoy rin ki Moisis oyow songo igkabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. * 12:3 Ka daragun, ogkoiling kun to ibid woy ko buaya di subla no dakol woy manokal. † 12:6 Ka 1,260, ogkabasa to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman.

sikandin ka nigbogayan to Magboboot to
katondanan din to og-alap to pandatuan
din to soini no kalibutan. Ian su indog-
pak on si Satanas no ungod ogsasindog to
tangkaan to Magboboot to maallow woy ka
marusilom no ogbayungbayung to mgo su-
lod tanow to pogtuu. 11 No ian to naroog dan
si Satanas su ogligkat to nalipuwasan sikan-
dan to langosa ni Hisus no oghingaranan to
Nati to Karniru woy su ogligkat to kagi ran
no igmalogot to pogtuu ran. Ian su agad
ko oghimatayan sikandan, waro dan man
ongkori ka pogtuu ran. 12 Ogkarago kow
ka ogman-ugpo dio to langit. Di sikaniu
no ogpokougpo to tano woy dio to dagat,
kohoy-u kow ro ian lagboy su nakalogsad
si Satanas duon to kaniu. Nabolu lagboy
sikandin su natagaan din to malopot naan
doka allow rin no igliwak din to oghimu to
maroot dio to mgo otow."

13 No ka sikan no dakol no ulod no oghin-
garanan to daragun, pogkataga rin to in-
dogpak on sikandin dio to tano, niggapon
din on ka boi no nig-anak to bato no lukos.
14 Di nigbogayan to Magboboot ka boi to
dakol no pakpak to kuligi to oyow og-
pakalayang sikandin dio to holholawan no
ogtamongan sikandin to Magboboot taman
to tatolu woy tonga no tuid oyow kono
ogkoumaan sikandin to sikan no dakol no
ulod. 15 Nò, ka sikan no ulod, duon im-
bugwak din no dakol no woig ligkat to bo-
bo din oyow ogkaanlas on poron ka boi.
16 Di nigpangabangan sikandin to tano su
nigpanggintaang no nigsonop on ka dakol
no woig no imbugwak to sikan no ulod.
17 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka ulod to sikan no
boi. Sikan ian to ogsulungon din ka duma
no mgo anak to boi no ian ka ogpaagad-
agad to mgo sugu to Magboboot woy ka
ogpamalogot to sikan no impan-anad ni
Hisu Kristu. 18 No dio nigsasindog to pantad
to ilis to dagat.

13

Ka Daruwa no Magintalunan

1 Pogpitow ku man do no duon magin-
talunan no niglibuwas dio to dagat. Sam-
pulu ka sukat din woy papitu ka ulu rin.
Woy to tag sagboka no sukat din, duon
tangkulu. Woy duon ngaran no ingka-
sulat to sikan no tag sagboka no ulu rin
no ogdoot to Magboboot. 2 No to pogpi-
tow ku to lawa to sikan no magintalunan,
ogkoiling to dakol woy mabatok no miow
no oghingaranan to liupardu. Ka paa rin,
ogkoiling to paa to dakol no magintalunan
no oghingaranan to usu. Ka bo-bo din,
ogkoiling to bo-bo to liun. No ka ulod no
oghingaranan to daragun, nigbogayan din
ka sikan no magintalunan to kabogbogan
din woy to ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan to
pandatuan woy to dakol no katondanan
din. 3 Pogpitow ku to sagboka no ulu to
sikan no magintalunan, no duon dakol no
banos to napalian no ogkoiling to ogpaki-
matoy no pali, dokad di to noulian on. No
ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nabo-
longbolong no nigpasakup on to sikan no
magintalunan. 4 Nigsimba to mgo otow ka
ulod no oghingaranan to daragun su ian ka
nigbogoy to katondanan din dio to sikan no
magintalunan. Woy songo pigsimba dan ka
magintalunan. No kagi ran to, "Waro agad
hontow no ogpakalabowlabow to kabogbo-
gan to soini no magintalunan. Woy waro
agad hontow no ogpakaatu kandin."

5 Nò, nigbalagad pad to Magboboot ka
sikan no magintalunan ko nokoy ka ogka-
gion din no igparakoldakol woy ka igpan-
doot to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-
atan woy daruwa no bulan, nigbogayan to
Magboboot sikandin to liwak to og-alap-
alap pad to katondanan.* 6 Sikan ian no
nigtungayow rin on ka Magboboot woy ka
langit woy ka tibo no og-ugpo to langit
no ian ugpaan to Magboboot. 7 No songo
nigbogayan pad ka magintalunan to liwak
din to ogsulung to mgo sakup to Magbo-
boot. No ogpakaroog pad ka magintalu-
nan kandan. Woy ogbogayan pad sikandin
to katondanan din to og-alap to tibo no
mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo ugpaan no
ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian kai to kalibu-
tan. 8 No ogsimboon sikandin to tibo no
mgo otow to soini no kalibutan no waro
ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sulatanan
to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. Ligkat to
waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan,
tahan on no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan to

* 13:5 Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:25.

sikan no sulatanan to Nati to Karniru no
nighimatayan nokani.
9 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now,
og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini:
10 Ka otow no ogkakulisan to ogdakopon
sikandin, ogkarakop. No ka otow no og-
bunu, songo ogkabunu dod sikandin."
Omunaan to sikanta no mgo sakup to Mag-
boboot, og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka
igkabaybayari ta woy ogpoomot kinow to
pogtuu ta.†
11 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob no mag-
intalunan no nigligkat dio to tano. daruwa
ka sukat din no ogkoiling to sukat to nati
to karniru. Di ka lagong din, ogkoiling
to kagi to ulod no oghingaranan to dara-
gun. 12 Ka katondanan din, songo dio og-
ligkat to sikan no katondanan to sikan no
nokohun-a no magintalunan. No nigpogos
din ka tibo no koot-otawan kai to tano
to oyow ogsimboon dan ka nokohun-a no
magintalunan no duon dakol no pali din no
ogpakimatoy poron kandin di noulian on.
13 Nò, duon mabogbog no mgo kabolbolon-
ganan no oghimuon to sikan no igkaruwa
no magintalunan. Ian su ogkohimu rin to
ogpoulug to hapuy no ogligkat dio to langit
no igpakita to tibo no mgo otow. 14 Nò,
sikan ian to ogkagawayan on ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan su og-
bogayan sikandin to ogmanhimu to sikan
no mgo kabolbolonganan duon to tangkaan
to sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunan.
Pogkaponga, ka igkaruwa no magintalu-
nan, ogsugu to mgo otow to oyow oghimu
to inotow-otow no ogkoiling to sikan no
nokohun-a no magintalunan no duon dakol
no pali no ogpakimatoy poron di nouyag
do. 15 No ka nokohun-a no magintalunan
no nigligkat to dagat, nigbogoy to kabog-
bogan din dio to sikan no igkararuwa no
magintalunan no nigligkat to tano to oyow
ogkabogayan din to goinawa ka sikan no
inotow-otow woy to oyow ogpakakagi on
woy to oyow ogpakapohimatoy to agad
hontow no kono ogsimba kandin. 16 Woy
ka sikan no igkaruwa no magintalunan,
ogpogoson din ka tibo no mgo otow, agad
ko dakol woy ko doisok ka ngaran dan, ka
salapian woy ko publi, ka uripon woy ko
waro nouripon to oyow ogkapangotoban
sikandan dio to kawanan no bolad dan
woy ko dio to bukod dan. 17 Sikan ian to
waro agad hontow no ogpakaboli woy ko
ogbaligya ko kono ogpapangotob to ngaran
woy ko numiru no igpatokod to ngaran to
sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunon no
nigligkat to dagat.
18 Nò, ian do ogpakasabut to soini ka
otow no mougsob to pogdoromdom din.
Ian su ko mougsob ka pogdoromdom din,
ogpakabatuk to lituk to sikan no numiru
to sikan no magintalunan. Su ka numiru,
ogpakalituk to ngaran to songo otow. No ka
numiru rin, hon-om no gatus, kohon-oman
woy hon-om (666).

14

*Ka Nati no Karniru woy ka 144,000 no Im-
balukas din*

1 Pogpitow ku man do no nigkita ku
ka Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog dio to
bubungan no oghingaranan to Sion. No dio
to longod din, duon 144,000 no mgo otow.
No ka mgo bukod dan, nasulatan to ngaran
to Nati no Karniru woy ka ngaran to Amoy
rin.* 2 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong no
nigligkat dio to langit no ogkounawa kaag-
bot to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow
woy ogkounawa rod to pogdagsang no lu-
gung woy songo ogkounawa to mohon-ing
no mgo otow no ogkokolit to ogparagingon
no oghingaranan to alpa. 3 No pogpitow ku
no ka 144,000 no mgo otow, namansasindog
dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy to
longod to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no
duon goinawa woy ka mgo pogbuyagon. No
ka sikan no 144,000 no mgo otow, nigman-
opad to iam no opparon. Sikandan doka
nataga to sikan no opparon su sikandan ka
nigligkat to kalibutan no nabalukas on to
langosa ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati
no Karniru. 4 Sikandan ka waro makasalo
to poghilabot to kono no asawa ran su
maroyow lagboy ka mgo batasan dan. Woy
sikandan dod ka og-ungod ogdumaruma
to Nati no Karniru dio to agad hondoi no
ogdolog sikandin. No nigbalukasan ligkat
to mgo otow dio to kalibutan. No ian dan

† 13:10 Ogkabasa to Jeremias 15:2 woy 43:11. * 14:1 144,000, ogkalituk to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan.

ogkounawaan ka an-anayan no ogkagaani
no bogas no igbogoy dio to Magboboot woy
dio to sikan no Nati to Karniru. 5 Waro mok-
ouubat sikandan no waro solug no maroot
no batasan dan.

6 Pogpitow ku no duon man do dangob
no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no
niglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. Nig-
alap sikandin to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no waro katamanan. No
dio din ignangonnangon to tibo no koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no ogkaloinloin
to mgo otow, woy to mgo kapunganan
woy to mgo kinagian woy to mgo ugpaan.
7 Nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to,

"Tahura now woy sayaa now ka Magboboot
su nigdatong on ka allow to og-
bobootan din ka mgo koot-otawan.
Simboon now sikandin su ian ka
nighimu to langit woy ka kalibutan
woy ka dagat woy ka ogligkatan to
mgo woig."

8 Woy duon igkararuwa no diwata to
Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no
nokohun-a no diwata, no nigkagi to,
"Nagulak on. Nagulak on ian lagboy ka
mabantug no lunsud no ogkohingaranan
to Babilunia. Ian su ka mgo nan-ugpo to
sikan no lunsud, nig-ayat dan ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan to ogmanhimu
to maroot. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka
boi no maroot so batasan no ogpoinumon
to mgo lukos to mabulut no inumanon to
oyow ogkaayat din to oghilabot kandin."†
9 No, duon igkatatolu man do no diwata
to Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no
nokohun-a no daruwa. No nigmaagbot to
nigkagi to, "Agad hontow no ogsimboon
ka magintalunon woy ka inotow-otow
rin woy ka otow no ogpapangotob to
mgo bukod dan woy ko kawanan no mgo
bolad dan no igpatokod to nigpasakup
kandin, 10 ogdagsangan sikandan to dakol
no igkabolu to Magboboot. No ka sikan no
iglogpad, kono ogpakasolug to kohoy-u to
Magboboot. Di duon do ian to pogpitow
ni Hisu Kristu no oghingaranan to Nati
no Karniru, woy to pogpitow to mgo
diwata to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran
lagboy sikandan dio to hapuy to asupri no
ogliabliab. 11 No taman to waro katamanan,
ungod og-oobol no ka sikan no hapuy no
igbayadbayad kandan. Agad maallow to
marusilom, ogkabaybayaran ka tibo no
ogsimba to sikan no magintalunan woy
ka inotow-otow rin woy ka agad hontow
no ogpapangotob to ngaran din dio to mgo
bukod dan woy ko dio to mgo kawanan
no bolad dan." Ian ka innangon to sikan
no diwata. 12 Omunaan sikaniu no mgo
sakup to Magboboot no ogpaagad-agad to
mgo sugu din woy ogtuu to kinagian ni
Hisus, awoson now to og-aguantoon now
ka igkabaybayari now no kono kow ogloko
to pogtuu now to Magboboot.

13 Woy duon narinog ku no lagong ligkat
to langit no nigkagi to,

"Isulat nu ka soini. Ligkat kuntoon,
ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no ogkoumaan
to igkamatoy ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No nigtabak
ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigkagi to,
"Malogot ian to ogkarago sikandan su og-
pokohimoloy on sikandan su warad on ka
igkabaybayari ran no nig-aguanta ran ton-
god to pogtuu ran. Woy ogsayoon sikandan
su tongod to mgo maroyow no hinimuan
dan."

Ka Poggaani to Kalibutan

14 Pogpitow ku man do, no duon nigkita
ku ka maputi no sagapun woy duon ka nig-
pinpinnuu to sikan no ogkoiling to Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon tangkulu rin
no bulawan woy duon niggongonan din no
magalang no likung. 15 Woy duon dangob
no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no
niglibuwas to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nig-
paagbotan din ka ignangon din to sikan no
nigpinpinnuu duon to sagapun. Kagi rin to,
"Iggaani nud on ka likung nu su nigdatong
on ka tiggaani no nohinug on lagboy ka
oggaanion." 16 Nò, ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu
dio to sagapun, songo pogbolobos din to
sikan no likung din no nagaani on ka to tibo
to soini no kalibutan.

17 Nò, duon dangob man do no diwata to
Magboboot no niglibuwas to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No songo
duon nig-alap din no magalang no likung.

18 Woy duon dangob man do no di-
wata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ligkat to

† 14:8 Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9 woy Jeremias 51:8.

tubaranan to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.
Sikandin ka diwata no talagtamong to ha-
puy. Nigmaagbot to ignangon din to diwata
no nig-alap to magalang no likung. Kagi
rin to, "Ka sikan no likung nu, iggunu nud
to sikan no mgo bogas to mgo pinamula
no ubas no dio to kalibutan su nohinug
on." [19] Sikan ian no niggunu to diwata to
Magboboot ka mgo bogas to mgo pinamula
no ubas dini to kalibutan. Woy insabuk din
dio to dakol no lungag oyow ogkapongaan.
No ka sikan, ian igpounawaan to sikan no
dakol no poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo
maroot no otow to soini kalibutan su dakol
ka igkabolu din kandan. [20] No ka mgo bogas
to ubas, dio din pogoa to libuwasan to sikan
no lunsud. No langosa ka nigtulalug ligkat
to pogoanan. No ka sikan, nohimu on no
lanog. ‡ Songo dopa ka karalomi rin. No
tatolu no gatus woy kawaan no kilumitru ka
kaluagi rin.§

15

Ka mgo Diwata to Magboboot woy ka Mohuri no mgo Igkabaybayari

[1] Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku
no dakol lagboy no kabolongbolonganan
no dio to langit no igpohitaga ko nokoy
ka ogdatong on uromo. Woy duon pa-
pitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Tag
sagboka kandan, nig-alap to mgo igbayad-
bayad to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan.
Sikan ka mohuri no mgo igkabaybayari no
igdagsang to Magboboot to igkabolu din.

[2] Pogpitow ku man do no duon nigkita
ku no ogkoiling to dagat no lamita no na-
solugan on to hapuy. Woy nigkita kud ka
mgo otow no nakaroog to sikan no mag-
intalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy waro
nigsimba to inotow-otow rin woy waro
nigpapangotob to numiru no ig-indan to
ngaran din. No ka sikan no mgo otow, dio
mansasasindog to ilis to sikan no dagat no
ogkoiling to lamita. Tag sagboka kandan,
nig-alap to ogparagingon no oghingaranan
to alpa no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan.
[3] Nig-oopad sikandan to opparon ni Moisis
no suguanon dongan to Magboboot woy ka
opparon dod ni Hisus no oghingaranan to
Nati no Karniru. No soini ka opparon dan:
"Magboboot, sikoykow ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag no ian ka Mamabogbog to
tibo. Maroyow lagboy woy igkabo-
longbolong noy ka tibo no nighimu
nu. Ligkat dongan, sikoykow ka
Labow no Datu to tibo no mgo ug-
paan. No matuwarong woy malogot
ka mgo hinimuan nu.
[4] Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ogkatahud ka woy
ogkasayo ka to tibo no mgo otow
su sikoykow ro ian ka waro solug
no maroot dio to goinawa nu. Tibo
no mgo koot-otawan no ogligkat to
tibo no mgo ugpaan, ogpakatangko
koykow woy ogpakasimba koykow.
Ian su tibo kandan, ogpakakita to
matuwarong ka mgo hinimuan nu."
Sikan ka in-opad dan.*
[5] Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita ku no na-
pulasan on ka Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to
Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No
dio to solod, duon ka ingkasulat no sabut
to Magboboot. [6] No ka sikan no papitu no
mgo diwata to Magboboot no nan-alap to
sikan no papitu no mgo igbayadbayad, nan-
libuwas dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to Mag-
boboot. Nigkikinabo sikandan to malayag
lagboy no manggad woy duon insagubabat
no bulawan dio to mgo sosolobon dan. [7] Nò
ka sagboka to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no
duon goinawa, nigbogoy to sikan no papitu
no diwata to Magboboot to papitu no boung
no bulawan no naponu on to igkabolu to
Magboboot no sikandin ka kono ogkama-
toy to waro katamanan. [8] No ka Dakol no
Ampuanan, nigsokol to obol no nigligkat
to layag woy to kabogbogan to Magboboot.
No waro agad hontow no makalopow dio to
sikan no ampuanan taman to ogkapongaan
on to pogdagsang to ka sikan no papitu
no igkabaybayari no nan-alap to sikan no
papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot.†

16

Ka Boung no Nataguan on to Sikan no Igkabolu to Magboboot

‡ 14:20 Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:3. § 14:20 To ligkatan no kinagian, ka karalomi to sikan no langosa, ogtaman to bukaru to kuddo. * 15:4 Ogkabasa to Salmo 86:9. † 15:8 Ogkabasa to Exodo 40:34 woy 1 Hari 8:10.

1 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no
lagong no nigligkat dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan. No nigkagian din ka papitu no
mgo diwata to Magboboot, no kagi rin to,
“Hondio kow on woy ibus-ug now dio to
kalibutan ka tagu to sikan no papitu no
boung no ian ka igkabolu to Magboboot.”
2 No nighipanow on ka an-anayan no
diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to kandin
no boung. No imbus-ug din ka tagu dio to
kalibutan. Pogkaponga, ka mgo otow no
duon pangotob to ngaran to sikan no mag-
intalunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka
nigsimba to inotow-otow rin, nanggoram
on to mgo kogang no ogmasakit lagboy.
3 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magbo-
boot, imbus-ug din dio to dagat ka tagu to
kandin no boung. Pogkaponga to pogbus-
ug din, nigbaluy on no langosa ka dagat
no ogkounawa to langosa to otow no nam-
matoy. No ka tibo no oggogoinawa dio to
dagat, nammatoy on.
4 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka igkatolu no
diwata, inbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no
boung dio to mgo woig woy dio to mgo
sobsob. No tibo nambaluy no langosa.
5 No nigdinog ku ka diwata no ogtamong to
woig, no nigkagi to, “Magboboot, sikoykow
ka matuwarong woy sikoykow rod ka Mag-
boboot dongan woy kuntoon woy taman to
waro katamanan. Litos ka soini no mgo
imboboot nu no iglogpad nu to mgo otow.
6 Ian su nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow no
nigtuu koykow woy ka mgo talagnangon
to kinagian nu. Omunaan no impoinum
nud sikandan to langosa su litos ian to
ogkasulian sikandan.” 7 No duon kagi no
nigdinog ku no nigligkat to tubaranan no
nigkagi to, “Hoo, Magboboot no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag. Mamabogbog ka to tibo.
Matuwarong ka no litos ian ka mgo iglog-
pad no imboboot nu.”
8 Ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot,
imbus-ug din dio to allow ka tagu to kandin
no boung. No nigbogayan on ka allow
to ogmoinit on lagboy oyow duon hapuy
no ogpakatutung to mgo otow. 9 Sikan
ian no nanatutung on sikandan. No nig-
tungayawan dan ka ngaran to Magboboot
su sikandin ka duon kabogbogan din to
ogboboot to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari
ran. Dokad di waro dan nasi balbalawi
ka goinawa ran woy waro dan sayaa ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot.
10 Ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot,
songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no
boung dio to pinnuuanan to pandatuan
to sikan no magintalunon no nigligkat to
dagat. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug, nig-
marusilom lagboy ka pandatuan din. Nò,
nanakagat to mgo otow ka mgo dilo dan
su masakit lagboy ka nangoram dan. 11 No
nigtungayawan dan ka Magboboot no dio
to langit su nabaybayaran sikandan to mgo
kogang woy ka mgo masakit dan. Di
waro dan ongkori ka mgo maroot no mgo
oghimuon dan.
12 No ka igkohon-om no diwata to Mag-
boboot, imbus-ug ka tagu to boung din
dio to woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis.
Pogkaponga, ogkootian on. Ian su oyow
ogkabayaan on to mgo igbuyag no ogligkat
to silaan.* 13 Pogpitow ku, no duon tatolu
no busow no ogkoiling to mgo bakbak. Ka
sagboka, dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan
no ulod no ogkohingaranan to daragun. Ka
dangob, dio niglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan
no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat. No
ka igkatolu, oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no
magintalunan no nigligkat to tano no ian ka
ubaton no talagnangon.† 14 Ian su mgo bu-
sow ka sikan, no duon kabogbogan dan to
ogpanhimuon dan to mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan. No nigsugu sikandan dio to tibo no
mgo dakol no igbuyag dio to agad hondoi
kai to kalibutan oyow ogkalimudlimud on
sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran. Ian su
ko ogdagsang on ka mabantug no allow to
pogboboot to Magboboot, ogsulungan dan
sikandin no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo.
15-16 Sikan ian no ogkalimudlimud on sikan-
dan woy ka mgo sundalu ran dio to tano no
ogkohingaranan to kinagian to Hinibriu to
Armagidun
“Nò,” kagi ni Hisus to, “Pamminog kow
to soini. Ko oglibong a to tano, oghondiaan
ku sikaniu no ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian
ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow.
Maroyow to sikan no otow no ogngilam no

* 16:12 Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:15. † 16:13 Dio to Ipapitow 19:20, ogkataga ki to, ka ubat-ubat no talagnangon, ian ka sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano.

waro nigluung woy kono ogkokoirogo su
oyow kono kow ogkasipod to ogkatokawan
to nalobasan kow on."
17 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magbo-
boot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin
no boung dio to aw-awangan. No duon
maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to pinpinu-
uanan to pogboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag
no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi rin
to, "Napongaan on." 18 Inogo on no nigkik-
ilat no nigdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy
no balansì woy duon maagbot lagboy no
dinug. Agad dongan to poghimu to an-
anayan no otow taman kuntoon, waro pad
aligbat no ogkounawa to sikan no kaagbot
no dinug no ogkoumaan to tano. 19 Nò,
ka dakol woy mabantug no lunsud to Ba-
bilunia, nagulak on no nabaad on to tatolu
no baad. No ka mgo dakol no lunsud to
tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo nagulak on.
Malogot ian to waro malingawi to Mag-
boboot ka mgo salo to mgo otow no nig-
ugpo dio to sikan no mabogbog no lunsud
to Babilunia. Omunaan to impoinum din
sikandan to inumanon duon to boung din
no ian ka igdagsang din to sikan no lagboy
no igkabolu din. 20 No nanaawo on ka tibo
no mgo pulu to dagat woy warad kitaa ka
mgo kabubunganan. 21 No nonoulugan on
ka mgo otow to dagdakol woy mabogat
no magakinomu no uran no nigligkat to
langit. No songo kuwo ko ogkoumaan to
kalimmaan no kilu ka tag manalingboka.
Di ka mgo otow, ogpanungayawon dan ka
Magboboot su ligkat to sikan no magaki-
nomu no uran no ogdagsang kandan woy su
lagboy ogkohirapan to sikan no igkabayba-
yari ran.

17

Ka Maroot no Boi

1 Nò, ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no
mgo diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to
sikan no papitu no mgo boung, nigdani
kanak woy nignangonan a rin to, "Hondini
ka su oyow igpapitow ku koykow ko ogmon-
uon to iglogpad to sikan no dakol no lunsud
no oghingaranan to mabantug no baliuton
no boi no duon to marani to tugdaan to mgo
woig. 2 Ka mgo igbuyag to kalibutan, tibo
nanhimu to maroot to sikan no boi. Woy ka
tibo no koot-otawan, naayat to mgo maroot
no hinimuan din. No nalasing sikandan
to inumanon to sikan no boi su ligkat to
poghimu ran to maroot.
3 Sikan ian to nigbobootan a to Gimukud
to Magboboot to nig-alap a to sikan no
diwata rin dio to holholawan. No pogpitow
ku, duon boi no nig-untud to malalab no
magintalunan. Ka lawa to sikan, natibaan
masulati to mgo dorooti no ngaran no
ogsumsumpalit to Magboboot. Papitu ka
ulu rin woy sampulu ka sukat din. 4 Ka
kinabo to sikan no boi, nohimu to lagboy no
mahal no manggad no malugowlugow woy
malalab. Woy nangini-kinì to mgo bulawan
woy ka mahal no mgo batu woy ka mgo
baliog no oghingaranan to pirlas. No duon
niggongon din no boung no naponu to mgo
maligsom no ogpakasipod no nigligkat to
sikan no maroot no mgo batasan din. 5 Dio
to bukod din, duon ngaran no ingkasulat
no ingkoholos ka kalitukan din. Soini ka
ingkasulat to: "Babilunia no ian mabantug
no lunsud woy inoy to tibo no ogmanhimu
to agad nokoy no maroot no batasan kai
to kalibutan no ogpakasipod." 6 Pogpitow
ku to sikan no boi no nalasing sikandin
to mgo langosa to mgo otow no sakup to
Magboboot woy ka langosa to mgo nigtuu
ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan su ligkat to
pogtuu ran kandin. Pogpitow ku to sikan
no boi no nabolongbolong ad on ian lagboy.
7 Di ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot, nig-
inso kanak to, "Manio to ogbolongbolong
ka? Ignangon ku koykow ka ingkoho-
los no kalitukan to sikan no boi woy ka
magintalunan no og-alap kandin no duon
papitu no mgo ulu woy sampulu no mgo
sukat din. 8 Ka sikan no magintalunan no
nigkita nu, duon pogkootow rin dongan, di
warad on kuntoon. Di konad no malugoy
no ogpakalibuwas sikandin ligkat to sikan
no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi
rin. Pogkaponga, ogkaalap sikandin dio to
ugpaan no ogpakalogpad kandin to waro
katamanan. Ka tibo no mgo otow no waro
ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan no su-
latanan to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no og-
bogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan
ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan, ogkabo-
longbolong sikandan ko ogkita to sikan no
magintalunan su duon dongan, naawo on di
mangkuwan duon on man do."

[9] Nigparagas to kagi to diwata to, “Ian do
ogpakasabut to soini ka otow no mougsob
ka pogdoromdom din. Ka kalitukan to
sikan no papitu no ulu to sikan no mag-
intalunon, ian ka papitu no bubungan no
nigpinpinnuuan to boi no maroot. Woy
ogkalituk dod to papitu no mgo igbuyag.
[10] Ka lalimma, naawo on. Ka sagboka, og-
alap dod to pandatuan din. No duon dod
dangob no igbuyag no ogpokouma uromo
no og-alap to pandatuan din, di magaan
do ogkatampod. [11] No ka magintalunan
no ingkanangon ganna to duon dongan,
di warad on kuntoon, ogkohimu on no
igkawawalu no igbuyag. Di sikandin, karu-
maan dod to sikan no papitu. No songo
ogkoumaan dod sikandin to igkalogpari
rin.

[12] Ka sikan no sampulu no sukat no
nigkita nud, ian ka sampulu no mgo labow
no datu no waro pad mabogayi to katon-
danan to pog-alap to pandatuan dan. Di
ogbogayan sikandan to sikan no katon-
danan no ogpakalagkos to pandatuan to
sikan no magintalunan. Di ka pog-alap dan
to pandatuan dan, magaan do ogkatam-
pod no ogkoiling do to songo uras. [13] Ka
sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag, og-uyun
lagboy no ogkasagboka ro ka tuud dan to
igbogoy ran ka kandan no katondanan woy
ka kabogbogan dan no igbulig to sikan no
magintalunan no ogligkat to dagat. [14] No
ogsulungon dan si Hisus no ian oghin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru. Di sikandin,
lagkos to mgo nigtuu no ian ka nig-alam
din woy masalig to ogtuman to kinagian
din, ogpakaroog to sikan no mgo igbuyag,
su sikandin ka Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to
tibo no mgo igbuyag woy sikandin ka Datu
no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu.

[15] No nignangonan a man do to sikan
no diwata to Magboboot to, “Ka mgo woig
no nigkita nu no nigpinpinnuuan to sikan
no boi no maroot so batasan din, ian ka
nigkaloinloin no mgo kapunganan woy to
mgo kot-ot-otowan woy to ogkaloinloin no
mgo ugpaan woy to mgo kinagian. [16] No
ka nigkita nu no sampulu no sukat no ian
ka sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag woy
ka sikan no magintalunan, ogpangusig to
sikan no boi no maroot so batasan. No
og-agawon dan ka mgo karatuan din no
oglobasan dan sikandin woy ogkoonon dan
ka sapu din no ogsilaban dan on. [17] Ian
ka oghimuon dan su ka Magboboot ka og-
ligkatan to pog-uyun dan oyow ogkasag-
boka ro ka tuud dan. Sikan ian to og-uyun
sikandan to igbogoy ran ka pandatuan dan
dio to sikan no magintalunan taman to
ogkatuman on ka mgo innangon to Magbo-
boot.

[18] No ka sikan no boi no nigkita nu, ian ka
sikan no mabogbog no lunsud no ogboboot
to tibo no mgo dakol no igbuyag kai to
kalibutan.”

18

*Ka Pogkapolod to Dakol no Lunsud to Ba-
bilunia*

[1] Pogkaponga to sikan, duon man do
nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to Magbo-
boot no niglogsad ligkat to langit. Duon
dakol no kabogbogan din, no ka tibo
no kalibutan, nabat-awan to kandin no
kalayagi. [2] Nigbabansagon sikandin no kagi
rin to, “Nagulakgulak on ka mabantug no
lunsud to Babilunia. Nohimu on no ug-
paanan to mgo busow woy ka mgo balbal.
Woy dio ogman-ugpo ka agad nokoy mgo
maligsom woy ka maroot no mgo manuk-
manuk.* [3] Ian su tibo no mgo koot-otawan
to soini no kalibutan, nokoinum to sikan
no inumanon din no ian ka mgo ig-ayat
din oyow ogpokounug sikandan to mgo
maroot no batasan din. Ka mgo igbuyag
to soini no kalibutan, nighulid kandin. No
ka mgo otow no ogsasaliu, nasalapian on to
igkaratui rin no nigligkat to pogpanhilabot
to kono no asawa rin.”

[4] Pogkaponga, duon dangob no lagong no
nigdinog ku. Kagi rin to,

“Sikaniu no mgo sakup ku, awo kow on
to sikan no lunsud oyow kono kow
ogkaayat to mgo maroot no batasan
din no ogpakasalo kow on no songo
ogpakalagkos kow to kandin no log-
pad.†

[5] Nokog-ampow-ampow on ka mgo salo din,
no ian ogkounawaan ka katikang
to langit. No kono ogkalingawan

* 18:2 Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9. † 18:4 Ogkabasa to Isaias 48:20 woy Jeremias 51:6 woy 45. ‡ 18:5 Ogkabasa to Jeremias 51:9.

to Magboboot ka mgo pogkamaroot
din.‡
6 Sikan ian to ogkabonnalan sikandin no
ogkalogparan su ligkat to sikan no
mgo maroot no nighimu rin. No ko
songo monu ka imbayadbayad din
to duma no mgo otow, songo sikan
dod ka igbayadbayad dio to kandin.
Di ko songo monu kabuluti ka inu-
manon no impoinum din to duma
no mgo otow, ogdangob pad man
do to kabuluti ka igkabaybayari no
ogpakabalos dio to kandin
7 Nò, su nigmarayandayan sikandin no ian
din umalagon ka kandin no ogkoini-
atan, ogkoiling dod to sikan ka
ogkoumaan to kandin no igkabay-
bayari. Ian su ka sikan no ma-
root no boi no ian igpananglitan to
sikan no dakol no lunsud, nigkagi
to, 'Sikanak no boi no igbuyag, og-
pakaalap to pandatuan ku, no waro
igkoil-ilui ku. Kono a ogkoumaan
to igpandawot ku su waro a man
nabalu.'
8 Sikan ian, to songo allow ro ogkoumaan on
sikandin to mgo igkabaybayari rin,
mgo daralu, woy ka mgo igkapan-
dawot din, woy ka mgo bitil, lagkos
to ogkasilaban on. Ian su ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag no ian ka Magboboot
woy mamabogbog to tibo, ian ka
oglogpad kandin."

9 Ka mgo dakol no igbuyag to soini no
kalibutan no nandumaruma kandin to og-
manhimu to mgo maroot no mgo batasan,
ko ogkitoon dan ka obol to hapuy no
ogpakasilab kandin, ogmaninsinogow woy
ogpandawot. 10 Di dio do to mariu og-
babantoy su ogkahallok sikandan to og-
pakalagkos to kandin no iglogpad. Woy
ogpakakagi sikandan to, 'Kalogon, kohoy-u
ro ian lagboy su ka mabantug no lunsud to
Babilunia, naraat lagboy su nigdagsangan
on to logpad no waro do malingonngon no
noubus on.§
11 No agad ka mgo otow kai to kalibu-
tan no talagbaligya songo ogmaninsinogow
woy ogpandawot to sikan no ogkoumaan
to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Babilu-
nia. Ian su warad ogpakaboli to igbaligya
dan poron. 12 no bulawan, woy ka mgo
kalaglagan no nohimu to palata * woy ka
mgo mahal no batu, woy ka ighimu to
baliog no oghingaranan to pirlas. Woy
songo waro ogpakaboli to mgo mahal no
manggad dan no malugowlugow woy ka
malalab woy ka malurok. Woy songo
waro ogpakaboli to agad nokoy no mgo
kalaglagan no nohimu to mgo bangkil to
ilipanti, woy ka nohimu to mahal no batu,
woy ka nohimu to mahal no kayu, woy to
burunsi, woy to putow, woy mgo to mgo
malurok no batu no oghingaranan to mar-
mul. 13 Woy warad on ogpakaboli to mgo
mohomut no ig-anag no ogkohingaranan
no sinamun, woy ka mgo paminta, woy ko
ka igmohomut to lawa woy ka mohomut
no igtomog. Songo waro ogpakaboli to
mgo inumanon dan, woy ko lana, woy ka
maroyow no harina ran woy ka tirigu, woy
ka mgo ayam dan no baka, woy ko karniru,
woy ka mgo kalisa ran, woy ko mgo uripon
woy ko mgo gimukud to mgo otow. 14 No,"
kagi rod to sikan no mgo talagbaligya to,
"Ka tibo no ogkoiniatan nu poron, warad
on. Woy ka tibo no karoyawan nu, songo
konad on ogkakitaan. Ian ka kagi ran. 15 No
ka tibo to sikan no mgo otow no ogbaligya
poron to sikan no mgo kalaglagan, ogsasin-
dog dio to mariu no ogbabantoy no ig-
uwang dan to ogsinsinogow woy ogmanda-
wot. 16 No ogkagi ran to, "Kalogon lagboy
to mgo otow to sikan no dakol no lunsud
no nokani nakakikinabo to mgo maddoyow
woy mahal no manggad no malalab woy
malugowlugow, woy duon pad immaroyow
rin no bulawan, woy to mgo mahal no batu
woy to pirlas no oghimuon no baliog. 17 No
to waro do malingonngon no ka tibo to
sikan no igkaratui rin, noubus on." Sikan
ka kagi ran.

No ka tibo no mgo kapitan to mgo
sakayan dio to dagat, woy ka mgo og-
manakoy woy ka mgo ogmanalabau to mgo
sakayan no dio to sikan woy ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogmanalabau dio to dagat, songo
ogmansasindog sikandan dio to mariu to
sikan no dakol no lunsud ka ogbabantoy.

§ 18:10 To kinagian no Ginirigu, "Songo uras do no noubus on." * 18:12 Ka plata, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

18 No ko ogkitoon dan ka obol din to ogkasi-
laban on, ogpakangangang to kagi ran to,
“Waro ogkounawa to kabantug to sikan no
lunsud.” 19 No to pog-amulung dan, nig-
panabukan dan ka mgo ulu ran to obol to
tano woy ogmaninsinogow sikandan woy
ogmandawot lagboy no ogpaagbot to ogk-
agi to, “Kalogon lagboy su naraat on ka
sikan no mabantug no lunsud. Ian su ligkat
to kandin no igkaratui, ogpanalapi poron
ka tibo no mgo otow no tagtuun to mgo
sakayan to dagat. Di to songo uras do,
noubus on ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan din.”
Sikan ka ogkagion dan.

20 Sikaniu no ogman-ugpo dio to langit,
woy sikaniu no mgo sakup to Magboboot
woy ka mgo suguanon din woy sikaniu no
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
karagoi now ka pogdaat to sikan no ma-
bantug no lunsud. Ian su niglogparan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud
no nigbayadbayad kaniu.”

21 Pogkaponga, duon mabogbog no di-
wata to Magboboot no nighonat to dakol
no galingan no batu no indogpak din dio to
dagat. No kagi rin to, “Ogkounawa to soini
ka pogkagulak to sikan no mabantug no
lunsud to Babilunia. Konad on ogkohutuk
no ogkitoon. 22 Woy kai to kandin, konad on
ogdinogon ka mgo daging to alpa woy ka
mgo maroyow no oggung, woy ka daging
to pulondag woy ka bungag. Songo konad
on ogkakitaan ka mgo otow no ogkatou to
agad nokoy no ogpanhimuon. Songo konad
on ogdinogon ka daging to mgo galingan.
23 Songo konad on ogkohutuk no ogkabat-
awan to agad nokoy no ilawan. Woy konad
on ogdinogon kai ka mgo lagong to mgo
iam pad og-asawa. Ka mgo ogpandagang
kai to soini no dakol lunsud, mabantug
poron lagboy sikandan dio to agad hondoi
kai to kalibutan. Di ligkat to pogpamulin-
gan dan no ogpokoubat, nagawayan ka tibo
no mgo koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan.

24 Sikan ian to niglogparan ka mabantug
no lunsud to Babilunia su dio nigtulalug ka
mgo langosa to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy ka mgo sakup din woy to
tibo no mgo otow no nighimatayan kai to
kalibutan.”

19

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigdinog
ku no ogkoiling to kagulub to mohon-ing
no mgo otow no dio to langit. No kagi
ran to, “Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot.
Sikandin ka nigpangabang to mgo salo
to mgo otow. Mabantug woy mabogbog
sikandin. 2 Malogot woy matuwarong ka
pogboboot din. Ian su ka mabantug no
boi no maroot so batasan, niglogparan to
Magboboot su nig-ayat din ka mgo otow
kai to kalibutan to oyow og-ilingan dan ka
kandin to mgo maroot no batasan din. Woy
niglogparan to Magboboot ka sikan no boi
su nighimatayan din ka mgo suguanon to
Magboboot.” 3 Nò, nigdinog ku ka mgo
otow dio to langit no nigmaagbot man do to
nigkagi to, “Sayoon tanow ka Magboboot su
taman to waro katamanan, ungod og-oobol
ka hapuy no ogsilab to sikan no maban-
tug no lunsud to Babilunia.” 4 Ka kawaan
woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka
hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa,
nigluhud no ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot
no ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to
pandatuan. No kagi ran to, “Malogot ian to
litos no ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot.”

Ka Pagkoonan to Pogkasal to Nati no Karniru

5 Pogkaponga, duon lagong no nigligkat
to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag, no nigkagi to, “Sikaniu
no mgo suguanon to Magboboot woy tibo
kaniu no ogtahud kandin, agad ko maban-
tug woy ka kono no mabantug, sayaa now
sikandin.”* 6 Inogo on no duon nigdinog
ku no ogkoiling to magulub to mohon-ing
no mgo otow woy songo ogkoiling to pog-
daragunut to dakol no sampow, woy ogkoil-
ing dod to maagbot no balansì. No kagi
ran to, “Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog
to tibo su og-alap sikandin to pandatuan
din.† 7 Ogtukow kinow to igkarago ta woy
ogsayoon tanow sikandin woy ogdakolon
ta ka ngaran din. Ian su kuntoon on ka
allow to Nati no Karniru no ogkuwon din
on ka mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin su
nakapanagana on sikandan to og-ugpo dio
to kandin. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan

* 19:5 Ogkabasa to Salmo 115:13. † 19:6 Ogkabasa to Salmo 93:1 woy 97:1 woy 99:1.

ka boi no ogkaasawa on [8] no nigbogayan
on to kinabo no igsaluub din no malinis
woy malayag." No ka lituk to sikan no
maroyow no manggad, ian ka maroyow no
mgo hinimuan to mgo sakup to Magboboot.
[9] No nignangonan a to diwata to Mag-
boboot to kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka soini
to: Ogkarago ka mgo otow no nig-akat to
pogtambung to pagkoonan to pogpanga-
sawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no
Karniru." No kagi rin kanak to, "Malogot to
nigligkat to Magboboot ka sikan no kagi."
[10] Pogkaponga, nigluhud a to tangkaan
din oyow ogsimboon ku poron sikandin,
di kagi rin kanak to, "Doka, su songo sug-
uanon a rod to Magboboot no ogkounawa
a rod koykow woy to mgo duma nu no
ogpamalogot to in-anad ni Hisu Kristu. Ian
nud ogsimboon ka Magboboot." No ka
igmalogot ki Hisu Kristu, sikan dod ka in-
gkanangon dongan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.

Ka Ogpanguddo to Maputi

[11] Pogpitow ku no napulasan on ka langit.
Nigkita kud ka maputi no kuddo. Ka nig-
panguddo, nighingaranan ki Masalig woy
Tu-tuu ian. matuwarong ka pogboboot din,
woy songo matuwarong ka pogsulung din
to mgo usig din.‡ [12] Ka mata rin, ogkounawa
to logdog to hapuy woy mohon-ing ka mgo
tangkulu rin. Duon ngaran no ingkasulat
to lawa rin, di sikandin doka nataga ko
nokoy ka kalitukan to sikan no ngaran.
[13] Ka insaluub din no kinabo, noolod to
langosa. No ka nighingaranan kandin, "Ka
Kinagian to Magboboot." [14] Nò, ka mgo
sundalu to langit, nangikinabo to malinis
woy mamaputi no manggad, no nanundul
kandin [15] Duon niglibuwas to bo-bo din no
magalang woy malayat no balarow no ian
ogpakaroog to tibo no mgo koot-otawan.
Mabogbog lagboy ka pog-alap din to pan-
datuan din no ogkounawa to putow, no
igpapitow rin ka dakol lagboy no igkabolu
to Magboboot no ian ka Mamabogbog to
tibo. No ka poglogpad din to sikan no
og-atu kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka pog-
pogo to mgo otow to bogas to ubas oyow
ogpakalibuwas ka woig no oghimuon dan
no inumanon. [16] Woy duon ingkasulat no
ngaran din dio to kinabo din woy dio to
longod to bubun din. No kagi to sulat to,
"Datu no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu
woy Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to tibo no
mgo igbuyag."
[17] Pogpitow ku, no duon dangob no di-
wata to Magboboot no dio nigsasindog
to allow. No to maagbot no kagi, nig-
umawan din ka tibo no mgo manukmanuk
no oglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan.
Kagi rin kandan to, "Hondini kow woy
limudlimud kow on oyow ogmatugtugonoy
kow on to sikan no dakol no pagkoonan to
Magboboot. [18] Koon kow to mgo sapu to
mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo
sundalu, woy to mgo ogpanguddo lagkos to
kuddo dan. Woy koon kow to mgo sapu to
mgo uripon woy ka kono no uripon, woy
ka sapu to mgo otow no mabantug woy ka
kono no mabantug.
[19] Pogpitow ku no ka dakol no magin-
talunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka
mgo igbuyag to soini no kalibutan lagkos to
mgo sundalu ran, niglimudlimud sikandan
tibo su oyow oglusud to sikan no nig-untud
to maputi no kuddo woy ka kandin no
mgo sundalu. [20] Di narakop on ka sikan
no magintalunan woy ka ubaton no ian
talagnangon to kinagian din no nighimu to
mgo kabolongbolonganan dio to tangkaan
to sikan no magintalunan. No ka sikan
no kabolbolonganan, ian din impanggawoy
to sikan no mgo otow no nigpangotoban
to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan woy
ka nigsimba to inotow-otow rin. Nò, to
manokal pad sikandan, igdogpak sikandan
dio to ogliabliab no hapuy no asupri. [21] No
ka tibo no mgo sundalu ran, ogkamatoy on
su ligkat to sikan no balarow no malayat
no oglibuwas dio to bo-bo to sikan no nig-
untud to maputi no kuddo. Woy nigkokoon
on to mgo manukmanuk ka mgo sapu dan.

20

Ka Songo Malan no Tuid

[1] Nò, pogpitow ku no duon diwata to
Magboboot no nigpohulughulug ligkat to
langit. Duon nig-alap din no susi to sikan
no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi

‡ 19:11 Ogkabasa to Salmo 96:13 woy Isaias 11:4.

rin. Woy songo duon nig-alap din no mabogat no karina. [2-3] No nigdakop din on ka
dakol no ulod no ogkohingaranan to daragun. Sikandin si Satanas no ian igbuyag
to mgo busow. No nigbanggutan to diwata
ka sikan no ulod woy indogpak din dio to
bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.
No niglokoban din woy nigsusian woy duon
indanan to bo-bo to sikan no bitu oyow
kono ogpakalibuwas woy kono ogkoubatan
to ulod ka mgo otow taman to ogkapongaan
on ka songo malan no tuid. Di pogkaponga
to sikan, ogpalibuwason pad sikandin to
magaan do.

[4] Pogpitow ku no duon mgo otow no
nigpinpinnuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan dan
to pogboboot. Woy nigkita kud ka mgo
gimukud to sikan no mgo otow no nanamporan to mgo liog dan su nigligkat to impamalogot dan ka in-anad ni Hisus woy su
nignangonnangon sikandan to kinagian to
Magboboot. No ka duma no ligkatan to
pog-ogot kandan su waro dan simbaa ka
sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy songo waro dan simbaa ka inotowotow rin, woy su songo waro nigpapangotob to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan
dio to mgo bukod dan woy ko dio to mgo
bolad dan. No ogkouyag tibo sikandan
woy ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to
ogbulig ki Hisu Kristu to pog-alap din to
pandatuan din taman to sikan no songo
malan no tuid.* [5] Ka sikan no pogkouyagi
ran, ian ka an-anayan no pogkouyagi to
mgo nammatoy. Di ka duma no mgo nammatoy, woy on ogkouyag ko ogkataman on
ka sikan no songo malan no tuid. [6] Ka
sikan no mgo otow no ogpakalagkos to
sikan no an-anayan no pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, ogkapulusan woy ogkoindanan
sikandan to waro igkoogot kandan kono ogpakalagkos to sikan no iglogpad no oghingaranan to igkararuwa no kamatayon dio
to ogliabliab no hapuy no waro katamanan.
Di ogkohimu on atag sikandan no mgo
talagpanubad no ogsasindog to tangkaan
to Magboboot woy ki Kristu. Woy ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig ki
Kristu to pog-alap din to kandin no pandatuan to sikan no songo malan no tuid.

Ka Pogkaroog ki Satanas

[7] Ko ogkaligad on ka sikan no songo
malan no tuid, ogpalibuwason on si Satanas ligkat to sikan no napirisuan din.
[8] Woy oglogoblogobon din ka tibo no mgo
ugpaan to kalibutan no oghingaranan to
Gog woy Magog oyow ogkagawayan din ka
mgo otow. No oglimuron din on sikandan
oyow ogman-atu to Magboboot. Mohoning lagboy sikandan no ian ogkounawaan
ka bayokbok to dagat.† [9] No ogtangkap
sikandan kai to tano woy oglinglingotan
dan ka dakol no lunsud no indakoli to
Magboboot to goinawa no nig-ugpaan to
mgo sakup din. Dokad di to ogkoulugan
sikandan to hapuy no ogligkat to langit no
ogkoubus sikandan no ogkamatoy.‡ [10] No
si Satanas no niggawoy kandan, igdogpak
sikandin dio to ogliabliab no hapuy to
asupri no nigdogpakan to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy ka talagnangon to kinagian din. No to allow woy
to marusilom taman to waro katamanan ka
igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Pogboboot to Magboboot to Mohuri

[11] Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol woy
maputi no pinnuuanan to pandatuan, woy
duon on ogpinpinnuu to sikan. Nanaawo
ka tano woy ka langit dio to tangkaan din,
no konad on ogkitoon. [12-13] Woy nigkita kud
ka mgo nammatoy; ka mabantug woy ka
kono no mabantug, ka nigligkat to dagat
woy ka nigligkat to tano woy ka tibo no mgo
gimukud to mgo nammatoy no nokougpo
to sikan no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy.
No namansasindog sikandan tibo dio to
tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan. Duon tahan no mgo nasulatan no
pigbokad on. Woy duon ingkasulat ka tibo
no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow no wa pad
nammatoy. Woy duon dangob no pigbokad
on. No ian ka nasulatan to mgo ngaran
to sikan no ogkabogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan. No ogkabobootan on
sikandan tibo ko nokoy ka ingkasulat no
mgo hinimuan dan. [14] Pogkaponga, ka mgo
gimukud to mgo nammatoy no nigligkat
to sikan no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy,
igdogpak on dio to ogliabliab no hapuy.

* 20:4 Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:22. † 20:8 Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 38:2 woy 9. ‡ 20:9 Ogkasabutan ta to ka sikan no dakol no lunsud, ian ka Hirusalim.

No sikan ka ogkohingaranan to igkararuwa
no kamatayon. 15 Sikan ian, agad hontow
no waro ikasulat ka mgo ngaran dan dio
to sikan no sulatanan to ngaran to mgo
otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan to waro
katamanan, igdogpak on dio to sikan no
ogliabliab no hapuy.

21

Ka Iam no Langit woy ka Iam no Tano

1 Pogpitow ku no duon on iam no langit
woy ka iam on no tano su ka an-anayan no
langit woy ka an-anayan no tano, nanaawo
on. Woy songo warad on ka dagat.* 2 Songo
nigkita ku ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magbo-
boot no ian ka iam no Hirusalim no og-
ligkat kandin no dio to langit. Ka sikan no
lunsud, ian ogkounawaan ka boi no nang-
inabo to maroyow no ogtagad to pogda-
tong to sikan no ogpangasawa kandin.†
3 Pogkaponga, nigdinog ku ka maagbot no
lagong no nigligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan
to pandatuan no nigkagi to, "Kuntoon, diad
on og-ugpo ka Magboboot to mgo koot-
otawan. Ogdumaruma kandan no ogko-
himu on sikandan no mgo sakup din. No
sikandin, ka ogkohimu no Magboboot dan.‡
4 Og-awoon din on ka tibo no igmasakit to
goinawa ran su warad kamatayon, warad
on igpandawot, warad on ogsinsinogow, su
ogpunasan din ka tibo no mgo luwo to mgo
mata ran su ka tahan no pog–ugpo to soini
no kalibutan, ogkaawo on."§

5 Nò, ka ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnu-
uanan to pandatuan, nigkagi to, "Og-iamon
kud on ka tibo." Woy nigkagi to, "Isulat
nu ka soini su malogot ian ka soini no
ignangon ku woy lagboy no ogkasaligan."
6 Woy kagi rin kanak to, "Napongaan on ka
tibo. Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka mo-
hurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinunsuran
woy ka katamanan to tibo. Ko duon agad
hontow no ogkammaraan, ogpoinumon ku
sikandin to woig no waro bayad no ogligkat
to sobsob no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.* 7 Ka otow no kono ogpa-
roog ki Satanas, ogkohimu a no Magboboot
din woy ogkohimu sikandin no anak ku. 8 Di
ka otow no ogkahallok no og-unug kanak,
woy ka kono ogkasaligan, woy ka oghimu
to mgo maroot, woy ka ogpamunu, woy ka
oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran,
woy ka oghimu to mgo pamulinganon, woy
ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka
og-uubat, igdogpak sikandan tibo dio to
ogliabliab no hapuy to asupri. No ian ka
igkararuwa no kamatayon."

Ka Iam no Hirusalim

9 Pogkaponga, nigdani kanak ka sagboka
to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot
no niggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo
boung no nataguan on to sikan no papitu
no mohuri no igkabaybayari. Kagi rin to,
"Hondini kad su igpapitow ku koykow ka
ogkohimu no asawa to sikan no ogkohin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru." 10 Inogo on no
nigbobootan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot,
no nig-alap a to diwata to Magboboot dio
to lipupukan to matikang lagboy no bubun-
gan woy impapitow rin kanak ka Hirusalim
no ian ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magboboot
no ogpohulughulug dio to tano no ogligkat
to langit no ligkat to Magboboot. 11 Ka
sikan no lunsud, oglayag no ogligkat to
Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka ma-
hal no batu no marulag tad ogkitoon no
ogkohingaranan to haspir no ogmating-ow
no ogkoiling to lamita. 12 No ka alad no
impalibut to sikan no lunsud, makopal woy
matikang lagboy. Sampulu woy daruwa ka
mgo gumawan din. No to tag sagboka to
sikan no mgo gumawan, duon diwata to
Magboboot no ogbantoy. Woy duon ingka-
sulat to sikan no mgo gumawan ka mgo
ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa
no mgo pinanganak ni Israil. 13 Duon hop-
at no ilis to sikan no lunsud. No to tag
sagboka no ilis din, duon tatolu no mgo
gumawan. Tatolu ka dio to silaan, woy
tatolu ka dio to salopan, woy tatolu ka dio
to balabagan no diraya woy songo tatolu
ka dio to dibabo. 14 Ka alad to sikan no
lunsud, impountud to sampulu woy daruwa
no dagdakol no mgo batu no nasulatan
to mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo suguanon to sikan no Nati
no Karniru. 15 Nò, ka diwata to Magboboot

* 21:1 Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:17 woy 22. † 21:2 Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:1 woy 61:10. ‡ 21:3 Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 37:27. § 21:4 Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy 35:10 woy 65:19. * 21:6 Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1.

no nigkagi kanak, nig-alap to sosokoroy
no bulawan. No ian din igsokod to sikan
no lunsud woy ka mgo gumawan woy ka
alad. 16 No nig-un-unawa ka katikangi woy
ka kaluagi woy ka kalayati rin. No ka diwata
to Magboboot, ian din insokod to lunsud ka
sosokoroy rin no bulawan. No daruwa no
malan woy hop-at no gatus no kilumitru ka
kalayati, woy ka kaluagi woy ka katikangi
rin. 17 Songo nigsokod din ka alad to sikan
no lunsud. No ka sokod din, kohon-oman
no mitrus. No ka pogsokod din, nig-un-
unawa to sikan no tahan no igsokod to mgo
otow.† 18 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, hinimu
to mahal no mgo batu no ogkohingaranan
to haspir. No ka mgo baloy, hinimu to
bulawan no waro solug no ogkoiling to
lamita su mating-ow. 19 Ka mgo batu no
nig-unturan to alad to sikan no lunsud,
nigpanabukan to nigkaloinloin no mahal
no mgo batu. Ka immaroyow to an-anayan
no batu, ian ka ogkohingaranan to haspir.
No to igkararuwa, sapiru. No ka igkata-
tolu, agata. No ka igkohop-at, ismiralda.
20 Ka igkalalimma, unisi. No ka igkohon-
om, kurnalina. Ka igkapitu, kirisulitu. Ka
igkawawalu, birilu. Ka igkasiam, tupasiu.
Ka igkasampulu, karisuparasu. Ka igkasam-
pulu woy sagboka, asintu. No ka igkasam-
pulu woy daruwa, amatista. 21 No ka tag
sagboka to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa
no gumawan to lunsud, hinimu to sagboka
no ogkoiling to baliog no ogkohingaranan
to pirlas. No ka mgo dalan to sikan no
lunsud, inhimu to bulawan no waro solug
no ogkoiling to lamita su mating-ow.

22 Waro nigkita ku no Dakol no Ampuanan
dio to sikan no lunsud su ka Magboboot no
ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabog-
bog to tibo, woy ka Nati no Karniru, ian ka
ampuanan dan. 23 No konad on og-awoson
ka allow woy ka bulan su ka layag no og-
ligkat to Magboboot, ian ka ogpakabat-ow
to sikan no lunsud. No ka oghingaranan
no Nati no Karniru, ian on ka ogkohimu
no ilawan dio.‡ 24 Ka mgo Koot-otawan to
mgo ugpaan to soini no kalibutan, ogkabat-
awan to layag to sikan no lunsud. No ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan to soini no
kalibutan, og-alapon dan ka mgo mahal no
kalaglagan dan dio to sikan no lunsud.§
25 Ka mgo gumawan to sikan no lunsud, un-
god ogkapulasan no konad ian oglokoban,
su warad on marusilom dio.* 26 No duon
karoyawi woy igkaratui no ogkaalap on dio
to sikan no lunsud no ogligkat dio to agad
hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano. 27 Di waro
ogpakasolod to sikan no lunsud ka agad
nokoy no ogpakaligsom. Waro agad hon-
tow no oghimu to igkasipod ta woy ko og-
uubat su ian do ogpakasolod ka mgo otow
no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan
no sulatanan to Nati no Karniru to ngaran
to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.

22

1 Nò, ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot,
songo duon impapitow rin kanak no woig
no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan. Ka sikan
no woig, mating-ow lagboy woy ogpangini-
kini. No dio ogligkat to sikan no pinnu-
uanan to Magboboot to pandatuan din no
ian dod ka pinnuuanan to sikan no ogko-
hingaranan to Nati no Karniru. 2 Ka sikan
no woig, ogkaanlas-anlas dio to taliwaro to
dalan to sikan no lunsud. No dio to mgo ilis
to sikan no woig, duon kayu no ogpakabo-
goy to kouyagan. Tag songo bulan ogbogas,
no ka sampulu woy daruwa ka pogbogas
dan to songo tuid.* No ka mgo dohun din,
ogpakabulung to masakit to mgo otow no
dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan kai to
kalibutan.† 3 No to sikan no lunsud, waro
agad nokoy no igmasakit no ogligkat to
igpanungayow to Magboboot. Ian su ka
pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot
woy to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no
Karniru, duon to sikan no lunsud. No ka
Magboboot ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo
sakup din.
4 Woy ogkitoon dan ka langlanguwan din
woy igkasulat ka ngaran din dio to mgo

† 21:17 To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no siku. Songo kuwo kun ko ian ka kalayati woy ko ka kapokali to alad. No to kanta no sokod, songo kuwo ko ogkohimu on no 60 woy ko 64 no mitrus. ‡ 21:23 Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § 21:24 Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:3. * 21:25 Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:11. * 22:2 To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to tag sagboka no bulan, oghutuk man do no ogbogas, woy ko ogkalituk to ogbogas to dangob man do no bogas. † 22:2 Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9 woy Ezequiel 47:12.

bukod dan. [5] Konad on ogmarusilom dio
woy konad on og-awoson ka mgo ilawan
woy ko ka layag to allow. Ian su ka Magbo-
boot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag dan, ian on
ka ogpakabat-ow kandan. No ogbogayan
sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig to pog-
alap to Magboboot to pandatuan din taman
to waro katamanan.

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu‡

[6] Nignangon ka diwata to Magboboot
kanak to, "Malogot woy ogkasaligan ka
soini no ignangon ku. Ka Magboboot no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, ian ka ogbogoy
to Gimukud din dio to mgo talagnangon
to kinagian din. No sikandin dod ian ka
nigsugu to diwata rin dio to mgo sakup din
oyow igpapitow rin kandan ka ogkoumaan
no konad on ogkalugoy.

[7] Nignangon si Hisus to, "Magaan ad on
oglibong. No ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no
ogtuman to soini no impanoy ku impanan-
gonnangon ku to soini no diblu."

[8] Sikanak no si Huan, nigdinog a woy
nigkita kud lagboy ka tibo no soini no
ignangonnangon ku kai. Pogkaponga ku
to pogpitow woy to pogdinog, nigluhud a
dio to tangkaan to diwata to Magboboot no
nigpapitow kanak to sikan, no ogsimboon
ku poron. [9] Di kagi rin to, "Doka oghimua
ka sikan su og-un-unawa ki ro no suguanon
to Magboboot. Woy un-unawa ki ro to
mgo sulod nu no mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, woy to tibo no mgo otow
ogpaagad-agad to mgo kinagian to soini no
diblu. Ian nu ro ogsimboon ka Magboboot."
[10] Woy kagi rin pad kanak to, "Kono nu
igholos ka soini no impanoy innangonnan-
gon to soini no nasulatan su magaan on
ogkatuman ka tibo. [11] Di duon mgo otow no
oghimu to maroot woy ka ogpakasipod, no
ogparagason dan do duon ka mgo maroot
no oghimuon dan. Di ka sikan no mgo
otow no oghimu to mgo maroyow, songo
ogparagason dan ka poghimu to maroyow.
No ka sikan no otow no ogpaagad-agad
to Magboboot, songo ogparagason dan to
poghimu to igkoiniat din.§

[12] Nignangon si Hisus to, "Oglibong a to
kono no kalugoy. No og-alap a to igbogoy
ku no igsayo to tag sagboka no otow ko
nokoy ka nighimu rin.* [13] Sikanak ka an-
anayan woy ka mohurian. Woy sikanak
dod ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to
tibo."†

[14] Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogpalipuwas to mgo salo dan su sikan-
dan ka ogkabogayan to katondanan to
ogkoon to bogas to kayu no ogpakabogoy
to kouyagan no waro katamanan woy og-
bogayan sikandan to katondanan to pog-
solod dio to gumawan to sikan no dakol no
lunsud to Magboboot. [15] Di ka mgo otow
no oghimu to ogpakasipod, woy ka oghimu
to mgo mamulingan, woy ka ogbunu, woy
ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka
oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran,
woy ka tibo no mgo ubaton, woy ka oggawi
to duma ran, kono ogpakasolod dio to sikan
no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot.

[16] Kagi rin, "Sikanak no si Hisus, nigsugu
ku ka diwata ku dio to kaniu no nigtuu to
Magboboot oyow ogkanangnangonan kow
on to soini tibo. Nò, kapunganan a ni Dabid
dongan. No sikanak ka ogkohingaranan to
malayag no buntatalo."‡

[17] Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka sikan
no og-asawoon to sikan no oghingaranan
to Nati no Karniru, ogkagi to, "Hondini
kow." Woy songo ognangonan on ka tibo
no ogdinog to soini no kinagian to, "Hon-
dini kow." No agad hontow no ogkama-
raan, hondini kow. Tinawaa now on ka
woig no waro bayad no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan to waro katamanan.§

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom

[18] Sikanak no si Huan, ogbohog a to tibo
no ogdinog to impanoy ignangonnangon
to soini no nasulatan. Woy soini ka ig-
bohog ku. Ko duon agad hontow no og-
timul to agad nokoy to soini no nasulatan,
songo ogtimulan to Magboboot ka iglogpad
kandin no mgo igkabaybayari no ingkasu-
lat kai. [19] Woy agad hontow no ogsalin
to ignangonnangon to soini no nasulatan,
songo konad on ogbogayan to Magboboot

‡ 22:5 Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § 22:11 Ogkabasa to Daniel 12:10. * 22:12 Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:10 woy 62:11 woy Jeremias 17:10. † 22:13 Ogkabasa to Isaias 44:6 woy 48:12. ‡ 22:16 Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:1 woy 10. § 22:17 Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1.

sikandin to ogkoon to bogas to kayu no
ogpakabogoy to sikan no kouyagan no waro
katamanan. Woy songo og-awoon to Mag-
boboot ka katondanan din to og-ugpo dio
to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot
no ingkanangon to soini no nasulatan.*

20 No si Hisus no ogmalogot to tibo no
ingkanangonnangon ku kai, ogkagi to, "Tu-
tuu ian to magaan ad ian ogpakalibong."

Nò, songo ogkagi a to, "Hoo ian, Hisus no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, magaan ka ro
libong."

21 Nò, ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rin
tibo no nigtuu to Magboboot.

* 22:19 Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:2 woy 12:32.